

MS. RECEIVED MAY 1911—MAY 1912

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE

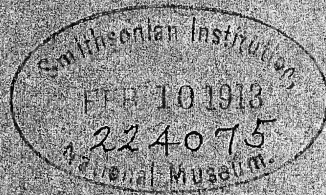
OF

SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE

ELEVENTH ANNUAL ISSUE

N

ZOOLOGY



PRICE THIRTY-NINE SHILLINGS

LONDON:

HARRISON AND SONS, 45, ST. MARTIN'S LANE

France: GAUTHIER-VILLARS, Paris

Germany: R. FRIEDLÄNDER UND SOHN, Berlin

1912 (DECEMBER)

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE.

The following volumes can now be obtained :—

	First Issue.	2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th Issues (each)
* (A) Mathematics	15/0	15/0
* (B) Mechanics	10/6	10/6
* (C) Physics	36/0	24/0
(D) Chemistry	39/0	37/6
* (E) Astronomy	21/0	21/0
(F) Meteorology	15/0	15/0
* (G) Mineralogy	15/0	16/6
* (H) Geology	15/0	16/6
* (J) Geography	15/0	16/6
(K) Palæontology.. .. .	10/6	10/6
(L) General Biology	10/6	10/6
(M) Botany	39/0	37/6
* (N) Zoology	37/6	39/0
(O) Anatomy	10/6	15/0
(P) Anthropology.. .. .	10/6	15/0
(Q) Physiology	39/0	39/0
(R) Bacteriology	21/0	21/0

Thin paper copies printed on one side of the paper, suitable for preparation of card catalogues, can be obtained at an extra charge of 1/6 per volume.

Volumes bound in buckram can be obtained at an extra charge of 1/6 per volume or part of volume when bound separately.

* The Tenth Annual Issue of these volumes can now be obtained at the same prices as those for the corresponding volumes in the Eighth Issue.

Separate parts of the volume of Zoology for the eleventh issue can be obtained: Protozoa (2/-), Porifera (2/-), Cœlenterata (2/-), Echinoderma (3/6), Vermidea (3/-), Brachiopoda (2/-), Mollusca (4/-), Crustacea (2/6), Arachnida (3/6), Insecta (12/-), Prochordata (1/6), Pisces (2/6), Batrachia and Reptilia (2/6), Aves (6/-), Mammalia (2/6).

N
ZOOLOGY

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL.

DR. CYRUS ADLER (UNITED STATES).
PROF. H. E. ARMSTRONG (UNITED KINGDOM).
N. TYPALDO BASSIA (GREECE).
DR. JOSEF DONABAUM (AUSTRIA).
DR. J. BRUNCHORST (NORWAY).
DR. E. W. DAHLGREN (SWEDEN).
E. M. DOWSON (EGYPT).
PROF. A. FAMINTZIN (RUSSIA).
PROF. DR. J. H. GRAF (SWITZERLAND).
PROF. J. W. GREGORY (VICTORIA).
DR. M. KNUDSEN (DENMARK).
PROF. D. J. KORTEWEG (HOLLAND).
PROF. H. LAMB (S. AUSTRALIA).
PROF. A. LIVERSIDGE (NEW SOUTH WALES).
PROF. R. NASINI (ITALY).
DON F. DEL PASO Y TRONCOSO (MEXICO).
COL. D. PRAIN (INDIA).
PROF. GUSTAV RADOS (HUNGARY).
HON. C. H. RASON (W. AUSTRALIA).
PROF. J. SAKURAI (JAPAN).
R. TRIMEN (CAPE COLONY).
PROF. DR. O. UHLWORM (GERMANY).

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

PROF. H. E. ARMSTRONG.
DR. HORACE T. BROWN.
PROF. A. FAMINTZIN.
LEONARD C. GUNNELL.
PROF. H. McLEOD.
DR. P. CHALMERS MITCHELL.
PROF. R. NASINI.
PROF. DR. O. UHLWORM.

DIRECTOR.

DR. H. FORSTER MORLEY.

REFEREE FOR THIS VOLUME.

THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD COMMITTEE.

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE

OF

SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE

ELEVENTH ANNUAL ISSUE

N

ZOOLOGY

PUBLISHED FOR THE INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL

BY THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

LONDON:

HARRISON AND SONS, 45, ST. MARTIN'S LANE

France: GAUTHIER-VILLARS, Paris

Germany: R. FRIEDLÄNDER UND SOHN, Berlin

1912 (DECEMBER)

[Material received between May 1911 and May 1912.]

The *International Catalogue of Scientific Literature* is in effect a continuation of the Royal Society's *Catalogue of Scientific Papers* which will, when completed, consist of an Author Catalogue and Subject Index covering the period of 1800-1900. Twelve quarto volumes of the Author Catalogue covering the period 1800-1883 have already been published; the volumes for 1884-1900 are in course of preparation. The Subject Index will be issued separately for each of the seventeen sciences dealt with in the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, and will be arranged in accordance with its Schedules. The volumes for Pure Mathematics and Mechanics are published. The Subject Index for Physics is in preparation.

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE.

GOVERNMENTS AND INSTITUTIONS CO-OPERATING IN THE PRODUCTION OF THE CATALOGUE.

- The Government of Austria.
- The Government of Belgium.
- The Government of Canada.
- The Government of Cuba.
- The Government of Denmark.
- The Government of Egypt.
- The Society of Sciences, Helsingfors, Finland.
- The Government of France.
- The Government of Germany.
- The Royal Society of London, Great Britain.
- The Government of Greece.
- The Government of Holland.
- The Government of Hungary.
- The Asiatic Society of Bengal, India.
- The Government of Italy.
- The Government of Japan.
- The Government of Mexico.
- The Government of New South Wales.
- The Government of New Zealand.
- The Government of Norway.
- The Academy of Sciences, Cracow.
- The Polytechnic Academy, Oporto, Portugal.
- The Government of Queensland.
- The Government of Russia.
- The Government of the Cape of Good Hope.
- The Government of South Australia.
- The Government of Spain.
- The Government of Sweden.
- The Government of Switzerland.
- The Smithsonian Institution, United States of America.
- The Government of Victoria.
- The Government of Western Australia.

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE.

CENTRAL BUREAU.

34 AND 35, SOUTHAMPTON STREET,
STRAND,
LONDON, W.C.

Director.—H. FORSTER MORLEY, M.A., D.Sc.

REGIONAL BUREAUS.

All communications for the several Regional Bureaus are to be sent to the addresses here given.

- Austria.**—Herr Hofrat Dr. Josef v. Karabacek, Direktor, K. K. Hofbibliothek, Vienna.
- Belgium.**—Monsieur Louis Masure, Secrétaire-Général de l'Office International de Bibliographie, Brussels.
- Canada.**—Prof. J. G. Adami, McGill College, Montreal.
- Cuba.**—Prof. Santiago de la Huerta, Havana.
- Denmark.**—Dr. Martin Knudsen, Jens Koefoedsgade 2, Copenhagen. O.
- Egypt.**—E. M. Dowson, Esq., A.I.C.E., Director-General, Survey Department, Cairo.
- Finland.**—Herr Dr. G. Schauman, Bibliothekar der Societät der Wissenschaften, Helsingfors.
- France.**—Monsieur le Dr. J. Deniker, 8, Rue de Buffon, Paris.
- Germany.**—Herr Prof. Dr. O. Uhlworm, Enckeplatz, 3A, Berlin, S.W.
- Greece.**—Monsieur P. Calogeropoulos, Boulē tōn Ellēnōn, 20 Homer Street, Athens.
- Holland.**—Heer Prof. D. J. Korteweg, Universitāt, Amsterdam.
- Hungary.**—Herr Prof. Gustav Rados, viii, Muzeumkörut, Múgyetem, Buda-Pest.
- India and Ceylon.**—The Hon. Sec., Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta.

- Italy.**—Cav. E. Mancini, Accademia dei Lincei, Palazzo Corsini, Lungara, Rome.
- Japan.**—Prof. J. Sakurai, Imperial University, Tokyo.
- Mexico.**—Señor Don José M. Vigil, Presidente del Instituto Bibliografico Mexicano, Biblioteca Nacional, Mexico City.
- New South Wales.**—The Hon. Sec., Royal Society of New South Wales, Sydney.
- New Zealand.**—The Director, New Zealand Institute, Wellington, N.Z.
- Norway.**—Mr. A. Kiær, Universitetet, Kristiania.
- Poland (Austrian, Russian and Prussian).**—Dr. T. Estreicher, Sekretarz, Komisya Bibliograficzna, Akademii Umiejętności, Cracow.
- Portugal.**—Senhor F. Gomez Teixeira, Faculté de Sciences, Universidade do Porto, Oporto.
- Queensland.**—John Shirley, Esq., B.Sc., Cordelia Street, South Brisbane.
- Russia.**—Monsieur E. Heintz, l'Observatoire Physique Central Nicolas, Vass. Ostr. 23-me ligne, 2, St. Petersburg.
- South Africa.**—Dr. L. Péringuey, South African Museum, Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.
- South Australia.**—The Librarian, Public Library of South Australia, Adelaide.
- Spain.**—Señor Don José Rodriguez Carracido, Real Academia de Ciencias, Valverde 26, Madrid.
- Straits Settlements.**—The Director, Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- Sweden.**—Dr. E. W. Dahlgren, Royal Academy of Sciences, Stockholm.
- Switzerland.**—Herr Prof. Dr. J. H. Graf, Schweizerische Landesbibliothek, Berne.
- The United States of America.**—Leonard C. Gunnell, Esq., Smithsonian Institution, Washington.
- Victoria and Tasmania.**—Thomas S. Hall, Esq., Hon. Sec. Royal Society of Victoria, Victoria Street, Melbourne.
- Western Australia.**—J. S. Battye, Esq., Victoria Public Library, Perth.

Z
7991
Z87
NH

THE
ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

VOLUME THE FORTY-EIGHTH

BEING

RECORDS OF ZOOLOGICAL LITERATURE

RELATING CHIEFLY TO THE YEAR

1911

COMPILED BY THE REGIONAL BUREAUS OF THE INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF
SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE;

SUPPLEMENTED AND ARRANGED FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY
OF LONDON

BY D. SHARP, H. M. WOODCOCK, IGERNA B. J. SOLLAS, C. L. BOULENGER,
H. L. HAWKINS, F. W. EDWARDS, H. B. PRESTON, W. T. CALMAN,
C. T. REGAN, W. L. SCLATER, AND R. LYDEKKE

SUPERINTENDED BY

DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c.

Explorate solum: sic fit via certior ultrà.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY;

SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN REGENT'S PARK

M.DCCCXII

Papers and Memoirs intended for this work should be addressed to "THE EDITOR of the Zoological Record, Zoological Society, Regent's Park, London, N.W." It is earnestly requested that in the case of separately-printed copies of papers so forwarded, the *original pagination* may be indicated.

EXPLANATORY.

This Volume is printed in twenty Divisions, as enumerated on p. xii.

The pagination of each Division is separate, and is given at the left-hand top corner of the pages. The number and name of the Division is given as a heading on each left-hand page. The Registration Numbers are given at the right-hand top corner of the right-hand pages. The date 1911 corresponding to the bulk of the literature indexed is given at the right-hand top corner of the left-hand page.

In the Subject Index of each Division authors are quoted by name only. The full references will be found in the Title Section of the Division.

A List of Abbreviations of Titles of Journals is given at the end of the volume. This List includes not only journals actually indexed in this volume, but also journals that have been indexed in previous volumes. It should therefore be a fairly complete List of Journals that contain Zoological papers.

The Literature indexed is mainly that of 1911 but includes entries for 1901-1910 that have been received too late for inclusion in previous volumes of the International Catalogue.

The two title-pages show that Volume N (Zoology) of the Eleventh annual issue of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature and Volume XLVIII of the Zoological Record are identical.

The proposal for an amalgamation of the Zoological Record with Volume N of the International Catalogue was approved by the International Convention which met in London in July, 1905. The agreement concluded with the Zoological Society of London provides that the amalgamation shall be for a period of five years, covering the literature of 1906-1910; at the end of this period each party to the agreement may resume the independent issue of its annual volumes, preserving the continuity of its series.

Subscribers to the Zoological Record will receive the volumes bound uniformly with previous volumes of the Record, while subscribers to the International Catalogue will receive their volumes in covers uniform with other volumes of the Catalogue.

The Schedules of Classification are bound up with the volumes intended for subscribers to the International Catalogue, but are absent from the volumes bound uniform with the Zoological Record.

The volume is arranged in accordance with these Schedules, but in one or two instances, notably in the case of Section XII Insecta, the Editor has adopted a modified arrangement.

CONTENTS.

- I. COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL ZOOLOGY.
 - II. PROTOZOA.
 - III. PORIFERA OR SPONGIAE.
 - IV. COELENTERATA.
 - V. ECHINODERMATA.
 - VI. VERMIDEA: including Gephyrea and Pterobranchiata.
 - VII. BRACHIOPODA AND BRYOZOA OR POLYZOA.
 - VIII. MOLLUSCA.
 - IX. ARTHROPODA (GENERAL).
 - X. CRUSTACEA.
 - XI. ARACHNIDA AND MYRIOPODA; including also GIGANTOSTRACA, EURYPTERIDA, PROTOTRACHEATA.
 - XII. INSECTA.
 - XIII. PROCHORDATA = TUNICATA, CEPHALOCHORDATA, ENTEROPNEUSTA.
 - XIV. VERTEBRATA (GENERAL).
 - XV. PISCES.
 - XVI. REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA.
 - XVII. AVES.
 - XVIII. MAMMALIA.
- ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NEW NAMES OF GENERA AND SUBGENERA.
- LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND OF TITLES OF JOURNALS.

International Catalogue of Scientific Literature

SCHEDULE
OF
CLASSIFICATION.

(N) ZOOLOGY

(N) ZOOLOGY.

EXPLANATORY.

OWING to the great extent of Zoology, and the consequent specialisation that occurs amongst its workers, and because also of the desire that parts of the Zoological Catalogue shall be complete each one in itself, Zoology is divided into "Branches." These Branches, though primarily determined by the natural divisions of the animal kingdom, do not entirely correspond therewith, because of the great difference in the extent of the natural divisions. Some of these divisions (Phyla, or Classes) are consequently treated together, while others are divided into more than one Branch. When a division of this kind is adopted, there is also a Branch in which the divisions are still treated together as one whole, viz., Arthropoda, 2400-2431, and Vertebrata, 5200-5231. These two Branches will include only works of a wide scope. Thirty Branches are adopted, under the numbers 0100 to 6031, and there is also a comprehensive Branch numbered 0000-0231.

The subject matter of Zoology proper (as distinguished from the mode of arrangement of the animals alluded to above) is arranged under eight heads (or great Subjects). These eight Subjects all recur under each of the thirty Branches. Each Subject is indicated by a number, the terminal two digits of which are the same in every Branch. These great subjects will be found under 0207 to 0231.

Each great subject is divided into sub-divisions which are not numbered.

(N) ZOOLOGIE.

ERLÄUTERUNG.

BEI dem grossen Umfange der Zoologie und bei der hieraus sich ergebenden Specialisierung unter ihren Forschern, und ferner, weil der Wunsch besteht, dass einzelne Teile der zoologischen Bibliographie ein in sich geschlossenes Ganzes darstellen möchten, ist es als notwendig befunden, die Zoologie nach „Zweigen“ abzutheilen.

Diese Zweige sind zwar in erster Linie nach den natürlichen Gruppen des Tierreichs bestimmt, entsprechen ihnen aber doch nicht völlig, da der Umfang der einzelnen natürlichen Gruppen zu verschieden ist.

Demgemäss sind einzelne dieser Gruppen (Phyla oder Klassen) mit einander zusammengefasst, während andere in mehrere Zweige geteilt sind. In den Fällen, wo eine solche Teilung vorgenommen ist, giebt es auch einen Zweig, in dem die betreffende Gruppe ungeteilt als Ganzes behandelt wird, nämlich Arthropoden, 2400-2431 und Vertebraten, 5200-5231. Diese beiden Zweige sollen nur Werke allgemeinerer Art enthalten. Im ganzen sind unter Nummer 0400 bis 6031 dreissig Zweige angenommen und dazu kommt noch ein alles umfassender, unter Nummer 0000 bis 0231.

Der sonstige Stoff der Zoologie (im Unterschied von der Art der Anordnung der Tiere, von der bisher die Rede war) ist auf acht Kapitel (oder Hauptgegenstände) verteilt. Diese acht Gegenstände kehren bei jedem der dreissig Zweige wieder. Jeder Gegenstand ist durch eine Nummer bezeichnet, deren letzte beide Ziffern in allen Zweigen die gleichen sind.

Diese Hauptgegenstände findet man unter 0207 bis 0231.

Jeder Hauptgegenstand ist in Unterabteilungen geteilt, die nicht numeriert sind.

(N) ZOOLOGIE.

EXPLICATION.

ÉTANT donnée d'une part la grande extension de la Zoologie, qui force les adoptes de cette science à se spécialiser, et d'autre part la nécessité de rendre les diverses parties du Catalogue zoologique indépendantes les unes des autres, et aussi complètes que possible, on a jugé nécessaire de diviser la Zoologie en un certain nombre de "branches." Ces branches ont été établies autant que possible d'après les divisions naturelles du règne animal; toutefois elles ne correspondent pas toujours exactement à ces divisions, en raison des grandes différences qui existent dans l'étendue de celles-ci. Il en résulte que certaines divisions (phyla, ou embranchements) sont traitées ensemble, tandis que d'autres sont partagées en plusieurs branches. Dans ce dernier cas il y a ordinairement une branche qui traite l'ensemble d'un embranchement, par exemple, Arthropodes, 2400-2431, et Vertébrés, 5200-5231. Ces deux branches ne comprennent que des ouvrages traitant un sujet assez vaste. On a adopté trente branches, portant les indices 0400 à 6031. Il y a en outre une branche de généralités portant l'indice 0000-0231.

La Zoologie considérée en elle-même, indépendamment des subdivisions en groupes auxquelles il vient d'être fait allusion, est partagée en huit chapitres (ou grandes catégories de sujets). Ces huit catégories se répètent dans chacune des trente branches, et sont indiquées chacune par des nombres dont les deux derniers chiffres sont les mêmes dans toutes les branches. Elles se trouvent sous les indices 0207 à 0231. Chacune d'elles se partage en subdivisions qui ne portent pas d'indices spéciaux.

(N) ZOOLOGIA.

SPIEGAZIONI.

IN causa della grande estensione della zoologia, e della conseguente specializzazione che esiste tra i suoi cultori, e perchè è desiderabile che le parti del Catalogo zoologico siano complete ciascuna per sè stessa, si è trovato necessario dividere la zoologia in "rami." Questi rami, qualunque principalmente determinati dalle naturali divisioni del regno animale, non corrispondono interamente ad esse in causa della grande differenza nella estensione delle divisioni naturali. Alcune di queste divisioni (phyla, oppure classi) sono conseguentemente trattate insieme, mentre che altre sono divise in più di un ramo. Quando una divisione di questo genere è adottata, vi è anche un ramo nel quale le divisioni sono tuttavia trattate insieme come un complesso, p. es. Arthropoda, 2400-2431, e Vertebrata, 5200-5231. Questi due rami includeranno soltanto opere di largo soggetto. Trenta rami sono adottati, sotto i numeri 0400 a 6031, e inoltre è incluso un ramo comprensivo col numero 0000-0231.

La materia della zoologia comprensiva (distinta da quelli dei gruppi degli animali qui sopra accennati) è disposta sotto otto capitoli (o grandi soggetti). Questi otto soggetti tutti si ripetono in ognuno dei trenta rami. Ciascun soggetto è indicato da un numero, del quale le due ultime cifre sono le stesse in ciaschedun ramo. Questi grandi soggetti si trovano sotto i numeri da 0207 a 0231. Ciascun grande soggetto è diviso in sottodivisioni, che non sono numerate.

INSTRUCTIONS.

The registration numbers used in Zoology consist of four figures, of which the first two indicate the taxonomic position of the animal or animals dealt with and the last two the heading under which the paper is to be indexed.

Thus, in the registration number 2611 the figures 26 indicate *Crustacea*, while the figures 11 denote *Physiology*. All registration numbers beginning with 26 refer to *Crustacea*, and all registration numbers ending in 11 show that the paper indexed deals with a physiological subject.

The meaning to be assigned to the last two figures is always that given in the following list:—

- ..00 Title slip.
- ..03 Comprehensive and General Works.
(For sub-divisions see Hyperzoology p. 18.)
- ..07 Structure. (For sub-divisions see 0207.)
- ..11 Physiology. (For sub-divisions see 0211.)
- ..15 Development. (For sub-divisions see 0215.)
- ..19 Ethology. (For sub-divisions see 0219.)
- ..23 Variation and Actiology. (For sub-divisions see 0223.)
- ..27 Geography. (For sub-divisions see (J) Geography.)
- ..31 Taxonomy.
The meaning of the first two figures is as follows:—
- 02.. General papers, or papers dealing with several classes of animals.
- 04.. Protozoa.
- 06.. Porifera (or Spongida).
- 08.. Coelenterata (or Cnidaria).
- 10.. Echinodermata.
- 12.. Platyhelminthes. Mesozoa and Trichoplax.
- 14.. Nematelminthes.
- 16.. Chaetognatha. Rotifera. Gastrotricha. Kinorhyncha (or Echinodera).
- 18.. Archiannelida. Polychaeta. Myzostomaria. Oligochaeta. Gephyrea. Phoronis. Hirudinea.

INSTRUKTIONEN.

Die in der Zoologie gebrauchten Ordnungsnummern bestehen aus vier Ziffern, von denen die beiden ersten die taxonomische Stellung des oder der behandelten Tiere anzeigen, während die letzten die Art der Behandlung angeben. So bedeutet z. B. in der Ordnungsnummer 2611 die 26 *Crustacea*, die 11 aber *Physiologie*. Die mit 26 beginnenden Ordnungsnummern beziehen sich also auf *Crustacea*, und alle Ordnungsnummern auf 11 geben an, dass die katalogisierte Arbeit sich mit einem physiologischen Gegenstande befasst.

Die Bedeutung der letzten beiden Ziffern ergibt sich aus folgender Liste:—

- Titel-Zettel.
- Umfassende und allgemeine Arbeiten. (Unterabteilungen siehe Hyperzoologie p. 18.)
- Morphologie. (Unterabteilungen siehe 0207.)
- Physiologie. (Unterabteilungen siehe 0211.)
- Entwicklung. (Unterabteilungen siehe 0215.)
- Ethologie. (Unterabteilungen siehe 0219.)
- Variation und Ätiologie. (Unterabteilungen siehe 0223.)
- Geographische Verbreitung. (Unterabteilungen siehe (J) Geographie.)
- Taxonomie.
Die ersten beiden Ziffern bedeuten Folgendes:—
- Allgemeine, oder auf mehrere Tierklassen bezügliche Arbeiten.
- Protozoa.
- Porifera (oder Spongida).
- Coelenterata (oder Cnidaria).
- Echinodermata.
- Platyhelminthes. Mesozoa und Trichoplax.
- Nematelminthes.
- Chaetognatha. Rotifera. Gastrotricha. Kinorhyncha (oder Echinodera).
- Archiannelida. Polychaeta. Myzostomaria. Oligochaeta. Gephyrea. Phoronis. Hirudinea.

INSTRUCTIONS.

Les numéros enregistreurs employés en zoologie comprennent quatre chiffres, dont les deux premiers indiquent la position taxonomique de l'animal ou des animaux en question, tandis que les deux derniers indiquent la rubrique sous laquelle le mémoire doit être classé.

Ainsi, dans le numéro enregistreur 2611 les chiffres 26 indiquent Crustacés, pendant que les chiffres 11 signifient Physiologie. Tout numéro enregistreur qui commence par 26 se rapporte aux Crustacés, de même que tout numéro enregistreur en 11 indique que le mémoire dont il est question s'occupe de physiologie.

La signification des deux derniers chiffres est toujours celle qui est donnée dans la liste suivante :—

- ..00 Fiche de titre.
- ..03 Ouvrages généraux ou d'une grande étendue. (Pour les subdivisions voy. *Hyperzoologie p. 19.*)
- ..07 Morphologie. (Pour les subdivisions voy. 0207.)
- ..11 Physiologie. (Pour les subdivisions voy. 0211.)
- ..15 Développement. (Pour les subdivisions voy. 0215.)
- ..19 Ethologie. (Pour les subdivisions voy. 0219.)
- ..23 Variation et étiologie. (Pour les subdivisions voy. 0223.)
- ..27 Distribution géographique. (Pour les subdivisions voy. (J) Géographie.)
- ..31 Taxonomie.
La signification des deux premiers chiffres est comme suit :—
- 02.. Mémoires généraux ou ayant trait à plusieurs classes d'animaux.
- 04.. Protozoaires.
- 06.. Porifères (ou Spongiaires).
- 08.. Cœlentérés (ou Cnidaria).
- 10.. Echinodermes.
- 12.. Platyhelminthes. Mésozoaires et le Trichoplax.
- 14.. Nématelminthes.
- 16.. Chætognathes. Rotifères. Gastrotriches. Kinorhynques (ou Echinodères).
- 18.. Archiannelides. Polychètes. Myzostomes. Oligochètes. Géphyriens. Phoronis. Hirudinées.

(ISTRUZION).

I numeri di registrazione adoperati nella zoologia consistono di quattro cifre, delle quali le due prime indicano la posizione tassonomica dell'animale o degli animali di cui si tratta, mentre che le due ultime indicano la rubrica sotto la quale si ha da catalogare la memoria. Così, nel numero di registrazione 2611 le cifre 26 indicano *Crustacea*, mentre che le cifre 11 si riferiscono alla *Fisiologia*. Ogni numero di registrazione che comincia con 26 si riferisce ai *Crustacea*, e da ogni numero che termina in 11 si può inferire che la memoria catalogata si occupa di fisiologia.

Le due ultime cifre hanno invariabilmente la significazione che si vede nell'elenco seguente :—

- Scheda a titolo.
- Opere generali e comprensive. (Per le suddivisioni vedi *Iperzoologia p. 19.*)
- Struttura. (Per le suddivisioni vedi 0207.)
- Fisiologia. (Per le suddivisioni vedi 0211.)
- Sviluppo. (Per le suddivisioni vedi 0215.)
- Etologia. (Per le suddivisioni vedi 0219.)
- Variatione ed Etiologia. (Per le suddivisioni vedi 0223.)
- Geografia. (Per le suddivisioni vedi (J) Geografia.)
- Tassonomia.
Le due prime cifre hanno sempre la significazione seguente :—
- Lavori generali o riferentisi a più classi di animali.
- Protozoa.
- Porifera (vel Spongida).
- Cœlenterata (vel Cnidaria).
- Echinodermata.
- Platyhelminthes. Mesozoa e Trichoplax.
- Nematelminthes.
- Chætognatha. Rotifera. Gastrotricha. Kinorhyncha (vel Echinodera).
- Archiannelida. Polychæta. Myzostomaria. Oligochæta. Gephyræa. Phoronis. Hirudinea.

- | | | |
|------|--|--|
| 20.. | Brachiopoda. Bryozoa (or Polyzoa). | Brachiopoda. Bryozoa (oder Polyzoa). |
| 22.. | Mollusca. | Mollusca. |
| 24.. | Arthropoda. | Arthropoda. |
| 26.. | Crustacea. | Crustacea. |
| 28.. | Trilobita. Xiphosura. Eurypterida. Pantopoda. Tardigrada. Linguatulida. | Trilobita. Xiphosura. Eurypterida. Pantopoda. Tardigrada. Linguatulida. |
| 30.. | Arachnida. | Arachnida. |
| 32.. | Prototracheata (or Onychophora). | Prototracheata. |
| 34.. | Myriopoda. | Myriopoda. |
| 35.. | Insecta. | Insecta. |
| 36.. | Aptera (or Apterygogenea). Anoplura. Mallophaga. Thysanoptera (or Physopoda). Siphonaptera (or Aphaniptera). | Aptera (oder Apterygogenea). Anoplura. Mallophaga. Thysanoptera (oder Physopoda). Siphonaptera (oder Aphaniptera). |
| 38.. | Orthoptera, Neuroptera and Trichoptera. | Orthoptera, Neuroptera und Trichoptera. |
| 40.. | Hemiptera (or Rhynchota), excluding Anoplura, which are placed in 36.. | Hemiptera (oder Rhynchota), excl. Anoplura, die unter 36 .. eingeordnet sind. |
| 42.. | Diptera, excluding Siphonaptera, which are placed in 36.. | Diptera, excl. Siphonaptera, die unter 36.. eingeordnet sind. |
| 44.. | Lepidoptera. | Lepidoptera. |
| 40.. | Hymenoptera. | Hymenoptera. |
| 48.. | Colcoptera, including Strepsiptera. | Coleoptera, incl. Strepsiptera. |
| 50.. | Prochordata: Amphioxus (or Leptocardii), Enteropneusta, Tunicata. | Prochordata: Amphioxus (oder Leptocardii), Enteropneusta, Tunicata. |
| 52.. | Vertebrata. | Vertebrata. |
| 54.. | Pisces, excluding Leptocardii (or Amphioxus), which are placed in 50.. | Pisces, excl. Leptocardii (oder Amphioxus), die unter 50 .. eingeordnet sind). |
| 56.. | Amphibia and Reptilia. | Amphibia und Reptilia. |
| 58.. | Aves. | Aves. |
| 60.. | Mammalia. | Mammalia. |

Slips or Cards used in preparing the Volume.

Four kinds of slips are to be provided:—(1) Title slips, (2) Subject slips, (3) Systematic (Taxonomic) slips, (4) New Genera or Species slips. The several slips relating to the same paper should be tied together, and should have a common (arbitrary) number. This number must not be used for any other paper until two years have

Zettel zur Vorbereitung des Bandes.

Es wird beabsichtigt, ausser dem Gesamtbande noch drei separate, aus folgenden Abschnitten bestehende Teile herauszugeben: 12.. bis 18.. (Vermidea); 28.. bis 34..; und 35.. bis 48.. (Hexapoda). Jeder der übrigen Abschnitte wird dann auch separat herausgegeben.

Es müssen vier verschiedene Zettel hergestellt werden:—(1) Titel-Zettel, (2) Sach-Zettel, (3) System-(Taxonomie-) Zettel, (4) Zettel für neue Gattungen oder Arten. Die verschiedenen, auf dieselbe Arbeit bezüglichen Zettel sollen zusammengeheftet und mit einer gemeinsamen (willkürlichen) Nummer versehen werden. Vor Ablauf von zwei

20..	Brachiopodes. Bryozoaires (ou Polyzoaires).	Brachiopoda. Bryozoa (vel Polyzoa).
22..	Mollusques.	Mollusca.
24..	Arthropodes.	Arthropoda.
26..	Crustacés.	Crustacea.
28..	Trilobites. Xiphosures. Euryptérides. Pantopodes. Tardigrades. Linguatulides.	Trilobita. Xiphosura. Eurypterida. Pantopoda. Tardigrada. Linguatulida.
30..	Arachnides.	Arachnida.
32..	Prototrachéates (ou Onychophores).	Prototracheata (vel Onychophora).
34..	Myriapodes.	Myriopoda.
35..	Insectes.	Insecta.
36..	Aptères (ou Aptéryrogénies). Anoploures. Mallophages. Thisanoptères (ou Physopodes). Siphonoptères (ou Aphaniptères).	Aptera (vel Apterygogenea). Anoplura. Mallophaga. Thysanoptera (vel Physopoda). Siphonoptera (vel Aphaniptera).
38..	Orthoptères, Névroptères et Trichoptères.	Orthoptera, Neuroptera et Trichoptera.
40..	Hémiptères (ou Rhynchotes), à l'exclusion des Anoploures, qui sont placés sous le numéro 36..	Hemiptera (vel Rhynchota), esclusi Anoplura, che sono indicati col numero 36..
42..	Diptères, à l'exclusion des Siphonoptères, qui sont placés sous le numéro 36..	Diptera, esclusi Siphonoptera, che sono indicati col numero 36..
44..	Lépidoptères.	Lepidoptera.
46..	Hyménoptères.	Hymenoptera.
48..	Coléoptères, y compris les Strepsiptères.	Coleoptera, incl. Strepsiptera.
50..	Prochordés : Amphioxus (ou Leptocardiens) Entéropneustes, Tuniciers.	Prochordata : Amphioxus (vel Leptocardii), Enteropneusta, Tunicata.
52..	Vertébrés.	Vertebrata.
54..	Poissons, à l'exclusion des Leptocardiens (ou Amphioxus), qui sont placés sous le numéro 50..	Pisces, escl. Leptocardii (vel Amphioxus), i quali sono indicati col numero 50..
56..	Batraciens et Reptiles.	Batrachia et Reptilia.
58..	Oiseaux.	Aves.
60..	Mammifères.	Mammalia.

Oltre le volume complet, l'on se propose de publier en trois volumes à part les sections 12.. à 18.. (Vermidés); 28.. à 34..; et 35.. à 48.. (Hexapodes). Puis chacune des sections suivantes sera aussi publiée à part.

Oltre il tomo completo si ha l'intenzione di pubblicare in tre parti separate le sezioni 12.. a 18.. (Vermidea); 28.. a 34..; e 35.. a 48.. (Hexapoda). Ciascuna delle rimanenti sezioni verrà poi anche pubblicata separatamente.

Rédaction des Fiches.

Il doit y avoir quatre sortes de fiches, savoir :—(1) Fiches de titre, (2) Fiches de matière, (3) Fiches systématiques (taxonomiques), (4) Fiches pour les genres ou espèces nouvelles. Toutes les fiches qui se rapportent au même mémoire doivent être attachées ensemble et marquées d'un numéro en commun (arbitraire). Ce numéro ne

Redazione delle Schede.

Devono farsi quattro specie di schede :—(1) Schede a titolo, (2) Schede a materia, (3) Schede sistematiche (tassonomiche), (4) Schede per i generi o le specie nuove. Tutte le schede riferentisi al medesimo lavoro devono essere attaccate insieme e segnate con un numero commune (arbitrario). Questo numero non è da usa si

elapsed. The slips should be prepared as follows :—

(1) *Title slips*.—The first entry on a title slip is the letter N, followed by a four-figure registration number, in which the first two figures indicate the Branch of zoology as given in the above list, while the two last figures are .00. The remaining entries on the title slips are to be made as on the author slips for the other sciences.

At the foot of each title slip all the registration numbers corresponding to the subject and systematic slips prepared for the paper are to be given. If a paper is to be indexed under more than one Branch of zoology a separate title slip must be prepared for each Branch.

Example—

N 6000.

Mansion, Arthur. La taupe commune. Rev. sci., Paris, (sér. 4), 17, 1902, (13–18). [6019 6031].

In order to economise space and to simplify entries, the full reference to a paper will be made only on the title and systematic slips. Each title slip will be printed in the Catalogue with a definite number attached. This number, together with the author's name, will be the reference to the paper in all other cases.

(2) *Subject Slips*.—The entries on the subject slips shall not, as a rule, be reproductions of the title, but such modifications thereof as shall serve to convey the necessary information in the clearest and most direct manner possible.

To prepare such slips properly it is essential that the papers shall have been read and indexed by those who are able to determine what are the several matters of importance to be brought under notice.

In the case of slips bearing the numbers 0000–0050, 0070 and 0090,

Jahren darf keine andere Arbeit mit derselben Nummer bezeichnet werden.

(1) *Titel-Zettel*.—Die erste Eintragung auf einem Titel-Zettel ist der Buchstabe N, worauf eine vierziffrige Ordnungsnummer folgt wovon die zwei ersten Ziffern den Zweig der Zoologie bezeichnen, wie in obiger Liste angegeben, während die zwei letzten Ziffern .00 sind. Die übrigen Eintragungen auf dem Titel-Zettel sind in derselben Weise abzufassen wie bei den Autoren-Zetteln in den anderen Wissenschaften.

Am Fusse eines jeden Titel-Zettels müssen sämtliche, den für die betreffende Arbeit hergestellten Sach- und System-Zetteln entsprechende, Ordnungsnummern angegeben werden. Soll ein Aufsatz unter mehr als einem Zweige der Zoologie katalogisiert werden, so ist für jeden Zweig ein besonderer Titel-Zettel herzustellen.

Beispiel—

N 6000.

Mansion, Arthur. La taupe commune. Rev. sci., Paris, (sér. 4), 17, 1902, (13–18). [6019 6031].

Um Raum zu ersparen und die Eintragungen zu vereinfachen kommt das vollständige Citat nur auf die Titel- und System-Zettel. Jedem im Kataloge gedruckten Titel-Zettel wird eine bestimmte Nummer zugeteilt. Diese Nummer, mit dem Verfassernamen, bildet in allen anderen Fällen das Citat.

(2) *Sach-Zettel*.—Die Eintragungen auf den Sach-Zetteln sollen in der Regel keine Wiederholungen des Titels sein, sondern solche Modifikationen desselben, dass sie die erforderliche Auskunft so kurz und bündig wie möglich erteilen.

Für die richtige Fassung solcher Zettel ist es von Wichtigkeit, dass die Aufsätze von Personen gelesen und katalogisiert werden, welche im stande sind das Wichtige darin zu erkennen und hervorzuheben.

Bei Zetteln, welche die Nummern 0000–0050, 0070 und 0090 tragen,

doit être employé pour aucun autre mémoire qu'au bout de deux ans. Voici comment il faut rédiger les fiches :—

(1) *Fiches de titre.*—La fiche de titre doit commencer par la lettre N, suivie d'un numéro enregistreur de quatre chiffres, dont les deux premiers indiquent la branche de zoologie d'accord avec la liste ci-dessus, tandis que les deux dernières sont 00. Ensuite la fiche de titre sera établie de la même façon que les fiches d'auteur pour les autres sciences.

Chaque fiche de titre doit porter en bas tous les numéros enregistreurs qui correspondent aux fiches de matière et systématiques qui aient été rédigées pour le mémoire dont il s'agit. Si un mémoire doit être catalogué sous plus d'une branche de zoologie il faut une fiche séparée pour chaque branche.

Exemple—

N 6000.

Mansion, Arthur. La taupe commune. Rev. sci., Paris, (sér. 4), 17, 1902, (13-18). [6019 6031].

Pour gagner de la place et simplifier les articles, la référence ne sera donnée en entier que sur les fiches de titre et les fiches systématiques. Chaque fiche de titre sera imprimée dans le Catalogue et désignée par un numéro. Ce numéro, avec le nom d'auteur, servira de renvoi à l'article partout ailleurs.

(2) *Fiches de matière.*—Règle générale, la fiche de matière doit porter non pas une reproduction du titre mais de telles modifications du titre qui suffisent à donner les renseignements nécessaires de la manière la plus précise.

Afin que de telles fiches soient bien établies il est essentiel que les mémoires aient été lus et catalogués par des personnes à même de déterminer quelles sont les choses d'importance à faire ressortir. Là où il s'agit de fiches portant les numéros 0000-0050, 0070 et 0090, le

per nessun altro lavoro prima che siano scorsi due anni. Le schede devono essere redatte come segue :—

(1) *Schede a titolo.*—La scheda a titolo deve cominciare colla lettera N, seguita da un numero di registrazione di quattro cifre di cui le due prime indicano il ramo di zoologia d'accordo coll'elenco dissopra, mentre che le due ultime sono .00. Le altri annotazioni sulla scheda a titolo si fanno poi come sulle schede per autori nelle altre scienze.

La scheda a titolo deve portare in fondo tutti i numeri di registrazione corrispondenti colle schede sistematiche ed a materia che si siano preparate per il lavoro di cui si tratta. Se si vuol catalogare un lavoro sotto più d'un ramo di zoologia bisogna fare una scheda separata per ogni ramo.

Esempio—

N 6000.

Mansion, Arthur. La taupe commune. Rev. Sci., Paris, (sér. 4), 17, 1902, (13-18). [6019 6031].

Per risparmiare lo spazio e ridurre al più semplice le annotazioni, la riferenza non verrà scritta per esteso che sulle schede a titolo e le schede sistematiche. Ogni scheda a titolo si stamperà nel Catalogo con un numero definito. Questo numero, assieme al nome dell'autore, costituirà la riferenza al lavoro in ogni altro caso.

(2) *Schede a materia.*—Le annotazioni sulle schede a materia non saranno, di regola, ripetizioni del titolo, ma saranno tali modificazioni di questo che bastino a dare le informazioni necessarie nel modo più perspicuo che sia possibile.

Perchè tali schede siano ben redatte è essenziale che le memorie siano state lette e catalogate da persone che possano determinare quali sono le cose importanti da far risaltare.

Trattandosi di schede portanti i numeri 0000-0050, 0070 e 0090, il

the author's name should immediately follow the registration number.

Example—

N 0040.

Ross, R. Malaria and mosquitoes. London, Proc. R. Inst., 16, 1901, (295-313).

This should be attached to the title slip and abbreviated thus:—

N 0040.

Ross, R. Malaria and mosquitoes. (295-313).

In cases in which it is desirable, for other purposes which the Bureaus may have in contemplation, to enter the full reference on the slip, the shortened reference will be made at the Central Bureau by striking out unnecessary particulars.

On slips bearing a number ending in .27 (Geographical Distribution) the registration number should be immediately followed by the geographical symbol. After this should come (a) the author's name, (b) the title of the paper.

Example—

N 2227 *he.*

Pilsbry, H. A. A new Colombian Pleurodonte [*P. clappi*]. Nautilus, Philadelphia, Pa., 15, 1901, (34-35).

which, if the above directions are followed, will be reduced to—

N 2227 *he.*

Pilsbry, H. A. A new Colombian Pleurodonte. (34-35).

The remaining registration numbers, viz., 0060, and those ending in .03, .07, .11, .15, .19, and .23, are divided into numerous sub-headings. One of these sub-headings should follow the registration number.

A separate card must be provided for each entry that is to appear separately in the Catalogue.

In cases in which entries cannot be included under existing subdivisions, and for which a new sub-

muss der Verfassersname unmittelbar auf die Ordnungsnummer folgen.

Beispiel—

N 0040.

Ross, R. Malaria and mosquitoes. London, Proc. R. Inst., 16, 1901, (295-313).

Dieser Zettel müsste an den Titelzettel geheftet und wie folgt abgekürzt werden:—

N 0040.

Ross, R. Malaria and mosquitoes. (295-313.)

Falls es den Bureaus, zu irgend einem von ihnen beabsichtigten Zwecke, wünschenswert erscheint, das vollständige Citat beizubehalten, so wird das Centralbureau durch Streichen des Überflüssigen dasselbe abkürzen.

Bei Zetteln, welche eine Nummer auf .27 tragen (geographische Verbreitung) muss das geographische Symbol unmittelbar auf die Ordnungsnummer folgen. Dann kommt (a) der Verfassersname, (b) der Titel des Aufsatzes.

Beispiel—

N 2227 *he.*

Pilsbry, H. A. A new Colombian Pleurodonte [*P. clappi*]. Nautilus, Philadelphia, Pa., 15, 1901, (34-35).

was, obiger Vorschrift gemäss, abgekürzt so lautet:—

N 2227 *he.*

Pilsbry, H. A. A new Colombian Pleurodonte. (34-35).

Die übrigen Ordnungsnummern, namentlich 0060 und jene auf .03, .07, .11, .15, .19 und .23, sind in zahlreiche Unterabteilungen geteilt. Eine dieser Unterabteilungen muss auf die Ordnungsnummer folgen.

Jeder besonderen Eintragung im Kataloge muss ein besonderer Zettel entsprechen.

Falls die vorhandenen Unterabteilungen zur gehörigen Katalogisierung nicht hinreichen und

nom d'auteur doit suivre immédiatement le numéro enregistreur.

Exemple—

N 0040.

Ross, R. Malaria and mosquitoes. London, Proc. R. Inst., 16, 1901, (295-313).

Ceci doit être attaché à la fiche de titre et abrégé ainsi :—

N 0040.

Ross, R. Malaria and mosquitoes. (295-313).

Dans les cas où les bureaux régionaux, dans un but quelconque, désirent mettre la référence en entier sur la fiche, le Bureau Central en fera la référence abrégée en biffant les détails superflus.

Sur les fiches portant un numéro en .27 (Distribution Géographique) le numéro enregistreur doit être suivi immédiatement du symbole géographique. Ensuite viendrait (a) le nom d'auteur, (b) le titre du mémoire.

Exemple—

N 2227 *he.*

Pilsbry, H. A. A new Colombian Pleurodonte [*P. clappi*]. Nautilus, Philadelphia, Pa., 15, 1901, (34-35).

Ce qui, conformément aux instructions ci-dessus, sera réduit à :—

N 2227 *he.*

Pilsbry, H. A. A new Colombian Pleurodonte. (34-35).

Les autres numéros enregistreurs, c.à.d. 0060 et ceux en .03, .07, .11, .15, .19 et .23, sont divisés en de nombreux subdivisions. Une de ces subdivisions doit suivre le numéro enregistreur.

Il faut une fiche séparée pour chaque article qui doit paraître séparément dans le catalogue.

S'il se trouve que les subdivisions actuelles ne suffisent pas et qu'une nouvelle subdivision serait à désirer

nome dell'autore deve seguire immediatamente il numero di registrazione.

Esempio—

N 0040.

Ross, R. Malaria and mosquitoes. London, Proc. R. Inst., 16, 1901, (295-313).

Questo si deve attaccare alla scheda a titolo ed abbreviare così :—

N 0040.

Ross, R. Malaria and mosquitoes. (295-313).

Ove gli Uffici Regionali, a qualunque scopo, volessero annotare la riferenza sulla scheda per esteso, la riferenza abbreviata si farebbe dall'Ufficio Centrale col cancellare i dettagli soverchi.

Sulle schede portanti un numero in .27 (Distribuzione Geografica) il numero di registrazione dev'essere seguito immediatamente dal simbolo geografico. Poi verrebbe (a) il nome dell'autore, (b) il titolo della memoria.

Esempio—

N 2227 *he.*

Pilsbry, H. A. A new Colombian Pleurodonte [*P. clappi*]. Nautilus, Philadelphia, Pa., 15, 1901, (34-35).

Giusto le suddette istruzioni questo si ridurrebbe a :—

N 2227 *he.*

Pilsbry, H. A. A new Colombian Pleurodonte. (34-35).

I rimanenti numeri di registrazione, cioè 0060 e quelli in .03, .07, .11, .15 e .23 sono divisi in numerose subdivisions. Una di queste subdivisions deve seguire il numero di registrazione.

Ci vuol una scheda separata per ogni articolo che deve apparire separatamente nel Catalogo.

Nel caso di articoli che non si possono includere nelle subdivisions attuali e per i quali si stima desidera-

division is thought to be desirable, such suggested new sub-division shall be recorded upon the card, in order that the matter may be dealt with by the Central Bureau. In no case must two differently numbered subjects be placed on one slip.

If the book or paper deals with so many of these sub-headings as to render it unnecessary to mention all of them, the word "general" should be used for the sub-heading. The sub-heading should be followed by (a) the author's name, (b) the title or modified title of the paper.

Example—

N 6015 [Regeneration].
Lange, C. Experiments on
regeneration [of kidneys].
(Danish) Kjöbenhavn, Biol.
Forh., 1899-1900, 1901, (1-8).

If this card is sent to the Central Bureau tied to the corresponding title slip, it should be abbreviated, as explained above, to—

N 6015 [Regeneration].
Lange, C. Experiments on
regeneration [of kidneys].
(Danish) (1-8).

(3) *Systematic slips*.—In these slips the name of the animal or animals should immediately follow the registration number. Where more than one genus is mentioned a separate slip must be prepared for each genus.

Every new genus must have a separate slip; the name of the new genus must be followed by the indication "n. gen.," a brief statement as to what it is allied to and some indication of the species it includes, followed by the author's name and reference.

New sub-genera are to be treated in a similar manner to genera, except that "n. subgen." will be used, and the name of the genus of which it is a division will follow.

eine neue Unterabteilung deshalb wünschenswert erscheint, so ist die vorgeschlagene neue Unterabteilung auf dem Zettel anzugeben, damit das Central-Bureau entscheide, wie dabei zu verfahren sei. Auf keinen Fall dürfen zwei verschieden nummerierte Gegenstände auf einen Zettel gesetzt werden.

Bezieht sich das Buch, resp. der Aufsatz, auf so viele Unterabteilungen, dass es unzumutbar ist, sie alle anzuführen, so gebraucht man das Wort „Allgemeines“ für die Unterabteilung. Auf die Unterabteilung folgt (a) der Verfassersname, (b) der Titel, resp. der modifizierte Titel der Arbeit.

Beispiel—

N 6015 [Regeneration].
Lange, C. Experiments on
regeneration [of kidneys].
(Danish) Kjöbenhavn, Biol.
Forh., 1899-1900, 1901, (1-8).

Wird dieser Zettel mit dem entsprechenden Titel-Zettel zusammengeheftet an das Central-Bureau geschickt, so ist er, wie oben erklärt, folgendermassen abzukürzen:—

N 6015 [Regeneration].
Lange, C. Experiments on
regeneration [of kidneys].
(Danish) (1-8).

(3) *System-Zettel*.—Bei diesen Zetteln soll der Name des Tieres oder der Tiere unmittelbar auf die Ordnungsnummer folgen. Wird mehr als eine Gattung erwähnt, so ist für jede Gattung ein besonderer Zettel herzustellen. Jede neue Gattung muss einen besonderen Zettel erhalten; auf den Namen der neuen Gattung folgt die Bemerkung „n. gen.“ eine kurze Notiz, wem sie verwandt ist, und irgend eine Angabe über die Species, die sie umfasst; hierauf Verfassersname und Citat.

Neue Untergattungen sind ähnlich zu behandeln, wie Gattungen, nur dass die Bemerkung „n. subgen.“ gebraucht und der Name der Gattung, um deren Unterabteilung es handelt, hinzugefügt wird.

la nouvelle subdivision que l'on propose doit être indiquée sur la fiche afin que le Bureau Central décide comment il faut procéder. En aucun cas deux articles portant des numéros différents ne doivent être écrits sur la même fiche.

Dans le cas où le livre ou mémoire traite de tant de ces subdivisions qu'il est inutile de les citer toutes, il faut employer le mot "Généralités" pour la subdivision. La subdivision doit être suivie (a) du nom d'auteur, (b) du titre ou du titre modifié du mémoire.

Exemple—

N 6015 [Regeneration].

Lange, C. Experiments on regeneration [of kidneys]. (Danish) Kjöbenhavn, Biol. Forh., 1899-1900, 1901, (1-8).

Si cette fiche est envoyée au Bureau Central attachée à la fiche de titre correspondante elle doit être abrégée, comme il est expliqué ci-dessus, à :—

N 6015 [Regeneration].

Lange, C. Experiments on regeneration [of kidneys]. (Danish) (1-8).

(3) *Fiches systématiques.*—Sur ces fiches le nom de l'animal ou des animaux doit suivre immédiatement le numéro enregistreur. Si mention est faite de plus d'un genre il faut une fiche distincte pour chaque genre.

Chaque genre nouveau doit avoir une fiche distincte ; le nom du genre nouveau doit être suivi de l'indication "n. gen.," puis d'une courte indication du genre ou des genres auxquels il est allié et de quelques indications relatives aux espèces qu'il renferme ; le tout sera suivi du nom d'auteur et de la référence.

Les sous-genres nouveaux seront traités de la même façon que les genres, mais l'indication "n. gen." sera remplacée par "n. subgen.," et l'on mettra ensuite le nom du genre auquel le sous-genre se rattache.

bile qualche nuova suddivisione, si deve annotare sulla scheda la nuova suddivisione proposta affinché l'Ufficio Centrale decida come si debba comportare con essa. In nessun caso si devono porre sulla stessa scheda due soggetti portanti numeri diversi.

Se il libro o la memoria si riferisce a tante di queste suddivisioni che non fa d'uopo accennarle tutte, allora si pone per la suddivisione la parola "generale." La suddivisione dev' essere seguita (a) dal nome dell'autore, (b) dal titolo, ossia dal titolo modificato, del lavoro.

Esempio—

N 6015 [Regeneration].

Lange, C. Experiments on regeneration [of kidneys]. (Danish) Kjöbenhavn, Biol. Forh., 1899-1900, 1901, (1-8).

Se questa scheda si manda all'Ufficio Centrale attaccata alla scheda a titolo corrispondente si deve abbreviare, come si è spiegato qui sopra, a :—

N 6015 [Regeneration].

Lange, C. Experiments on regeneration [of kidneys]. (Danish) (1-8).

(3) *Schede sistematiche.*—Su queste schede il nome dell'animale o degli animali deve seguire immediatamente il numero di registrazione. Se si fa menzione di più di un genere bisogna far una scheda separata per ogni genere.

Ciascun nuovo genere deve avere una scheda separata ; il nome del nuovo genere dev' essere seguito dalla indicazione "n. gen.," poi viene una breve indicazione di quello cui esso si connette, e qualche indicazione delle specie che include, e segue infine il nome dell'autore e le riferenze.

I nuovi sottogeneri saranno trattati in modo simile ai nuovi generi, ma sarà adoperata la indicazione "n. subgen.," e seguirà il nome del genere del quale il sottogenere è divisione.

The author's name should follow the title or modified title on these slips.

Examples—

(I) N 2631.

Amblyops crozetii, bipolar occurrence. Ohlin, A. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, (Ser. 7), 7, 1901, (371-374). [Schizopoda.]

(II) N 4431.

Heterophrya neximargo sp. n. Peru. Warren, W. Nov. Zool., Tring, 8, 1901, (457). [Geometridae.]

When more than one new species is described from the same genus, all the new species should be mentioned on the slip and the respective page references given. Where only one new species is mentioned the slip should be arranged as in Example II. In any case the habitat should be given where possible.

At the end of each slip the name of the group of animals referred to should be given. When the work gives no indication of the group (i.e., Family, Sub-family or Tribe) and the slip-maker cannot from his own knowledge supply the deficiency the sign [?] may be written at the end of the slip.

When it is undesirable to index each genus separately a general entry should be given.

Example—

N 4431.

Hoyningen-Huene, F. von. Aberrationen einiger estländischer Eulen und Spanner. Berliner ent. Zs., 46, 1901, (309-319, mit 1 Taf.). [Noctuidae.]

On systematic slips Christian names should be represented by initials only.

Slips relating to fossil forms are to be marked †, and slips relating to fossil and recent forms †*. (The latter condition occurs only rarely in this division.)

Bei diesen Zetteln sollte der Verfassernamen auf den Titel oder modifizierten Titel folgen.

Beispiele—

(I) N 2631.

Amblyops crozetii, bipolar occurrence. Ohlin, A. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, (Ser. 7), 7, 1901, (371-374). [Schizopoda.]

(II) N 4431.

Heterophrya neximargo sp. n. Peru. Warren, W. Nov. Zool., Tring, 8, 1901, (457). [Geometridae.]

Wird mehr als eine neue Art derselben Gattung beschrieben, so sollen sämtliche neue Arten, mit Angabe der betreffenden Seitenzahlen, auf dem Zettel erwähnt werden. Wo es sich bloß um eine neue Art handelt, ist der Zettel wie in Beispiel II herzustellen. Das Habitat ist auf jeden Fall wenn möglich anzugeben.

Am Ende eines jeden Systemzettels ist der Name der betreffenden Tiergruppe anzuführen. Enthält die Arbeit keine Angabe der Gruppe (d.h. Familie, Unterfamilie oder Tribus) und ist der Zettelschreiber nicht im stande, aus eigener Kenntniss die Lücke auszufüllen, so kann das Zeichen [?] an das Ende des Zettels gesetzt werden. Ist die gesonderte Angabe einer jeden Gattung nicht wünschenswert, so ist eine allgemeine Bezeichnung zu geben.

Beispiel—

N 4431

Hoyningen-Huene, F. von. Aberrationen einiger estländischer Eulen und Spanner. Berliner ent. Zs., 46, 1901, (309-319, mit 1 Taf.). [Noctuidae.]

Auf den System-Zetteln sollen die Vornamen nur durch Anfangsbuchstaben wiedergegeben werden.

Zettel, die sich auf fossile Formen beziehen, sind durch ein † zu bezeichnen; solche, die sich sowohl auf fossile als auf recente Formen beziehen, durch ein †*. (Der letzte Fall kommt in diesem Abschnitt nur selten vor.)

Le nom d'auteur doit *suivre* le titre ou le titre modifié sur ces fiches.

Exemples—

(I) N 2631.

Amblyops crozetii, bipolar occurrence. Ohlin, A. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, (Ser. 7), 7, 1901, (371-374). [Schizopoda.]

(II) N 4431.

Heterophrya neximargo sp. n. Peru. Warren, W. Nov. Zool., Tring, 8, 1901, (457). [Geometridae.]

Quand il y a description de plus d'une espèce du même genre, toutes les espèces nouvelles doivent être portées sur la fiche avec le renvoi aux pages respectives. S'il ne s'agit que d'une seule espèce nouvelle la fiche doit être établie conformément à exemple II. L'habitat doit être indiqué en tout cas si possible. L'on devra placer à la fin de chaque fiche systématique le nom du groupe d'animaux auquel la fiche se rapporte. Quand l'ouvrage ne fournit aucune indication de groupe (famille, sous-famille ou tribu) et lorsque le rédacteur de la fiche ne peut, d'après ses propres connaissances, suppléer à ce défaut d'indications, l'on pourra mettre le signe [?] à la fin de la fiche.

S'il n'est pas à désirer que chaque genre soit catalogué séparément il faut établir un article général.

Exemple—

N 4431.

Hoyningen-Huene, F. von. Aberrationen einiger estländischer Eulen und Spanner. Berliner ent. Zs., 46, 1901, (309-319, mit 1 Taf.). [Noctuidae.]

Sur les fiches systématiques les noms de baptême doivent être représentés par des initiales seulement.

Les fiches relatives aux formes fossiles doivent être marquées †, et celles qui se rapportent aux formes fossiles récentes †*. (Cette dernière condition ne se présente que rarement dans cette division.)

Su queste schede il nome dell'autore deve venire *dopo* il titolo o titolo modificato.

Esempi—

(I) N 2631.

Amblyops crozetii, bipolar occurrence. Ohlin, A. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, (Ser. 7), 7, 1901, (371-374). [Schizopoda.]

(II) N 4431.

Heterophrya neximargo sp. n. Peru. Warren, W. Nov. Zool., Tring, 8, 1901, (457). [Geometridae.]

Quando si descrive più di una specie nuova del medesimo genere, tutte le specie nuove devono venire accennate sulla scheda colla riferenza alle pagine rispettive. Trattandosi di una sola specie nuova, la scheda dev' essere redatta come in esempio II. In ogni caso, per quanto sia possibile, si deve menzionare il habitat.

Al fine di ciascuna scheda sistematica si deve porre il nome del gruppo di animali cui la scheda si riferisce. Quando il lavoro non porta indicazione del gruppo (cioè famiglia, sottofamiglia, tribù) e il redattore della scheda non può di suo supplire alla deficienza, si può mettere al fine della scheda il segno [?].

Quando non si vuole catalogare separatamente ogni genere, si farà un' annotazione generale.

Esempio—

N 4431.

Hoyningen-Huene, F. von. Aberrationen einiger estländischer Eulen und Spanner. Berliner ent. Zs., 46, 1901, (309-319, mit 1 Taf.). [Noctuidae.]

I nomi di battesimo devono essere rappresentati sulle schede sistematiche colle sole iniziali.

Le schede relative a forme estinte saranno segnate †, e le schede relative a forme estinte e viventi †*. (L'ultima condizione occorre soltanto raramente in questa divisione.)

(4) *Lists of New Genera and Species.*—For the preparation of these lists, the Regional Bureaus should give the names of genera and sub-genera (a) which are new, (b) the significance of which has been changed, (c) which contain new species. These may be written at the foot of the systematic slips, but it would greatly facilitate an earlier production of the volume if the Regional Bureaus would write each new genus on a separate card and attach it to the systematic slip.

Date of Receiving Slips.

The period during which the material for any one year will be received at the Central Bureau will not extend beyond June of the following year. Regional Bureaus are therefore earnestly requested to complete the indexing of their zoological literature within the time named.

The period covered by the literature indexed in any one of the annual volumes shall be from January 1st to December 31st of the particular year, but any matter which had not been received in time for insertion in the previous volume shall also be included therein.

Distinctive Character of cards.

The editorial work will be greatly facilitated by ruling a red line near the left-hand edge of the title slips, a green line near the left-hand edge of the subject slips, and no line at all on the taxonomy and new species slips. Or the slips may be printed on thin card of three colours, viz., red for the title slips, green for the subject slips, and white for the systematic slips. The size of the slips must be 16 cm. by 8 cm.

(4) *Listen neuer Gattungen und Arten.*—Zur Herstellung dieser Listen sollten die Regionalbureaus die Namen der Gattungen und Untergattungen angeben, (a) die neu sind, (b) deren Bedeutung sich geändert hat, (c) die neue Arten enthalten. Diese können am Fusse der System-Zettel angeführt werden, es würde jedoch zur schnelleren Erscheinung des Bandes wesentlich beitragen, wenn die Regionalbureaus jede neue Gattung auf einem besonderen Zettel schrieben und diesen an den System-Zettel hefteten.

Termin des Empfangs der Zettel.

Das Material für irgend ein Jahr darf nicht später als Ende Juni des folgenden Jahres in den Besitz des Centralbureaus gelangen. Die Regionalbureaus werden daher dringend ersucht, mit dem Katalogisieren ihrer zoologischen Literatur bis zu dem genannten Termin fertig zu werden.

Die in irgend einem der jährlichen Bände veröffentlichte Litteratur soll die Periode vom 1. Januar bis zum 31. December des betreffenden Jahres decken, etwaige Artikel aber, die für den vorigen Band zu spät eintrafen, werden darin mit aufgenommen.

Markierung der Zettel.

Die Herausgabe wird bedeutend erleichtert werden, wenn auf den Titel-Zetteln nahe dem linken Rande eine rothe Linie, auf den Sach-Zetteln entsprechend eine grüne Linie gezogen wird, während die Taxonomie- und Arten-Zettel ohne Linie bleiben. Man kann auch die Zettel auf drei verschiedenfarbige Sorten Carton drucken, nämlich die Titel-Zettel auf roten, die Sach-Zettel auf grünen und die System-Zettel auf weissen.

Die Zettel müssen 16 × 8 cm. gross sein.

(4) *Listes des genres et espèces nouvelles.*—Pour la rédaction de ces listes les Bureaux Régionaux doivent donner les noms des genres et sous-genres (a) qui sont nouveaux, (b) dont la signification est changée, (c) qui contiennent des espèces nouvelles. Ils peuvent être écrits au pied des fiches systématiques, pourtant si les Bureaux Régionaux voulaient écrire chaque genre nouveau sur une fiche séparée et l'attacher à la fiche systématique, cela contribuerait beaucoup à accélérer la publication du volume.

(4) *Elenchi di Generi e Specie nuove.*—Per la redazione di questi elenchi gli Uffici Regionali devono dare i nomi dei generi e sottogeneri, (a) che sono nuovi, (b) il cui significato si è cambiato, (c) che contengono delle specie nuove. Questi possono essere scritti in fondo alle schede sistematiche, ma contribuirebbe molto ad accelerare la pubblicazione del tomo se gli Uffici Regionali scrivessero ogni genere nuovo sopra una scheda separata e attaccassero questa alla scheda sistematica.

Date de la réception des fiches.

La période pendant laquelle les matières pour une année quelconque seront admises par le Bureau Central ne s'étendra pas au-delà du mois de juin de l'année suivante. Aussi les Bureaux Régionaux sont-ils instamment priés de compléter l'index de leur littérature zoologique avant l'expiration de ce terme.

La littérature indexée dans un volume annuel quelconque comprendra la période du 1er janvier au 31 décembre de l'année en question, ainsi que les articles qui étaient arrivés trop tard pour être incorporés dans le volume précédent.

Caractère distinctif des fiches.

Le travail du Directeur sera grandement facilité si l'on trace une ligne rouge près du bord gauche des fiches de titre, une ligne verte près du bord gauche des fiches de matière, et si l'on ne trace aucune ligne sur les fiches systématiques et sur les fiches pour les espèces nouvelles. On peut aussi imprimer les fiches sur des cartons minces de trois couleurs, savoir, une carte rouge pour les fiches de titre, une carte verte pour les fiches de matière, et une carte blanche pour les fiches systématiques.

Les dimensions des fiches doivent être de 16 cm. sur 8 cm.

(N-9186)

Data di ricezione delle schede.

Il periodo durante il quale il materiale per un anno qualunque sarà ammesso dall' Ufficio Centrale non si stenderà in là di Giugno dell'anno seguente. Gli Uffici Regionali sono perciò pregati con istanza di completare il catalogo della loro letteratura zoologica dentro del detto termine.

La letteratura catalogata in un tomo annuale qualunque comprenderà il periodo dal 1° Gennaio al 31 Dicembre dell' anno di cui si tratta, coll' aggiunto di quegli articoli che fossero ricevuti troppo tardi per essere inclusi nel tomo precedente.

Carattere distintivo delle schede.

Il lavoro dell' Ufficio Centrale sarà grandemente facilitato dal segnare il margine sinistro delle schede a titolo con una linea rossa, quello delle schede a soggetto con una verde, e dal lasciare senza linea le schede tassonomiche e quelle per le specie nuove. Oppure le schede potranno essere scritte su carta di tre colori, rosso, verde, e bianco, il primo per le schede a titolo, il secondo per quelle a soggetto, il terzo per quelle sistematiche.

Il formato delle schede dev'essere di 16 per 8 centimetri di lato.

o

0000-0231. Comprehensive
Zoology.

N.B.—The subjects enumerated under numbers 0000 to 0231 may recur in any one of the subsequent Branches. In the Catalogue only works that deal with several Branches will be registered under numbers 0000 to 0231; hence the term "Comprehensive Zoology."

- HYPERZOOLOGY.**
- 0000 Philosophy.
0010 History. Biography.
0020 Periodicals. Reports of Institutions, Societies, Congresses, Explorations.
0030 General Treatises, Text-books, Dictionaries, Collected Works, Tables.
0032 Bibliographies.
0040 Addresses, Lectures, etc., of a general character.
0050 Pedagogy.
0060 Institutions, Museums, Collections, Aquaria, Gardens, Utility and Harmfulness, Zoology in relation to Medicine, etc. (*See also* the general sections of Special Zoology.)
0070 Nomenclature (principles of).
0090 Technique. Methods of research, instruments and apparatus.
0207 **STRUCTURE (OR MORPHOLOGY).** [In general or of more than one of the classes of animals.] (*See also* (I) General Biology (O) Anatomy and (Q) Physiology.)

General; Comparative Anatomy; Special Anatomy and Histology: Tegument and its Organs; Nervous System and Organs of Sense; Myology; Skeleton (including Osteology and Dentition); Skeletal Structures of Invertebrates; Alimentary System; Circulatory and Respiratory Organs; Water Vascular System, Blood, Lymph, Cœlomic Fluid, Chyle. Special Glands; Excretory Organs; Reproductive Organs; Special External Characters; Colour. Rudimentary or Vestigial Organs, and Organs of uncertain nature.

0000-0231. Allgemeine Zoologie.

N.B.—Die unter Nr. 0000 bis 0231 aufgeführten Gegenstände können in jedem der nachfolgenden Zweige wiederkehren. Unter Nr. 0000-0231 bringt der Katalog nur solche Arbeiten, die mehrere Zweige behandeln. Daher der Ausdruck „Allgemeine Zoologie.“

- HYPERZOOLOGIE.**
- Philosophie.
Geschichte. Biographien.
Periodica. Berichte von Instituten, Gesellschaften, Kongressen, Forschungsreisen etc.
Allgemeine Abhandlungen, Lehrbücher, Wörterbücher, Sammelwerke, Tabellen.
Bibliographien.
Festreden, Vorträge u.s.w., allgemeiner Art.
Pädagogik.
Institute, Museen, Sammlungen, Aquarien, Gärten, Nützlichkeit und Schädlichkeit, Zoologie in Beziehung zur Medizin etc. (*Siehe auch* die allgemeinen Abteilungen der speciellen Zoologie.)
Nomenklatur (Prinzipien).
Technik. Untersuchungsmethoden. Instrumente und Apparate.
STRUKTUR (ODER MORPHOLOGIE). [Im allgemeinen oder von mehreren Tierklassen.] (*Siehe auch* (I) Allgemeine Biologie, (O) Anatomie und (Q) Physiologie.)
Allgemeines; Vergleichende Anatomie; Spezielle Anatomie und Histologie: Tegument und seine Organe; Nervensystem und Sinnesorgane; Myologie; Skelett (einschl. Osteologie und Zahnbildung); Inneres Skelett bei Wirbellosen; Ernährungssystem; Circulations- und Respirationsorgane; Wassergefäßsystem, Blut, Lymphe, Cœlomflüssigkeit, Chylus. Spezielle Drüsen; Excretions-Organe; Reproduktive Organe; Spezielle äussere Charaktere; Farbe. Rudimentäre oder unentwickelte Organe und Organe ungewisser Natur.

0000-0231. Zoologie générale.

N.B.—Les sujets énumérés sous les indices 0000 à 0231 peuvent être représentés dans chacune des “branches” suivantes; mais c'est seulement les ouvrages ayant trait à plusieurs “branches” qui doivent être catalogués sous les numéros 0000 à 0231; de là le terme de “Zoologie générale.”

- HYPERZOOLOGIE.
- 0000 Philosophie.
- 0010 Histoire. Biographie.
- 0020 Périodiques. Rapports d'Institutions, de Sociétés, de Congrès, d'Explorations, etc.
- 0030 Traités généraux, Manuels, Dictionnaires, Recueils, Tables.
- 0032 Bibliographies.
- 0040 Discours, Cours, etc., d'un caractère général.
- 0050 Enseignement.
- 0060 Institutions, Musées, Collections, Aquaria, Jardins, Utilité et Nocuité. Zoologie en rapport avec la Médecine, etc. (*Voy aussi les sections générales de la Zoologie spéciale.*)
- 0070 Nomenclature (principes de).
- 0090 Technique. Méthodes de recherche, instruments et appareils.
- 0207 STRUCTURE (ou MORPHOLOGIE). [En général ou dans plusieurs classes d'animaux.] (*Voy. aussi* (L) Biologie Générale, (O) Anatomie et (Q) Physiologie.)

Généralités; Anatomie comparée; Anatomie spéciale et Histologie (*ex.* organes tégumentaires); Système nerveux et organes des sens; Myologie; Squelette (y compris Ostéologie et Dentition); Structure des Invertébrés; Système digestif; Appareils de la circulation et de la respiration; Système aquifère vasculaire, sang, lymph, liquide de la cavité générale, chyle. Glandes spéciales; Organes d'excrétion; Organes de reproduction; Organes externes spéciaux; Couleur. Organes rudimentaires ou vestiges d'organes anciens; Organes de nature incertaine.

0000-0231. Zoologia comprensiva.

I soggetti designati coi numeri 0000 a 0231 possono ricorrere in ognuno dei seguenti rami. Nel catalogo, tuttavia, soltanto i lavori che trattano di diversi rami saranno registrati sotto i numeri 0000 a 0231; di qui il termine “Zoologia comprensiva.”

- IPERZOOLOGIA.
- Filosofia.
- Storia. Biografia.
- Periodici. Resoconti di Istituti Società, Congressi, Esplorazioni.
- Trattati generali, Libri di testo, Dizionari, Raccolte, Tavole.
- Bibliografie.
- Discorsi, Letture, etc., aventi un carattere generale.
- Pedagogia.
- Istituti, Musei, Collezioni, Aquaria, Giardini, Utilità e Nocività. Zoologia in rapporto alla medicina. (*Vedi anche le sezioni generali della Zoologia speciale.*)
- Principi di Nomenclatura.
- Tecnica. Metodi di ricerca, strumenti ed apparati.
- STRUTTURA (o MORFOLOGIA). [In generale oppure di più di una classe di animali.] (*Vedi anche* (L) Biologia Generale, (O) Anatomia e (Q) Fisiologia.)

Generalità; Anatomia comparata; Anatomia speciale e Istologia; Tegumento e suoi organi; Sistema nervoso e organi di senso; Miologia; Scheletro (incl. Osteologia e Dentizione); Strutture interne scheletriche degli invertebrati; Apparecchio alimentare; Organi della circolazione e della respirazione; Sistema acquifero vascolare, Sangue, Linfa, Liquido celomatico, Chilo; Glandule speciali; Organi escretori; Organi riproduttivi. Caratteri speciali esterni; Colore. Organi rudimentali e in vestigio e organi di natura incerta.

0211 **PHYSIOLOGY** [of the Animal Kingdom, or of more than one of its Branches]. (*See also* (Q) **Physiology**.)

[Physiology will be treated as a separate science. In zoology it is therefore only necessary to collect those physiological memoirs that specially interest zoologists; hence a detailed division is superfluous, but the following may be cited as examples to come under this heading.]

General; Production of Sex; Production of Caste; Function of Sense Organs; Function of Special Organs and Structures, *e.g.*, of Glands; Assimilation; Respiration; Environmental Effects; Change of Function; Adaptation. Duration of Life; Senescence; Death.

0215 **DEVELOPMENT.** [General works on more than one of the Branches.] (*See also* L 2000-5900; O 1500-1940.)

General; Budding and Asexual Reproduction; Oogenesis and Ovum; Spermatogenesis and Spermatozoon; Phenomena of Fertilization; Parthenogenesis; Embryology, Organogeny and Histogeny; Metamorphosis and Larval Forms; Post-embryonic Ontogeny; Alternation of Generations; Pædogenesis; Dissogony; Cycles of Generations; Changes during Life; Regeneration; Hermaphroditism.

For cell-structure and processes *see* (L) **General Biology—Cytology**.

0219 **ETHOLOGY.** [Works dealing with one or more of the following subjects, and relating to more than one Branch of the Animal Kingdom.]

General; Habits; Phenology; Migration and Nonmigration; Hibernation; Parental Relations; Sexual Relations; Sexual Dimorphism; Ovipois-

PHYSIOLOGIE [des Tierreichs oder mehrerer seiner Zweige]. (*Siehe auch* (Q) **Physiologie**.)

[Physiologie wird als besondere Wissenschaft behandelt werden. In „Zoologie“ brauchen daher nur solche physiologische Abhandlungen aufgeführt zu werden, die speciell den Zoologen interessieren. Darum ist eine detaillierte Einteilung hier überflüssig, doch mag das Folgende als Beispiel dienen.]

Allgemeines; Hervorbringung des Geschlechtes, der Rasse; Funktion der Sinnesorgane; Funktion besonderer Bildungen, *z. B.* Drüsen; Assimilation; Atmung; Wirkung der Umgebung; Funktionswechsel; Anpassung. Lebensdauer; Altern; Tod.

ENTWICKELUNG. [Allgemeine Werke über mehr als einen der Zweige.] (*Siehe auch* L 2000-5900; O 1500-1940.)

Allgemeines; Knospenbildung und ungeschlechtliche Fortpflanzung; Oogenesis und Ovum; Spermatogenesis und Spermatozoon; Befruchtungs-Phänomene; Parthenogenesis; Embryologie, Organogenie und Histogenie; Metamorphose und Larvenformen; postembryonale Ontogenie; Generationswechsel; Pædogenesis; Dissogonie; Generations-Cyklen; Veränderungen während des Lebens; Regeneration; Hermaphroditismus.

Zell-Struktur und -Prozesse *siehe* (L) **Allgemeine Biologie—Cytologie**.

ETHOLOGIE. [Arbeiten, die einen oder mehrere der folgenden Gegenstände behandeln und sich auf mehr als einen Zweig des Tierreichs beziehen.]

Allgemeines; Lebensgewohnheiten; Phänologie; Wanderung und Nichtwanderung; Winterschlaf; Beziehungen zwischen Eltern und Nachkommenschaft;

- 0211 **PHYSIOLOGIE** [du règne animal ou de plusieurs branches du règne animal]. (*Voy. aussi* (Q) Physiologie.)
 [La Physiologie doit être traitée comme une science distincte; en conséquence, en Zoologie il ne sera nécessaire de relever que les mémoires de physiologie qui intéressent spécialement les zoologistes; une division détaillée est donc superflue, néanmoins on peut citer la suivante comme exemple.]
- Généralités; Production des sexes; Formation des genres; Fonctions des organes des sens; Fonctions des organes de structure spéciale (*ex.* des glandes); Assimilation; Respiration; Influence du milieu; Changement de fonction; Adaptation; Durée de la vie; Sénescence; Mort.
- 0215 **DÉVELOPPEMENT.** [Ouvrages généraux ayant trait à plusieurs "branches."] (*Voy. aussi* L 2000-5900; O 1500-1940.)
 Généralités; Bourgeonnement et reproduction asexuée; Oogenèse et œuf; Spermatogenèse et Spermatozoïdes; Phénomènes de fécondation; Parthénogenèse; Embryologie, organogénie et histogénie; Métamorphose et formes larvaires; Ontogénie postembryonnaire; Générations alternantes; Pædogénèse; Dissogonie; Cycles de générations; Changements pendant la vie; Régénération; Hermaphroditisme.
- Pour la structure et les processus cellulaires *voir* (L) Biologie générale—Cytologie.
- 0219 **ÉTHOLOGIE.** [Ouvrages traitant d'un ou de plusieurs des sujets suivants et se rapportant à un ou à plusieurs embranchements du règne animal].
 Généralités; Habitudes; Phénologie; Migration et non-migration; Hibernation; Relations de parenté; Relations sexuelles; Dimorphisme sexuel; Ponte;
- FISIOLOGIA** [del Regno animale o di più di uno dei suoi rami]. (*Vedi anche* (Q) Fisiologia).
 [La fisiologia sarà trattata come una scienza separata. Nella zoologia è perciò soltanto necessario raccogliere quelle memorie di fisiologia che più specialmente possono interessare lo zoologo; quindi una divisione particolareggiata è superflua, ma ciò che segue può rappresentare la divisione di questo capitolo.]
- Generalità; Produzione dei sessi; Produzione di caste; Funzione degli organi di senso; Funzione di speciali organi, *p. es.* le glandule; Assimilazione; Respirazione; Effetti dell' ambiente; Cambiamento di funzione; Adattamento. Durata della vita; Senescenza; Morte.
- SVILUPPO.** [Lavori generali su più di uno dei rami.] (*Vedi anche* L 2000-5900; O 1500-1940.)
 Generalità; Gemmazione e riproduzione asessuale; Oogenesi o Uovo; Spermatogenesi o Spermatozoide; Fenomeni di Fecondazione; Partenogenesi; Embriologia, organogenia ed istogenia; Metamorfofi e forme larvali; Ontogenia postembrionale; Alternanza delle generazioni; Pedogenesi; Dissogonia; Cicli delle generazioni; Cambiamenti durante la vita; Rigenerazione; Ermafroditismo.
- Per la struttura cellulare e i processi di sviluppo *vedi* (L) Biologia generale—Citologia.
- ETOLOGIA.** [Lavori aventi a che fare con uno o più dei soggetti seguenti e relativi ad uno o più rami del regno animale.]
 Generalità; Abitudini; Fenologia; migrazione e non migrazione; ibernazione; rapporti parentali; rapporti sessuali; dimorfismo sessuale;

tion; Voice; Sound Production; (*see also* Q 4145). Luminosity; (*see also* Q 0260). Habitat with sub-divisions, *e.g.*, Cavernicolous Animals, Pelagic and Deep-sea Animals (plankton), etc.; Instinct and Psychology; Social Relations; Gregariousness; Symbiosis; (*see also* L 5550; Q 0285; R 1640); Parasitism; Defensive Processes (including Protective Coloration, Mimicry and Protective Resemblance); Ornament and Colour; Breeding and Acclimatisation.

- 0223 VARIATION AND ÆTIOLGY. [Works dealing with one or more of the following subjects and relating to more than one Branch of the Animal Kingdom.] (*See also* (L) General Biology, and (Q) Physiology.)

General; Substantive variation; size, proportions, form, colour, etc. Meristic variations; numerical [meristic proper]; homoeotic; teratological. Bionomic variation; of fertility; of time of appearance; of maturity; of development; of habits. Phylogeny.

Or indexed alternatively or supplementally, with reference to treatment—descriptive, statistical, mathematical; geographical or stational.

Heredity. Grafts. Crosses and Hybrids. In-breeding. Telegony. Evolution. (*See also* K 0200; L 4300.)

- 0227 GEOGRAPHICAL ZOOLOGY. Geographical Distribution. [Works relating to the principles and modes of distribution.]

Topographical Zoology. [Works relating to the Fauna of one or more of the sub-divisions used in (J) Geography, and dealing

Sexuelle Beziehungen; Sexueller Dimorphismus; Eiablage; Stimme; Hervorbringung von Lauten (*siehe auch* Q 4145); Leuchtvermögen (*siehe auch* Q 0260); Habitat mit Unterabteilungen, z. B. Höhlentiere, pelagische und Tiefsee-Tiere (Plankton) u. s. w.; Instinkt und Psychologie; Soziale Beziehungen; Heerdenleben; Symbiose (*siehe auch* L 5550; Q 0285; R 1640); Parasitismus; Verteidigungs-Prozesse (einschl. Schutzfärbung, Mimicry und schützende Ähnlichkeiten); Schmuck und Farbe; Züchtung und Akklimatisation.

- VARIATION UND ÆTIOLOGIE. [Arbeiten, die einen oder mehrere der folgenden Gegenstände behandeln und sich auf mehr als einen Zweig des Tierreichs beziehen.] (*Siehe auch* (L) Allgemeine Biologie und (Q) Physiologie.)

Allgemeines; Substantielle Variation; Grösse, Proportionen, Form, Farbe etc. Meristische Variationen; numerische (meristische im eigentlichen Sinne); homoeotische; teratologische. Bionomische Variation; in Hinsicht auf Fruchtbarkeit, auf Erscheinungszeit; auf Zeit der Reife; auf Entwicklung; auf Lebensgewohnheiten. Phylogenie.

Hierneben oder als Ergänzung eine Einteilung mit Rücksicht auf die Art der Behandlung—ob descriptiv, statistisch, mathematisch; geographisch oder nach Standort.

Vererbung. Pfropfen. Kreuzungen und Bastardbildungen. Inzucht. Telegonie. Evolution. (*Siehe auch* K 0200; L 4300.)

- GEOGRAPHISCHE ZOOLOGIE. Geographische Verbreitung. [Arbeiten, die sich auf die Prinzipien und die Arten der Verbreitung beziehen.]

Topographische Zoologie. [Arbeiten, die sich auf die Fauna einer oder mehrerer der Unterabteilungen in (J) Geographie,

Voix; Productions des sons; (*Voy aussi* Q 4145.) Production de la lumière; (*Voy. aussi* Q 0260.) Habitat avec subdivisions, *ex.* Animaux cavernicoles; Animaux pélagiques et des zones abyssales (plankton), etc.; Instinct et Psychologie; Relations sociales; Instincts sociaux; Symbiose; (*Voy. aussi* L 5550; Q 0285; R 1640); Parasitisme; Procédés de défense; Ressemblance (y compris la coloration protectrice, le mimétisme et la ressemblance protectrice); Ornaments et couleur; Elevage et acclimatation.

0223 VARIATION ET ETIOLOGIE. [Ouvrages traitant d'un ou de plusieurs des sujets suivants, et ayant trait à plus d'une branche du règne animal.] (*Voy. aussi* (L) Biologie Générale et (Q) Physiologic.)

Généralités; Variations traitées en elles-mêmes; Taille, proportions, forme, couleur, etc. Variations méristiques; variations numériques (méristiques proprement dites); homéotiques; tératologiques. Variations bionomiques, variations de fécondité; variations dans l'époque d'apparition, la maturité, le développement, les habitudes. Phylogénie.

Variations traitées d'une façon supplémentaire dans les ouvrages descriptifs, statistiques, mathématiques, géographiques.

Hérédité. Greffes. Croisements et Hybrides. Unions consanguines. Télégonie. Évolution. (*Voy. aussi* K 0200; L 4300.)

0227 ZOOLOGIE GÉOGRAPHIQUE.

Distribution géographique des animaux. [Ouvrages ayant trait aux principes et aux modes de distribution géographique.]

Zoologie topographique. [Ouvrages ayant trait à la faune d'une ou de plusieurs des subdivisions employées en (J)

oviposizione; voce; produzione di suoni (*v. anche* Q 4145); luminosità (*v. anche* Q 0260); Habitat con suddivisioni, *p. es.* animali cavernicoli, animali pelagici e delle zone abissali (plankton), etc.; istinto e psicologia; rapporti sociali; istinti gregari; simbiosi (*v. anche* L 5550; Q 0285; R 1640); parasitismo; processi difensivi (compresi la colorazione protettiva, il mimetismo e la rassomiglianza protettiva); ornamenti e colore; Allevamento ed acclimatazione.

VARIAZIONE ED ETIOLOGIA. [Lavori aventi a che fare con uno o più dei soggetti seguenti e relativi ad uno o più rami del regno animale.] (*Vedi anche* (L) Biologia Generale e (Q) Fisiologia.)

Generalità; Variazione sostanzialmente considerata; dimensioni, proporzioni, forma, colore, etc. Variazioni meristiche; numeriche (meristiche vere o proprie); omeotiche; per teratologia. Variazioni bionomiche; di fecondità; di epoca di apparizione; di maturità; di sviluppo; di abitudini. Filogenia.

Oppure considerata alternativamente e supplementariamente sotto il punto di vista descrittivo, statistico, matematico, geografico o stazionale.

Eredità. Innesti. Incrociamenti e ibridismi. Consanguineità. Telegonia. Evoluzione. (*Vedi anche* K 0200; L 4300.)

ZOOLOGIA GEOGRAFICA.

Distribuzione geografica. [Lavori relativi ai principi e ai modi di distribuzione.]

Zoologia topografica. [Lavori relativi alla Fauna di una o più delle suddivisioni adottate in (J) Geografia, e riferentisi a

with more than one of the Branches of Zoology.]

beziehen und mehr als einen Zweig der Zoologie umfassen.]

0231 TAXONOMY or CLASSIFICATION in general.

[In this are to be placed works dealing with the principles of zoological classification; works discussing the classification of more than one of the Branches; works dealing with the relations of the great groups of existing animals; phylogenetic classification, *i.e.*, the relations in time of the great groups of animals. Works relating to the classification of only one of the Branches are to be dealt with in that Branch.]

TAXONOMIE ODER KLASSIFIKATION IM ALLGEMEINEN.

[Hierher sind Arbeiten zu stellen, welche die Prinzipien der zoologischen Klassifikation behandeln; ferner Arbeiten, welche die Klassifikation von mehr als einem der Zweige discutieren; Arbeiten, welche die Beziehungen der grossen Gruppen der lebenden Tierwelt behandeln; phylogenetische Klassifikation, d. h. die zeitlichen Beziehungen der grossen Tiergruppen. Dagegen sind Arbeiten, die sich auf die Klassifikation eines einzelnen Zweiges beziehen, bei diesem zu erledigen.]

0400-6031 Special Zoology.

0400-6031 Spezielle Zoologie.

0400-0431 Protozoa. (See also R 1200.)

Protozoa. (Siehe auch R 1200.)

The principal divisions are:—

Mycetozoa; Rhizopoda (Radiolaria, Heliozoa, Foraminifera, Amœbaea, Proteomyxa); Sporozoa (Gregarinida, Coccidiidea, Haemosporida, Myxosporidia, Sarcosporidia); Mastigophora (Flagellata, Dinoflagellata); Infusoria (Acinetaria, Ciliata).

Hauptabteilungen sind:—

Mycetozoa; Rhizopoda (Radiolaria, Heliozoa, Foraminifera, Amœbaea, Proteomyxa); Sporozoa (Gregarinida, Coccidiidea, Haemosporida, Myxosporidia, Sarcosporidia); Mastigophora (Flagellata, Dinoflagellata); Infusoria (Acinetaria, Ciliata).

0600-0631 Porifera (or Spongida).

The principal divisions are:—

Calcarea; Hexactinellida; Demospongiae (Carnosa, Tetractinellida, Monaxonida, Keratosa, Myxospongida).

Porifera (oder Spongida).

Hauptabteilungen sind:—

Calcarea; Hexactinellida; Demospongiae (Carnosa, Tetractinellida, Monaxonida, Keratosa, Myxospongida).

0800-0831 Coelenterata (or Cnidaria).

The principal divisions are:—

Graptolites; Hydromedusae; Scyphomedusae; Monticuliporidae; Stromatoporidae; Alcyonaria; Zoantharia; Ctenophora.

Cœlenterata (oder Cnidaria).

Hauptabteilungen sind:—

Graptolites; Hydromedusae; Scyphomedusae; Monticuliporidae; Stromatoporidae; Alcyonaria; Zoantharia; Ctenophora.

1000-1031 Echinodermata.

The principal divisions are:—

Cystoidea; Crinoidea; Blastoida; Asteroidea; Ophiuroidea; Echinoidea; Holothurioidea.

Echinodermata.

Hauptabteilungen sind:—

Cystoidea; Crinoidea; Blastoida; Asteroidea; Ophiuroidea; Echinoidea; Holothurioidea.

Géographie et ayant trait à plus d'une branche de la Zoologie.]

0231 TAXONOMIE ou CLASSIFICATION en général.

[Dans cette division doivent être placés les ouvrages traitant des principes de la classification zoologique; les ouvrages discutant la classification de plus d'une "branche"; les ouvrages traitant des relations des grands groupes d'animaux de la faune actuelle; la classification phylogénétique, c'est à dire les relations anciennes entre les grands groupes d'animaux. Les ouvrages ayant trait à la classification d'une branche isolée seront traités à propos de cette branche.]

0400-6031. Zoologie spéciale.

0400-0431 Protozoaires. (*Voy. aussi R 1200.*)

Voici les divisions principales :—
Mycétozoaires; Rhizopodes (Radiolaires, Hélozoaires, Foraminifères, Amœbiens, Protéomyces); Sporozoaires (Grégarinides, Coccidiides, Haemosporidies, Myxosporidies, Sarcosporidies); Mastigophores (Flagellés, Dinoflagellés); Infusoires (Acinétiens, Ciliés.)

0600-0631 Porifères (ou Spongiaires).

Voici les divisions principales :—
Calcaires; Hexactinellides; Démospongiaires (Carnosa, Tetractinellides, Monaxonides, Kératosa, Myxospongiaires).

0800-0831 Cœlentérés (ou Cnidaria).

Voici les divisions principales :—
Graptolites; Hydroméduses; Scyphoméduses; Monticuliporides; Stromatoporides; Aélyconaires; Zoanthaires; Ctnéophores.

1000-1031 Échinodermes.

Voici les divisions principales :—
Cystoïdes; Crinoïdes; Blastoides; Astéroïdes; Ophiuroïdes; Echinoïdes; Hélothurioïdes.

più di uno dei rami della zoologia.]

TASSONOMIA E CLASSIFICAZIONE IN GENERALE.

[Qui saranno posti i lavori che trattano dei principi della classificazione zoologica; i lavori discutenti la classificazione di più di un ramo; i lavori riguardanti le relazioni tassonomiche dei grandi gruppi degli animali esistenti; la classificazione filogenetica, ossia le relazioni nel tempo dei grandi gruppi di animali. I lavori relativi alla classificazione di uno solo dei rami sono trattati in quel ramo.]

0400-6031. Zoologia Speciale.

Protozoa. (*Vedi anche R 1200.*)

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Mycetozoa; Rhizopoda (Radiolaria, Heliozoa, Foraminifera, Amœbacea, Proteomyxa); Sporozoa (Gregarinida, Coccidiida, Haemosporidia, Myxosporidia, Sarcosporidia); Mastigophora (Flagellata, Dinoflagellata); Infusoria (Acinetaria, Ciliata).

Porifera (vel Spongida).

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Calcarea; Hexactinellida; Demospongiae (Carnosa, Tetractinellida, Monaxonida, Keratosa, Myxospongida).

Cœlenterata (vel Cnidaria).

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Graptolites; Hydromedusac; Scyphomedusac; Monticuliporidae; Stromatoporidiae; Aelyconaria; Zoantharia; Ctenophora.

Echinodermata.

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Cystoidea; Crinoidea; Blastoidca; Asteroidea; Ophiuroidea; Echinoidea; Holothurioidea.

- 1200-1231 **Platyhelminthes. Mesozoa and Trichoplax.**
 The principal divisions are :—
 Platyhelminthes (Turbellaria, Trematoda, Cestoda, Nemertinea); Mesozoa (Dicyemidae, Orthonectidae); *Trichoplax*.
- 1400-1431 **Nemathelminthes.**
 The principal divisions are :—
 Nematoda; Nematomorpha (or Gordiidae); Acanthocephala.
- 1600-1631 **Chaetognatha. Rotifera. Gastrotricha. Kinorhyncha (or Echinodera.)**
- 1800-1831 **Archiannelida. Polychaeta. Myzostomaria. Oligochaeta. Gephyrea. Phoronis. Hirudinea.**
- 2000-2031 **Brachiopoda. Bryozoa (or Polyzoa).**
 The principal divisions are :—
 Brachiopoda.
 Bryozoa: Entoprocta; Ectoprocta (Gymnolaema: Cyclostomata, Trepostomata, Cryptostomata, Cheilostomata, Ctenostomata; Phylactolaema).
- 2200-2231 **Mollusca.**
 The principal divisions are :—
 Lamellibranchiata (or Pelecypoda) (Order should be given); Scaphopoda; Amphineura.
 Gastropoda includes Prosobranchiata (Rhipidoglossa, Ptenoglossa, Taenioglossa, Rachiglossa, Toxoglossa); Heteropoda; Opisthobranchiata (Tectibranchiata, Nudibranchiata); Pteropoda; Pulmonata (Bassomatophora, Stylomatophora). Families of Prosobranchiata and Pulmonata should be mentioned. *See Cambridge Natural History.*
 Cephalopoda includes Nautiloidea, Ammonoidea, Dibranchiata.
- 2400-2431 **Arthropoda.**
 2431 will not include a systematic arrangement of genera and species.
- Platyhelminthes. Mesozoa und Trichoplax.**
 Hauptabteilungen sind :—
 Platyhelminthes (Turbellaria, Trematoda, Cestoda, Nemertinea); Mesozoa (Dicyemidae, Orthonectidae); *Trichoplax*.
- Nemathelminthes.**
 Hauptabteilungen sind :—
 Nematoda; Nematomorpha (oder Gordiidae); Acanthocephala.
- Chætognatha. Rotifera. Gastrotricha. Kinorhyncha (oder Echinodera).**
- Archiannelida. Polychæta. Myzostomaria. Oligochæta. Gephyrea. Phoronis. Hirudinea.**
- Brachiopoda. Bryozoa (oder Polyzoa).**
 Hauptabteilungen sind :—
 Brachiopoda.
 Bryozoa: Endoprocta; Ectoprocta (Gymnolaema: Cyclostomata, Trepostomata, Cryptostomata, Cheilostomata, Ctenostomata; Phylactolaema).
- Mollusca.**
 Hauptabteilungen sind :—
 Lamellibranchiata (oder Pelecypoda) (Ordnung angeben); Scaphopoda; Amphineura.
 Gastropoda umfasst Prosobranchiata (Rhipidoglossa, Ptenoglossa, Taenioglossa, Rachiglossa, Toxoglossa); Heteropoda; Opisthobranchiata (Tectibranchiata, Nudibranchiata); Pteropoda; Pulmonata (Bassomatophora, Stylomatophora). Familien der Prosobranchiata und Pulmonata angeben. *Siehe Cambridge Natural History.*
 Cephalopoda umfasst Nautiloidea, Ammonoidea, Dibranchiata.
- Arthropoda.**
 2431 wird eine systematische Anordnung der Gattungen und Arten nicht enthalten.

1200-1231 **Platyhelminthes. Mésozoaires et le Trichoplax.**

Voici les divisions principales :—
Platyhelminthes (Turbellariés, Trématodes, Cestodes, Némertiens); Mésozoaires (Dicyemidæ, Orthonectidæ); *Trichoplax*.

1400-1431 **Némathelminthes.**

Voici les divisions principales :—
Nématodes; Nématomorphes (ou Gordiens); Acanthocéphales.

1600-1631 **Chætognathes. Rotifères. Gastrotriches. Kinorhynques (ou Echinodères).**

1800-1831 **Archiannelides. Polychètes. Myzostomes. Oligochètes. Géphyriens. Phoronis. Hirudinées.**

2000-2031 **Brachiopodes. Bryozoaires (ou Polyzoaires).**

Voici les divisions principales :—
Brachiopodes.
Bryozoaires: Entoproctes; Ectoproctes (Gymnolèmes: Cyclostomes, Trepostomes, Cryptostomes, Cheilostomes, Ctenostomes; Phylactolèmes).

2200-2231 **Mollusques.**

Voici les divisions principales :—
Lamellibranches (ou Pélécy-podes) (indiquer l'ordre); Scaphopodes; Amphineures.

Les Gastropodes comprennent les Prosobranches (Rhipidoglosses, Ptéroglosses, Taenioglosses, Rachiglosses, Toxoglosses); Hétéropodes; Opisthobranches (Tectibranches, Nudibranches); Ptéropodes; Pulmonés (Basomatophores, Stylomatophores). Indiquer les familles des Prosobranches et des Pulmonés. *Voy.* la Cambridge Natural History.

Les Céphalopodes comprennent les Nautilés, Ammonites, Dibranches.

2400-2431 **Arthropodes.**

2431 ne comprendra pas un arrangement systématique des genres et des espèces.

Platyhelminthes. Mesozoa et Trichoplax.

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Platyhelminthes (Turbellaria, Trematoda, Cestoda, Nemertinea); Mesozoa (Dicyemida, Orthonectida); *Trichoplax*.

Nemathelminthes.

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Nematoda; Nematomorpha (vel Gordiida); Acanthocephala.

Chætognatha. Rotifera. Gastrotricha. Kinorhyncha (vel Echinodera).

Archiannelida. Polychæta. Myzostomaria. Oligochæta. Gephyrea. Phoronis. Hirudinea.

Brachiopoda. Bryozoa (vel Polyzoa).

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Brachiopoda.
Bryozoa: Entoprocta; Ectoprocta (Gymnolaema: Cyclostomata, Trepostomata, Cryptostomata, Cheilostomata, Ctenostomata; Phylactolaema).

Mollusca.

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Lamellibranchiata (vel Pelecy-poda) (indicare l'ordine); Scaphopoda; Amphineura.

Gastropoda includono Prosobranchiata (Rhipidoglossa, Ptenoglossa, Taenioglossa, Rachiglossa, Toxoglossa); Heteropoda; Opisthobranchiata (Tectibranchiata, Nudibranchiata); Pteropoda; Pulmonata (Bassomatophora, Stylomatophora). Indicare le famiglie dei Prosobranchiata e Pulmonata. *Vedi* Cambridge Natural History.

Cephalopoda includono Nautiloidea, Ammonoidea, Dibranchiata.

Arthropoda.

2431 non deve includere la disposizione sistematica dei generi e delle specie.

2600-2631 Crustacea.

Entomostraca (= Cirripedia, Ostracoda, Copepoda, Phyllopoda).

Leptostraca.

Arthrostraca (or Edriophthalma) (= Amphipoda, Isopoda, Anisopoda).

[Malacostraca (= Thoracostraca + Arthrostraca).]

Thoracostraca (or Podophthalma) includes Decapoda, Schizopoda, Stomatopoda, Cumacea.

Crustacea.

Entomostraca (= Cirripedia, Ostracoda, Copepoda, Phyllopoda).

Leptostraca.

Arthrostraca (oder Edriophthalma) (= Amphipoda, Isopoda, Anisopoda).

[Malacostraca (=Thoracostraca + Arthrostraca).]

Thoracostraca (oder Podophthalma) umfasst Decapoda, Schizopoda, Stomatopoda, Cumacea.

2800-2831 Trilobita. Xiphosura. Eurypterida. Pantopoda. Tardigrada. Linguatulida.

Trilobita. Xiphosura. Eurypterida. Pantopoda. Tardigrada. Linguatulida.

3000-3031 Arachnida.

Arachnida consists of Scorpionida, Pedipalpi, Palpigradi, Araneida, Solifugae, Chernetida (or Pseudoscorpiones), Phalangida (or Opiliones), Acarida (or Acari).

Arachnida.

Arachnida umfasst Scorpionida, Pedipalpi, Palpigradi, Araneida, Solifugae, Chernetida (oder Pseudoscorpiones), Phalangida (oder Opiliones), Acarida (oder Acari).

3200-3231 Prototracheata (or Onychophora).

Prototracheata includes only *Peripatus* and its divisions.

Prototracheata (oder Onychophora).

Prototracheata umfasst nur *Peripatus* und dessen Abteilungen.

3400-3431 Myriopoda.

Myriopoda consists of Chilopoda, Diplopoda (= Pselaphognatha and Chilognatha), Symphyla (or Scolopendrella), Pauropoda.

Myriopoda.

Myriopoda umfasst Chilopoda, Diplopoda (= Pselaphognatha and Chilognatha), Symphyla (oder Scolopendrella), Pauropoda.

3500-3531 Insecta.

3531 will not include a systematic arrangement of genera and species.

Insecta.

3531 wird eine systematische Anordnung der Gattungen und Arten nicht enthalten.

3600-3631 Aptera (or Apterygogenea). Anoplura. Mallophaga. Thysanoptera (or Physopoda). Siphonaptera (or Aphaniptera).

Aptera, proper, consists of Thysanura and Collembola.

Aptera (oder Apterygogenea). Anoplura. Mallophaga. Thysanoptera (oder Physopoda). Siphonaptera (oder Aphaniptera).

Aptera, im eigentlichen Sinne, umfasst Thysanura und Collembola.

3800-3831 Orthoptera. Neuroptera. Trichoptera.

The principal divisions are:—

Orthoptera (Forficulidæ or Dermaptera, Hemimeridae, Blattidae, Mantidae, Phasmidae, Gryllidae, Locustidae, Acridiidae).

Orthoptera. Neuroptera. Trichoptera.

Hauptabteilungen sind:—

Orthoptera (Forficulidæ oder Dermaptera, Hemimeridæ, Blattidæ, Mantidæ, Phasmidæ, Gryllidæ, Locustidæ, Acridiidæ).

2600-2631 Crustacés.

Entomostracés (= Cirripèdes, Ostracodes, Copépodes, Phyllopodes).
Leptostracés.

Arthrostracés (ou Edriophthalmes) (= Amphipodes, Isopodes, Anisopodes).

[Malacostracés (=Thoracostracés + Arthrostracés).]

Les Thoracostracés (ou Podophthalmes), comprennent les Décapodes, Schizopodes, Stomatopodes, Cumacés).

2800-2831 Trilobites. Xiphosures. Euryptérides. Pantopodes. Tardigrades. Linguatulides.

3000-3031 Arachnides.

Les Arachnides comprennent les Scorpionides, Pédipalpes, Palpigrades, Aranéides, Solifuges, Chernetes (ou Pseudoscorpions), Phalangides (ou Opilions), Acariens.

3200-3231 Prototrachéates (ou Onychophores).

Les Prototrachéates comprennent seulement le genre *Peripatus* et ses divisions.

3400-3431 Myriapodes.

Les Myriapodes comprennent les Chilopodes, Diplopodes (Psélapognathes et Chilognathes), Symphyliens (ou Scolopendrelles), Pauropodes.

3500-3531 Insectes.

3531 ne comprendra pas un arrangement systématique des genres et des espèces.

3600-3631 Aptères (ou Aptérygogéniens). Anoploures. Mallophages. Thysanoptères (ou Physopodes). Siphonaptères (ou Aphaniptères).

Les Aptères proprement dits comprennent les Thysanoures et les Collembolés.

3800-3831 Orthoptères. Névroptères. Trichoptères.

Voici les divisions principales :—
Orthoptères (Forficulides ou Dermaptères, Hémiimérides, Blattides, Mantides, Phasmidés, Gryllides, Locustides, Acridides).

Crustacea.

Entomostraca (= Cirripedia, Ostracorda, Copepoda, Phyllopoda).
Leptostraca.

Arthrostraca (vel Edriophthalma) (= Amphipoda, Isopoda, Anisopoda).

[Malacostraca (= Thoracostraca + Arthrostraca).]

Thoracostraca (vel Podophthalma) includono Decapoda, Schizopoda, Stomatopoda, Cumacea.

Trilobita. Xiphosura. Eurypterida. Pantopoda. Tardigrada. Linguatulida.

Arachnida.

Arachnida includono Scorpionida, Pedipalpi, Palpigradi, Aracida, Solifuge, Chernetida (vel Pseudoscorpiones), Phalangida (vel Opiliones), Acarida (vel Acari).

Prototracheata (vel Onychophora).

Nei Prototracheata è incluso il solo *Peripatus* e le sue divisioni.

Myriopoda.

Chilopoda, Diplopoda (= Psélapognatha e Chilognatha), Symphyla (vel Scolopendrella), Pauropoda.

Insecta.

3531 non deve includere la disposizione sistematica dei generi e delle specie.

Aptera (vel Apterygogenea). Anoplura. Mallophaga. Thysanoptera (vel Physopoda). Siphonaptera (vel Aphaniptera).

Gli Aptera propriamente detti consistono nei Thysanura e Collembola.

Orthoptera. Neuroptera. Trichoptera.

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Orthoptera (Forficulidæ vel Dermaptera, Hemimeridæ, Blattidæ, Mantidæ, Phasmidæ, Gryllidæ, Locustidæ, Acrididæ).

Neuroptera (Planipennia, Embiidae, Termitidae, Psocidae, Perlidae, Ephemeridae, Odonata).

Each slip relating to Neuroptera should also state to which of these divisions it refers.

Most of the Palaeozoic Insects are to be dealt with in this branch.

Neuroptera (Planipennia, Embiidae, Termitidae, Psocidae, Perlidae, Ephemeridae, Odonata).

Jeder Zettel für Neuroptera soll auch angeben, auf welche dieser Abteilungen er sich bezieht.

Die meisten der paläozoischen Insekten werden bei diesem Zweige zu behandeln sein.

4000-4031 Hemiptera (or Rhynchota) excl. Anoplura, which are placed in 3600.

The principal divisions are :—
Hemiptera Heteroptera and Hemiptera Homoptera. [Phytophthires (Aphidae, Psyllidae, Aleurodidae, Coccidae) are included in Hemiptera Homoptera.]

Families to be mentioned in all cases.

See Cambridge Natural History.

Hemiptera (oder Rhynchota), excl. Anoplura, welche unter 3600 eingeordnet sind.

Hauptabteilungen sind :—
Hemiptera Heteroptera und Hemiptera Homoptera. [Phytophthires (Aphidae, Psyllidae, Aleurodidae, Coccidae) sind in Hemiptera Homoptera enthalten.]

Familien immer angeben. *Siehe* Cambridge Natural History.

4200-4231 Diptera (excl. Siphonaptera, which are placed in 3600-3631).

The slips should be marked with the name of the family of Diptera. See Cambridge Natural History.

Diptera (excl. Siphonaptera, welche unter 3600-3631 eingeordnet sind).

Bei den Diptera sind auf den Zetteln die Namen der Familien zu vermerken. *Siehe* Cambridge Natural History.

4400-4431 Lepidoptera.

The principal divisions are :—
Rhopalocera ; Heterocera.

The family to be mentioned in all cases. See Cambridge Natural History.

Lepidoptera.

Hauptabteilungen sind :—
Rhopalocera ; Heterocera.

Familien immer angeben. *Siehe* Cambridge Natural History.

4600-4631 Hymenoptera.

The principal divisions are :—
Aculeata = Anthophila (Apidae Andrenidae), Vespidae (Diploptera), Sphegidae s.l. (Fossoria). Formicidae (Heterogyna). Tubulifera = Chrysididae. Parasitica = Trigonulidae, Proctotrupidae, Pelecinidae, Chalcididae, Ichneumonidae, Braconidae, Megalyridae, Evaniidae, Stephanidae, Cynipidae. Sessiliventre (or Chalastogastra) = Cephidae, Siricidae, Oryssidae, Tenthredinidae.

Hymenoptera.

Hauptabteilungen sind :—
Aculeata = Anthophila (Apidae Andrenidae), Vespidae (Diploptera), Sphegidae s.l. (Fossoria). Formicidae (Heterogyna). Tubulifera = Chrysididae. Parasitica = Trigonulidae, Proctotrupidae, Pelecinidae, Chalcididae, Ichneumonidae Braconidae, Megalyridae, Evaniidae, Stephanidae, Cynipidae. Sessiliventre (oder Chalastogastra) = Cephidae, Siricidae, Oryssidae, Tenthredinidae.

Névroptères (Planipennes, Em-
biides, Termitides, Psocides, Per-
lides, Ephémérides, Odonates).

Chaque fiche relative aux Névro-
ptères doit aussi indiquer à laquelle
de ces divisions elle se rapporte.

La plupart des Insectes paléo-
zoïques devront être traités dans
cette branche.

Neuroptera (Planipennia, Em-
biidae, Termitidae, Psocidae,
Perlidae, Ephemeridae, Odonata.)

Ciascuna scheda relativa ai
Neuroptera deve stabilire a quale
di queste divisioni del gruppo si
riferisce.

La maggior parte degli insetti
paleozoici riferiscansi a questo ramo.

4000-4031 Hémiptères (ou Rhynchotes) à
l'exclusion des Anoploures, qui
sont placés sous le numéro 3600.

Voici les divisions principales :—
Hémiptères Hétéroptères et
Hémiptères Homoptères. [Les
Phytophthires (Aphides, Psyllides,
Aleurodides, Coccides) sont com-
pris dans les Hémiptères Homo-
ptères.]

Indiquer les familles en tout cas.
Voy. Cambridge Natural History.

Hemiptera (vel Rhynchota), esclusi
Anoplura, che sono indicati col
numero 3600.

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Hemiptera Heteroptera e
Hemiptera Homoptera. [Phyto-
phthires (Aphidae, Psyllidae,
Aleurodidae, Coccidae) sono inclusi in
Hemiptera Homoptera.]

Indicare le famiglie in ogni caso.
Vedi Cambridge Natural History.

4200-4231 Diptères (sauf les Siphona-
ptères, qui sont placés sous les
numéros 3600-3631).

Les fiches doivent porter le nom
de la famille des Diptères. *Voy.*
Cambridge Natural History.

Diptera (esclusi Siphonaptera, che
sono indicati dai numeri 3600-
3631).

Le schede dovranno portare il
nome della famiglia dei Diptera cui
si riferiscono. *Vedi* Cambridge
Natural History.

4400-4431 Lépidoptères.

Voici les divisions principales :—
Rhopalocères ; Hétérocères.
Indiquer la famille en tout cas.
Voy. Cambridge Natural History.

Lepidoptera.

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Rhopalocera ; Heterocera.
Indicare la famiglia in ogni caso.
Vedi Cambridge Natural History.

4600-4631 Hyménoptères.

Voici les divisions principales :—
Aculeata (ou Porte-aiguillons) =
Antophiles (Apidés, Andrcnides),
Vespides (Diploptères) Sphégides
s.l. (Fouisseurs) Formicides (Hétéro-
gynes). Tubulifères = Chrysi-
dides. Parasites = Trigonalides,
Proctotrupides, Pélécinides, Chal-
cides, Ichneumonides, Braconides,
Mégalytrides, Evaniides, Stépha-
nides, Cynipides. Sossiliventres (ou
Chalastogastres) = Céphides, Siri-
cides, Oryssides, Tenthredinides.

Hymenoptera.

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Aculeata = Anthophila (Apidæ,
Andrenidae), Vespidae (Diploptera),
Sphegidae s.l. (Fossoria). Formi-
cidae (Heterogyna). Tubulifera =
Chrysididae. Parasitica = Trigo-
nalidae, Proctotrupidae, Pele-
cinidae, Chalcididae, Ichneu-
monidae, Braconidae, Megalyridae,
Evaniidae, Stephanidae, Cynipidae.
Sossiliventres (vel Chalastogastra) =
Cephidae, Siricidae, Oryssidae,
Tenthredinidae.

4800-4831 **Coleoptera** (incl. **Strepsiptera**).

The name of the family referred to should be given on each slip.

The families are numerous. They are included in the Munich Catalogue of the Coleoptera (Catalogus coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus) and (the subsequent additions) in "Cambridge Natural History," vol. vi.

5000-5031 **Prochordata**, viz., **Leptocardii**, **Enteropneusta**, **Tunicata**.

5200-5231 **Vertebrata**.

No systematic enumeration is to be placed under 5231.

5400-5431 **Pisces** [excl. **Leptocardii** (or **Amphioxus**), for which see 5000-5031].

The principal divisions are :—
Cyclostomi, Ostracodermi, Plagiostomi, Holocephali, Arthrodira, Dipnoi, Teleostomi (or Teleostei and Ganoidei, with the exception of Arthrodira and Ostracodermi).

The family should be mentioned. See Cambridge Natural History.

5600-5631 **Amphibia** and **Reptilia**.

The principal divisions are :—
Batrachia or Amphibia (Stegocephala or Labyrinthodontia, Apoda, Caudata or Urodela, Ecaudata or Anura).

Reptilia (Anomodontia, Rhynchocephalia, Plesiosauria, Ichthyosauria, Cotylosauria, Pareiasauria, Diaptosauria, Protosauria, Rhynchosauria, Procolophonia, Proganosauria, Choristodera, Chelonia, Crocodilia, Dinosauria, Ornithosauria or Pterosauria, Ophidia, Pythonomorpha, Rhiptoglossa, Lacertilia).

Coleoptera (incl. **Strepsiptera**).

Auf jedem Zettel ist der Name der betr. Familie anzugeben.

Die Zahl der Familien ist gross. Sie sind aufgeführt in dem Münchener Coleopteren-Katalog (Catalogus coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus) und (soweit es sich um spätere Zusätze handelt) in „Cambridge Natural History,“ vol. vi.

Prochordata, d.h., **Leptocardii**, **Enteropneusta**, **Tunicata**.

Vertebrata.

5231 wird keine systematische Aufzählung enthalten.

Pisces [mit Ausschluss der **Leptocardii** (oder **Amphioxus**), siehe 5003-5031].

Hauptabteilungen sind :—
Cyclostomi, Ostracodermi, Plagiostomi, Holocephali, Arthrodira, Dipnoi, Teleostomi (oder Teleostei und Ganoidei, mit Ausnahme von Arthrodira und Ostracodermi).

Familie angeben. *Siehe* Cambridge Natural History.

Amphibia und **Reptilia**.

Hauptabteilungen sind :—
Batrachia oder Amphibia (Stegocephala oder Labyrinthodontia, Apoda, Caudata oder Urodela, Ecaudata oder Anura).

Reptilia (Anomodontia, Rhynchocephalia, Plesiosauria, Ichthyosauria, Cotylosauria, Pareiasauria, Diaptosauria, Protosauria, Rhynchosauria, Procolophonia, Proganosauria, Choristodera, Chelonia, Crocodilia, Dinosauria, Ornithosauria oder Pterosauria, Ophidia, Pythonomorpha, Rhiptoglossa, Lacterilia).

4800-4831 Coléoptères (y compris les Strepsiptères).

Le nom de la famille dont il est question doit être donné sur chaque fiche.

Les familles sont nombreuses. Elles sont indiquées dans le Catalogue des Coléoptères de Munich (Catalogus coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus) et (pour les additions subséquentes) dans "Cambridge Natural History," vol. vi.

Coleoptera (incl. Strepsiptera).

Il nome della famiglia dev'essere indicato su ciascuna scheda.

Le famiglie sono numerose. Si trovano indicate nel Catalogo dei Coleoptera di Monaco (Catalogus coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus) e (le susseguenti aggiunte) in "Cambridge Natural History," vol. vi.

5000-5031 Prochordés, c'est à dire, Leptocardiens, Entéropneustes, Tuniciers.

Prochordata, cioè Leptocardii, Enteropneusta, Tunicata.

5200-5231 Vertébrés.

Aucune énumération systématique n'est placée sous le numéro 5231.

Vertebrata.

Non deve porsi alcuna enumerazione sistematica sotto 5231.

5400-5431 Poissons [à l'exception des Leptocardiens (ou Amphioxus), qui se trouvent sous les numéros 5000-5031].

Voici les divisions principales :—
Cyclostomes, Ostracodermes, Plagiostomes, Holocéphales, Arthrodires, Dipnoiques, Téléostomes (ou Téléostéens et Ganoïdes, à l'exception des Arthrodires et des Ostracodermes).

La famille doit être mentionnée. Voy. Cambridge Natural History.

Pisces [escl. Leptocardii (vel Amphioxus), per i quali vedi 5000-5031].

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Cyclostomi, Ostracodermi, Plagiostomi, Holocephali, Arthrodira, Dipnoi, Teleostomi (o Teleostei e Ganoidei, con esclusione di Arthrodira e Ostracodermi).

Indicare la famiglia. Vedi Cambridge Natural History.

5600-5631 Batraciens et Reptiles.

Voici les divisions principales :—
Batraciens ou Amphibies (Stégocéphales ou Labyrinthodontes, Apodes, Caudés ou Urodèles, Ecaudés ou Anoures).

Reptiles (Anomodontes, Rhynchocéphales, Plésiosauriens, Ichthyosauriens, Cotylosauriens, Paríasauriens, Diaptosauriens, Protosauriens, Rhynchosauriens, Procolophoniens, Proganosauriens, Choristodères, Chéloniens, Crocodiliens, Dinosauriens, Ornithosauriens ou Pterosauriens, Ophiidiens, Pythonomorphes, Rhiptoglosses, Lacertilien)

Batrachia et Reptilia.

Le divisioni principali sono :—
Batrachia vel Amphibia (Stegoccephala vel Labyrinthodontia, Apoda, Caudata vel Urodela, Ecaudata vel Anura).

Reptilia (Anomodontia, Rhynchocephalia, Plesiosauria, Ichthyosauria, Cotylosauria, Parciasauria, Diaptosauria, Protosauria, Rhynchosauria, Procolophonia, Proganosauria, Choristodera, Chelonia, Crocodilia, Dinosauria, Ornithosauria vel Pterosauria, Ophidia, Pythonomorpha, Rhiptoglossa, Lacertilia).

5800-5831 Aves.

The principal divisions are :—
 Accipitres, Aepyornithes, Alcae, Alectorides (including *Cariama*), Anisodactylæ (including Podargidae and *Steatornis*), Anseres (including Phœnicopteri and Palamediidae), Apteryges, Casuarii, Coccyges, Columbae, Coraciae, Crypturi, Cypseli, Dinornithes, Fulicariæ, Gallinae, Gaviae, Herodiones, Heterodactylæ, Impennes, Limicolæ, Odontolcae, Odontormæ, Opisthocomi, Passeres (mention families), Pici, Psittaci, Pterocletes, Pygopodes, Rheae, Saururæ, Steganopodes, Stereornithes, Striges, Struthiones, Tubinares, Zygodactylæ.

Aves.

Hauptabteilungen sind :—
 Accipitres, Aepyornithes, Alcæ, Alectorides (einschl. *Cariama*), Anisodactylæ (einschl. Podargidæ und *Steatornis*), Anseres (einschl. Phœnicopteri und Palamediidae), Apteryges, Casuarii, Coccyges, Columbæ, Coraciæ, Crypturi, Cypseli, Dinornithes, Fulicariæ, Gallinæ, Gaviæ, Herodiones, Heterodactylæ, Impennes, Limicolæ, Odontolcæ, Odontormæ, Opisthocomi, Passeres (Familien angeben), Pici, Psittaci, Pterocletes, Pygopodes, Rheæ, Saururæ, Steganopodes, Stereornithes, Striges, Struthiones, Tubinares, Zygodactylæ.

6000-6031 Mammalia.

The principal divisions are :—
 Carnivora, Cetacea, Chiroptera, Edentata, Insectivora, Marsupialia, Monotremata, Multituberculata, Primates, Rodentia, Sirenia, Tillo-dontia, Ungulata (Artiodactyla, Perissodactyla, Subungulata).

Mammalia.

Hauptabteilungen sind :—
 Carnivora, Cetacea, Chiroptera, Edentata, Insectivora, Marsupialia, Monotremata, Multituberculata, Primates, Rodentia, Sirenia, Tillo-dontia, Ungulata (Artiodactyla, Perissodactyla, Subungulata).

5803-5831 Oiseaux.

Voici les divisions principales :—
 Accipitres, *Æpyornithéens*,
 Alciens, Alectorides (y compris les
Cariama), Anisodactyles (y compris
 les Podargides et les *Steatornis*),
 Anséniens (y compris les Phœnico-
 ptères et les Palamédiidés), Aptery-
 giens, Casuariens, Coccoygiens,
 Colombins, Coraciens, Crypturiens,
 Cypséliens, Dinornithiens, Fuli-
 cariens, Gallinacés, Gaviens,
 Hérodiens, Hétérodactyles, Im-
 pennes, Limicoliens, Odontolciens,
 Odontormiens, Opisthocomes, Pas-
 sereaux (indiquer les familles),
 Pics, Perroquets, Ptérocliens,
 Pygopodes, Rhéens, Saururiens,
 Stéganopodes, Stéréonithiens, Stri-
 giens, Struthioniens, Tubinariens,
 Zygodactyles.

6000-6031 Mammifères.

Voici les divisions principales :—
 Carnivores, Cétacés, Chiroptères,
 Édentés, Insectivores, Marsupiaux,
 Monotrèmes; Multituberculés, Pri-
 mates, Rongeurs, Siréniens, Tillo-
 dontes, Ongulés [Ungulata] (Artio-
 dactyles, Périssodactyles, Subon-
 gulés).

Aves.

Le divisioni principali sono :—
 Accipitres, *Aepyornithes*, Alcæ,
 Alectorides (incl. *Cariama*), Aniso-
 dactylæ (incl. Podargidæ et
Steatornis), Anseres (incl. Phœni-
 copteri et Palamediidæ), Apteryges,
 Casuarii, Coccoyges, Columbæ,
 Coraciæ, Crypturi, Cypseli, Dinor-
 nithes, Fulicariæ, Gallinæ, Gaviæ,
 Herodiones, Heterodactylæ, Im-
 pennes, Limicolæ, Odontolcæ,
 Odontormæ, Opisthocomi, Passeres
 (indicare le famiglie), Pici, Psit-
 taci, Pterocletes, Pygopodes,
 Rheæ, Saururæ, Steganopodes,
 Stereornithes, Striges, Struthiones,
 Tubinares, Zygodactylæ.

Mammalia.

Le divisioni principali sono :—
 Carnivora, Cetacea, Chiroptera,
 Edentata, Insectivora, Marsupialia,
 Monotremata, Multituberculata, Pri-
 mates, Rodentia, Sirenia, Tillo-
 dontia, Ungulata (Artiodactyla,
 Perissodactyla, Subungulata).

INDEX
TO
ZOOLOGY (N).

Acanthocephala	1431	Apteryges.. .. .	5831
Acari	3031	Apterygogenca	3600
Acarida	3031	Aquaria	0060
Accipitres	5831	Arachnida	3000
Acclimatisation	0219	Araneida	3031
Acinetaria	0131	Archiannelida	1800
Acridiidae	3831	Arthrodira	5431
Aculeata	4631	Arthropoda	2400
Adaptation	0211	Arthrostraca	2631
Addresses	0040	Artiodactyla	6031
Æpyornithes	5831	Assimilation	0211
Ætiology	0223	Asteroidea	1031
Alcæ	5813	Aves	5890
Alcyonaria	0831	Bassomatophora	2231
Alectoridae	5831	Batrachia	5600
Aleurodidae	4031	Bibliographies	0032
Alimentary System	0207	Biography	0010
Amoebaen.. .. .	0431	Bionomic Variations	0223
Ammonidea	2231	Blastoidea	1031
Amphibia	5600	Blattidae	3831
Amphineura	2231	Blood	0207
Amphioxus	5000	Brachiopoda	2000
Amphipoda	2631	Braconidae	4631
Anatomy	0207	Breeding	0219
Andrenidae	4631	Bryozoa	2000
Anisodactylæ	5831	Budding	0215
Anisopoda	2631	Calcarea	0631
Anomodontia	5631	Cariama	5831
Anoplura	3600	Carnivora	6031
Anseres	5831	Carnosa	0631
Antrophila	4631	Caste, Production of	0211
Anura	5631	Casuarii	5831
Aphaniptera	3600	Caudata	5631
Aphidae	4031	Cavernicolous Animals	0219
Apidae	4631	Cephalopoda	2231
Apoda	5631	Cephidæ	4631
Apparatus.. .. .	0090	Cestoda	1231
Aptera	3600	Cetacea	6031
		Chatognatha	1600

Chalastogastra	4631	Dinosauria	5631
Chalcididae	4631	Diplopoda	3431
Chelostomata	2031	Diploptera	4631
Chelonia	5631	Dipnoi	5431
Chernetida	3031	Diptera	4200
Chilognatha	3431	Dissogony	0215
Chilopoda	3431	Distribution, Geographical	0227
Chiroptera	6031	Ecaudata	5631
Choristodera	5631	Echinodera	1600
Chrysididae	4631	Echinodermata	1000
Chyle	0207	Echinoidea	1031
Ciliata	0431	Ectoprocta	2031
Circulatory Organs	0207	Edentata	6031
Cirripedia	2631	Edriophthalma	2631
Cnidaria	0803	Embiidae	3831
Coccidae	4031	Embryology	0215
Coccidiidea	0431	Enteropneusta	5000
Coccyges	5831	Entomostraca	2631
Cœlenterata	0800	Entoprocta	2031
Cœlomic Fluid	0207	Environmental Effects	0211
Coleoptera	4300	Ephemeridæ	3831
Collected Works	0030	Ethology	0219
Collections	0060	Eurypterida	2800
Collembola	3631	Evaniidæ	4631
Colour	0207, 0219	Evolution	0223
— Variations of	0223	Excretory Organs	0207
Columbæ	5831	Explorations	0020
Congresses	0020	Fertility, Variations of	0223
Copepoda	2631	Fertilization, Phenomena	0215
Coraciæ	5831	Flagellata	0431
Cotylosauria	5631	Foraminifera	0431
Crinoidea	1031	Forficulidæ	3831
Crocodylia	5631	Formicidæ	4631
Crosses	0223	Form, Variations of	0223
Crustacea	2600	Fossoria	4631
Cryptostomata	2031	Fulicariæ	5831
Crypturi	5831	Function, Change of	0211
Ctenophora	0831	Gallinæ	5831
Ctenostomata	2031	Ganoidei	5431
Cumacea	2631	Gardens	0060
Cyclostomata	2031	Gastropoda	2231
Cyclostomi	5431	Gastrotricha	1600
Cynipidæ	4631	Gaviæ	5831
Cypseli	5831	Generations, Alternation of	0215
Cystoidea	1031	Geographical Zoology	0227
Death	0211	Gephyrea	1800
Decapoda	2631	Glands, Function of	0211
Deep-sea Animals	0219	— Special	0207
Defensive Processes	0219	Gordiidae	1431
Demospongiæ	0631	Grafts	0223
Dentition	0207	Graptolites	0831
Dermaptera	3831	Gregarinida	0431
Development	0215	Gregariousness	0219
— Variations of	0223	Gryllidæ	3831
Diaptosauria	5631	Gymnolaema	2031
Dibranchiata	2231	Habitat	0219
Dictionaries	0030	Habits	0219
Dicyemidæ	1231	— Variations of	0223
Dinoflagellata	0431	Haemosporidia	0431
Dinornithes	5831	Harmfulness	0060

Heliozoa	0431	Metamorphosis	0215
Hemimeridæ	3831	Methods	0090
Hemiptera	4000	Migration	0219
Heredity	0223	Mimicry	0219
Hermaphroditism	0215	Mollusca	2200
Herodiones	5831	Monaxonida	0631
Heterocera	4 431	Monotremata	6031
Heterodactylæ	5831	Monticuliporidae	0831
Heterogyna	4631	Morphology	0207
Heteropoda	2231	Multituberculata	6031
Hexactinellida	0631	Museums	0060
Hibernation	0219	Mycetozoa	0431
Hirudinea	1800	Myology	0207
Histogeny	0215	Myriopoda	3400
Histology	0207	Myxospongia	0631
History	0010	Myxosporidia	0431
Holocephali	5431	Myzostomaria	1800
Holothuriodea	1031	Nautiloidea	2231
Homoeotic Variations	0223	Nemathelminthes	1400
Hybrids	0223	Nematoda	1431
Hydromedusæ	0831	Nematomorpha	1431
Hymenoptera	4600	Nemertinea	1231
Hyperzoology	0000	Nervous System	0207
Ichneumonidæ	4631	Neuroptera	3800
Ichthyosauria	5631	Nomenclature, Principles of	0070
Impennes	5831	Nucleobranchiata	2231
In-breeding	0223	Nudibranchiata	2231
Infusoria	0431	Odonata	3831
Insecta	3500	Odontolæ	5831
Insectivora	6031	Odontormæ	5831
Instinct	0219	Oligochæta	1800
Institutions	0020, 0060	Ontogeny, Postembryonic	0215
Instruments	0090	Onychophora	3200
Isopoda	2631	Oogenesis	0215
Keratosa	0631	Ophidia	5631
Kinorhyncha	1600	Ophiuroidea	1031
Labyrinthodontia	5631	Opiliones	3031
Lacertilia	5631	Opisthobranchiata	2231
Lamellibranchiata	2231	Opisthocomi	5831
Larval Forms	0215	Organogeny	0215
Lectures	0040	Ornament	0219
Lepidoptera	4400	Ornithosauria	5631
Leptocardii	5000	Orthonectidæ	1231
Leptostraca	2631	Orthoptera	3800
Life, Duration of	0211	Oryssidæ	4631
Limicolæ	5831	Osteology	0207
Lingatulida	2800	Ostracoda	2631
Locustidæ	3831	Ostracodermi	5431
Luminosity	0219	Oviposition	0219
Lymph	0207	Ovum	0215
Malacostraca	2631	Pædogenesis	0215
Mallophaga	3600	Palamediidæ	5831
Mammalia	6000	Palpigradi	3031
Mantidæ	3831	Pantopoda	2800
Marsupialia	6031	Parasitica	4631
Mastigophora	0431	Parasitism	0219
Maturity, Variations of	0223	Pareiasauria	5631
Megalyridæ	4631	Parental Relations	0219
Meristic Variations	0223	Parthenogenesis	0215
Mesozoa	1200	Passeres	5831

Paupoda	3431	Radiolaria	0131
Pedagogy	0050	Regeneration	0215
Pedipalpi	3031	Reproduction	0215
Pelagic Animals	0219	Reproductive Organs	0207
Pelecimidæ	4631	Reptilia	5600
Pelecypoda	2213	Resemblances	0219
Periodicals	0020	Respiration	0211
Peripatus	3231	Respiratory Organs	0207
Perissodactyla	6031	Rhææ	5831
Perlidæ	3831	Rhipidoglossa	2231
Phalangida	3031	Rhiptoglossa	5631
Phasmidæ	3831	Rhizopoda	0431
Phenology	0219	Rhopalocera	4431
Philosophy	0000	Rhynchosauria	5631
Phœnicopteri	5831	Rhynchota	4000
Phoronis	1800	Rhynchocephalia	5631
Phylactolaema	2031	Rodentia	6031
Phyllopoda	2631	Rotifera	1600
Phylogeny	0223	Rudimentary Organs	0207
Physiology	0211	Sarcosporidia	0431
Physopoda	3600	Saururæ	5831
Phytophthires	4031	Scaphopoda	2231
Pici	5831	Schizopoda	2631
Pisces	5400	Scolopendrella	3131
Plagiostomi	5431	Scorpionida	3031
Plankton	0219	Scyphomedusæ	0831
Planipennia	3831	Senescence	0211
Platyhelminthes	1200	Sense, Organs of	0207
Plesiosauria	5631	— — — Function of	0211
Podargidæ	5831	Sessiliventres	4631
Podophthalma	2631	Sex, Production of	0211
Polychæta	1800	Sexual Relations	0219
Polyzoa	2000	Siphonaptera	3600
Porifera	0600	Sirenia	6031
Primates	6031	Siricidæ	4631
Prochordata	5000	Size, Variations of	0223
Procolophonia	5631	Skeletal Structures (internal) of	
Proctotrupidæ	4631	Invertebrates	0207
Proganosauria	5631	Social Relations	0219
Proportions, Variations of	0223	Societies, Reports of	0020
Prosobranchiata	2231	Solifugæ	3031
Protection	0219	Sound Production	0219
Proteomyxa	0431	Spermatogenesis	0215
Protosauria	5631	Spermatozoon	0215
Prototracheata	3200	Sphegidæ	4631
Protozoa	0400	Spongida	0600
Pselaphognatha	3431	Sporozoa	0431
Pseudoscorpiones	3031	Steatornis	5831
Psittaci	5831	Steganopodes	5831
Psocidæ	3831	Stegocephala	5631
Psychology	0219	Stephanidæ	4631
Psyllidæ	4031	Stereornithes	5831
Ptenoglossa	2231	Stomatopoda	2631
Pterocletes	5831	Strepsiptera	4800
Pteropoda	2231	Striges	5831
Pterosauria	5631	Stromatoporidæ	0831
Pulmonata	2231	Struthiones	5831
Pygopodes	5831	Stylommatophora	2231
Pythonomorpha	5631	Subungulata	6031
Rachiglossa	2231	Symbiosis	0219

Symphyla.. .. .	3431	Trepostomata	2031
Tables	0030	Trichoplax	1231
Taenioglossa	2231	Trichoptera	3800
Tardigrada	2800	Trigonalidae	4631
Taxonomy, General	0231	Trilobita	2800
Technique	0090	Tubinares	5831
Tectibranchiata	2231	Tubulifera	4631
Tegument.. .. .	0207	Tunicata	5000
Telegony	0223	Turbellaria	1231
Teleostei	5431	Ungulata	6031
Teleostomi	5431	Urodela	5631
Tenthredinidæ	4631	Utility	0060
Teratological Variations.. .. .	0223	Variation	0223
Termitidæ	3831	Vertebrata	5200
Tetractinellida	0631	Vespidæ	4631
Text Books	0030	Vestigial Organs	0207
Thoracostraca	2631	Voice	0219
Thysanoptera	3600	Xiphosura	2800
Thysanura	3631	Zoantharia	0831
Tillodontia	6031	Zoology, Comprehensive	0000-0231
Time of Appearance, Variations in	0223	— Geographical .. .. .	.. 0227
Toxoglossa	2231	— Special	0403-6031
Treatises, General	0030	— Topographical .. .. .	.. 0227
Trematoda	1231	Zygodactylæ .. .. .	.. 5831

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

POUR LA

ZOOLOGIE (N).

Acanthocéphales	1431	Aptérygiens	5831
Acariens	3031	Aptérygogéniens	3600
Accipitres	5831	Aquaria	0060
Acclimatation	0219	Arachnides	3000
Acinétiens	0431	Aranéides	3031
Acridides	3831	Archiannélides	1800
Aculeata	4631	Arthrodières	5431
Adaptation	0211	Arthropodes	2400
Æpyornithéens	5831	Arthrostracés	2631
Alciens	5831	Artiodactyles	6031
Aleyonaires	0831	Assimilation	0211
Alectoriens	5831	Astéroïdes	1031
Aleurodides	4031	Bassomatophores	2231
Ammonites	2231	Batrachiens	5600
Amoébiens	0431	Bibliographies	0032
Amphibies	5600	Biographie	0010
Amphineures	2231	Blastoïdes	1031
Amphioxus	5000	Blattides	3831
Amphipodes	2631	Bourgeonnement	0215
Anatomie	0207	Brachiopodes	2000
Andrénides	4631	Braconides	4631
Animaux cavernicoles	0219	Bryozoaires	2000
— pélagiques	0219	Calcaires	0631
Anisodactyles	5831	Cariama	5831
Auisopodes	2631	Carnivores	6031
Anomodontes	5631	Carnosa	0631
Anoploures	3600	Casuariens	5831
Anoures	5631	Céphalopodes	2231
Ansériens	5831	Céphides	4631
Antophiles	4631	Cestodes	1231
Aphaniptères	4600	Cétacés	6031
Aphides	4031	Chætognathes	1600
Apides	4631	Chalastogastres	4631
Apodes	5631	Chalcidides	4631
Appareils	0090	Cheilostomes	2031
Apères	3600	Chéloniens	5631

Chernétiides	3031	Durée de la vie	0211
Chilognathes	3431	Echinodères	1600
Chilopodes	3431	Echinodermes	1000
Chiroptères	6031	Echinoïdes	1031
Choristodères	5631	Ectoproctes	2031
Chrysidides	4631	Édentés	6031
Chyle	0207	Edriophthalmes	2631
Ciliés	0431	Élevage	0219
Circulation, Appareil de la	0207	Embiides	3831
Cirripèdes	2631	Embryologie	0215
Cnidaria	0800	Entéropeustes	5000
Coccides	4031	Entomostracés	2631
Cocciidiides	0431	Entoproctes	2031
Coccygiens	5831	Ephémérides	3831
Cœlentérés	0800	Ethologie	0219
Coléoptères	4800	Etiologie	0223
Collections	0060	Euryptérides	2800
Collemboles	3631	Evaniides	4631
Columbins	5831	Evolution	0223
Conférences	0040	Excrétion, Organes d'	0207
Congrès	0020	Explorations	0020
Copépodes	2631	Fécondation, Phénomènes de	0215
Coraciens	5831	Fécondité, Variations de	0223
Cotylosauriens	5631	Flagellés	0431
Couleur	0207, 0219	Fonction, Changement de	0211
— Variations de	0223	Foraminifères	0431
Crinoïdes	1031	Forficulides	3831
Crocodyliens	5631	Forme, Variations de	0223
Croisements	0223	Formicides	4631
Crustacés	2600	Fouisseurs	4631
Cryptostomes	2031	Fulicariens	5831
Crypturiens	5831	Gallinacés	5831
Cténophores	0831	Ganoïdes	5431
Cténostomes	2031	Gastropodes	2231
Cumacés	2631	Gastrotriches	1600
Cyclostomes	2031, 5431	Gaviens	5831
Cynipides	4631	Générations alternantes	0215
Cypseliens	5831	Genres, Formation des	0211
Cystoides	1031	Géphyriens	1800
Décapodes	2631	Glandes, Fonction des	0211
Défense, Procédés de	0219	— spéciales	0207
Démospongiaires	0631	Gordiens	1431
Dentition	0207	Graptolites	0831
Dermaptères	3831	Greffes	0223
Développement	0215	Grégarinides	0431
— Variations de	0223	Gryllides	3831
Diaptosauriens	5631	Gymnolèmes	2031
Dibranches	2231	Habitat	0219
Dictionnaires	0030	Habitudes	0219
Dieyemidæ	1231	— Variations d'	0223
Dinoflagellés	0431	Haemosporidies	0431
Dinornithiens	5831	Héliozoaires	0431
Dinosauriens	5631	Hémimérides	3831
Diplopes	3431	Hémiptères	4000
Diploptères	4631	Hérédité	0211
Dipnoïques	5431	Hermaphroditisme	0215
Diptères	4200	Hérodiens	5831
Discours	0040	Hétérocènes	4431
Dissogénie	0215	Hétérodactyles	5831
Distribution géographique	0227	Hétérogynes	4631

Hétéropodes	2231	Musées	0060
Hexactinellides	0631	Mycétozoaires	0431
Hibernation	0219	Myologie	0207
Hirudinés	1800	Myriapodes	3400
Histogénie	0215	Myxospongiaires	0631
Histoire	0010	Myxosporidies	0431
Histologie	0207	Myzostomaires	1800
Holocéphales	5431	Nautilus	2231
Holothurioides	1031	Némathelminthes	1400
Hybrides	0223	Nématodes	1431
Hydroméduses	0331	Nématomorphes	1431
Hyménoptères	4600	Némertiens	1231
Ichneumonides	4631	Névroptères	3800
Ichthyosauriens	5631	Nocuité	0060
Impennes	5831	Nomenclature	0070
Infusoires	0131	Nucléobranches	2231
Insectes	3500	Nudibranches	2231
Insectivores	6031	Odonates	3831
Instinct	0219	Odontolciens	5831
Instincts sociaux	0219	Odontormiens	5831
Institutions	0020, 0060	Oeuf	0215
Instruments	0090	Oiseaux	5300
Isopodes	2631	Oligochètes	1800
Jardins	0060	Ongulés	6031
Kératosa	0631	Ontogénie post embryonnaire	0215
Kinorhynques	1600	Onychophores	3200
Labyrinthodontes	5631	Ophidiens	5631
Lacertiens	5631	Ophiuroïdes	1031
Lamellibranches	2231	Opiliens	3031
Lépidoptères	4400	Opisthobranches	2231
Leptocardiens	5000	Opisthocernes	5831
Leptostracés	2631	Organes rudimentaires	0207
Limicoliens	5831	— téguementaires	0207
Linguatulides	2800	Organogénie	0215
Liquide de la cavité générale	0207	Ornements	0219
Locustides	3831	Ornithosauriens	5631
Luminosité	0219	Orthonectidæ	1231
Lymphe	0207	Orthoptères	3800
Malacostracés	2631	Oryssides	4631
Mallophages	3600	Ostéologie	0207
Mammifères	6000	Ostracodermes	5431
Mantides	3831	Ostracodes	2631
Manuels	0030	Orogenèse	0215
Marsupiaux	6031	Pædogénèse	0215
Mastigophores	0431	Palaméidiidés	5831
Maturité, Variations de	0223	Palpigrades	3031
Megalyrides	4631	Pantopodes	2800
Mésozoaires	1200	Parasites	4631
Métamorphose	0215	Parasitisme	0219
Méthodes	0090	Pareiasauriens	5631
Migration	0219	Parenté, Relations de	0219
Milieu, Influence du	0211	Parthénogénèse	0215
Mimétisme	0219	Passereaux	5831
Mollusques	2200	Pauropodes	3431
Monaxonides	0631	Pédagogie	0050
Monotrèmes	6031	Pédipalpes	3031
Monticuliprvides	0831	Pélécinides	4631
Morphologie	0207	Pélécyppodes	2231
Mort	0211	Périodiques	0020
Multituberculés	6031	Peripatus	3231

Périssodactyles	6031	Reproduction, Organes de	0207
Perlides	3831	Reptiles	5600
Perroquets	5831	Respiration	0211
Phalangides	3031	— Appareil de la	0207
Phasmides	3831	Ressemblance	0219
Phénologie	0219	Rhéens	5831
Philosophie	0000	Rhipidoglosses	2231
Phœnicoptères	5831	Rhiptoglosses	5631
Phoronis	1800	Rhopalocères	4431
Phylactolèmes	2031	Rhynchocéphales	5631
Phyllopodes	2631	Rhynchosauriens.. .. .	5631
Phylogénie	0223	Rhynchotes	4000
Physiologie	0211	Rhyzopodes	0431
Physopodes	3600	Rongeurs	6031
Phytophthires	4031	Rotifères	1600
Pics	5831	Sang	0207
Plagiostomes	5431	Sarcosporidies	0431
Planipennes	3831	Saururiens	5831
Plankton	0219	Scaphopodes	2231
Platyhelminthes	1200	Schizopodes	2631
Plésiosauriens	5631	Scolopendrelles	3431
Podarges	5831	Scorpionides	3031
Podophthalmaires	2631	Scyphoméduses	0831
Poissons	5400	Sénescence	0211
Polychètes	1800	Sens, Organes des	0211
Polyzoaires	2000	— Fonctions des organes des	0207
Ponte	0219	Sessilivents	4631
Porifères	0600	Sexes, Production des	0211
Porte-Aiguillons	4631	Siphonaptères	3600
Primates	6031	Siréniens	6031
Prochordés	5000	Siricides	4631
Procolophoniens	5631	Sociétés, Rapports de	0020
Proctotrupides	4631	Solifuges	3031
Proganosauriens	5631	Sons, Production des	0219
Proportions, Variations de	0223	Spermatogénèse	0215
Prosobranches	2231	Spermatozoïdes	0215
Protection	0219	Sphérides	4631
Protéomyxes	0431	Spongiaires	0600
Protosauriens	5631	Sporozoides	0431
Prototrachéates	3200	Squelette interne des invertébrés	0207
Protozoaires	0400	Steatornis	5831
Psélaphognathes	3431	Stéganopodes	5831
Pseudoscorpions	3031	Stégocéphales	5631
Psocides	3831	Stéphanides	4631
Psychologie	0219	Stéréornithiens	5831
Psyllides	4031	Stomatopodes	2631
Ptenoglossa	2231	Strepsiptères	4600
Ptérociens	5831	Strigiens	5831
Ptéropodes	2231	Stromatoporidae	0831
Ptérosauriens	5631	Struthioniens	5831
Pulmonés	2231	Stylomatophères	2231
Pygopodes	5831	Subongulés	6031
Pythonomorphes.. .. .	5631	Symbiose	0219
Rachiglosses	2231	Symphyliens	3431
Radiolaires	0431	Système digestif	0207
Recueils	0030	— nerveux	0207
Régénération	0215	Tables	0030
Relations sexuelles	0219	Tœnioglosses	2231
— sociales	0219	Taille, Variations de la	0223
Reproduction	0215	Taxonomie en général	0231

Technique	0090	Trygonalides	4631
Tectibranches	2231	Tubinariens	5831
Télégonie	0223	Tuniciers	5000
Téléostéens	5431	Turbellariés	1231
Téléostomes	5431	Unions consanguines	0223
Tenthréidinides	4631	Urodèles	5631
Termitides	3831	Utilité	0060
Tetractinellides	0631	Variation	0223
Thoracostracés	2631	Vertébrés	5200
Thysanoptères	3603	Vespides	4631
Thysanoures	3631	Voix	0219
Tillodontes	6031	Xiphosures	2800
Toxoglosses	2231	Zoanthaires	0831
Traités généraux	0080	Zoologie générale	0000-0231
Trématodes	1231	— géographique	0227
Trepostomes	2031	— spéciale	0400-6031
Trichoplax	1231	— topographique	0227
Trichoptères	3800	Zygodactyles	5831
Trilobites	2800		

INDEX

ZU

(N) ZOOLOGIE.

Abhandlungen, Allgemeine	0030	Anura	5631
Acanthocephala	1431	Aphaniptera	3600-3631
Acari	3031	Aphidæ	4031
Acarida	3031	Apidæ Andrenidæ	4631
Accipitres	5831	Apoda	5631
Acinetaria	0431	Apparate	0090
Acridiidæ	3831	Aptera	3600-3631
Aculeata	4631	Apteryges	5831
Aehnlichkeiten	0219	Apterygogenea	3600-3631
Æpyornithes	5831	Aquarien	0060
Ætiologie	0223	Arachnida	3000-3031
Akklimatisation	0219	Araneida	3031
Alcæ	5831	Archiannelida	1800-1831
Alcyonaria	0831	Arthrodira	5431
Alectorides	5831	Arthropoda	2400-2431
Aleurodidæ	4031	Arthrostraca	2631
Altern	0211	Artiodactyla	6031
Ammonæa	2231	Assimilation	0211
Amoebæa	0431	Asterioidea	1031
Amphibia	5631	Atmung	0211
Amphineura	2231	Aves	5800-5831
Amphioxus	5000-5031	Bassomatophora	2231
Amphipoda	2631	Bastardbildung	0223
Anatomie	0207	Batrachia	5600-5631
Andrenidæ	4631	Befruchtungs-Phänomene	0215
Anisodactylæ	5831	Bibliographien	0032
Anisopoda	2631	Biographien	0010
Anomodontia	5631	Bionomische Variation	0223
Anoplura	3600-3631	Blastoidea	1031
Anpassung	0211	Blattidæ	3831
Anseres	5831	Blut	0207
Anthophila	4631	Brachiopoda	2000-2031

Braconidæ	4631	Diplopoda	3431
Bryozoa	2000-2031	Diploptera	4631
Calcareæ	0631	Dipnoi	5431
Cariama	5831	Diptera	4200-4231
Carnivora	6031	Dissogonie	0215
Carnosa	0631	Drüsen	0207-0211
Casuarii	5831	Ecaudata	5631
Caudata	5631	Echinodera	1600-1631
Cephalopoda	2231	Echinodermata	1000-1031
Cephidæ	4631	Echinoidea	1031
Cestoda	1231	Ectoprocta	2031
Cetacea	6031	Edentata	6031
Chaetognatha	1600-1631	Edriophthalma	2631
Chalastogastra	4631	Eiablage	0219
Chalcididæ	4631	Embiidæ	3831
Chelostomata	2031	Embryologie	0215
Chelonia	5631	Endoprocta	2031
Chernetida	3031	Enteropneusta	5000-5031
Chilognatha	3431	Entomostraca	2631
Chilopoda	3431	Entwicklung	0215
Chiroptera	6031	Ephemeriidæ	3831
Choristodera	5631	Ernährungs-System	0207
Chylus	0207	Ethologie	0219
Ciliata	0431	Eurypterida	2800-2831
Circulationsorgane	0207	Evaniidæ	4631
Cirripedia	2631	Evolution	0223
Cnidaria	0800-0831	Excretions-Organe	0207
Coccidæ	4031	Farbe	0207, 0219, 0223
Coccidiidea	0431	Festreden	0040
Coccyges	5831	Flagellata	0431
Coelenterata	0800-0831	Forficulidæ	3831
Coelomflüssigkeit	0207	Form	0223
Coleoptera	4800-4831	Formicidæ	4631
Collenbola	3631	Forpflanzung	0215
Columbæ	5831	Forschungsreisen	0020
Copepoda	2631	Fossoria	4631
Coraciæ	5831	Fulicariæ	5831
Cotylosauria	5631	Funktionswechsel	0211
Crinoidea	1031	Gärten	0060
Crocodylia	5631	Gallinæ	5831
Crustacea	2600-2631	Ganoidei	5431
Cryptostomata	2031	Gastropoda	2231
Crypturi	5831	Gastrotricha	1600-1631
Crysidæ	4631	Gaviæ	5831
Ctenophora	0831	Gephyrea	1800-1831
Cumacea	2631	Generationswechsel	0215
Cyclotomata	2031	Geographische Zoologie	0227
Cyclostomi	5431	Geschichte	0010
Cynipidæ	4631	Gesellschaften, Berichte von	0020
Cypseli	5831	Gordiidæ	1431
Cystoidea	1031	Graptolites	0831
Decapoda	2631	Gregarinida	0431
Demospongiae	0631	Grösse	0223
Dermaptera	3831	Gryllidæ	3831
Diaplosauria	5631	Gymnolaema	2031
Dibranchiata	2231	Habitat	0219
Dicyemidæ	1231	Haemosporidia	0431
Dinoflagellata	0431	Heerdenleben	0219
Dinornithes	5831	Heliozoa	0431
Dinosauria	5631	Hemimeridæ	3831

Hemiptera	4031	Methoden.. .. .	0090
Hermaphroditismus	0215	Mimicry	0219
Hierodiones	5831	Mollusca	2200-2231
Heterocera	4431	Monaxonida	0631
Heterodactyle	5831	Monotremata	6031
Heterogyna	4631	Monticuliporidae	0831
Heteropoda	2231	Morphologie	0207
Heteroptera, Hemiptera	4031	Multituberculata	6031
Hexactinellida	0631	Museen	0060
Hirudinea	1800-1831	Mycetozoa	0431
Histogenie	0215	Myologie	0207
Histologie	0207	Myriopoda	3400-3431
Höhlentiere	0219	Myxospongida	0631
Holocephali	5431	Myxosporidia	0431
Holothurioidea	1031	Myzostomaria	1800-1831
Homöotische Variation	0223	Nautiloidea	2231
Hydromedusæ	0831	Nemathelminthes	1400-1431
Hymenoptera	4600-4631	Nematoda	1431
Ichneumonidae	4631	Nematomorpha	1431
Ichthyosauria	5631	Nemertinea	1231
Impennes	5831	Nervensystem	0207
Infusoria	0431	Neuroptera	3800-3831
Insecta	3500	Nomenklatur	0070
Insectivora	6031	Nucleobranchiata	2231
Instinkt	0219	Nudibranchiata	2231
Institute	0020, 0060	Nützlichkeit	0060
Instrumente	0090	Odonata	3831
Inzucht	0223	Odontolæ	5831
Isopoda	2631	Odontomæ	5831
Keratosæ	0631	Oligochæta	1800-1831
Klassifikation	0231	Ontogenie, postembryonische	0215
Kinorhyncha	1600-1631	Onychophora	3200-3231
Knospenbildung	0215	Oogenesis	0215
Kongresse, Berichte von	0020	Ophidia	5631
Kreuzung	0223	Ophiuroidea	1031
Labyrinthodontia	5631	Opiliones	3031
Lacertilia	5631	Opisthobranchiata	2231
Lamellibranchiata	2231	Opisthocomi	5831
Larvenformen	0215	Organogenie	0215
Lebensdauer	0211	Ornithosauria	5631
Lebensgewohnheiten	0219	Orthonectidæ	1231
Lehrbücher	0030	Orthoptera	3800-3831
Lepidoptera	4400-4431	Oryssidæ	4631
Leptocardii	5000-5031	Osteologie	0207
Leptostraca	2631	Ostracoda	2631
Leuchtvermögen	0219	Ostracodermi	5431
Limicolæ	5831	Ovum	0215
Linguatulida	2800-2831	Pädagogik	0050
Locustidæ	3831	Pædogenesis	0215
Lympe	0207	Palamediidæ	5831
Malacostraca	2631	Palptgradi	3031
Mallophaga	3600-3631	Pantopoda	2800-2831
Mammalia	6000-6031	Parasitica	4631
Mantidæ	3831	Parasitismus	0219
Marsupialia	6031	Pareiasauria	5631
Mastigophora	0431	Parthenogenesis	0215
Megaluridæ	4631	Passeres	5831
Meristische Variation	0223	Paupoda	3431
Mesozoa	1200-1231	Pedipalpi	3031
Metamorphose	0215	Pelagische Tiere	0219

Peleciniidæ	4631	Reptilia	5600-5631
Pelecypoda	2231	Respirationsorgane	0207
Periodica	0020	Rhœæ	5831
Peripatus	3231	Rhipidoglossa	2231
Perissodactyla	6031	Rhiptoglossa	5631
Perlida	3831	Rhizopoda	0431
Pfropfen	0223	Rhopalocera	4431
Phänologie	0219	Rhynchocephalia	5631
Phalangida	3031	Rhynchosauria	5631
Phasmidæ	3831	Rhynchota	4000-4031
Philosophie	0000	Rodentia	6031
Phanicopteri	5831	Rotifera	1600-1631
Phoronis	1800-1831	Rudimentäre Organe	0207
Phylactolaema	2031	Sammelwerke	0030
Phyllopoda	2631	Sammlungen	0060
Phylogenie	0223	Sarcosporidia	0431
Physiologie	0211	Saururæ	5831
Physopoda	3600-3631	Scaphopoda	2231
Phytophithres	4031	Schädlichkeit	0060
Pici	5831	Schizopoda	2631
Pisces	5400-5431	Schmuck	0219
Plagiostomi	5431	Schutzmittel	0219
Planipennia	3831	Scolopendrella	3431
Plankton	0219	Scorpionida	3031
Platyhelminthes	1200-1231	Seyphomedusæ	0831
Plesiosauria	5631	Sessiliventres	4631
Podargidæ	5831	Sexuelle Beziehungen	0219
Podophthalmata	2613	Sinnesorgane	0207, 0211
Polychaeta	1800-1831	Siphonaptera	3600-3631
Polyzoa	2000-2031	Sirenia	6031
Porifera	0600-0631	Siricidæ	4631
Postembryonale Ontogenie	0215	Solifugæ	3031
Primates	6031	Soziale Beziehungen	0219
Prochordata	5000-5031	Spermatogenesis	0215
Procolophonida	5631	Spermatozoon	0215
Proctotrupidæ	4631	Sphegidæ	4631
Proganosauria	5631	Spongida	0600-0631
Proportionen	0223	Sporozoa	0431
Prosobranchiata	2231	Steatornis	5831
Protcomyxa	0431	Steganopodes	5831
Protrosauria	5631	Stegocephala	5631
Prototracheata	3200-3231	Stephanidæ	4631
Protozoa	0400-0431	Stereornithes	5831
Pselaphognatha	3431	Stimme	0219
Pseudoscorpiones	3031	Stomatopoda	2631
Psittaci	5831	Strepsiptera	4800-4831
Psocidæ	3831	Striges	5831
Psychologie	0219	Stromatoporidæ	0831
Psyllidæ	4031	Structur	0207
Ptenoglossa	2231	Struthiones	5831
Pterocletes	5831	Stylommatophora	2231
Pteropoda	2231	Subungulata	6031
Pterosauria	5631	Symbiose	0219
Pulmonata	2231	Symphyla	3431
Pygopodes	5831	Tabellen	0030
Pythonomorpha	5631	Taeniglossa	2231
Rachiglossa	2231	Tardigrada	2800-2831
Radiolaria	0431	Taxonomie	0231
Regeneration	0215	Technik	0090
Reproduktive Organe	0207	Tectibranchiata	2231

Tegument.. .. .	0207	Trilobita	2800-2831
Telegonie	0223	Tubinares.. .. .	5831
Teleostei	5431	Tubulifera	4631
Teleostomi	5431	Tunicata	5000-5031
Tenthredinidæ	4631	Turbellaria	1231
Teratologische Variation	0223	Ungulata	6031
Termitidæ	3831	Urodela	5631
Tetractinellida	0631	Variation	0223
Thoracostraca	2631	Vererbung	0223
Thysanoptera	3600-3631	Vertebrata	5200-5231
Thysanura	3631	Verteidigung	0219
Tiefsee-Tiere	0219	Vespidæ	4631
Tillodontia	6031	Vorträge	0040
Tod	0211	Wanderung	0219
Topographische Zoologie	0227	Winterschlaf	0219
Toxoglossa	2231	Wörterbücher	0030
Trematoda	1231	Xiphosura	2800-2831
Trepostomata	2031	Zahnbildung	0207
Trichoplax	1200-1231	Zoantharia	0831
Trichoptera	3800-3831	Züchtung	0219
Trigonalidæ	4631	Zygodactylæ	5831

INDICE
PER LA
ZOOLOGIA (N).

Abissali, Animali delle zone ..	0219	Apidae	4631
Abitudini	0219	Apoda	5631
— Variazioni di	0223	Apparato	0690
Acanthocephala	1431	Aptera	3600
Acari	3031	Apteryges.. .. .	5831
Acarida	3031	Apterygogenea	3600
Accipitres.. .. .	5831	Aquaria	0060
Acclimatazione	0219	Arachnida	3000
Acinetaria.. .. .	0431	Araneida	3031
Acrididæ	3831	Archiannelida	1800
Aculeata	4631	Arthrodira	5431
Adattamento	0211	Arthropoda	2400
Æpiornithes	5831	Arthrostraca	2631
Alcæ	5831	Artiodactyla	6031
Aleyonaria	0831	Assimilazione	0211
Alectorides	5831	Asteroida	1031
Aleurodidæ	4031	Aves	5800
Alimentare, Apparecchio	0207	Bassomatophora	2231
Allevamento	0219	Batrachia	5600
Ambiente, Effetti dell'	0211	Bibliografie	0032
Ammonidæ	2231	Biografia	0010
Amocbaea.. .. .	0431	Bionomiche, Variazioni	0223
Amphibia.. .. .	5600	Blastoidea	1031
Amphineura	2231	Blattidæ	3831
Amphioxus	5000	Brachiopoda	2000
Amphipoda	2631	Braconidæ	4631
Anatomia	0207	Bryozoa	2000
Andrenidæ	4631	Calcarea	0631
Anisodactylæ	5831	Cariama	5831
Anisopoda	2631	Carnivora	6031
Anomodontia	5631	Carnosa	0631
Anoplura	3600	Caste, Produzione di	0211
Anseres	5831	Casuarii	5831
Anthophila	4631	Caudata	5631
Anoura	5631	Cavernicoli, Animali	0219
Aphaniptera	3600	Celomatico, Liquido	0207
Aphidæ	4031	Cephalopoda	2231

Cephalidæ	4631	Dipnoi	5431
Cestoda	1231	Diptera	4200
Cetacea	6031	Discorsi	0040
Chatognatha	1600	Dissogonia	0215
Chalastogastra	4631	Distribuzione geografica..	0227
Chalcididæ	4631	Durata della Vita	0211
Cheilostomata	2031	Ecaudata	5631
Chelonia	5631	Echinodera	1600
Chernetida	3031	Echinodermata	1000
Chilo	0207	Echinoidea	1031
Chilognatha	3431	Entoprocta	2031
Chilopoda.. .. .	3431	Ephemeriidæ	3831
Chiroptera	6031	Epoca d'apparizione, Variazioni	
Choristodera	5631	di	0223
Chrysididæ	4631	Eredità	0223
Ciliata	0431	Ermafroditismo	0215
Circolazione, Organi della	0207	Escretori, Organi	0207
Cirripedia.. .. .	2631	Esplorazioni	0020
Cnidaria	0800	Etiologia	0223
Coccidæ	4031	Etologia	0219
Coccidiidea	0431	Eurypterida	2800
Coccyges	5831	Evaniidæ	4631
Cœlenterata	0800	Evoluzione	0223
Coleoptera	4800	Fecondazione, Fenomeni di ..	0215
Collembola	3631	Fecondità, Variazioni di ..	0223
Collezioni	0060	Fenologia	0219
Colore	0207, 0219	Filogenia	0223
— Variazioni di	0223	Filosofia	0000
Columbæ	5831	Fisiologia	0211
Congressi	0020	Flagellata.. .. .	0431
Consanguineità	0223	Foraminifera	0431
Copopoda	2631	Forficulidæ	3831
Cornicie	5831	Forma, Variazioni di	0223
Cotylosauria	5631	Formicidæ	4631
Crinoidea.. .. .	1031	Fossoria	4631
Crocodilia.. .. .	5631	Fulicariæ	5831
Crustacea.. .. .	2600	Funzione, Cambiamento di ..	0211
Cryptostomata	2031	Gallinæ	5831
Crypturi	5831	Ganoidei	5431
Ctenophora	0831	Gastropoda	2231
Ctenostomata	2031	Gastrotricha	1600
Cumacea	2631	Gaviæ	5831
Cyclostomata	2031	Gemmazione	0215
Cyclostomi	5431	Generazioni, Alternanza delle	0215
Cynipidæ	4631	Gephyrea	1800
Cypseli	5831	Giardini	0060
Cystoidea	1031	Glandule, Funzioni dello ..	0211
Decapoda	2631	— speciali	0207
Demospongiae	0631	Gordiidæ	1431
Dentizione	0207	Graptolites	0831
Dermaptera	3831	Gregarii, Istinti	0219
Dibranchiata	2231	Gregarinida	0431
Dicyemidæ	1231	Gryllidæ	3831
Difensivi, Processi	0219	Gymnolaema	2031
Dimensione, Variazioni di ..	0223	Habitat	0219
Dinoflagolluta	0431	Haemosporidia	0431
Dinornithes	5831	Heliozoa	0431
Dinosauria	5631	Hemimeridæ	3831
Diplopoda.. .. .	3431	Hemiptera	4000
Diploptera	4631	Herodiones	5831

Heterocera	4431	Monticuliporidae	0831
Heterodactylae	5831	Morfologia	0207
Heterogyua	4631	Morte	0211
Heteropoda	2231	Multituberculata	6031
Hexactinellida	0631	Musei	0060
Hirudinea	1800	Myriopoda	3400
Holocephali	5431	Myxospongida	0631
Holothuriodea	1031	Myxosporidia	0431
Hydromedusae	0831	Myzostomaria	1800
Hymenoptera	4600	Nautiloidea	2231
Ibernazione	0219	Nemathelminthes	1400
Ibridi	0223	Nematoda	1431
Iehneumonidae	4631	Nematomorpha	1431
Ichthyosauria	5631	Nemertinea	1231
Impennes	5831	Nervoso, Sistema	0207
Incrociamenti	0223	Neuroptera	3800
Infusoria	0431	Nocività	0060
Innesti	0223	Nomenclatura, Principi di	0070
Insecta	3500	Nucleobranchiata	2231
Insectivora	6031	Nudibranchiata	2231
Iperzoologia	0000	Odonata	3831
Isopoda	2631	Odontolæ	5831
Istinto	0219	Odontomæ	5831
Istituzioni	0020, 0060	Oligochaeta	1800
Istogenia	0215	Omeotiche, Variazioni	0223
Istologia	0207	Ontogenia postembrionale	0215
Istrumenti	0090	Onychophora	3200
Keratosi	0631	Oogenesi	0215
Kinoryncha	1600	Ophidia	5631
Labyrinthodontia	5631	Ophiuroidea	1031
Lacertilia	5631	Opiliones	3031
Lamellibranchiata	2231	Opisthobranchiata	2231
Lepidoptera	4400	Opisthocomi	5831
Leptocardii	5000	Organogenia	0215
Leptostraca	2631	Ornamenti	0219
Lezioni	0040	Ornithosauria	5631
Limicolæ	5831	Orthonectidae	1231
Linfà	0207	Orthoptera	3800
Linguatulida	2800	Oryssidæ	4631
Locustidæ	3831	Osteologia	0207
Luminosità	0219	Ostracoda	2631
Mallophaga	3600	Ostracodermi	5431
Malocostraca	2631	Oviposizione	0219
Mammalia	6000	Palamediidæ	5831
Mantide	3831	Palpigradi	3031
Manuali	0030	Pantopoda	2800
Marsupialia	6031	Parasitica	4631
Mastigophora	0431	Parasitismo	0219
Maturità, Variazioni di	0223	Pareiasauria	5631
Megalyridae	4631	Parentali, Rapporti	0219
Meristiche, Variazioni	0223	Partenogenesi	0215
Mesozoa	1200	Passeres	5831
Metamorfosi	0215	Pauropoda	3431
Metodi	0090	Pedagogia	0050
Migrazione	0219	Pedipalpi	3031
Mimetismo	0219	Pedogenesi	0215
Miologia	0207	Pelagici, Animali	0219
Mollusca	2200	Peleciniidæ	4631
Monaxonidae	0631	Pelecypoda	2231
Monotremata	6031	Periodici	0020

Peripatus	3231	Rhynchosauria	5631
Perissodactyla	6031	Rhynchota	4400
Perlidæ	3831	Rhynchocephalia	5631
Phalangida	3031	Rigenerazione	0211
Phasmidæ	3831	Riproduttivi, Organi	0207
Phenicopteri	5831	Riproduzione	0215
Phoronis	1800	Rodentia	6031
Phylactolaema	2031	Rotifera	1600
Phyllopoda	2631	Rudimentali, Organi	0207
Physopoda	3600	Sangue	0207
Phytophthires	4031	Sarcosporidia	0431
Pici	5831	Saururæ	5831
Pisces	5400	Scaphopoda	2231
Plagiostomi	5431	Scheletriche, Strutture interne, degli invertebrati	0207
Planipennia	3831	Schizopoda	2631
Plankton	0219	Scolopendrella	3431
Platyhelminthes	1200	Scorpionida	3031
Plesiosauria	5631	Scyphomedusæ	0831
Podargidæ	5831	Senescenza	0211
Podophthalma	2631	Senso, Organi di	0207
Polychæta	1800	—— — Funzione degli	0211
Polyzoa	2000	Sessi, Produzione dei	0211
Porifera	0600	Sessiliventre	4631
Primates	6031	Sessuali, Rapporti	0219
Prochordata	5000	Simbiosi	0219
Procolophonia	5631	Siphonaptera	3600
Proctotrupidæ	4631	Sirenia	6031
Proganosauria	5631	Siricidæ	4631
Proporzioni, Variazioni di	0223	Sociali, Rapporti	0219
Prosobranchiata	2231	Società, Resoconti di	0020
Proteomyxa	0431	Solifugæ	3031
Protezione	0219	Suoni, Produzione di	0219
Protosauria	5631	Spermatogenesi	0215
Prototracheata	3200	Spermatzoide	0215
Protozoa	0400	Sphegidæ	4631
Pselaphognatha	3431	Spongida	0600
Pseudoscorpiones	3031	Sporozoa	0431
Psicologia	0219	Steatornis	5831
Psittaci	5831	Steganopodes	5831
Psocidæ	3831	Stegocephala	5631
Psyllidæ	4031	Stephanidæ	4631
Pterocletes	5831	Stereornithes	5831
Ptenoglossa	2231	Stomatopoda	2631
Pteropoda	2231	Storia	0010
Pterosauria	5631	Strepsiptera	4800
Pulmonata	2231	Striges	5831
Pygopodes	5831	Stromatoporidae	0831
Pythonomorpha	5631	Struthiones	5831
Raccolte	0030	Stylommatophora	2231
Rachiglossa	2231	Subungulata	6031
Radiolaria	0431	Sviluppo	0215
Rassomiglianze	0219	—— Variazioni di	0223
Reptilia	5600	Symphyla	3431
Respirazione	0211	Taenioglossa	2231
—— Organi della	0207	Tavole	0030
Rhæa	5831	Tardigrada	2800
Rhipidoglossa	2231	Tassonomia generale	0231
Rhiptoglossa	5631	Tecnica	0090
Rhizopoda	0431	Tectibranchiata	2231
Rhopalocera	4431		

Tegumento	0207	Tubinares.. .. .	5831
Telegonia	0223	Tubulifera	4631
Teleostei	5431	Tunicata	5000
Telostomi	5431	Turbellaria	1231
Tentherodiniidæ	4631	Ungulata	6031
Teratologiche, Variazioni	0223	Uovo	0215
Termitidæ	3831	Urodela	5631
Tetractinellida	0631	Utilità	0060
Thoracostraca	2631	Variazione	0223
Thysanoptera	3600	Vertebrata	5200
Thysanura	3631	Vespidæ	4631
Tilodontia	6031	Vestigio, Organi in	0207
Toxoglossa	2231	Voce	0219
Trattati generali	0030	Xiphosura	2800
Trepostomata	2031	Zoantharia	0831
Trematoda	1231	Zoologia comprensiva	0000-0231
Trichoplax	1231	— geografica	0227
Trichoptera	3800	— topografica	0227
Trigonalidæ	4631	Zygodactylæ	5831
Trilobita	2800		

I. COMPREHENSIVE ZOOLOGY

ARRANGED BY

D. SHARP

This section includes works that deal with more than one branch of Zoology, or that are of general interest to Zoologists. It is, therefore, not complete in itself as regards any one subject included in it. The special records complete each subject. A few memoirs included in the special records are repeated in this division.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	4
II. SUBJECT-INDEX:—	
Hyperzoology :—	
Philosophical=0000	35
Historical=0010:	
History	36
Biography, Obituary notices	36
Periodicals, Reports, Congresses=0020	36
General Treatises, Text-books=0030	36
Bibliography=0032	37
Addresses, Lectures, &c.=0040	37
Pedagogy=0050	37
Institutions, Museums, Economic=0060	37
Nomenclature=0070	38
Methods, Technique=0090	39
(N-9186 g)	a 1

	PAGE
Morphology=0207—	
General	39
Histology	40
Tegument and special glands (vacant)	
Skeleton (vacant)	
Nervous system, Sense-organs	40
Myology	40
Alimentary system, Blood (vacant)	
Vascular system	40
Physiology=0211—	
General	40
Cytological. Protoplasm and cell	40
Sex	41
Parthenogenesis	41
Metabolic. Metamorphosis	41
Function	41
Environment, Adaptation	41
Regeneration, Grafting	42
Senescence, Death (vacant)	
Chemical	42
Development=0215—	
General	42
Ovum, oogenesis	42
Spermatozoon, spermatogenesis	42
Chromosomes	42
Fertilization	43
Embryology. Organogeny	43
Experimental embryology	43
Ethology=0219—	
General	43
Phenology	43
Migration	43
Food-habits	44
Parental (vacant)	
Sexual (vacant)	
Social	44
Hibernation	44
Luminosity	44
Parasitism	44
Voice (vacant)	
Habitat	44
Speleology	44
Movement	45
Psychology	45
Colour. Defensive processes	46
Acclimatisation (vacant)	

	PAGE
Aetiology and Variation=0223—	
General	45
Variation, Mutation.. .. .	46
Teratology	46
Hybrids. Telegony	46
Heredity	46
Evolution. Origin of species	47
Geography=0227—	
General	48
Expeditions. Travels (vacant)	
Faunae :—	
Europe and Mediterranean	48
Asia	50
Africa	50
North America	51
South America	51
Australasia	51
Arctic	51
Atlantic	51
Indian Ocean (vacant)	
Antarctic	52
Taxonomy=0231	52

I.—TITLES.

- Abderhalden, Emil.** Ueber den Gehalt von Eingeweidewürmern an peptolytischen Fermenten. Hoppe-Seylers Zs. physiol. Chem. Strassburg 74 1911 (409-410). 1
- Abel, O.** Die Bedeutung der fossilen Wirbeltiere für die Abstammungslehre. [In: Die Abstammungslehre, 12 Vorträge.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (198-250). 2
- Abonyi, Sándor.** Wesenberg-Lund plankton-elmélete. [Wesenberg-Lund's Planktontheorie.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 10 1911 (46-55). 3
- Achard, Ch. et Ramond, L.** Sur les granulations leucocytaires étudiées à l'ultramicroscope. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (260-262). 4
- Alden, Wm. C.** Certain geological phenomena indicative of climatic conditions in North America since the maximum of the latest glaciation. In: Die Veränderungen des Klimas 11. internat. Geologenkongr. Stockholm 1910 (355-363). 5
- Allen, Bennet M.** The origin of the sex-cells of *Amia* and *Lepidosteus*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 22 1911 (1-35) pls. i-iii. 6
- Allen, J. A.** Biographical memoir of Elliott Coues. 1842-1899. Read before the National academy of sciences April, 1909. Washington D.C. Mem. Nation. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6 1909 (397-446) port. 7
- Allen, W. E.** A study of the relation of tissue differentiation to rate of growth during regeneration. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 21 1911 (187-206) pl. i charts 1-2. 8
- Alsberg, Moritz.** Das Südpolarland in seinen Beziehungen zur Verbreitung der Pflanzen und Tiere. Geogr. Zs. Leipzig 17 1911 (331-336). 9
- [Andrejev, Nikolaj.] Андреевъ, Николай.** О витальной метакроматической окраскѣ посредствомъ сульфородамина. [Ueber die vitale metachromatische Färbung mittelst Sulforhodamin.] Arch. veterin. nauk St. Peterburg 41 1911 (610-616) 1 Taf. 10
- Andrews, E. A.** A Marine Laboratory in Jamaica. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 3 1911 (586-589). 11
- Andrews, E. A.** A zoological laboratory at Montego bay, Jamaica, B.W.I. Science New York N.Y. 32 1910 (782-788). 12
- Antipa, Gr.** Die Biologie des Inundationsgebietes der unteren Donau und des Donaudeltas. Verh. intern. Zool. Kongr. Jena 8 (1910) 1912 (163-208). 13
- Appellöf, A.** Über die Beziehungen zwischen Fortpflanzung und Verbreitung mariner Tierformen. Verh. intern. Zool. Kongr. Jena 8 (1910) 1912 (303-311). 14
- Apstein, [Carl].** Parasiten von *Calanus finmarchicus*. (Kurze Mitt.) Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N.F. 13 1911 (205-222) Kart. 15
- Arcangeli, G.** Sull'origine della vita. Pisa Atti Soc. tosc. sc. nat. Proc. verb. 20 1911 (47-51). 16
- Arcangeli, Aleeste.** Sulla ricerca microchimica del fosforo nei preparati microscopici dei tessuti vegetali ed animali. Gazz. chim. ital. Roma 37 1907 (4 pp.). 17
- Arlt, Th.** Die Feststellung von Entwicklungsgebieten und Verbreitungszentren. Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd I H. 1 1911 (211-231). 18
- Arlt, Th.** Konvergente Züchtung. Wiss. Rdsch. Leipzig 1911 (271-276 297-303). 19

- Ardt, Th.** Paläontologie, moderne Systematik und Stammesgeschichte. Wiss. Rdsch. Leipzig 1911 (516-520 541-544). 20
- Asher, Leon.** Die Beziehungen zwischen Struktur und Funktion im tierischen Organismus. Riv. sc. Bologna 5 1909 (52-66). 21
- Baglioni, S.** Physiologie des Nervensystems. [In: Handbuch d. vergl. Physiologie, hrsg. v. H. Winterstein. Bd 4, 1. Hälfte.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1910 (23-160). 22
- Baglioni, S.** Contributions expérimentales à la physiologie du sens olfactif et du sens tactile des animaux marins (*Octopus vulgaris*, *Balistes capricus*, *Scyllium canicula*, *Blennius ocellaris*, *Conger vulgaris*). Arch. ital. biol. Pisa 52 1909 (225-230). 23
- Baltzer, F.** Zur Kenntnis der Mechanik der Kernteilungsfiguren. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig 32 1911 (500-523) 1 Taf. 24
- Baltzer, F.** Über die Mechanik der Kernteilungsfiguren. Würzburg SitzBer. physik. Ges. 1911 (33-36). 25
- Bancroft, F. W.** vide Loeb, Jacques.
- Barfurth, Dietrich.** Regeneration und Involution 1909. Anat. Hefte Wiesbaden Abt. 2 19 (1909) 1911 (1035-1105). 26
- Barfurth, Dietrich.** Regeneration und Involution 1910. Anat. Hefte Wiesbaden Abt. 2 20 1911 (356-469). 27
- Barrows, Albert L.** The work of the "Albatross" in the Philippines. Pop. Sci. Mon. New York 78 1911 (241-250). 28
- Bartels, C. O.** Auf frischer Tat. Beobachtungen aus der niederen Tierwelt in Bilderserien nach Natur-Aufnahmen. Zweite Sammlung Stuttgart (E. Schweizerbart) 1911 (35) 10 Taf. 29
- [Bartenev, A. N.] Бартеневъ, А. Н.** Къ составу фауны Кавказа. [Zur Zusammensetzung der Fauna des Kaukasus.] Varšava Prot. Obšč. jest. 23 1911 [1912] (211-239). 30
- Bartholomew, J. G.** [and others]. Atlas of Zoogeography. Edinburgh 1911. 31
- Bataillon, E.** Les deux facteurs de la parthénogenèse traumatique chez les Amphibiens. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (920-922). 32
- Bataillon, E.** Les deux facteurs de la parthénogenèse traumatique chez les Amphibiens. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (562-564). 33
- Bataillon, E.** L'embryogénie provoquée chez l'œuf vierge d'Amphibiens par inoculation de sang ou de sperme de Mammifère. Parthénogenèse traumatique et imprégnation sans amphimixie. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (1271-1274). 34
- Bataillon, E.** La parthénogenèse expérimentale chez *Bufo vulgaris*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (1120-1122). 35
- Bataillon, E.** Le problème de la fécondation circonscrit par l'imprégnation sans amphimixie et la parthénogenèse traumatique. Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 5) 6 1910 (101-135). 36
- Bather, F. A.** Genotype. Science New York N.Y. 32 1910 (953). 37
- Baumgartner, W. J.** Notes on the teaching of zoology and plans for its improvement. Science New York N.Y. 31 1910 (673-675). 38
- Baur, Erwin.** Einführung in die experimentelle Vererbungslehre. Berlin (Gebr. Borntraeger) 1911 (vi + 293) 9 Taf. 27 cm. 39
- Beauchamp, P. de.** Conception récente sur l'anatomie et l'embryologie comparée des vers et des groupes voisins. Bul. sci. France-Belgique Paris 45 1911 (106-148). 40
- Beaufort, L. F. de.** De zoögraphie van het Oostelijk deel van den Indo-Australischen Archipel. [Die Zoographie des östlichen Teils des Indo-Australischen Archipels.] Handl. Ned. Nat. Geneesk. Congres 13 1911 (242-248). 41
- Becher, Siegfried.** Untersuchungen über nichtfunktionelle Korrelation in der Bildung selbständiger Skeletelemente und das Problem der Gestaltbildung in einheitlichen Protoplasma-massen. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. 31 1911 (1-188). 42
- Becher, Siegfried.** [Kritisches Referat über] H. Driesch, Philosophie des

- Organischen. Göttingische gel. Anz. 173 1911 (201-240). 43
- Becher, Siegfried. Seele, Handlung und Zweckmässigkeit im Reich der Organismen. Ann. Natphilos. Leipzig 10 1911 (269-313). 44
- Bechtereв, W. von. Die biologische Entwicklung der Mimik vom objectiv-psychologischen Standpunkt. Folia neuro-biologica Haarlem 5 1911 (825-860) 4 Taf. 45
- [Bechtereв, V. M.] Бехтеревь, В. М. Биологическое развитие мимики. [Die biologische Entwicklung der Mimik.] Věst. psychol. St. Peterburg 8 1911 2 (34-64). 46
- Beede, J. W. The Carbonic fauna of the Magdalen islands. Albany N.Y. Educ. Dept. St. Mus. Bull. No. 149 1911 (156-186). 47
- Belloc, E. Faune et flore des Pyrénées considérées au point de vue de l'influence du milieu. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 39 [Toulouse] 1910 (232-235). 48
- Bens, Heinrich. Anpassungsvermögen einiger Tiere. Umschau Frankfurt a. M. 15 1911 (209-210). 49
- Bensley, R. R. On the nature of the canalicular apparatus of animal cells. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 19 1910 (179-194). 50
- [Berg, L. S.] Бергъ, Л. С. Фауна бассейна Камы. Рыбы. Въ изданіи: Иллюстрированный путеводитель по рыбъ Камы и по рыбъ Винеръ съ Колвой, подъ ред. П. В. Оюзева. [Die Fauna des Bassins der Kama. Fische. In: Illustrierter Führer längs dem Fl. Kama und dem Fl. Wischera nebst der Kolva, unter der Redaktion von P. V. Sjuzev.] Perm 1911 (65-74). 51
- [Bianchi, V. L.] Біанки, В. Л. Фауна бассейна Камы. Птицы. Въ изданіи: Иллюстрированный путеводитель по рыбъ Камы и по рыбъ Винеръ съ Колвой, подъ редакціей П. В. Оюзева. [Die Fauna des Bassins der Kama. Vögel. In: Illustrierter Führer längs dem Fl. Kama und dem Fl. Wischera nebst der Kolva, unter der Redaktion von P. V. Sjuzev.] Perm 1911 (65-74). 52
- Bergson, H. Creative evolution. Authorised translation by A. Mitchell. London 1911 (xv + 425). 53
- Bergström, Erik. Falbygdens fauna. [The fauna of the surroundings of Falköping.] In: Falköping förr och nu Falköping 1910 (119-137). 54
- Bernard, H. M. Some neglected factors in evolution: an essay in constructive biology. New York and London 1911 (xxi + 489). 55
- B[ertarelli, E.]. Le recenti scoperte sui parassiti ematici e i concetti filogenetici moderni sugli emoparassiti. Riv. igiene san. pubbl. Torino 18 1907 (65-69). 56
- Bethe, Albrecht. Zellgestalt, Planteausche Flüssigkeitsfigur und Neurofibrille. Anat. Anz. Jena 40 1911 (209-224). 57
- Biedermann, W. Die Aufnahme, Verarbeitung und Assimilation der Nahrung. (Handbuch d. vergl. Physiologie, hrsg. v. H. Winterstein, Bd 2, 1. Hälfte.) [Schluss.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (981-1492). 58
- Biedl, A. Über das Adrenalgewebe bei Wirbellosen. Verh. intern. Zool.-Kongr. Jena 8 (1910) 1912 (503-505). 59
- [Birukov, B. I.] Бируковъ, В. И. Наблюдения и опыты надъ измѣненіемъ окраски у животныхъ. (Продолж.) [Beobachtungen und Versuche über die Veränderung der Färbung bei den Tieren. (Fortsetzung.)] Saratov Ann. Univ. 2 1911 (25-96). 60
- Boas, I. E. V. Lehrbuch der Zoologie für Studierende. 6., verm. u. verb. Aufl. Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (x + 690). 26 cm. 12,50 M. 61
- Bödecker, C. Francis. Vereinfachte Celloidin-Entkalkungsmethode. Zs. wiss. Mikrosk. Leipzig 28 1911 (158-160) 1 Taf. 62
- Böhmig, Ludwig. Das Tierreich. vi. Die wirbellosen Tiere. Bd 2. Krebse, Spinnentiere, Tausendfüsser, Weichtiere, Moostierchen, Armfüsser, Stachelhäuter und Manteltiere. (Sammlung Götschen. Bd 440.) Leipzig (G. I. Götschen) 1911 (169). 16 cm. Geb. 0,80 M. 63
- [Bogojavlenski, N.] Богоявленскій, Н. Матеріалы къ изученію овогенеза. Ч. I. [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Oogenese. Teil I.] Moskva Izv. Obšč. ĩub. jest. 122 1911 (1-60) Taf. i-iv. 64

- Bohn, G.** La sensibilisation et la désensibilisation des animaux. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. **39** [Toulouse] 1910 (214-222). **65**
- Bohn, G.** Quelques problèmes généraux relatifs à l'activité des animaux inférieurs. *Bul. Inst. psychol. Paris* **9** 1909 (439-466). **66**
- Bohn, Georges.** Alfred Giard et son œuvre. Paris (Mercure de France) 1910 (80 av. port.). 18 cm. **67**
- Bohn, Georges.** Literature on animal psychology published in France during the year 1910. *Journal of Animal Behavior, New York* **1** 1911 (448-455). **68**
- Bohn, G. vide Drzewina, Anna.**
- Bohn, G. et Drzewina, A.** Revue annuelle des travaux de psychologie zoologique. *Bul. Inst. zool. Paris* **9** 1909 (599-624); *Bul. Inst. psychol. Paris* **10** 19.0 (279-316). **69**
- Bolau, [Hermann].** Wege und Ziele der modernen Meeresforschung. Düsseldorf *Mitt. natw. Ver. H.* **5** 1911 (101-115). **70**
- Bolton, H.** Faunal horizons in the Bristol coalfield. *London Q. J. Geol. Soc.* **67** 1911 (316-341) pl. xxvii. **71**
- Bonnét, Jean.** Sur les fusions nucléaires sans caractère sexuel. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **152** 1911 (969-972). **72**
- Bosch, Franz.** Theodor Schwann, geb. am 7. Dezember 1810 zu Neuss, gestorben am 11. Januar 1882 zu Köln. [*In: Das Marzellen Gymnasium in Köln 1450-1911. Festschrift . . .*] Köln (P. Neubner) 1911 (197-205). **73**
- Bouvier, E. L.** Nouvelles observations sur les mutations évolutives. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **152** 1911 (1820-1825). **74**
- Boveri, Th.** Gedächtnisrede auf Anton Dohrn. *Verh. intern. Zool. Kongr. Jena* **8** (1910) 1912 (280-298). **75**
- Braess, M.** Das Tier und seine natürlichen Feinde. Eine tierpsychologische Umschau. *Zool. Beob. Frankfurt a. M.* **52** 1911 (331-339). **76**
- Brandt, Alexander.** Grundriss der Zoologie und vergleichenden Anatomie für Studierende der Medizin und Veterinärmedizin. (Zugleich Repetitorium für Studierende der Naturwissenschaften.) Berlin (A. Hirschwald) 1911 (vii + 647). 26 cm. 14 M. **77**
- Brandt, K. und Apstein, C.** Nordisches Plankton, hrsg. v. Lfg 15. Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1911 (1-152 137-235). 29 cm. 20 M. **78**
- Brannon, M. A.** North Dakota Biological Station. *Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* **4** 1911 (227-228) 1 Taf. **79**
- Brauer, August.** Tiergeographie und Abstammungslehre. [*In: Die Abstammungslehre, 12 Vorträge.*] Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (151-168). **80**
- Breckner, A.** Ein neuer mikro-technischer Fixiertrog. *Zs. wiss. Mikrosk. Leipzig* **27** 1911 (504-506). **81**
- Brehm, V.** Beobachtungen über die Entstehung des Potamoplanktons. *Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* **4** 1911 (311-314). **82**
- Brehm, V.** Zur zoogeographischen Analyse der Fauna der Alpenseen. *Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* **4** 1911 (136-139). **83**
- Bresslau, E. und Ziegler, H. E.** Zoologisches Wörterbuch. Erklärung der zoologischen Fachausdrücke. Zum Gebrauch beim Studium zoologischer, entwicklungsgeschichtlicher und naturphilosophischer Werke verfasst unter Witwirkung v. J. Eichler [u. A.] . . ., hrsg. v. H. E. Ziegler. 2. verm. u. verb. Aufl. Lfg 1. Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (xxi + 208). 26 cm. Die Lfg 5 M. **84**
- Broch, Hjalmar.** Konvergerende utviklingsrækker i dyrelivet. [Konvergiende Entwicklungsreihen im Tierreiche.] *Bergen Naturen* **35** 1911 (136-149). **85**
- Broch, Hjalmar.** Om transplantationer og deres videnskabelige betydning. [Ueber Transplantationen und ihre wissenschaftliche Bedeutung.] *Bergen Naturen* **35** 1911 (185-199). **86**
- Bronn, H. G.** (Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs, wissenschaftlich dargestellt in Wort und Bild. Bd 3, Mollusca, Lfg 113-121, (289-416, mit Taf.). Bd 3, Suppl. (Tunicata), Lfg 95-98, (1681-1773); Abt. 2, Suppl. (Tunicata), Lfg 6-9, (81-144, mit

- Taf.). Leipzig (C. F. Winter) 1911. 26 cm. Die Lfg 1,50 M. 87
- Browne, Ethel N.** *vide* Morgan, T. H.
- Bruce, A. B.** The Mendelian theory of heredity and the augmentation of vigor. Science New York N.Y. (N. Ser.) 32 1910 (627-628). 88
- Bruntz, L.** Sur le rôle excréteur des cellules (néphrocytes) qui éliminent les liquides colorés des injections physiologiques. Ann. sci. nat. (Zool.) Paris (sér. 9) 12 1910 (265-276). 89
- Bruntz et Spillmann.** Contribution à l'étude de la fonction éliminatrice des phagocytes. Nancy Bul. soc. sci. (sér. 3) 12 1911 (5-28). 90
- Bruntz, L. et Spillmann, L.** La coloration vitale des leucocytes doit avoir une signification physiologique. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (51-53). 91
- Bruntz, L.** *vide* Spillmann, L.
- Burian, R.** Die Exkretion. [*In*: Handbuch d. vergl. Physiologie, hrsg. v. H. Winterstein. Bd II, 2. Hälfte.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1910 (257-304). 92
- Busson, Bruno.** Der Parasiten-nachweis mittels der Komplementablenkungsmethode. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. I 60 Originale 1911 (426-433). 93
- Butler, Bert S.** *vide* Tarr R. S.
- Calkins, Gary N.** Effects produced by cutting *Paramecium* cells. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 21 1911 (36-72) pls. i-iii. 94
- Calman, W. T.** On the transference of names in zoology. Science New York (N. Ser.) 33 1911 (219). 95
- Camerano, Lorenzo.** Franco Andrea Bonelli ed i suoi concetti evolucionistici (1812-1830). Torino Mem. Acc. sc. (Ser. 2) 60 1910 (409-476). 96
- Camerano, Lorenzo.** Per una storia degli Zoologi italiani. Discorso. Torino Boll. Musei zool. anat. 25 1910 N. 626 (1-6). 97
- Camerano, Lorenzo.** Materiali per la storia della Zoologia in Italia: Filippo Cavolini e i suoi concetti di Filosofia naturale. Torino Boll. Musei zool. anat. 25 1910 N. 632 (1-11). 98
- Canestrini, A.** Le società animali. Torino (edit. Bocca) 1906 (xii + 216). 99
- Carazzi, D. e Levi, G.** Tecnica microscopica, guida pratica alle ricerche di Istologia ed Embriologia animale. Milano (Soc. editr. libraria) 1911 (viii + 500). 100
- Cary, Lewis R.** A study of pedal laceration in actinians. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 20 1911 (81-108) pls. i-iv. 101
- Case, E. C.** Revision of the Amphibia and Pisces of the Permian of North America, with a description of Permian insects by E. H. Sellards and a discussion of the fossil fishes by Louis Hussakof. Washington (Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. 146) 1911 (i-vii 1-179) pls. i-xxxii. 102
- Castellani, Aldo and Chalmers, Albert J.** Manual of tropical medicine. London 1910 8vo. (xxiii + 1242) 14 pls. 103
- Castle, W. E.** The effect of selection upon Mendelian characters manifested in one sex only. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. 8 1910 (185-192). 104
- Castle, W. E. and Little, C. C.** On a modified Mendelian ratio among yellow mice. Science New York N.Y. (N. Ser.) 32 1910 (868-870). 105
- Cattaneo, Giacomo.** Di un' antica osservazione e interpretazione delle forme animali imitative o mimetiche. Milano Rend. Ist. lomb. (Ser. II) 43 1910 (584-593). 106
- Gaullery, M.** Le transformisme et l'expérience. Biologica Paris 1 1911 (113-118). 107
- Cavanna, Guelfo.** Zoologia ad uso delle Scuole tecniche. Firenze (G. C. Sansoni) 1909 (xii + 314). 108
- Cavolini, Filippo.** Opere. Ristampa a cura della Soc. di Naturalisti in Napoli. Napoli (Detken e Rochol) 1910 (xlviii + 528) tav. 109
- Cecconi, Giacomo.** Contributo alla Fauna dell' isola di Pianosa nell' Adriatico. Torino Boll. Musei zool. anat. 25 1910 N. 627 (1-9). 110
- Cépède, Casimir.** Note sur la flore des quais et bateaux de Boulogne-sur-Mer. Paris Ann. Inst. océanogr. 3 fasc. 5 1911 (6). 111
- Chappellier, A.** Projet d'étude et de protection de la faune française et des animaux acclimatés. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (387-392). 112

- Chappellier, A.** Sur l'application de la métrophotographie à l'histoire naturelle. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **70** 1911 (350-352). **113**
- Chatin, Joannès.** La cellule, sa structure et sa vie. Rev. sci. Paris (2e semest.) **1910** (737-742). **114**
- Chatton, Édouard.** *Pleodorina californica* à Banyuls-sur-Mer. Son cycle évolutif et sa signification phylogénique. Bul. sci. France-Belgique Paris **44** 1910 (309-311). **115**
- Chiarugi, Giulio e Ficalbi, Eugenio.** Bibliografia zoologica italiana. Monitore zool. ital. Firenze **22** 1911 (passim). **116**
- Child, Charles Manning.** Die physiologische Isolation von Teilen des Organismus als Auslösnungsfaktor der Bildung neuer Lebewesen und der Restitution. Votr. EntwMech. Leipzig H. **11** 1911 (vi + 157). **117**
- Child, C. M.** The regulatory processes in organisms. J. Morph. Philadelphia Pa. **22** 1911 (171-). **118**
- Chun, C.** Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition auf dem Dampfer „Valdivia“ 1898-1899. Bd 9, Lfg 4: Simroth, Gastropodenlaiche u. Gastropodenlarven. Bd 13, H. 2: Kükenenthal und Broch, Pennatulacea. Bd 19, H. 5: Vanhöffen, Anthomedusen u. Leptomedusen. Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (363-410 mit 5 Taf.; i-iv 113-576 Taf.; 191-233 1 Taf.). 34 cm. 11,50 M. 63,50 M. 4,50 M. **119**
- Claparede, Ed.** Die Methoden der tierpsychologischen Beobachtungen und Versuche. Ber. Kongr. exp. Psych. Leipzig **3** 1909 (22-58). **120**
- Clapp, C. H. and Shimer, H. W.** The Sutton Jurassic of the Vancouver group, Vancouver island. Boston Proc. Soc. Nat. Hist. **34** 1911 (425-438) pls. xl-xlii. **121**
- Clark, Austin Hobart.** The ontogeny of a genus. Amer. Nat. New York **45** 1911 (372-374). **122**
- Clark, Hubert Lyman.** The purpose and some principles of systematic zoology. Pop. Sci. Mon. New York **79** 1911 (261-271). **123**
- Cleghorn, Allen.** Hibernation. Science New York (N. Ser.) **34** 1911 (513-514). **124**
- [**Clerc, W. O.**] Клеръ, В. О. Каталогъ коллекци паразитовъ птицъ Средняго и Златоустовскаго Урала. [Catalogue d'une collection de parasites d'oiseaux de l'Oural.] Ekaterinburg Bull. soc. nat. **30** 1910 (123-133). **125**
- Clodi, Eduard.** Ein Planktonfangapparat und eine Flasche zu Temperaturmessungen. Oest. FischZtg Wien **8** 1911 (6-8). **126**
- Cobau, Roberto.** Cecidi della valle del Brenta. Milano Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. **49** (1910) fasc. 4 1911 (355-408). **127**
- Cockerell, T. D. A.** A suggestion as to the care of types. Science New York N.Y. **32** 1910 (205-206). **128**
- Cockerell, T. D. A.** Practical nomenclature. Science New York N.Y. **32** 1910 (428-429). **129**
- Coggi, Alessandro.** Appunti sulla classificazione zoologica. Modena Atti Soc. nat. mat. **12** 1910 (26-37). **130**
- Coker, R. E.** The Fairport biological station. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **4** 1911 (394-400) 1 Taf. **131**
- Coker, R. E.** Lake Titicaca. "The most remarkable lake of the world." Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **4** 1911 (174-182). **132**
- Collin, B.** Etude monographique sur les Acinétiens. I. Recherches expérimentales sur l'étendue des variations et des facteurs tératogènes. Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 5) **8** 1911 (421-497). **133**
- Comes, Salvatore.** La partecipazione dei mitocondri alla formazione della membrana divisoria primitiva della cellula. Catania Atti Acc. Gioenia (Ser. V) **3** 1910 Memoria VII (1-12) 1 tav. **134**
- Conklin, Edwin Grant.** Biographical memoir of William Keith Brooks. 1848-1908. Read before the Academy at the autumn meeting, 1909. Washington D.C. Mem. Nation. Acad. Sci. Biog. **7** 1910 (23-38) port. **135**
- Conklin, Edwin G.** The effects of centrifugal force upon the organization and development of the eggs of fresh water pulmonates. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. **9** 1910 (417-454). **136**
- Cori, Carl J.** Charakteristik der Fauna der nördlichen Adria. Verh.

- intern. ZoolKongr. Jena 8 (1910) 1912 (689-711). 137
- Cori, Carl.** Das Seewasseraquarium der Landesausstellung in Capodistria während des Sommers 1910. Bl. Aquarienkunde Stuttgart 22 1911 (5-7 21-22). 138
- Corti, Alfredo.** Le galle della Valtellina. Terzo contributo. Milano Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 49 (1910) Jan. 4 1911 (297-354). 139
- Cotte, Jules.** Remarques au sujet des zococéidies et de leur origine. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (737-739). 140
- Cotte, Jules.** Origine entomologique d'un grand nombre de prétendues zococéidies. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (739-741). 141
- Coulon, L.** Nos excursions, guide des naturalistes dans les environs immédiats d'Elbeuf. Elbeuf Bul. soc. sci. nat. 29 1910 (69-128). 142
- Cox, Charles Finney.** The founder of the evolution theory. New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 19 1910 (225-245). 143
- Crane, Chas. G.** *vide* McDermott, F. Alex.
- Cuénot, L.** La genèse des espèces animales. Paris (Alcan) 1911 (iii + 46). 144
- Cuénot, L.** Les déterminants de la couleur chez les souris. Étude comparative. Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 5) 8 1911 (xl-lvi). 145
- Cuénot, L. et Mercier, L.** L'hérédité de la sensibilité à la greffe cancéreuse chez les Souris. Résultats confirmatifs. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 69 1910 (645-646). 146
- Dacqué, E.** Paläontologie, Systematik und Deszendenzlehre. [*In*: Die Abstammungslehre, 12 Vorträge.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (169-197). 147
- Dahl, Fr.** Die biocentrische Forschung. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (393-395); Erklärung dazu v. R. v. Hanstein. *t.c.* (399-400). 148
- Dahl, Friedr.** Die Tierpsychologie, ein Zweig der Zoologie. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (41-54). 149
- Dall, William H.** Biographical memoir of William More Gabb. 1839-1878. Read before the National academy of sciences November 18, 1908. Washington D.C. Mem. Nation. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6 1909 (345-361) port. 150
- Dall, William Healey.** Biographical memoir of Charles Emerson Beecher. 1856-1904. Read before the National academy of sciences November 16, 1904. Washington D.C. Mem. Nation. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6 1909 (57-70) port. 151
- Dalmon, H.** La forêt de Fontainebleau envisagée comme milieu biologique. Nécessité de sauvegarder son caractère primitif. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 36 1911 (198-201). 152
- Dammerman, K. W.** Over het gevaar, verbonden aan het invoeren van nieuwe diersoorten. [Ueber die mit der Einführung neuer Tierarten verbundene Gefahr.] Teysmannia Batavia 22 1911 (610-619). 153
- Darèste de la Chavanne, J.** Recherches géologiques et paléontologiques dans la région de Guelma (Algérie). Thèse Lyon; Bul. Carte géol. d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 (317). 154
- Darwin, Charles.** Die Fundamente zur Entstehung der Arten. 2 in den Jahren 1842 und 1844 verfasste Essays. Hrsg. v. Francis Darwin. Autoris. deutsche Uebersetzung v. Maria Semon. Leipzig u. Berlin (B. G. Teubner) 1911 (viii + 326) 1 Portr. 1 Taf. 23 cm. 4 M. 155
- Davenport, C. B.** The new views about reversion. Philadelphia Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 49 1910 (291-296). 156
- Davenport, C. B.** The Biological Laboratory at Cold Spring Harbor, New York, U.S.A. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 4 1911 (223-226) 1 Taf. 157
- Davenport, Charles B.** *vide* Davenport, G. C.
- Davenport, Gertrude C. and Davenport, Charles B.** Heredity of skin pigmentation in man. Amer. Nat. New York N.Y. 44 1910 (641-672 705-731). 158
- De-Gregorio, Antonio.** Sulla differenziazione del sesso. Naturalista sicil. Palermo 21 1909-10 (N. S. 1) N. 1-8 (169-172). 159

- Dehorne, Armand.** Sur le nombre des chromosomes dans les larves parthénogénétiques de la Grenouille. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (1123-1124). 160
- Dehorne, A.** Recherches sur la division de la cellule. Homéotypie et hétérotypie chez les Annélides polychètes et les Trématodes. Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 5) 9 1911 (1-175). 161
- Delage, Y.** La parthénogenèse expérimentale. Verh. internat. Zool. Kongr. Jena 8 1911 (100-161). 162
- Delage, Y. und Goldsmith, M.** Die Entwicklungstheorien. Autoris. Uebersetzung nach der 2. franz. Aufl. v. Rose Thesing. Leipzig (Th. Thomas) [1911] (viii + 189). 22 cm. 2 M. 163
- Demoll, Reinhard.** Ueber den Instinkt. Monatshefte natw. Unterr. Leipzig 4 1911 (254-268). 164
- [Derjugin, K. M.] Дерюгинъ, К. М. Къ фаунѣ Кольскаго залива. Работы на шхунѣ „Александръ Ковалевскій“ въ 1909 г. (Предвар. сообщ.). [Zur Kenntnis der Fauna des Kola-Fjords. Die Arbeiten an Bord der Yacht „Alexander Kowalevsky“ im Jahre 1909. (Vorl. Mitt.)] S. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. C. r. séances 42 1911 (38-62 + deutsch. Rés. 99-100). 165
- Dexler, [Her mann].** Die Entstehung des Denkvermögens nach Bohn. Prag Lotos. 59 1911 (228-232). 166
- Dexler, H. und Fröschl, A.** Willkürliche Bewegungen eines Tieres. Prag SitzBer. Lotos 59 1911 (253-266 312-320). 167
- Diamare, V.** Die Biologie des Eies, als eine chemisch-anatomische Koordination. (Mitt. 1.) Anat. Anz. Jena 40 1911 (205-207). 168
- Dittrich, R. und Schmidt, H.** 1. Fortsetzung des Nachtrages zu dem Verzeichnisse der schlesischen Gallen. Breslau Jahresber. Ges. vaterl. Cultur 88 (1910) 1911 zool.-bot. Sect. (65-88). 169
- Doflein, F.** Die Stellung der modernen Wissenschaft zu Darwins Auslesetheorie. [In: Die Abstammungslehre, 12 Vorträge.] Jona (G. Fischer) 1911 (132-150). 170
- Dollo, L.** La paléontologie éthologique. Bruxelles Bull. soc. géol. 23 Mem. 1910 (377-421). 171
- Doncaster, I.** Heredity in the light of recent research. Cambridge Manuals of science. 2nd Ed. 1911 (x + 143). 172
- Doncaster, Leonard.** Recent work on the determination of sex. [Reprinted, with author's additions and corrections, from Science Progress, London, No. 13, July, 1909, pp. 90-104.] Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Rep. 1910 1911 (473-485). 173
- Downing, Elliot Rowland.** The formation of the spermatophore in *Arenicola* and the theory of the alternation of generations in animals. J. Morph. Philadelphia 22 1911 (1001-1051) pls. i-iv. 174
- Driesch, Hans.** Die Biologie als selbständige Grundwissenschaft und das System der Biologie. Ein Beitrag zur Logik der Naturwissenschaften. 2., durchaus umgearb. Aufl. Leipzig (W. Engelmann) 1911 (vii + 59). 21 cm. 1,20 M. 175
- Drygalski, E. von.** Deutsche Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903. Im Auftrage des Reichsamtes des Innern hrsg. v. Bd 12: Zoologie, Bd 4, H. 4-5. Bd 13: Zoologie, Bd 5, H. 1. Berlin (G. Reimer) 1911 (181-605 mit 23 Taf.; 1-71). 35 cm. 36 M. 35 M. 7 M. 176
- Drzewina, Anna.** Action du cyanure de potassium sur des animaux exposés à la lumière. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (758-760). 177
- Drzewina, Anna.** Résistance de divers animaux marins à l'inhibition des oxydations par le cyanure de potassium. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (777-779). 178
- Drzewina, Anna et Bohn, G.** Modifications des réactions des animaux sous l'influence du cyanure de potassium. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (843-845). 179
- Drzewina, A. vide Bohn, G.**
- Dubois, R.** Sur la biophotogenèse ou production de la lumière par les êtres vivants. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 39 [Toulouse] 1910 (194-195). 180
- Dubois, Raphaël.** Nouvelles recherches sur la lumière physiologique chez *Pholas dactylus*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (690-692). 181

- Durbin, Marion L.** An analysis of the rate of regeneration throughout the regenerative process. *J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa.* 7 1909 (397-420) ff. 1-6 tables i-vi. 182
- Eason, Thos. D.** The narrowing circle of the animal kingdom. *Pop. Sci. Mon. New York* 79 1911 (272-276). 183
- Ebner, V. von.** Gewebeentwicklung und Phylogenese. *Anat. Anz. Jena* 38 ErgH. 1911 (3-14). 184
- Edinger, Ludwig.** Die Beziehungen der vergleichenden Anatomie zur vergleichenden Psychologie. Neue Aufgaben. *Ber. Kongr. exp. Psych. Leipzig* 3 1909 (1-21). 185
- [**Eismond, O. P.**] Эйсмондъ, О. П. Нѣкоторыя теоретическія соображенія относительно основы клеточнаго размноженія и инволюціонныхъ явленій въ развитіи. [Einige theoretische Betrachtungen über die Grundlagen der Vermehrung der Zellen und der Involutionsercheinungen in der Entwicklung.] *Varšava Rab. zool. labor. Univ.* 39 1911 (1-6); *Varšava Prot. Obsč. jest.* 22 3-4 1910 [1911] (114-119). 186
- Ekman, Sven.** Neue Apparate zur qualitativen und quantitativen Erforschung der Bodenfauna der Seen. *Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* 3 1911 (553-561). 187
- [**Emeljanenko, P.**] Емельяненко, П. Школьный акваріумъ (прѣсноводный и морской), его устройство и уходъ за нимъ, растительный и животный міръ его. [Das Aquarinen für Lehrzwecke (Süss- und Seewasser), seine Einrichtung und Unterhaltung, seine Flora und Fauna.] *Naturfreund St. Petersburg* 6 1911 Beilage (49-112). 188
- Emerson, R. A.** Coupling vs. random segregation. *Science New York (N. Ser.)* 34 1911 (512-513). 189
- Emery, Carlo.** Alcune riflessioni sulla classificazione zoologica. *Monitore zool. ital. Firenze* 22 1911 (224-231). 190
- Emery, Carlo.** Compendio di Zoologia. iii ed. *Bologna (Zanichelli)* 1911 (vi + 576). 191
- [**Engelmeier, A.**] Энгельмейеръ, А. О прирученіи животныхъ. [Ueber die Zähmung von Tieren.] *Semja ochotn. Moskva* 4 1911 (346-354). 192
- Enriques, Paolo.** Zoologia ad uso del Liceo ed Istituto tecnico. *Bologna (Zanichelli)* 1911 (vii + 299) 3 tav. 193
- Erhard, H.** Die Henneguy-Lenhosséksche Theorie. *Anat. Hefte Wiesbaden Abt. 2* 19 (1909) 1911 (893-929). 194
- Escher, H.** Kolorierung makroskopisch-anatomischer Präparate. (Eine Anregung.) *Arch. Anat. Physiol. Leipzig Anat. Abt.* 1910 [1911] (314-318). 195
- Faczyński, J.** Badania fauny planktonowej stawu Janowskiego w r. 1909, z uwzględnieniem fauny przybrzeżnej. [Zooplankton-Studien über den Teich in Janów bei Lemberg im Jahre 1909, mit Berücksichtigung der Litoralfauna.] *Kosmos Lwów* 35 1910 (941-993). 196
- Faczyński, Julian.** Badania nad fauną planktonową stawu brzeżańskiego. [Zooplankton-Studien des Teiches in Brzeżany.] *Kosmos Lwów* 36 1911 (169-197). 197
- Faura y Sans, M.** Excursiones espeleológicas realizadas durante el año 1910 en la región catalana. *Madrid Bol. Soc. españ.* 11 1911 (354-376). 198
- Fauré-Frémiet, E.** Un nouvel élément de la cellule: la mitochondrie. *Biologica Paris* 1 1910 (330-333). 199
- Fauré-Frémiet, E.** Le plancton de la baie de la Hougue. *Paris Bul. soc. zool.* 35 1910 (225-226); *Bull. Muséum Paris* 1910 (351-352). 200
- Fauré-Frémiet, E.** Action du sulfate de magnésie en solution concentrée sur quelques protoplasmas. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* 71 1911 (316-318). 201
- Fauré-Frémiet, E.** A propos du Mémoire de M. A. Perroncito présenté par M. Chatton. *Paris Bul. soc. zool.* 36 1911 (200-207). 202
- Faussek, V.** Vergleichendembryologische Studien. (Zur Frage über die Bedeutung der Cölomhöhlen.) *Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig* 93 1911 (629-625) 4 Taf. 203
- Faust, Edwin Stanton.** Tierische Gifte. [In: *Biochemisches Handlexikon.* Hrsg. v. E. Abderhalden. Bd 5.] *Berlin (J. Springer)* 1911 (453-494). 204

- [Favorski], V. I.] Фаворский, В. И. Новый методъ научной фотографіи. [Eine neue Methode der wissenschaftlichen Photographie.] Kiev Prot. Obsč. jest. 1909 [1910] (lii-liiii). 205
- Fejérvary, Baron Géza Jules de. Note à propos d'une simplification dans la nomenclature. *Zool. Anz.* Leipzig 37 1911 (425-427). 206
- Ficalbi, Eugenio *vide* Chiarugi, Giulio.
- Field, H. H. *Bibliographia Zoologica* (diario „Zoologischer Anzeiger“ adnexa) condita ab I. Victor Carus edidit. Vol. 20. Leipzig (W. Engelmann) 1911 (iii + 480). 207
- Fischer, Hugo. Nochmals zur Frage der Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften. *Natw. Wochenschr.* Jena 26 1911 (165-169). 208
- Fischer. Ueber das Problem der Geschlechtsbestimmung. Ein Erklärungsversuch. *Natw. Wochenschr.* Jena 26 1911 (33-36). 209
- Fleig, C. L'activité peroxydasique comparée du sang et des organes chez les Invertébrés à sang hémoglobinique ou hémocyanique, étudiée au moyen de la réaction à la phénolphtaléine. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* 69 1910 (66-68). 210
- Fleig, C. Activité peroxydasique comparée du sang et des organes chez les Crustacés, les Mollusques et les Arachnides à sang hémocyanique (réaction à la phénolphtaléine). *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* 69 1910 (110-112). 211
- Flower, Stanley S. Miscellaneous notes on zoological institutions recently visited in Europe. *Zoologist London* 1911 (281-295 335-345 416-427). 212
- Foerste, Aug. F. Fossils from the Silurian formations of Tennessee, Indiana and Illinois. *Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ.* 14 1909 (61-107) pls. i-iv. 213
- Foerste, Aug. F. Preliminary notes on Cincinnati and Lexington fossils of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky and Tennessee. *Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ.* 16 1910 (17-87) pls. i-vi. 214
- Foerste, Aug. F. Preliminary notes on Cincinnati fossils. *Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ.* 14 1909 (209-228) pl. iv. 215
- Foerste, Aug. F. Preliminary notes on Cincinnati and Lexington fossils. *Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ.* 14 1909 (289-324) pls. vii-xi. 216
- Forbes, Stephen A. Illinois Biological Station. *Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol.* Leipzig 4 1911 (226-227) 1 Taf. 217
- Fraenkel, Manfred. Die Beeinflussung des Geschlechts. *Zentrabl. Gynäk.* Leipzig 33 1909 (1118-1121). 218
- Frank, Karl. Die Entwicklungstheorie im Lichte der Tatsachen. *Stimmen Maria-Laach Freiburg i. B. Erg.H.* 106 1911 (ix + 164). 219
- Franz, V. Moderne Gesichtspunkte im der Abstammungslehre. *Med. Klinik Wien* 8 1912 (147-152). 220
- Franz, Victor. Was ist ein „höherer Organismus“? *Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig* 31 1911 (1-21 33-41). 221
- Franz, Victor. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Phototaxis. Nach Versuchen an Süßwassertieren. *Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* 4 1911 *biol. Suppl.* [4] (1-11). 222
- Franz, V. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Phototaxis. *Verh. Ges. D. Natf. Leipzig* 82 (1910) II I 1911 (172-173). 223
- Franz, V. Weitere Phototaxisstudien. i. Zur Phototaxis bei Fischen. ii. Phototaxis bei marinen Crustaceen. iii. Phototaktische Lokomotionsperioden bei *Hemimysis*. *Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig biol. Suppl. Ser. 3* 1911 3 (1-23). 224
- Freund, Ludwig. Die sozialen Erscheinungen im Tierreich. *Prag SitzBer. Lotos* 58 1910 (104-107 142-152 153-168). 225
- Freytag, K. K. Zur Lebenslauftheorie. *Wr. Klin. Rundsch. Wien* 25 1911 (441-442). 226
- Frič, Anton. Studien im Gebiete der böhmischen Kreideformation. Ergänzung zu Band 1. Illustriertes Verzeichnis der Petrefacten der cenomanen Korycaner Schichten. *Arch. Natw. Ld.Durch. Böhmen Prag Bd 15 Nr. 1* 1911 (1-101). 227
- Frisoni, Antonio. Saggio di una Bibliografia scientifica della Liguria (Geografia e Storia naturale). *Genova Atti Soc. ligustica sc. nat. geogr.* 21 1910 (144-160); 22 1911 (55-68). 228

- Fritsch, W.** Falsche oder zweifelhafte Benennungen. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 5 1911 (219-220). 229
- Fritze, Adolf.** Über biologische Gruppen und die Berechtigung ihrer Aufstellung in naturwissenschaftlichen Museen. Verh. Ges. D. Natf. Leipzig 81 (1909) II 1 1910 (191-192). 230
- Fröschl, A.** *vide* Dexler, H.
- Fruwirth, C.** Über Variabilität und Modifikabilität. Zs. induct. Abstammungslehre Berlin 5 1911 (58-82). 231
- Fuhrmann, O. et Thiébaud, M.** [Фурманъ, О. и Тиебо, М.] La faune de quelques lacs de l'Oural. Note préliminaire. [Фауна некоторых озеръ Урала. Предвар. сообщ.] Ekaterinburg Bull. soc. nat. 30 1910 (69-82). 232
- Galli-Valerio, B.** Notes de parasitologie et de technique parasitologique. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. I 60 Originale 1911 (358-363). 233
- Gamble, F. W.** Studies from the zoological department, University of Birmingham. [Reprints only.] Birmingham 1910. 234
- Gautier, Armand.** Sur les mécanismes de la variation des races et les transformations moléculaires qui accompagnent ces variations. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (531-539). 235
- Geisenheyner, L.** Cecidologischer Beitrag. Bonn SitzBer. nat.-hist. Ver. 1910 1911 E (22-26 90). 236
- Gemelli, Agostino.** Il problema della origine delle specie e la teoria della evoluzione: note critiche. Firenze (Tip. S. Giuseppe) 1906 (107 pp.). 237
- Gemelli, Agostino.** Su di un nuovo indirizzo della Teoria della Evoluzione. Monza (Scuola cattolica di Milano) 1906 (46 pp.). 238
- Giard, Alfred.** Œuvres diverses réunies et rééditées par les soins d'un groupe d'élèves et d'amis. i. Biologie générale Paris 1911 (xi + 590). 25.3 cm. 239
- Giardina, Andrea.** Le discipline zoologiche e la Scienza generale delle formazioni organizzate, etc. Prolusione. Pavia (tip. Cooperativa) 1906 (57 pp.). 240
- Giglio-Tos, Ermanno.** Les dernières expériences du Prof. de Vries et l'éclatante confirmation de mes lois rationnelles de l'hybridisme. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (417-425). 241
- Girault, A. A.** The use of symbols in zoological nomenclature. Science New York (N. Ser.) 33 1911 (373-374). 242
- Girty, George H.** New genera and species of Carboniferous fossils from the Fayetteville shale of Arkansas. New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 1910 (189-238). 243
- Girty, George H.** On some new genera and species of Pennsylvanian fossils from the Wewoka formation of Oklahoma. New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 21 1911 (119-156). 244
- Girty, George H.** The fauna of the Moorefield shale of Arkansas. Washington D.C. Dept. Int. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 439 1911 (1-148) pls. i-xv. 245
- Glangeaud, Ph.** Albert Gaudry and the evolution of the animal kingdom. [Translated from Rev. gén. Sci. Paris, 20 No. 6 March 30 1909.] Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Rep. 1909 1910 (417-429). 246
- Gley, E.** Le néovitalisme et la physiologie générale. Rev. sci. Paris 49 1911 (1er semest.) (257-265). 247
- Godlewski, Emil jun.** Studien über die Entwicklungserregung. 1. Kombination der heterogenen Befruchtung mit der künstlichen Parthenogenese. 2. Antagonismus der Einwirkung des Spermas von verschiedenen Tierklassen. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig 33 1911 (196-254) 3 Taf. 248
- Goldfarb, A. J.** The central nervous system in its relation to the phenomenon of regeneration. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig 32 1911 (617-635). 249
- Goldfarb, A. J.** The influence of the nervous system in regeneration. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. 7 1909 (643-722). 250
- Goldschmidt, Richard.** Die Artbildung im Licht der neueren Erblichkeitslehre. [In: Die Abstammungslehre, 12 Vorträge.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (22-60). 251
- Goldsmith, M.** *vide* Delage, J.

- Golgi, Camillo.** La dottrina del neurone. Teoria e fatti. *Archivio fisiol.* Firenze 4 1907 (187-215). 252
- Golgi, C.** Une méthode pour la prompte et facile démonstration de l'appareil réticulaire interne des cellules nerveuses. *Archives ital. biol.* Pisa 49 1908 (269-274). 253
- Gorka, Sándor.** Az ivarmirigyek hatása a másodlagos nemi különbségek kifejlődésére. [Die Wirkung der Geschlechtsdrüsen auf die Entwicklung der sekundären Sexualcharaktere.] *Termt. Közl.* Budapest 43 1911 (820-821). 254
- Gortner, Ross Aiken.** Spiegler's "white melanin" as related to dominant or recessive white. *Amer. Nat.* New York N.Y. 44 1910 (497-502). 255
- Grabau, A. W. and Sherzer, W. H.** The Monroc formation of southern Michigan and adjoining regions. *Michigan Geological and Biological Survey Publication 2 Geological Series 1 Lansing* 1910 (1-248) pls. i-xxxii. 256
- [**Graff, L. v. und Linstow, O.**] Графъ, Л. и Линстовъ, О. Паразитизмъ и паразиты. Перев. съ нѣм. П. Ю. Шмидта. [Der Parasitismus und die Parasiten. (Compilativ.) Uebers. a. d. Deutschen von P. Ju. Schmidt.] St. Petersburg (Brockhaus & Effron) 1910 (121 mit 108 Textf.). 21 cm. 1,50 Rub. 257
- Gran, H. H.** Botanikken og zoologien. [Geschichte des Studiums der Botanik und der Zoologie an der Universität zu Kristiania.] [In: *Det Kongelige Fredriks Universitet 1811-1911. Festschrift.* ii.] Kristiania (H. Aschehoug & Co.) 1911 (539-575). 258
- Grassi, Battista.** I progressi della Biologia e delle sue applicazioni conseguiti in Italia nell'ultimo cinquantennio. Roma (Tip. della R. Acc. Lincei) 1911 (404 pp.). Zoologia da p. 109 a 156. 259
- Gravier, Ch.** Sur quelques animaux parasites ou commensaux de Madréporaires du genre *Galaxea* Oken. *Paris C. R. Acad. sci.* 152 1911 (210-212). 260
- Gregorio, De, Antonio.** Ultima lettera di R. A. Philippi a me diretta ed elenco dei suoi lavori scientifici riguardanti la Sicilia e le adiacenze di essa. *Naturalista sicil.* Palermo 20 N. 6-8 1908 (148-151). 261
- Gregorio** *vide etiam* De Gregorio.
- Greppin, L.** Naturwissenschaftliche Betrachtungen über die geistigen Fähigkeiten des Menschen und der Tiere. *Biol. Centralbl.* Leipzig 31 1911 (331-345 365-384). 262
- Grobben, K. and Heider, K.** Das zoologische System. [Eine Erwiderung auf Hatschek's System.] *Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges.* 61 1911 (202-209). 263
- Gross, I.** Ueber Vererbung und Artbildung. *Biol. Centralbl.* Leipzig 31 1911 (161-177 193-214). 264
- Gruvel, A.** Mission Gruvel sur la côte occidentale d'Afrique (1909-1910). Résultats scientifiques et économiques. *Paris Ann. Inst. océanogr.* 3 fasc. 4 1911 (56). 265
- Gurwitsch, Alexander.** Untersuchungen über den zeitlichen Faktor der Zellteilung. ii. Mitt.: Ueber das Wesen und das Vorkommen der Determination der Zellteilung. *Arch. EntwMech.* Leipzig 32 1911 (447-471). 266
- Gutheil, Fritz.** Ueber Wimperapparat und Mitose von Flimmerzellen. *Zool. Anz.* Leipzig 37 1911 (331-345). 267
- Gutherz, S.** Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Heterochromosomen-Forschung, nebst Bemerkungen zum Problem der Geschlechtsdifferenzierung. *Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde* 1911 (253-268). 268
- Guyénot.** Les nouveaux problèmes de l'hérédité. Les lois de Mendel. *Biologica Paris* 1 1911 (185-195). 269
- Guyer, Michael F.** Accessory chromosomes in man. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass.* 19 1910 (219-234) pl. i. 270
- Guzman, D. J.** Texto de Zoologia elemental, con aplicaciones a la fauna Salvadoreña. San Salvador A. C. 1911 8vo. (73 pp.). 271
- Hadley, Philip B.** Sex-limited inheritance. *Science New York N.Y.* 32 1910 (797). 272
- Hadži, I.** Lamarck, der Begründer der Lehre vom Stammbaum. *Zool. Anz.* Leipzig 37 1911 (54-59). 273

- Haeckel, Ernst.** Natürliche Schöpfungsgeschichte. Gemeinverständl. wissenschaftl. Vorträge üb. die Entwicklungslehre im allgemeinen und diejenige von Darwin, Goethe und Lamarck im besonderen. 11. verb. Aufl. Berlin (G. Reimer) 1911 (lxxiii + 832) 30 Taf. 1 Portr. 8vo. Geb. 8 M. 274
- Haecker, Valentin.** Allgemeine Vererbungslehre. Braunschweig (F. Vieweg & S.) 1911 (392 mit 4 Taf.). 24 cm. 14 M. 275
- Hagedoorn, Arend L.** Autokatalytische substances. The determinants for the inheritable characters. A biochemical theory of inheritance and evolution. Votr. EntwMech. Leipzig H. 12 1911 (1-35). 276
- Hahne, A. vide Voigt, W.**
- Hancock, John Lanc.** Nature sketches in temperate America; a series of sketches and a popular account of insects, birds, and plants, treated from some aspects of their evolution and ecological relations. Chicago (McClurg) 1911 (xviii + 451) 12 pls. 23 cm. 277
- Hanstein, R. v.** Neuere Schriften über Tierpsychologie. Natw. Rdsch. Braunschweig 26 1911 (95-98 107-110). 278
- Hanstein, R. v.** Die Behandlung des Planktons im Schulunterricht. Vortrag . . . Unterrichtsbl. Math. Berlin 17 1911 (121-125). 279
- Harris, J. Arthur.** The measurement of natural selection. Pop. Sci. Mon. New York 78 1911 (521-538). 280
- Harris, J. Arthur.** The selective elimination of organs. Science New York N.Y. 32 1910 (519-528). 281
- Hartmeyer, R. vide Michaelsen, W.**
- Harvey, E. Newton.** Methods of artificial parthenogenesis. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 18 1910 (269-280). 282
- Harvey, E. Newton.** The mechanism of membrane formation and other early changes in developing sea-urchins' eggs as bearing on the problem of artificial parthenogenesis. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. 8 1910 (355-376). 283
- Hasagawa, Motoi.** Ueber das Verhalten verschiedener Wassertiere zum Sauerstoffgehalt des Wassers nebst Beobachtungen über die Bedeutung der Hautatmung bei Amphibien und Insekten. Arch. Hyg. München 74 1911 (194-210). 284
- Haseman, John D.** A brief report upon the expedition of the Carnegie museum to central South America. Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 1911 (287-299). 285
- Haseman, J. D.** The rhythmical movements of *Litorina litorea* synchronous with ocean tides. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 21 1911 (113-121). 286
- Hatschek, Berthold.** Das neue zoologische System. Leipzig (W. Engelmann) 1911 (31). 24 cm. 0,60 M. 287
- Hawrysiwicz, Julian.** Observations phénologiques faites à Ozydów en 1908. Kraków Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 43 1909 (71-81). 288
- Hay, Oliver S.** On the changes of climate following the disappearance of the Wisconsin ice sheet. In: Die Veränderungen des Klimas 11. internat. Geologenkongr. Stockholm 1910 (371-374). 289
- Hehn, Victor.** Kulturpflanzen und Haustiere in ihrem Uebergang aus Asien nach Griechenland und Italien sowie in das übrige Europa. Historisch-linguistische Skizzen. 8. Aufl. Neu hrsg. von O. Schrader mit botanischen Beiträgen von A. Engler und F. Pax. Berlin (Gebr. Borntraeger) 1911 (xxvii + 665). 25 cm. 290
- Heidenhain, Martin.** Plasma und Zelle. Eine allgemeine Anatomie der lebenden Masse. Lfg 2: Die kontraktile Substanz, die nervöse Substanz, die Fadengerüstlehre und ihre Objekte. (Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen, hrsg. v. K. v. Bardeleben. Bd 8, Lfg. 2.) Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (i-vi 507-1110). 26 cm. 19 M. 291
- Heidenhain, Martin.** Ueber Zwillings-, Drillings- und Vierlingsbildungen der Dünndarmzotten, ein Beitrag zur Teilkörpertheorie. Anat. Anz. Jena 40 1911 (102-147). 292
- Heider, K.** O. Hertwig's ontogenetisches Kausalgesetz. Natw. Wochenschr. Jena 26 1911 (205-207). 293
- Heider, K. vide Grobben, K.**

- Hendel, Friedrich.** Ueber die Typenbestimmung von Gattungen ohne ursprünglich bestimmten Typus. Ein Protest gegen die Anwendung des Artikels 30, Punkt g, der Internationalen Regeln der zoolog. Nomenklatur. *Entomol. Ztg Wien* 30 1911 (89-92). 294
- Henneguy, F.** Sur la parthénogenèse expérimentale chez les Amphibiens. *Paris C. R. Acad. sci.* 152 1911 (941-943). 295
- Hensen, Viktor.** Die Methodik der Plankton-Untersuchung. [*In*: Handbuch der biochem. Arbeitsmeth., hrsg. v. E. Abderhalden. Bd 5. Tl 1.] Berlin (Urban & Schwarzenberg) 1911 (637-653). 296
- Hensen, V.** Das Leben im Ozean nach Zählungen seiner Bewohner. Uebersicht und Resultate der quantitativen Untersuchungen. (Ergebnisse der Plankton-Exp. Bd. V. O.) Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1911 (v + 406) 28 Tab. u. 1 Taf. 297
- Héronard, Edgar.** Sur la progénèse parthénogénétique à longue échéance. *Paris C. R. Acad. sci.* 153 1911 (1094-1095). 298
- Herrick, Glenn Washington.** A textbook in general zoology. New York (Cincinnati [etc.] (American book co.) [1907] (386). 19 cm. 299
- Hertwig, Oscar.** Die Radiumkrankheit tierischer Keimzellen. Ein Beitrag zur experimentellen Zeugungs- und Vererbungslehre. *Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn* 77 Abt. 2 1911 (1-95 + 97-164) 4 Taf. + 2 Taf. 300
- Hertwig, Oscar.** Mesothoriumversuche an tierischen Keimzellen, ein experimenteller Beweis für die Idioplasmanatur der Kernsubstanzen. 3. Mitt. Berlin SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. 1911 (844-873). 301
- [Hertwig, Oscar.] Гертвигъ, Оскаръ. Общая биология. Клетка и ткани. Исправл. и дополн. по 3-му нѣм. изд. А. В. Немилловымъ. Подъ ред. А. С. Догеля. [Allgemeine Biologie. Mit Zusätzen n.d. 3-ten deutsch. Aufl. von A. V. Nemilov. Unt. d. Red. v. A. S. Dogiel.] Bd I, 3-te russ. Aufl. betr. verm. St. Petersburg [K. L. Ricker] 1911 (x + 547 + xlv). 23 cm. 4,00 Rub. 302
- Hertwig, O. und Waldeyer, W.** Theodor Schwann zum Gedächtnis. *Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn* 74 1909 (469-473) 1 Taf. 303
- [Hertwig, R.] Гертвигъ, Рихардъ. Учебникъ зоологii. Выпускъ первый. Введение и простѣйшія. Перев. съ 9 го значит. перераб. изд. П. С. Гальцова. Подъ ред. съ примѣч. и дополн. проф. Моск. Унив. Г. А. Кожевникова. [Lehrbuch der Zoologie. Erste Lieferung. Einleitung und Protozoa. Uebers. n.d. 9-ten beträchtl. umgearb. Aufl. von P. S. Galicov. Unt. d. Redakt. mit Bemerk. u. Zusatz. von Prof. G. A. Koževnikov.] Moskva („Sovremennaja problemy“) 1911 v + 215. 24 cm. 1,50 Rub. 304
- Hertwig, Rice.** Trattato di Zoologia, trad. ital. per cura di C. Parona. Milano (Vallardi) 1906 (xvi + 710). 305
- Hertwig, Richard.** Einleitung in die Abstammungslehre. [*In*: Die Abstammungslehre, 12 Vorträge.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (1-21). 306
- Hertwig, Richard.** Biologie und Unterricht. Rektorrede . . . Intern. Woehenschr. Wiss. München 5 1911 (866-871 9:0-922). 307
- Hess, C[arl].** Demonstrationen zur vergleichenden Physiologie des Sehorgans. Würzburg SitzBer. Physik. Ges. 1911 (52-54). 308
- Hesse, [R.].** Ueber funktionelle Anpassung im Tierreich und ihre Beziehungen zur Vererbung. *Flugschr. D. Ges. Züchtgskunde Hannover* 16 1911 (16). 309
- Hicks, Vinnie C.** The relative values of the different curves of learning. *Journal of Animal Behavior New York* 1 1911 (138-156). 310
- Hickson, S. J.** Colour in animals. *Manchester Rep. Microsc. Soc.* 1910 (36-48). 311
- Hilzheimer, Max.** Zoogeographische Aufgaben in Südwestdeutschland. Stuttgart Jahreshfte Ver. Natk. 67 1911 (lxi-lxxii). 312
- Hjort, Johan.** Die Tiefsee-Expedition des „Michael Sars“ nach dem Nordatlantik im Sommer 1910. *Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* 4 1911 (152-173 335-361) 4 Taf. 313

- Hoernes, R.** Das Aussterben der Arten und Gattungen. *Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig* 31 1911 (353-365 385-394). 314
- Hoffmann, R. W.** Gibt es einen Gebrauch von Werkzeugen im Tierreich? Umschau Frankfurt a. M. 15 1911 (175-179). 315
- Hofsten, N. von.** Zur Kenntnis der Tiefenfauna des Brienzer und des Thuner Sees. [Forts. folgt.] *Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart* 7 1911 (1-62) 1 Tab. 316
- Holdhaus, Karl.** Über die Abhängigkeit der Fauna vom Gestein. *Verh. intern. ZoolKongr. Jena* 8 (1910) 1912 (720-745). 317
- Holland, W. J.** Numerical nomenclature. *Science New York* 33 1911 (186-187). 318
- Holland, W. J.** The Carnegie museum expedition to central South America, 1907-1910. *Pittsburgh Ann. Carnegie Mus.* 7 1911 (283-286). 319
- Holmes, S. J.** Literature for 1910 on the behavior of lower invertebrates *Journal of Animal Behavior New York* 1 1911 (393-400). 320
- Holtedahl, Olaf.** Zur Kenntnis der Karbonablagerungen des westlichen Spitzbergens. I. Eine Fauna der Moskauer Stufe. *Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk.* 1911 No. 10 (1-76) pls. i-v. 321
- Hooper, David.** *Materia medica animalium indica.* *Calcutta J. As. Soc. Bengal* 6 1910 (507-522). 322
- Horváth, G.** Sur les noms des familles et des sous-familles du Règne animal. *Verh. intern. ZoolKongr. Jena* 8 (1910) 1912 (851-855). 323
- Houssay, Frédéric.** La morphologie dynamique. *Collection de morphologie dynamique Paris* 1 1910 (29). 324
- Hübner, Hans.** Die Doppelbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere. Mit einem Vorwort von Ernst Schwalbe. *Ergebn. Path. Wiesbaden* 15 Abt. 1 1911 (650-796). 325
- [Hülsen, Karl.] Гальзенъ, К. Материалы по изслѣдованію грунта прудовъ Никольскаго рыбоводнаго завода въ Новгородской губерніи, Демянскаго уѣзда. [Untersuchungen des Grundes der Teiche der Fischzuchtanstalt Nikolsk im Nowgorodschen Gouvernement.] *Nikolsk Fischzucht St. Peterburg* 13 1911 (39-65). 326
- Ihering, Hermann v.** Die Umwandlungen des amerikanischen Kontinents während der Tertiärzeit. *N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beilagebd* 32 1911 (134-176) 1 Taf. 327
- Ihering, H. von.** Origem da fauna neotropica. *Rev. Mus. São Paulo* 8 1911 (434-453). 328
- Ihering, Hermann von.** Sur l'histoire des faunes terrestres des forêts du Brésil. *Paris C. R. Acad. sci.* 152 1911 (1065-1067). 329
- Ihering, R. von.** *Bibliographia 1908-1910. Anthropologia o zoologia do Brazil.* *Rev. Mus. São Paulo* 8 1911 (501-560). 330
- [Ivanov, П. I. et Poll, H.] Ивановъ, Ил. И. и Польш, Г. Къ вопросу о номенклатурѣ гибридовъ. [Contribution à la nomenclature des hybrides.] *St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc.* 16 1911 [1912] (xxxiv-xxxvii). 331
- [Ivanov, F. M.] Ивановъ, Ф. М. Акклиматизаціонный зоологическій садъ Ф. Э. Фальцъ-Фейна въ Асканія-Нова, Таврической губерніи. [Der zoologische Akklimatisationsgarten von F. E. Falz-Fein in Askania Nova, Gouv. Taurien.] *Jestestv. i geogr. Moskva* 16 1911 3 (1-18). 332
- [Jablonskij, N. I.] Яблонскій, Н. И. Переселенія и перекочевки. [Migrationen und Wanderungen.] *Semja ochotn. Moskva* 4 1911 (291-298). 333
- Janischewsky, M.** Der Untercarbon-Kalkstein bei Chabarny im Kreise Orsk, Gouv. Orenburg. *Tomsk Izv. technol. Inst.* 22 2 1911 (1-99) 21 Taf. u. 1 Karte. 334
- Janson, O.** Skizzen und Schemata für den zoologisch-biologischen Unterricht zugleich zum Gebrauch für Studierende der Naturwissenschaften. *Leipzig (B. G. Teubner)* 1912 [1911] (iv + 46) 75 Taf. 25 cm. 335
- Jensen, P.** Boysen *vide* Petersen, C. G. J.
- Johannsen, W.** Erblichkeitsforschung. *Fortsch. natw. Forschg Berlin* 3 1911 (71-136). 336
- Jolly, J.** Sur la survie des cellules en dehors de l'organisme. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* 69 1910 (86-88). 337

Jordan, David Starr. The use of numerals for specific names in systematic zoology. Science New York 33 1911 (370-373). 338

Jordan, [H.] Über die secretive und absorptive Funktion der Darmzellen bei Wirbellosen, insbesondere bei Insekten. (Zum Teil auf Grund v. Untersuchungen v. A. Steudel.) Verh. D. zool. Ges. Leipzig 20-21 (1910-11) 1911 (272-278). 339

Judd, J. W. Charles Darwin's earliest doubts concerning the immutability of species. Nature London 88 1911 (8-12). 340

Judd, J. W. The coming of evolution: the story of a great evolution in science. Cambridge 1910 (1-171) 4 pls. 341

Kafka, Josef. Studien auf dem Gebiete der Tertiärformation Böhmens. Einige Profile aus den Braunkohlenbecken Nordböhmens. Arch. Natw. LdDurehf. Böhmen Prag 14 Bd. Nr. 4 1911 (1-91). 342

Kammerer, Paul. Beweise für die Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften durch planmässige Züchtung. (12. Flugschr. D. Ges. Züchtgskunde.) Berlin 1910 (52) Taf. 22 cm. 343

Kammerer, Paul. Direkt induzierte Farbanpassungen und deren Vererbung. Vortrag . . . Zs. induct. Abstammungslehre Berlin 4 1911 (279-288) 3 Taf. 344

Kammerer, Paul. Zuchtversuche zur Abstammungslehre. [In: Die Abstammungslehre, 12 Vorträge.] Jena. (G. Fischer) 1911 (93-131). 345

Kammerer, Paul. Anpassung und Vererbung im Lichte der modernen experimentellen Forschung. Himmel u. Erde Leipzig 23 1911 (385-395 443 457); Monatshefte natw. Unterr. Leipzig 4 1911 (438-450 498-510). 346

Kammerer, P. Direkt induzierte Farbanpassungen und deren Vererbung. Verh. intern. ZoolKongr. Jena 8 (1910) 1912 (263-271). 347

Kammerer, Paul. Gregor Mendel und seine Vererbungslehre. Wr. Med. Wochschr. Wien 60 1910 (2367-2372). 348

Karsten, G. vide Nussbaum, M.
(N-9186 q)

Keeble, F. Plant-animals, a study in symbiosis. Cambridge Science Manuals 1910 (viii + 163). 348a

Kehrer, F. A. Ueber Homologien in der Embryonal- und ersten Jugendzeit. Morph. Jahrb. Leipzig 42 1910 (305-307). 349

Kellog, Vernon Lyman. The animals and man: an elementary textbook of Zoology and human physiology. New York (Holt) 1911 (x + 405). 19 em. 350

Kerb, Heinz. Ueber den Nährwert der im Wasser gelösten Stoffe. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 3 1911 (496-505). 351

Kertész, Kálmán. A Linné-féle nomenelatura kiépitéséről. [Über die Weiterbildung der Linnéschen Nomenklatur.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 10 1911 (55-58). 352

Kiær, Johan. A new Downtonian fauna in the Sandstone series of the Kristiania area. A preliminary report. Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk. 1911 No. 7 (1-22). 353

Kindle, Edward M. The faunal succession in the Port Clarence limestone, Alaska. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. 32 1911 (335-349). 354

Klinckowström, A. En sommar i Frostviksfjällen. [Faunistiska notiser.] [A summer on the Frostvik mountain. Faunistic notes.] Fauna och Flora Uppsala 4 1909 (53-70). 355

[**Klinger, V.**] Клиггеръ, В. Животныя въ античномъ и современномъ севѣрин. [Die Tiere im antiken und modernen Aberglauben.] Schluss. Kiev Izv. Univ. 51 1911 3 (280-360+i-vii + i-ii). 356

Kobelt, A. Die physiologische Ursache von Zeichnung und Farbe in der Tierwelt. Biologische Skizze. Natw. Wochenschr. Jena 26 1911 (689-700). 357

Koenig, Alexander. Avifauna Spitzbergensis. Forschungsreisen nach der Bären-Insel und dem Spitzbergen-Archipel, mit ihren faunistischen und floristischen Ergebnissen. Bonn [W. Junk-Berlin in Komm.] 1911 (x + 294 mit 60 Taf. u. 1 Karte). 32 cm. Geb. 180 M. 358

König, J., Kuhlmann, J. und Thiennann, A. Die chemische Zusammensetzung und das biologische Verhalten der Gewässer. *Zs. Untcrs. Nahrgsmittel* Berlin 22 1911 (137-154) 2 Taf.; *Landw. Jahrb. Berlin* 40 1911 (409-474) 4 Taf. 359

Kofoid, Charles Atwood. On a self-closing plankton net for horizontal towing. *Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool.* 8 1911 (311-352) pls. xxii-xxv. 360

Kohlbrugge, J. H. F. Das biogenetische Grundgesetz. Eine historische Studie. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 38 1911 (447-453). 361

Kohlbrugge, J. H. F. Der Einfluss der Spermatozoiden auf den Uterus. Ein Beitrag zur Telegonie. *Zs. Morph. Stuttgart* 12 1909 (359-368). 362

Kolkwitz, [Richard]. Zur Biologie des Talsperren, insbesondere der Eschbachtalsperre bei Remscheid. *Berlin Mitt. Prüfungsanst. Wasserversorg. H.* 15 1911 (268-430) 7 Taf. 363

Kolkwitz, R. Über das Kammerplankton des Süßwassers und der Meere. *Berlin Ber. D. bot. Ges.* 29 1911 (386-402). 364

Kolkwitz, R. Über schlammbildendes Plankton. [*In*: Aus deutscher Fischerei. *Festschr. f. E. Uhles.*] Neudamm (J. Neumann) 1911 (65-69) 1 Taf. 365

Kolkwitz, R. Die Beziehungen des Kleinplanktons zum Chemismus der Gewässer. *Berlin Mitt. Prüfungsanst. Wasserversorg. H.* 14 1911 (145-215). 366

Kołodziejczyk, T. O prowadzeniu spostrzeżeń fenologicznych. [*Sur la conduite des observations phénologiques.*] *Ziemia Warszawa* 2 1911 (13-14 etc.). 367

Koningsberger, J. C. Java, zoologisch en biologisch. [*Java, zoologisch und biologisch.*] Lfg 1 Batavia (Kolf & Co.) 1911 (50). 26 cm. 368

Kormos, Th. Die pleistocäne Fauna des Somlyóhegy bei Püspökfürdő im Komitat Bihar (Ungarn). *Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart* 1911 (603-607). 369

Kormos, T. Les preuves faunistiques des changements de climat de l'époque pleistocène et post-pleistocène en Hongrie. *In*: Die Veränderungen des

Klimas 11. internat. Geologenkongr. Stockholm 1910 (129-134). 370

Kormos, Tivadar. A püspökfürdői Somlyóhegy pleisztocén faunája Biharvarmegyében. [*Die Pleistocänfauna des Somlyóberges bei Püspökfürdő im Komitate Bihar.*] *Földt. Közl. Budapest* 41 1911 (739-742). 371

[**Korotnev, A. A.**] Коротневъ, А. А. Новые данныя о строении клетки. [*Neue Beiträge zum Bau der Zelle.*] *Kiev Prot. Obsč. jest.* 1909 [1910] (xlvi). 372

[**Korotnev, A. A.**] Коротневъ, А. А. Обь отношеніи клетокъ эпителия и мускульныхъ волоконъ у низшихъ формъ. [*Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen den Epithelzellen und den Muskelfasern bei niederen Formen.*] *Kiev Prot. Obsč. jest.* 1909 [1910] (xlix). 373

Kowalewsky, S. Der Geschlechtsbestimmende Faktor bei Tieren. Zur Frage der willkürlichen Beeinflussung des Geschlechts der Keime bei den Säugetieren und Vögeln. *Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig* 31 1911 (580-592). 374

Kowarzik, R. Geologische Erklärung des Wasserscheidengesetzes und Folgerungen aus demselben. *Prag Sitzber. Lotos* 58 1910 (83-86). 375

Krumbach, Thilo. Grundlinien zur Geophysik von Rovigno. (Notizen über die Fauna der Adria bei Rovigno.) *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 37 1911 (217-222). 376

Kuhlmann, I. *vide* König, J[os.].

Küster, [Ernst]. Allgemeiner Teil. [*Die Zoocccidien Deutschlands, hrsg. v. E. H. Rübsaamen.*] *Zoologica Stuttgart H.* 61 1911 (= Bd 24 Lfg 1) (105-165). 377

Labbé, Alphonse. Note préliminaire sur le Plancton des eaux douces de la Loire-Inférieure. *Nantes Bul. soc. sci. nat.* 21 1911 (145-146). 378

Lacomme, Ph. Un nouveau procédé de montage et de naturalisation des grands animaux au moyen du liège armé. *Paris Bull. soc. zool.* 36 1911 (154-157). 379

[**Lamarck.**] Ламаркъ. Философія Зоологіи. [*Philosophie zoologique.*] Uebers. a.d. Französischen v. S. V. **Sapožnikov.** Redaktion und Einfüh-

- rung von VI. Karpov. Moskva 1910 (Ixxvii + 313) Porträt. 23 cm. 2,0 Rub. **380**
- Lambe, L. M.** Bibliography of canadian zoology for 1909. Ottawa Proc. R. Soc. Can. 4 1911 sect. 4 (101-108). **380a**
- Lameers, Aug.** Sommaire du Cours D'Eléments de Zoologie, etc. Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Malac. Belgique 45 1911 (57). **381**
- Landrieu, Marcel.** Génétique mendélienne et génétique lamarekienne. Biologica Paris 1 1911 (372-374). **382**
- Lang, Arnold.** Fortgesetzte Vererbungsstudien. [Albinismus bei Schnecken. Hautfarbe der Mulatten. Falsche Bastarde v. *Tachea*-Arten.] Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin 5 1911 (97-138). **383**
- Langeron, M.** Emploi du chloral-phénol de Amann pour le montage des Arthropodes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (457-459). **384**
- Larger, R.** Del'extinction des espèces par la dégénérescence ou maladie des rameaux phylétiques. Introduction à une paléopathologie générale. Paris Bul. soc. géol. 1910 (631-633). **385**
- Lécaillon, A.** Relation entre les phénomènes de parthénogenèse naturelle rudimentaire et ceux de parthénogenèse expérimentale et naturelle totale. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 69 1910 (123-125 187-189). **386**
- Lécaillon, A.** La variation du nombre des chromosomes dans la segmentation de l'œuf non fécondé de la Poule. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 69 1910 (34-36). **387**
- Le Dantec, Félix.** La stabilité de la vie. Biologica Paris 1 1911 (3-10). **388**
- Le Dantec, Félix.** Comment se pose la question de l'hérédité des caractères acquis. Riv. Sci. Bologna 4 1908 (303-330). **389**
- Leduc, Stéphane.** L'évolution et la génération spontanée. Biologica Paris 1 1911 (37-45). **390**
- Lee, A. B. und Mayer, Paul.** Grundzüge der mikroskopischen Technik für Zoologen und Anatomen. 4. Aufl. Berlin (R. Friedländer & S.) 1910 (VII + 515). 23 cm. 15 M. **391**
- Leege, Otto.** Zur Flora und Fauna einiger Halligen. Emden Jahresber. natf. Ges. 95 (1910) 1911 (30-43). **392**
- Legendre, R.** Les recherches récentes sur la survie des cellules des tissus et des organes isolés de l'organisme. Biologica Paris 1 1910 (357-365). **393**
- Legendre, R.** Le réseau interne de Golgi des cellules nerveuses des ganglions spinaux. Paris Bul. soc. philom. 2 1910 (54-58). **394**
- Legendre, E. et Minot, H.** Formation de nouveaux prolongements par certaines cellules nerveuses des ganglions spinaux conservés à 39° hors de l'organisme. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (18-19). **395**
- Legendre, R. et Minot, H.** Influence de la température sur la conservation des cellules nerveuses des ganglions spinaux hors de l'organisme. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 69 1910 (618-620). **396**
- Leidenfrost, Gyula.** Abban a mélységben él-e az állat, a hol fogjak? [Lebt das Tier in derselben Tiefe, wo es gefangen wird?] Pótf. Termé. Közl. Budapest 43 1911 (63-64). **397**
- [Lepeskin, V. V.] Лепешкинъ, В. В.** О строении протоплазмы. [Ueber Bau des Protoplasmas.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. C. r. séances 42 1911 (6-16 + deutsch. Rés. 95). **398**
- le Roi, Otto.** Die zoologische Literatur des Rheinischen Schiefergebirges und der angrenzenden Gebiete 1910. Nebst Nachträgen für 1907-1909. Bonn SitzBer. nathist. Ver. 1910 F (1-15). **399**
- le Roi, O.** Zur Fauna des Vereinsgebietes. Mit Beiträgen von H. Brockmeier [u. A.] . . . Bonn SitzBer. nathist. Ver. 1910 1911 E (90-94). **400**
- le Roi, O. vide Voigt, W.**
- Levi, G. vide Carazzi, D.**
- [Lichačev, I.] Лихачевъ, И. О** зоопланктона оз. Пестово, Нювь губ. за 1905-1906 г. [Ueber das Zooplankton des Pestovo-Sees, Gouv. Novgorod, in den Jahren 1905-1906.] Nikolsk Fischzucht St. Peterburg 13 1911 (1-38). **401**
- Lie-Pettersen, O. J.** Blomsterpotternes fauna. [Die Fauna der Blumentöpfe.] Bergen Naturen 35 1911 (260-266). **402**

Liesegang, Raphael Ed. Die Stützen der Bütschli'schen Gel-Theorie. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (445-448). 403

Little, C. C. *vide* Castle, W. E.

Lo Bianco, Salvatore. L'influenza dell' ambiente sul periodo riproduttivo degli animali marini. Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel Berlin 20 1911 (129-156). 404

Loeb, Jacques. How can the process underlying membrane formation cause the development of the egg? [Abstract.] New York N.Y. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 7 1910 (120-121). 405

Loeb, Jacques. The significance of tropisms for psychology. [Translation of lecture given at the Sixth International psychological congress at Geneva, 1909.] Pop. Sci. Mon. New York 79 1911 (105-125). 406

Loeb, Jacques. Auf welche Weise rettet die Befruchtung des Leben des Eies? Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig 31 1911 (658-668). 407

Loeb, Jacques and Bancroft, F. W. Some experiments on the production of mutants in *Drosophila*. Science New York 33 1911 (781-783). 408

Loeb, Jacques and Wasteneys, Har-dolph. Die Beeinflussung der Entwick-lung und der Oxydationsvorgänge im Seegelei (*Arbacia*) durch Basen. Bio-chem. Zs. Berlin 37 1911 (410-423). 409

Loeb, Jacques and Wasteneys, Har-dolph. Weitere Bemerkungen über den Zusammenhang zwischen Oxyda-tionsgrösse und Cytolyse der Seeigel-eier. Biochem. Zs. Berlin 31 1911 (168-169). 410

Lönnberg, Einar. Den svenska zoo-logiska expeditionen till Ostafrika 1910-1911. [Expédition suédoise zoologique à l'Afrique orientale 1910-11.] Ymer Stockholm 31 1911 (201-222). 411

Lohmann, H. Ueber die zukünftige internationale Mittelmeerforschung. Natw. Wochenschr. Jena 26 1911 (1-6). 412

Lohmann, H. Ueber das Nanno-plankton und die Zentrifugierung klein-ster Wasserproben zur Gewinnung desselben in lebendem Zustande. In-tern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 4 1911 (1-38). 413

Lohmann, H. Eier und Cysten des nordischen Planktons. (Nordisches Plankton, Lfg 13, II.) Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1911 (1-20). 414

Loisel, Gustave. Liste des animaux qui ont vécu à la ménagerie de Ver-sailles pendant sa première période de 1664 à 1698. Paris C. R. ass. franc. avanc. sci. 38 (Lille) 1909 [1910] (639-646). 415

Lovejoy, Arthur O. Buffon and the problem of species. Pop. Sci. Mon. New York 79 1911 (464-473 554-567). 416

Luna, Emerico. Ricerche istologiche sugli epitelci di rivestimento. 1a nota: Sulla pretesa esistenza di ponti inter-cellulari (Intercellularbrücken) in alcuni epitelci. Anat. Anz. Jena 38 1911 (17-25). 417

Lyon, E. P. and Shackell, L. F. Autolysis of fertilized and unfertilized echinoderm eggs. J. Biol. Chem. Balti-more Md. 7 1910 (371-377). 418

Lyon, E. P. and Shackell, L. F. On the increased permeability of sea urchin eggs following fertilization. Science New York N.Y. 32 1910 (249-251). 419

Maas, Otto. Die Tatsachen der ver-gleichenden Anatomie und Entwick-lungsgeschichte und die Abstammungs-lehre. [In: Die Abstammungslehre, 12 Vorträge.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (251-290). 420

McCracken, Isabel. Heredity of the race-characters univoltinism and bi-voltinism in the silkworm (*Bombyx mori*). A case of non-Mendelian in-heritance. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. 7 1909 (747-763). 421

McDermott, F. Alex. Why do certain living forms produce light? Pop. Sci. Mon. New York 79 1911 (532-539). 422

McDermott, F. Alex. Some con-siderations concerning the photogenic function in marine organisms. Amer. Nat. New York 45 1911 (118-122). 423

McDermott, F. Alex. and Crane, Chas. G. A comparative study of the structure of the photogenic organs of certain American *Lampyridae*. Amer. Nat. New York 45 1911 (306-313) ff. 1-2. 424

Magnin, Ant. Charles Nodier naturaliste. Les œuvres d'histoire naturelle publiées et inédites. Préface de E.-L. Bouvier. Paris (Hermann) 1911 (x-347 av. portr. et fig.). 22 cm. [Extrait de: Besançon Mém. soc. émul. 4 1909 et 5 1910; et du Bulletin de la Société d'histoire naturelle du Doubs Besançon No. 20]. 425

Malyshev, S. *vide* Malyšev, S.

[**Malyšev, S.**] Малышевъ, С. Зоологическій садъ Ф. Э. Фальцъ-Фейна. [Zoologischer Garten von F. E. Faltz-Fein.] St. Petersburg Trav. Soc. nat. C. r. séances 42 1 1911 (254-270 + deutsch. Rés. 271-272). 426

Marchi, De, Marco. Introduzione allo studio biologico del Verbano. Milano Rend. Ist. lomb. 43 1910 (698-719). 427

Marktanner-Turneretscher, Gottlieb. Die zoologische, botanische und phytopaläontologische Abteilung [des steiermärkischen Landesmuseum Joanneum]. In: Das steiermärkische Landesmuseum Joanneum und seine Sammlungen 1811-1911. Graz 1911 (239-265) 3 Taf. 30 cm. 428

Martin, K. Paläozoische, mesozoische und känozoische Sedimente aus dem südwestlichen Neu-Guinea. Leiden Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. (Ser. 1) 9 1911 (84-107). 429

[**Marzinovsky, E. I.**] Марциновскій, Е. И. Распространение болъзней черезъ укусы насекомыхъ и клещей. [Die Verbreitung der Krankheiten durch Insekten- und Zeckenstiche.] Rev. vétérin. Moskva 12 1910 (775-780 809-822). 430

Mast, S. O. Light and the behavior of organisms. New York (Wiley) London (Chapman & Hall) 1911 (xi+410). 21.5 cm. 431

Matisse, G. Action de la chaleur et du froid sur l'activité motrice de quelques Invertébrés marins. Bul. Inst. psychol. Paris 10 1910 (217-268); Bul. stat. zool. Arcachon 13 1910 (1-52). 432

Matzdorff, C. Die Lebensbeziehungen und die Gewohnheiten der Tiere. (Ökologisch-etholog. Wandtafeln zur Zoologie. Taf. v-vii: Tierwohnungen i-iii. Nebst Erläute-

rungen.) Esslingen (J. F. Schreiber) [1911]. Je 31 × 22 cm. 4 M. 433

May, Walther. Neuere Literatur über Lamarck und Lamarckismus. (Zusammenfassende Übersicht.) Zool. Zentralbl. Leipzig 18 1911 (1-20). 434

May, Walther. Darwin und Patrick Matthew. Zool. Ann. Würzburg 4 1911 (280-295) 1 Portr. 435

Mayer, Alfred Goldsbrough. Versuche an niederen Tieren über die verschiedenartige Beeinflussung des neuromuskulären und des ciliaren Bewegungsapparatesdruck Chemikalien. Verh. intern. ZoolKongr. Jena 8 (1910) 1912 (621-623). 436

Mayer, A. Goldsbrough. Marine Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution at Tortugas, Florida. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 4 1911 (221-222) 1 Taf. 437

Mayer, Paul. Zoologischer Jahresbericht für 1910. Hrsg. v. d. Zoolog. Station zu Neapel. Berlin (R. Friedländer & S.) 1911 (viii + 66 + 7 + 40 + 15 + 80 + 1 + 75 + 30 + 5 + 266 + 36). 26 cm. 24 M. 438

Mayer, Paul *vide* Lce, A. B.

Méhely, Lajos. Szervzeti rendellenességek, mint a származástan utmutatói. [Über organische Abnormitäten als Wegweiser der Abstammungslehre.] Math. Termt. Ért. Budapest 29 1911 (214-228). 439

Méhely, Lajos. A meggátolt fejlődés jelentősége a fajkeletkezésben. [Über die Bedeutung der Epistasie in der Artentstehung.] Math. Termt. Ért. Budapest 29 1911 (1-23). 440

Méhely, L. v. Die Bedeutung der Epistasie in der Artbildung. Verh. intern. ZoolKongr. Jena 8 (1910) 1912 (339-355). 441

Meijere, J. C. H. de. Über getrennte Vererbung der Geschlechter. Arch. Rassenbiol. Leipzig 8 1911 (553-603 697-752). 442

Ménégaux, A. La station zoologique d'Endoumc à Marseille. Bul. Inst. zool. Paris 10 1910 (365-383). 443

Ménégaux, A. La station zoologique de Cette. Bul. Inst. psychol. Paris 9 1909 (583-597). 444

- Menke, Heinrich.** Periodische Bewegungen und ihr Zusammenhang mit Licht- und Stoffwechsel. *Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn* 140 1911 (37-91). 445
- Mercier, L. vide** Cuénot, L.
- Merton, H.** Ausstellung von Flugorganen der Tiere und Pflanzen. [*In*: Denkschr. der I. internat. Luftschiffahrt-Ausstellung. Bd 2.] Berlin (J. Springer) 1911 (299-320). 446
- [**Michaelis, L.**] Михаэлисъ, Л. Краткое руководство по эмбриологии. Перев. съ 4-го изд. изд. съ дополн. и подъ ред. А. Г. Гурвича. [Kurzer Leitfaden der Embryologie. Uebers. n. d. 4-ten deutsch. Aufl. mit Zusätzen unt. d. Red. v. A. G. Gurvič.] St. Peterburg [„Sotrudnik“] 1911 (viii+189). 19 cm. 1,00 Rub. 447
- Michaelsen, W. und Hartmeyer, R.** Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens. Ergebnisse der Hamburger südwest-australischen Forschungsreise 1905. Bd 3. Lfg 6-10. Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (145-393). 27 cm. 18 M. 448
- Micoletzky, Heinrich.** Zur Kenntnis des Faistenauer Hintersees bei Salzburg, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung faunistischer und fischereilicher Verhältnisse. *Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* 3 1911 (506-542 mit 4 Taf.). 449
- Mielck, W.** Quantitative Untersuchungen an dem Plankton der deutschen Nordsee-Terminfahrten im Februar und Mai 1906. *Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N.F.* 13 1911 (313-357). 450
- Minchin, E. A.** Some problems of evolution in the simplest forms of life. President's address. *London J. Quek. Microsc. Cl.* 11 (165-180). 450a
- Miner, Roy Waldo.** The study of marine ecology and its importance to the fisheries. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society at its Fortieth annual meeting, September, 1910, at New York City.* Washington 1911 (207-217). 451
- Minot, H. vide** Legendre, R.
- Møllgaard, Holger.** Den "vital" Fixation af Centralnervesystemet. Om en ny histologisk Metode og dens foreløbige Resultater. [The "vital" fixation of the central nervous system. On a new histological method and its preliminary results.] København Ugeskrift for Læger 103 1911 (1-84). 452
- [**Mogiljanskij, N.**] Могилжанскій, Н. Естественнойисторическая литература по Бессарабии. Геология и палеонтология. [Naturwissenschaftliche Literatur in betreff Bessarabiens. Geologie und Palaeontologie.] *Kišinev Trd. Obšč. jest.* 2 1 1908-9 [1910] (61-67). 453
- Mogilansky, N. vide** Mogiljanskij, N.
- Mollé, J. van.** A propos du travail de M. Duesberg: "Nouvelles recherches sur l'appareil mitochondrial des cellules séminales." *Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig* 6 1911 (485-488). 454
- Monaco, Albert de.** Sur la dixième campagne de la Princesse-Alice. *Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No.* 185 1910 (3). 455
- Monaco, Albert de.** Sur la onzième campagne de la Princesse-Alice. II. *Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No.* 106 1910 (3). 456
- Monaco, Albert I., Prince de.** Sur la douzième campagne de la Princesse-Alice. *Paris C. R. Acad. sci.* 152 1911 (944-947). 457
- Monaco, Albert de.** Sur la douzième campagne de la Princesse-Alice. II. *Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No.* 208 1911 (6). 458
- Montgomery, Thos. H., jun.** Are particular chromosomes sex determinants? *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass.* 19 1910 (1-17). 459
- Monti, Rina.** Un nouveau petit filet pour les pêches planktoniques de surface à toute vitesse. *Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* 3 1911 (548-552). 460
- Monticelli, Fr. Sav.** La fauna del lago-stagno craterico degli Astroni. *Monitore zool. ital. Firenze* 21 1910 (307-309). 461
- Morgan, T. H.** The production of two kinds of spermatozoa in phylloxerans—functional "female producing" and rudimentary spermatozoa. [Abstract.] *New York N.Y. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 5 1908 (56-57). 462
- Morgan, T. H.** The chromosomes in the parthenogenetic and sexual eggs of phylloxerans and aphids. [Abstract.] *New York N.Y. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 7 1910 (161-162). 463

- Morgan, T. H.** The influence of heredity and of environment in determining the coat colors in mice. *New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci.* **21** 1911 (87-117) pls. vii-ix. 464
- Morgan, T. H.** Is the female frog heterozygous in regard to sex-determination? [Review of recent work.] *Amer. Nat.* *New York* **45** 1911 (253-254). 465
- Morgan, T. H., Payne, F. and Browne, Ethel N.** A method to test the hypothesis of selective fertilization. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass.* **13** 1910 (76-78). 466
- Morpurgo, B.** La simbiosi artificiale [parabiosi] degli animali. *Roma Atti Soc. ital. progr. sc. IV Riunione (1910)* 1911 (405-417). 467
- Morpurgo, B.** Künstliche Symbiose von Tieren. [Verwachsungsversuche.] *Ergebn. wiss. Med. Leipzig* **2** 1910 (53-63). 468
- Morse, Max.** Sterility. *Amer. Nat.* *New York N.Y.* **44** 1910 (624-633). 469
- Mortensen, Th.** A vote against the strict application of the priority rule in zoological nomenclature. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* **8** 1911 (770-777). 470
- Mortensen, M. L., Rostrup, Sofie and Ravn, F. Kølpin.** Oversigt over Landbrugsplanternes Sygdomme i 1910. [Attacks of parasites on agricultural plants in Denmark in the year 1910.] *København Tids. Landbr. Planteavl* **18** 1911 (317-350). 471
- Moulé, L.** Études zoologiques et zootechniques dans la littérature et dans l'art. La faune d'Homère. *Paris Mém. soc. zool.* **23** [1910] (29-106). Cf. No. 508 last year. 472
- Müller, J.** Zur Zoogeographie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Fauna der österreichischen Karstländer. [Vorl. Mitt.] *Verh. intern. ZoolKongr. Jena* **8** (1910) 1912 (712-725). 473
- Munthe, Hcur.** Studier öfver Gottlands senkvartära historia. [Studies in the late-quaternary history of Gottland.] *Stockholm Sv. Geol. Unders. Ser. Ca No. 4* 1910 (213 English summary 181-206) 2 pls. 1 map. 474
- Murray, James.** The annual history of a periodic pond. *Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* **4** 1911 (300-310). 475
- Murray, Sir John.** Alexander Agassiz: his life and scientific work. *Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll.* **54** 1911 (137-158). 476
- Needham, James G.** Practical nomenclature. *Science New York N.Y.* **32** 1910 (295-300). 477
- Needham, James G.** Romantic nomenclature. *Science New York N.Y.* **32** 1910 (795-796). 478
- Needham, James G.** The law that inheres in nomenclature. *Science New York* **33** 1911 (813-816). 479
- [Nesterov, P. V.] Нестеровъ, П. В. Отчетъ о зоологическихъ исследованийъ въ юго-западномъ Закавказьѣ (1909 и 1910) и Эрзерумскомъ вилайетѣ (1910). [Rapport sur une mission zoologique dans la partie S.-W. de la Transcaucasie (en 1909 et 1910) et dans le vilaiet d'Erzeroum (en 1910).] *St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc.* **16** 1911 (0137-0184). 480
- Newman, H. H.** Further studies of the process of heredity in *Fundulus* hybrids. 1. The influence of the spermatozoon on the rate and character of early cleavage. *J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa.* **8** 1910 (143-161). 481
- [Nifantov, A.] Нифантовъ, А. Материалы къ изученію фауны девонскихъ отложений въ Мугоджарскихъ горахъ. [Beiträge zum Studium der Fauna des Devons der Berge von Mughodjary.] *Tomsk Izv. technol. Inst.* **21** 1 1911 (1-33 + deutsch. Rés. 34-36) 3 Taf. 482
- Nikolsky, A. M.** *vide* Nikoliskij, A. M.
- [Nikolskij, A. M.] Никольскій, А. М. Медицинская Зоология. Учебникъ Зоологии для студентовъ медиковъ и ветеринаровъ. Изд. 3-е. [Medizinische Zoologie. Ein Lehrbuch der Zoologie für Studierende der Medizin und der Veterinärkunde, 3-te Ausg.] *Charikov* 1911 (iv + 2 + 248). 27 cm. 1,60 Rub. 483
- Nordmann, V.** Post-glacial climatic changes in Denmark. *In: Die Veränderungen des Klimas* 11. internat. Geologenkongr. *Stockholm* 1910 (313-328). 484

- [Novikov, A. V.] Новиковъ, А. В. Къ планктону зауральскихъ озеръ. [Sur le plankton des lacs Transou-raliens.] Ekaterinburg Bull. soc. nat. 30 1910 (166-180). 485
- Novikoff, A. W. *vide* Novikov, A. V.
- Nussbaum, M., Karsten, G. und Weber, M. Lehrbuch der Biologie für Hochschulen. Leipzig (W. Engelmann) 1911 (x + 529). 23 cm. 12 M. 486
- Oberthür, Charles. Subspecies et Morpha. Etudes de lépidoptérologie comparée. Rennes fasc. 5 1911 (303-313). 487
- Odhner, Nils. Eine neue graphische Methode zur Rekonstruktion von Schnittserien in schräger Stellung. Anat. Anz. Jena 39 1911 (273-281). 488
- Osborn, Henry Fairfield. "Mutations" of Waagen and "Mutations" of De Vries or "Reetigradations" of Osborn. Science New York 33 1911 (328). 489
- [Ostroumov, A. A.] Остроумовъ, А. А. Происхождение видовъ и естественный подборъ. Къ пятидесятилѣтній Дарвинизма. [Die Entstehung der Arten und die natürliche Auslese. Zum 50-jährigen Jubiläum des Darwinismus.] Kazan Prot. obsč. jest. 41 1910 Beilage (1-9). 490
- Oswald, Felix. The sudden origin of new types. Sci. Progress London 5 1911 (396-430). 491
- Otto, Hugo. Der Einfluss der Dürre auf unsere Tierwelt. Aus d. Natur Leipzig 7 1911 (474-476). 492
- Paulsen, Ove. The plankton on a submarine bank. København Biologiske Arbejder tilegnede Eug. Warming d. 3 Nov. 1911 1911 (231-239). 493
- [Pavlinov, K.] Павлиновъ, К. Къ познанію фауны Калмыцкой степи. [Zur Kenntnis der Fauna der Kalmückensteppe.] Semja ochotn. Moskva 4 1911 (43-44). 494
- Pax, Ferdinand. Ziele und Aufgaben der experimentellen Zoologie. Aus d. Natur Leipzig 6 1911 (691-701). 495
- Payne, F. *vide* Morgan, T. H.
- Pearl, Raymond. Inheritance of fecundity in the domestic fowl. Amer. Nat. New York 45 1911 (321-345). 497
- Pearl, Raymond and Surface, Frank M. Further data regarding the sex-limited inheritance of the barred color pattern in poultry. Science New York N.Y. (N. Ser.) 32 1910 (870-874). 496
- Perroncito, A. Beiträge zur Biologie der Zelle (Mitochondrien, Chromidien, Golgisches Binnennetz in den Samenzellen). Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 77 Abt. 1 1911 (311-320). 498
- Perroncito, A. Contribution à l'étude de la biologie cellulaire. Mitochondres, chromidies, et appareil réticulaire interne dans les cellules spermatiques. Le phénomène de la dictyokinèse. Archives ital. biol. Pisa 54 1910 (307-345) 3 pls. 499
- Perroncito, Aldo. Contributo allo studio della biologia cellulare. Mitochondri, cromidi e apparato reticolare interno nelle cellule spermatiche. Il fenomeno della ditticosinesi. Roma Mem. Acc. Lineei 8 1910 (226-261) 3 tav. 500
- Peter, Karl. Neue experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Grösse der Variabilität und ihre biologische Bedeutung. Arch. Entw.Meeh. Leipzig 31 1911 (680-804). 501
- Petersen, C. G. Joh. and Jensen, P. Boysen. Havets Bonitering I-Havbundens Dyreliv, dets Næring og Mængde. (Kvantitative Studier.) [The valuation of the sea. I. The animal life of the sea-bed, its aliment and multitude. (Quantitative studies.) København Ber. Biol. Stat. 20 1911 (74) 6 pls. 3 maps. 502
- Philippi, F. Desarrollo i estado actual de la Zoología en Chile. Santiago Bol. Mus. nac. Chile 2 1910 (66-88). 503
- Phisalix, Marie. Notes sur les précautions à prendre dans la récolte, la conservation et l'envoi des animaux venimeux et de leur venin. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (281-285). 504
- Pierantoni, Umberto. Origine e struttura del corpo ovale del *Dactylopius citri* e del corpo verde dell'*Aphis brassicae*. Seconda nota prel. sulla simbiosi ereditaria. Napoli Boll. Soc. nat. 24 (1910) 1911 (1-4). 505
- Piéron, Henri. L'étude expérimentale de l'anticipation adaptative. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avane. sci. 38 (Lille) 1909 [1910] (735-739). 506

- Pignatari, R.** Dei vetri copri-oggetti azzurri. *Monitore zool. ital.* **22** 1911 (204-205). **507**
- Picado, C.** Les Broméliacées épiphytes comme milieu biologique. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **153** 1911 (960-963). **508**
- Poche, Franz.** Die Klassen und höheren Gruppen des Tierreichs. (Vortrag . . .) *Arch. Natg. Berlin* **77** Bd 1 Suppl.-H. 1 1911 (63-136). **509**
- Poche, Franz.** Die Motive und Ziele der modernen Nomenklaturbewegung. *Rev. russ. ent. St. Peterburg* **11** 1911 (253-260). **510**
- Poche, F.** Gegen die Zersplitterung der wissenschaftlichen und speziell der zoologischen Zeitschriftenliteratur. *Verh. intern. ZoolKongr. Jena* **8** (1910) 1912 (810-818). **511**
- Poche, F.** Zur Vereinheitlichung der Bezeichnung und exakteren Verwendung der systematischen Kategorien und zur rationellen Benennung der supergenerischen Gruppen. *Verh. intern. ZoolKongr.* **8** (1910) 1912 (819-850). **512**
- Polimanti, Osvaldo.** Il letargo. *Genova Atti Soc. ligustica sc. nat. geogr.* **21** 1910 (161-224 225-369). **513**
- Poll, Heinrich.** Mischlingskunde, Ähnlichkeitsforschung und Verwandtschaftslehre. *Arch. Rassenbiol. Leipzig* **8** 1911 (417-437) 2 Taf. **514**
- Poll, H.** *vide* Ivanov, II. I.
- Ponomarewa, J.** Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Sarkolemm und Muskelfaser und dem Streifen Z. *Arch. Ges. Physiol. Bonn* **138** 1911 (141-154). **515**
- [**Pravoslavlev, P.**] Православлевъ, П. Матеріалы къ познанію нижневожскихъ Каспійскихъ отложеній. I. [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Kaspischen Ablagerungen im Gebiete der unteren Wolga. I.] *Varšava Trav. soc. nat. sect. biol.* **16-19** 1905-1908 [1910] (1-464) Taf. i-viii 1 Karte. **516**
- Prenant, A.** La substance héréditaire et la base cellulaire de l'hérédité. *J. anat. physiol. Paris* **47** 1911 (1-60). **517**
- Prowazek, S. v.** Zum Vererbungsproblem. *Zs. induct. Abstammgslehre Berlin* **5** 1911 (83-89). **518**
- Prowazek, S. v.** Pathologie und Artbildung. *Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig* **31** 1911 (475-480). **519**
- Przibram, Hans.** Asymmetrie-Versuche als Schlüssel zum Bilateralitäts-Probleme. *Verh. intern. ZoolKongr. Jena* **8** (1910) 1912 (271-278) 1 Taf. **520**
- Pütter, August.** Vergleichende Physiologie. *Jena (G. Fischer)* 1911 (viii+721). 25 cm. 17 M. **521**
- Pütter, August.** Aktive Oberfläche und Organfunktion. Eine physiologisch-anatomische Studie. *Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena* **12** 1911 (125-214). **522**
- Pütter, August.** Die Ernährung der Wassertiere durch gelöste organische Verbindungen. *Arch. ges. Physiol Bonn* **137** 1911 (595-621). **523**
- Punnett, R. C.** *Mendelism.* 3rd ed. London (Macmillan) 1911 (xiv + 176). 19 cm. 5s. **524**
- Pycraft, W. P.** *The Natural History Museum. London 1910 Treasure House series (x + 273) 6 pls.* **525**
- Quijada, B.** Principales rasgos de la jeografía animal de Chile. *Bol. Mus. nac. Chile* **2** 1910 (187-204) and **3** 1911 (146-152). **526**
- Rabaud, Etienne.** Le peuplement des cavernes et le comportement des êtres vivants. *Biologica Paris* **1** 1911 (389-394). **527**
- Rabaud, Etienne.** Le déterminisme des changements de milieu. *Bul. sci. France-Belgique Paris* **45** 1911 (169-185). **528**
- Rabaud, Etienne.** Note pour servir à l'étude psychologique du mimétisme. *Feuille jeunes natural. Paris* **41** 1911 (159). **529**
- Raciborski, M[arian].** Wskazówki dla zakładowych muzeów przyrodniczo-krajoznawczych. [Indications sur l'organisation des Musées d'Histoire Naturelle et de Physiographie.] *Kosmos Lwów* **36** 1911 (625-646). **530**
- Rádl, Em.** Nová nauka o ustrednim nervstvu. [Neue Lehre über das Centralnervensystem.] *Čas. Lékař. Česk. Prag* 1911. Cca 120 SS. in 20 Fortsetzungen. **531**
- Raffaele, Federico.** L'individuo e la specie. Palermo (Sandron) 1905 (275 pp.). **532**

- Raffaele, Federigo.** Il concetto di specie in Biologia. i. Avanti e in Darwin. *Riv. Sci. Bologna* 1 1907 (67-90). ii. La critica post-darwiniana t.c. (237-264). 533
- Raffaele, Federico.** Salvatore Lo Bianco. Commemorazione. Napoli *Boll. Soc. nat.* 24 (1910) 1911 (99-112). 534
- Ramond, L.** *vide* Achard, Ch.
- Ravn, F.** Kolpin *vide* Mortensen, M. L.
- Read, Carveth.** Instinct, especially in solitary wasps. *Brit. J. Psychol. Cambridge* 4 1911 (1-32). 535
- Regnault, Félix.** Le chien cotomèle et les théories de Lamarck. *Biologica Paris* 1 1911 (333-337). 536
- Regnault, Félix.** La survie des animaux sauvages infirmes et la lutte pour l'existence. *Rev. sci. Paris* 49 (1er semest.) 1911 (714-716). 537
- Reichert, C.** [Apparate zur Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung.] *Wien Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges.* 61 1911 ((60)-(69)). 538
- Reitter, Edm.** Protest gegen einen neuen Missbrauch in der Nomenklatur. *Entomol. Ztg Wien* 30 1911 (293-294). 539
- Retzius, Gustaf.** Biologische Untersuchungen. Neue Folge 15. Jena (G. Fischer) 1910 (viii + 95) 21 Taf. 39 cm. Geb. 30 M. 540
- Retzius, Gustaf.** Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Spermien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kernsubstanz. [In: Retzius, Biolog. Untersuchungen. N.F., xv.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1910 (63-82) 5 Taf. 541
- Reuter, Enzo.** Merokinesis, ein neuer Kernteilungsmodus. *Helsingfors Acta Soc. Sc. Fenn.* 37 No. 7 1909 (1-52) 4 Taf. 541a
- Révész, Béla.** Az állatlélektan újabb iránya. [Über die neuere Richtung der Tierpsychologie.] *Pötf. Termt. Közl. Budapest* 43 1911 (167-179). 542
- Rhumler, L.** Weitere Vorschläge zur Modernisierung der seitherigen binären Nomenklatur. *Verh. D. zool. Ges. Leipzig* 20-21 (1910-11) 1911 (295-312). 543
- Richard, J.** Campagne scientifique de l'Hirondelle II. *Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco* No. 218 1911 (9) carte. 544
- Richardson, N. M.** Report on first appearances of birds, insects etc. and first flowering of plants in Dorset during 1910. *Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Club* 32 1911 (239-248). 545
- Richters, Ferd.** Moosfauna. [In: A. König, Avifauna Spitzbergensis.] *Bonn* 1911 (283-286). 546
- Richters, F.** Fauna der Moosrasen der Aru- und Kei-Inseln. *Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges.* 33 1911 (373-380). 547
- Riddle, Oscar.** On the formation, significance and chemistry of the white and yellow yolk of ova. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* 22 1911 (455-491) pls. i-iii. 548
- Rignano, Eugenio.** Sulla trasmissibilità dei caratteri acquisiti; ipotesi di una centroepigenesi. *Bologna (tip. Zanichelli)* 1907 (330 pp.). 549
- Rignano, Eugenio.** Über die mnemonische Entstehung und die mnemonische Natur affektiver Neigungen. *Arch. ges. Psychol. Leipzig* 20 1911 (1-33). 550
- Ritzema Bos, J.** Verslag over onderzoekingen, gedaan in- en over inlichtingen, gegeven door het Instituut voor Phytopathologie in het jaar 1908. [Bericht über Untersuchungen, getan in und Aufklärungen, gegeben von dem Institute für Phytopathologie in 1908.] *Wageningen Meded. Hoog. Land- Tuin- Boschbouwsch.* 3 1909 (41-107). 551
- Rohde, Emil.** Histogenetische Untersuchungen. II. [Chromatindiminution als allgemeine Erscheinung reifer Zellen.] *Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig* 98 1911 (1-30) 4 Taf. 552
- Romer, Eugeniusz.** Wstęp do fizyografi powiatu Mieleckiego. Z 3-a tablicami. [Skizze der Physiographie des Bezirkes Mielec, mit 3 Tafeln.] *Kosmos Lwów* 36 1911 (585-624). 553
- Romieu, Marc.** La réduction plasmatique dans la spermatogenèse de l'*Ascaris megalocéphala*. *Paris C. R. Acad. sci.* 152 1911 (223-225). 554
- Rosa, Daniele.** Delle leggi che reggono la variabilità filogenetica. *Riv. Sci. Bologna* 4 1908 (331-340). 555

- Rosén, Nils.** Natur och djurlif på Bahama-öarna. [Nature et animaux des îles de Bahama.] Ymer Stockholm 31 1911 (223-238). 556
- Rosén, Nils.** Contributions to the fauna of the Bahamas. 1-3. Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. 7 Afd. 2 No. 5 [= Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. N.F. 22 No. 5] 1911 (72) pl. 2 maps. 557
- Ross, H.** Die Pflanzengallen (Cecidien) Mittel- und Nordeuropas, ihre Erreger und Biologie und Bestimmungstabellen. Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (ix + 350) 10 Taf. 24 cm. 9 M. 558
- Rost, Franz.** Neue Methoden zur Darstellung des Verlaufs der Blutgefäße bei Amphibienlarven und Hühnerkeimscheiben. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 76 1911 (714-724) 2 Taf. 559
- Rost, Franz.** Über Kernfärbung an unfixierten Zellen und innerhalb des lebenden Tieres. Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn 137 1911 (359-421) 1 Taf. 560
- Rostrup, Sofie** *vide* Mortensen, M. L.
- Russel, E. S.** The evidence for natural selection. Riv. Sci. Bologna 5 1909 (67-85). 561
- Russo, A.** A reply to a note of W. E. Castle entitled "Russo on sex-determination and artificial modification of the Mendelian ratios." Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (29-32). 562
- Ruthven, Alexander G.** Description of the environmental conditions and discussion of the geographic relations of the biota. [With bibliography.] *In*: Ruthven, A. G. and others. A biological survey of the sand dune region on the south shore of Saginaw bay, Michigan. Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Biol. Ser. 2 1911 (18-34). 563
- Rutol, A.** Essai sur les variations du climat pendant l'époque quaternaire en Belgique. *In*: Die Veränderungen des Klimas II. internat. Geologenkongr. Stockholm 1910 (35-47). 564
- Sarasin, Paul.** Über Weltnaturschutz. Verh. intern. ZoolKongr. Jena 8 (1910) 1912 (240-256). 565
- Schaudinn, Fritz.** Arbeiten. Hrsg. mit Unterstützung der Hamburgischen wissenschaftl. Stiftung. Hamburg u. Leipzig (L. Voss) 1911 (xv + 612) 30 Taf. u. 1 Portr. 31 cm. Geb. 50 M. 566
- Schaxel, Julius.** Plasmastrukturen, Chondriosomen und Chromidien. Anat. Anz. Jena 39 1911 (337-353). 567
- Schimkewitsch, W.** Les feuillets embryonnaires et la théorie des mutations. Arch. zool. Paris 6 1911 (lxx-xci). 568
- Schmidt.** Beiträge zur Fauna der Vogesen. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 25 1911 (11-12). 569
- Schmidt, Heinrich.** Wörterbuch der Biologie. Leipzig (A. Kröner) 1912 [1911] (viii + 581). 24 cm. 10 M. 570
- Schmidt, H.** *vide* Dittrich, R.
- Schneider, Guido.** Nahrung und Parasiten der von Dr. R. Streiff im Sommer 1910 bei der zoologischen Station Kielkond beobachteten Fische. Riga Arb. Naturf.-Ver. Neue Folge 13 1911 (7-18). 571
- Schneider, G., Taube, E. und Stoll, F.** Die biologische Station in Kielkond auf Oesel. Erster Bericht. Riga Arb. Naturf.-Ver. Neue Folge 13 1911 (1-52) 1 Porträt 1 Karte. 572
- Schneider, Karl Camillo.** Einführung in die Deszendenztheorie. 35 Vorträge. 2. Aufl. Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (xii + 387) 3 Taf. 1 Karte. 26 cm. 573
- Schneider, K. C.** Objektive Kriterien des Psychischen in den tierischen Handlungen. Verh. intern. Zool-Kongr. Jena 8 (1910) 1912 (875-887). 574
- Schneider, K. C.** Unterschied von Mensch und Tier in psychischer Hinsicht. Verh. intern. ZoolKongr. Jena 8 (1910) 1912 (896-904). 575
- Schneider-Orelli, Mathilde.** Über nordafrikanische Zooecidien. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 2 32 1911 (468-477). 576
- Schodduyn, René.** Contribution à l'étude biologique de la Colme (Nord). Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 38 (Lille) 1909 [1910] (713-717). 577
- Schuberg, August.** Zoologisches Praktikum. In 2 Bden. Bd 1: Einführung in die Technik des zoologischen Laboratoriums. Leipzig (W. Engelmann) 1910 (xii + 478). 24 cm. 11 M. 578

- Schütte.** Die Entstehung der Seemarschen. Nach e. Vortrage . . . Berlin Arb. D. Landw. Ges. H. 178 1911 (1-49). 579
- Schultz, Eugen.** Der Organismus als Handlung. Verh. intern. Zool-Kongr. Jena 8 (1910) 1912 (888-895). 580
- Schultze, Oskar.** Ueber die Genese der Granula in den Drüsenzellen. Anat. Anz. Jena 38 1911 (257-265) 2 Taf. 581
- Schultze, Oskar.** Ueber die Anwendung der Osmiumsäure und eine neue Osmiumhämatoxylinmethode. Zs. wiss. Mikrosk. Leipzig 27 1911 (465-475). 582
- Schulz, Hermann.** Verzeichnis von Zoococcidien aus dem Regierungs-Bezirk Cassel und angrenzenden Gebieten. [*In*: Festschr. des Ver. f. Naturk. zu Cassel . . . 1836-1711.] Cassel 1911 (96-194). 583
- Schwalbe, G.** Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. In Verbindung mit G. Alexander u. a. Neue Folge Bd 15. Literatur 1909. Tl 3. Abt. 1 (1-670). Abt. 2. Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (671-1038 i-xviii). 24 cm. 584
- Semon, Rich.** Die Mneme als erhaltendes Prinzip im Wechsel des organischen Geschehens. 3. stark umgearb. Aufl. Leipzig (W. Engelmann) 1911 (xviii + 420). 8vo. 10 M. 585
- Semon, Richard.** Können erworbene Eigenschaften vererbt werden? [*In*: Die Abstammungslehre, 12 Vorträge.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (61-92). 586
- Semon, Richard.** Der Stand der Frage nach der Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften. Fortschr. natw. Forschg Berlin 2 1911 (1-82). 587
- Seligo, A.** Die Seen des Rhinluchs. [*In*: Aus deutscher Fischerei. Festschr. f. E. Uhles.] Neudamm (J. Neumann) 1911 (70-74). 588
- Sellier, J.** Recherches sur les ferments protéolytiques des Invertébrés. Bul. stat. biol. Arcachon 13 1910 (69-209). 589
- Selmons, M.** Das Konservieren in Flüssigkeiten und das Skelettieren . . . (Handbuch für Naturalien-sammler, Bd 2.) Berlin (E. A. Böttcher) 1911 (iii + 63). 22 cm. [0090]. 590
- Shackell, L. F.** *vide* Lyon, E. P.
- Sharp, D.** [and others]. The Zoological Record, Vol. 47, 1910. London Decr. 1911 (various pag.). 591
- Shelford, Victor E.** Physiological animal geography. J. Morph. Philadelphia 22 1911 (551-618). 592
- Sherzer, W. H.** *vide* Grabau, A. W.
- Shimer, H. W.** *vide* Clapp, C. H.
- [Shipley, A. E. and MacBride, E. W.] Шипли, А. Э. и Макъ Брайдъ, Э. В. Курсъ зоологiи для высшихъ учебныхъ заведений. Перевъ съ англ. В. Н. Львова и М. А. Мензбiра. [Kursus der Zoologie für höhere Lehranstalten. Uebers. a. d. Engl. von V. N. Livov u. M. A. Menzbier.] Moskva [M. u. S. Sabašnikov] 1911 (IV + 2 + 647 mit 349 Textf.). 22 cm. 3,00 Rub. 593
- Shull, George Harrison.** Germinal analysis through hybridization. Philadelphia Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 49 1910 (281-290). [0200 0215]. 594
- Simroth, H.** Über die Bedeutung des Kopfes für das System. Verh. intern. ZoolKongr. Jena 8 (1910) 1912 (792-809). 595
- [Siuzev, P. V.] Сюзевъ, П. В. Фауна бассейна Камы. Въ изданiи: Иллюстрированный путеводитель по рѣкѣ Камѣ и по рѣкѣ Вишерѣ съ Колвой, подъ ред. П. В. Сюзева. [Die Fauna des Bassins der Kama. *In*: Illustrierter Führer längs dem Fl. Kama und dem Fl. Wischera nebst der Kolva, unter der Redaktion von P. V. Siuzev.] Perm 1911 (65-74 mit 4 Fig. i. T.). 26 × 31 cm. 596
- Sloudsky, A.** Note sur la craie supérieure et le paléocène de la Crimée. Moskva Bull. Soc. nat. 1910 [1911] 1-3 (366-376) pl. vi. 597
- Smith, Geoffrey.** Primitive animals. Cambridge Science manuals 1911 (x + 156). 597a
- [Sobolew, D.] Соболевъ, Д. О фаунистскомъ ярусѣ Кѣлецко-Оандомирскаго кряжа. [L'étage faunistique de la chaîne de montagnes de Kielce-Sandomierz.] Ann. géol. minér. Novo-Alexandria 13 1911 (14-30 + rés. franç. 40-41). 598

- [Sovinskij, V. K.] Совинский, В. К. Указатель Русской Литературы по математикѣ, чистымъ и прикладнымъ естественнымъ наукамъ за 1905 годъ, издаваемый Киевскимъ Обществомъ Естествоиспытателей. [Index der russischen Literatur über Mathematik, reine und angewandte Naturwissenschaften für das Jahr 1905, herausgeg. von der naturforsch. Gesellschaft in Kiev.] 2-te Serie 7 Kiev 1910 (x + 363). 26 cm. 1,50 Rub. 599
- Spillmann *vide* Bruntz.
- Spillmann, L. et Bruntz, L. Sur le rôle éliminateur des leucocytes. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (154-156). 600
- [Spuliskij, B. A.] Спудльскій, В. А. Замѣтка о Вольтинскихъ третичныхъ отложенияхъ. [Notiz über die Tertiärablagerungen von Wolhynien.] Trd. obšč. izsl. Volyni Žitomir 4 1911 (141-147) 2 Taf. 601
- Stauffacher, Hch. Neue Beobachtungen auf dem Gebiete der Zelle. Eine Ergänzung zu: „Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Kernstrukturen“. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 98 1911 (478-527) 1 Taf. 602
- Stearns, Mary R. Bibliography of the scientific writings of R. E. C. Stearns. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 56 No. 18 (Pub. 2007) 1911 (1-15). 603
- Steier, August. Die Einteilung der Tiere in der Naturalis Historia des Plinius. Zool. Ann. Würzburg 4 1911 (221-267). 604
- [Stein, S. Th. von.] Штейнъ, С. О. фонъ. О вліянні непрерывнаго центрофугированія на развитію личицъ цыпленка, рыби и морскихъ свинокъ. [Ueber die Wirkung ununterbrochener Centrifugierens auf die Entwicklung des Eies des Hühnchens, der Fische und der Meerschweinchen.] Moskva Trd. klin. bol. ucha nos. gorl. 3 1909 (35-110) Taf. i-xiii. 605
- Steiner, G. Biologische Studien an Seen der Faulhornkette im Berner Oberland. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 4 1911 biol. Suppl. [3] (1-72) 1 Taf. 606
- Steinmann, G. Die Abstammungslehre, was sie bieten kann und was sie bietet. Verh. Ges. D. Natf. Leipzig 83 I 1911 (230-245). 607
- Steinmann, G. Die kambrische Fauna im Rahmen der organischen Gesamtentwicklung. (Aus e. Vortrage . . .) Geol. Rdsch. Leipzig 1 1910 (69-81). 608
- Stempel, Walter. Leitfaden für das mikroskopisch-zoologische Praktikum. Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (iii + 84). 26 cm. 2,80 M. 609
- Steuer, Adolf. Leitfaden der Planktonkunde. Leipzig u. Berlin (B. G. Teubner) 1911 (382) 1 Taf. 24 cm. 7 M. 610
- Steuer, Adolf. Veränderungen der nordadriatischen Flora und Fauna während der letzten Dezzennien. Verh. Ges. D. Natf. Leipzig 81 (1909) II 1 1910 (184-186). 611
- Stiasny, Gustav. Beobachtungen über die marine Fauna des Triester Golfes während des Jahres 1910. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (517-522). 612
- Stiasny, G. Die wissenschaftliche Erforschung des Adriatischen Meeres und das neue österreichische Forschungsschiff „Adria“. Verh. Ges. D. Natf. Leipzig 81 (1909) ii 1 1910 (186-189). 613
- Stiles, Ch. W. Report of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Verh. intern. Zool-Kongr. Jena 8 (1910) 1912 (320-331); Science New York 32 (764-767). 614
- Stiles, C. W. Special committees on zoological nomenclature. Science New York 33 1911 (107). 615
- Stiles, C. W. What is the genotype of X-us Jones, 1900, based upon a species erroneously determined as albus Smith, 1890? Science New York 33 1911 (620-621). 616
- Stiles, C. W. The Article 30 (g) of the International Rules of Zoological Nomenclature. Entomol. Ztg Wien 30 1911 (202). 617
- Storeh, Otto. [Bericht über die im Sommer 1910 nach der griechischen Insel Cerigo unternommenen Forschungsreise.] Wien Anz. Ak. Wiss. 1911 (102-108). 618
- Strasburger, Eduard. Übergeschlechtsbestimmende Ursachen. Jahrb. wiss. Bot. Leipzig 48 1910 (427-520) 2 Taf. 619

- Strauch, C.** Die Fauna der Leichen. Verh. Ges. D. Natf. Leipzig 83 (1911) ii 2 1912 (514-515). 620
- Stroh, [Georg].** Parasitologische Notizen vom Wilde (1903-1910). Berliner tierärztliche Wochenschr. 27 1911 (238 258-263 288-291). 621
- Studnička, F. K.** Ueber „Bausubstanzen“ und die Bestandteile des Tierkörpers überhaupt. Anat. Anz. Jena 39 1911 (225-237). 622
- Studnička, F. K.** Das Gewebe der Chorda dorsalis und die Klassifikation der sogenannten „Stützgewebe“. Anat. Anz. Jena 38 1911 (497-513). 623
- Surface, Frank M.** *vide* Pearl, R.
- Szüts, Andor.** A Cajal-féle ezüstözéstről és az Apáthy-féle utánaranyozásról. [Über die Cajal'sche Versilberungs- und die Apáthy'sche Nachvergoldungsmethode.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 10 1911 (127-133). 624
- Szüts, Andor.** Egy új plasmafestés és ezüstözés. [Eine neue Plasmafärbung und Versilberung.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 10 1911 (44-46). 625
- Szymanski, J. S.** Ein Versuch, das Verhältnis zwischen modal verschiedenen Reizen in Zahlen auszudrücken. Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn 138 1911 (457-486); Berichtigung *op. cit.* 139 1911 (164); 143 1911 (25-68). 626
- Tarr, Ralph S. and Butler, Bert S.** The Yakutat bay region, Alaska. Physiography and glacial geology by Ralph S. Tarr. Areal geology by Ralph S. Tarr and Bert S. Butler. Washington D.C. Dept. Int. U. S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper No. 64 1909 (1-183) pl. maps. 627
- Taube, Erwin.** Zur Kenntnis des Planktons der Kielkond'schen Bucht auf Ösel. Riga Arb. Naturf.-Ver. Neue Folge 13 1911 (19-33). 628
- Thayer, Abbott H.** Concealing coloration. Pop. Sci. Mon. New York 79 1911 (20-35). 629
- Théel, Hjalmar.** Om symbios. [On symbiosis.] Flora & Fauna Uppsala 5 1910 (145-160). 630
- Théry, André.** Sur l'origine de la faune de Madagascar. Alger Bull. Soc. hist. nat. 1 1909 (17-22). 631
- Thesing, Curt.** Experimentelle Biologie. ii. Regeneration, Transplantation und verwandte Gebiete. (Aus Natur u. Geisteswelt, Bd 337.) Leipzig (B. G. Teubner) 1911 (iv + 132) 1 Taf. 18 cm. Geb. 1,25 M. 632
- Thesing, Curt.** Lectures on biology. Translated from the second edition by W. R. Boelter. London 1910 (viii + 334). 633
- Thienemann, August.** P. S. Pallas und der Stammbaum der Organismen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (417-419). 634
- Thienemann, A.** Ueber Glazialrelikte aus der heimischen Süßwasserfauna. Bonn SitzBer. nathist. Ver. 1910 1911 C (2-4). 635
- Thienemann, August.** Die Aufstellung von Planktonpräparaten. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 6 1911 (295-296). 636
- Thienemann, August.** Die Temporalvariationen der Planktonorganismen und ihre Erklärung. Natw. Wochenschr. Jena 26 1911 (145-156). 637
- Thienemann, August.** Hydrobiologische und fischereiliche Untersuchungen an den westfälischen Talsperren. Landw. Jahrb. Berlin 41 1911 (535-716) 3 Taf. 638
- Thienemann, A.** *vide* König, J.
- Thienemann, A. und Voigt, W.** Vorläufiger Bericht über die Untersuchung der Eifelmaare im August und September 1910. Bonn SitzBer. nathist. Ver. 1910 1911 E (81-84). 639
- Thomas, Fr.** Verzeichnis der Schriften über deutsche Zoocidien und Cccidozoen bis einschliesslich 1906. [Die Zoocidien Deutschlands, hrsg. v. E. H. Rübsaamen.] Zoologica Stuttgart H. 61 1911 (= Bd 24 Lfg 1) (1-104). 640
- Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth.** Magalia naturae; or the greater problems of biology. [Address.] Nature 87 (324-329). 641
- Thomson, J. Arthur.** The determination of sex. London J. R. microsc. Soc. 1911 (141-159). 642
- [Tichomirov, V. A.] Тихомировъ, В. А. Акклиматизационныя станции и сады Закавказья. [Die Akklimatisationsstationen und -Gärten Trans-

- kaukasiens.] Moskva 1911 (1-32). 18 cm.; Farmaceut-praktik Moskva 1911. 643
- [Toll, Baron E.] Résultats scientifiques de l'Expédition Polaire Russe en 1900-1903 sous la direction du baron E. Toll. Sect. E: Zoologie Vol. II. livr. 5. St. Petersburg Mém. Ac. sc. 29 5 1911 (1-4) 1 pl. 645
- Tornier, Gustav. Über die Art, wie äussere Einflüsse den Aufbau des Tieres abändern. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Leipzig 20-21 (1910-11) 1911 (21-91). 646
- Toula, Franz. Festschrift zur Feier des fünfzigjährigen Bestandes des Vereines zur Verbreitung naturwissenschaftlicher Kenntnisse in Wien. 1910 (1-267). 19 cm. 647
- Tower, William Lawrence. The determination of dominance and the modification of behavior in alternative (Mendelian) inheritance, by conditions surrounding or incident upon the germ cells at fertilization. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 18 1910 (285-352) pls. i-viii. A correction and addendum. *op. cit.* 20 (67-69). 648
- Townsend, Charles H. T. Genotypes are the species upon which genera are based. Science, New York (N. Ser.) 34 1911 (116-118). 648a
- Traynard, E. Polygons de variation et courbe normale de fréquence. Bul. sci. France-Belgique Paris 45 1911 (207-215). 649
- Triepel, H. Entwicklungsmechanik. (Mit Ausschluss der Regeneration und Transplantation.) Jahresber. Anat. Jena (N.F.) 14 (1908) Tl 2 1909 (116-138). 650
- Trouessart, E. L. L'espèce en zoologie systématique, à propos de la faune des Mammifères d'Europe. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 36 1911 (78-82). 651
- Trouessart, E. La faune et la flore de l'Antarctique d'après les recherches du Pourquoi-Pas? Rev. sci. Paris 49 (1er semest.) 1911 (769-772). 652
- Tschassownikow, S. Zur Frage über die Centrosomen, Sphären und achromatischen Figuren der Zellen. Anat. Hefte Wiesbaden 45 1911 (197-232) 8 [4] Taf. 653
- Tschermak, Edler von Seysnegg, Armin. Ueber die Entwicklung des Artbegriffes. Wien Tierärztl. ZentrBl. 34 1911 (351-358). 654
- [Tur, I. Ja.] Туръ, И. Я. Опыты надъ влияніемъ радія на развитие зачатковъ нервной системы у зародышей позвоночныхъ. [Versuche über den Einfluss des Radiums auf die Entwicklung der Anlagen des Nervensystems bei den Embryonen der Wirbeltiere.] Varšava Rab. zoot. labor. Univ. 39 1911 (1-10). 654a
- Uhlenhuth, Eduard. Zur Untersuchung des Farbensinnes. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (767-771). 655
- Vaillant, Léon. Quelques mots sur Denis de Montfort, à propos d'une brochure parue en 1815. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (83-86). 656
- Valle, Della, P. Le analogie fisico-chimiche della formazione e della dissoluzione dei cromosomi. Monitore zool. ital. 21 1910 (265-268). 657
- Vanhöffen, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Brackwasserfauna im Frischen Haff. Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 (399-405). 658
- Van Kampen, P. N. The zoogeography of the East Indian archipelago. Translated from the Dutch by Thomas Barbour. Amer. Nat. New York 45 1911 (537-560) maps. 659
- Viguiier, C. Nouvelles études sur le Plancton de la baie d'Alger. Ann. sci. nat. (Zool.) Paris (sér. 9) 13 1911 (187-267). 660
- Voeltzkow, A. Reise in Ostafrika in den Jahren 1903-1905 mit Mitteln der Hermann und Elise geb. Heckmann-Wentzel-Stiftung ausgeführt von Alfred Voeltzkow. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse. Bd 1. Abt. 2. Geologie und Ethnographie. H. 1. Bd 4. Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Heft 3. Stuttgart (E. Schweizerbart) 1911 (1-89 279-382) 7 Taf. 32 cm. 661
- Voigt, W., le Roi, O. und Hahne, A. Bericht über die Versammlung in Burgbrohl und die Exkursionen am 1. und 2. April 1910, unter Mitwirkung v. H. Brockmeier [u. A.] . . . Bonn SitzBer. nathist. Ver. 1910 1911 E (29-41). 662
- [Voronkov, N.] Воронковъ, Н. Планктонъ водоемовъ полуострова Ямала. Коловратки и общая харак-

теристика планктона. [Sur le plancton des bassins de la presqu'île de Yamal. Rotifères et caractères généraux du plancton.] St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 1911 (180-214) 3 cartes. 663

[Voronkov, N.] Воронковъ, Н. Коловратки Оки и сравнение океанскаго планктона съ планктономъ другихъ русскихъ рѣкъ. [Die Rädertiere der Oka und Vergleichung des Oka-Planktons mit dem Plankton anderer russischer Flüsse.] Moskva Dnev. zool. otd. Obšč. ĭub. jest. 3 10 1911 (7-32). 664

[Voronkov, N.] Воронковъ, Н. Краткій отчетъ о дѣятельности планктонной комиссиі за періодъ съ ея основанія по май мѣсяцъ 1910 г. [Vorläufiger Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Plankton-Kommission für die Periode seit ihrem Bestehen bis Mai 1910.] Moskva Dnev. zool. otd. Obšč. ĭub. jest. 3 10 1911 (62-73). 665

Vosmaer, G. C. J. Leerboek van de grondbeginselen der dierkunde. [Lehrbuch der Grundzüge der Zoologie.] Leiden (A. W. Sijthoff) [1911] (744) 427 Textfig. 666

Wachsmuth, R. Kinematographische Aufnahmen eines Tierfluges. [In: Denkschr. der I. internat. Luftschiffahrt-Ausstellung, Bd 2.] Berlin (J. Springer) 1911 (113-118). 667

Wahlgren, Einar. Xeroterma relikter i Ölands alvarfauna. [Xerothermic relics of the alvar fauna in Öland.] Fauna & Flora Uppsala 5 1910 (264-277) pls. 668

Walcott, Charles D. Cambrian geology and paleontology. 2. No. 4. Cambrian faunas of China. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 No. 4 (Pub. 2012) 1911 (69-108) pls. xiv-xvii. 669

Waldeyer, W. *vide* Hertwig, O.

Waldeyer, W. und Posner, C. Jahresbericht über die Leistungen und Fortschritte in der gesammten Medizin. Jg. 45. Bericht für das Jahr 1910. Bd 1. Abt. 2. Berlin (A. Hirschwald) 1911 (341-606). 28 cm. 670

Walker, C. E. Hereditary characters and their modes of transmission. London 1910 (xii + 239). 671

[Wallace, Alfred Russel.] Уоллэсъ, Альфредъ Руссель. Дарвинизмъ. Изложение теоріи естественнаго подбора и нѣкоторыхъ ея приложений. Перев. съ англ. М. А. Мензбира, съ приложеніемъ его статьи: А. Уоллэсъ и его научное значеніе. [Darwinism, an exposition of the theory of natural selection. Uebers. a. d. Engl. v. M. A. Menzbier nebst dessen Aufsatz: A. Wallace und seine wissenschaftliche Bedeutung.] 2-te Aufl. Moskva (M. u. S. Sabašnikov) 1911 (xxvi + 577) 35 Taf. 21 cm. 2,40 Rub. 672

Ward, Henry B. Symbols in zoological nomenclature. Science New York 33 1911 (25-29). 673

Ward, Henry B. Recent progress in parasitology. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Decatur Ill. 29 1910 (119-158). 674

Washburn, Margaret F. A discussion on instinct. Journal of Animal Behavior New York 1 1911 (456-460). 675

Wasteneys, H. *vide* Loeb, J.

Weber, M. *vide* Nussbaum, M.

Weinberg, Wilhelm. Weitere Beiträge zur Theorie der Vererbung. [Forts.] Arch. Rassenbiol. Leipzig 7 1910 (169-173). 676

Weiss, Artur. Die Fauna (Tierwelt) [des Herzogtums Sachsen-Meiningen]. II-V. Hildburghausen Schr. Ver. meining. Gesch. 61 1910 (871-1018). 677

Weitlaner, Franz. Weiteres vom Johanniskäferlicht und vom Organismenleuchten überhaupt, mit einzelnen allgemeinen Reflexionen. Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. 61 1911 (192-202) Nachtrag (467). 678

Wenck, Wilh. Das Lössbecke-Museum. Düsseldorf Mitt. natw. Ver. H. 5 1911 (135-139). 679

Wesenberg-Lund, [Carl]. Grundzüge der Biologie und Geographie des Süßwasserplanktons, nebst Bemerkungen über Hauptprobleme zukünftiger limnologischer Forschungen. [Aus d. Dän. übers.] Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 3 1911 biol. Suppl. (1-44). 680

Wesenberg-Lund, C. Grundtrækene i Ferskvandsplanktonets Biologi og Geografi. [Précis biologique et

- géographique du "plankton" d'eau douce.] Ymer Stockholm 29 1909 (90-133). 681
- Wester, D. H. Studien über das Chitin. Arch. Pharm. Berlin 247 1909 (282-307). 682
- Widmann, Hans. Ein halbes Jahrhundert Gesellschaft für Salzburger Landeskunde 1860-1910. Salzburg Mitt. Ges. Salz. LdKdc. 50 1910 Festschrift. (vii-xxxvi.) 683
- Wiley, A. Convergence in evolution. London 1911 (xiv + 177). 684
- Williams, Henry S. Migration and shifting of Devonian faunas. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. Washington D.C. 21 1910 (285-294). 685
- Wilson, Edmund B. The sex chromosomes. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 77 Abt. 2 1911 (249-271). 686
- Wilson, Edmund B. Studies on chromosomes. 7. A review of the chromosomes of *Nezara*; with some more general considerations. J. Morph. Philadelphia 22 1911 (71-110) pl. i. 687
- Wooster, Lyman C. The origin and development of plant and animal instincts. A theory of evolution in which life is the central agent. Topeka Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 23-24 1911 (227-231). 688
- Wundt, Wilhelm. Vorlesungen über die Menschen- und Tierseele. 5. Aufl. Hamburg u. Leipzig (L. Voss) 1911 (xii + 558). 24 cm. 13 M. 689
- Yokoyama, Matajiro. Climatic changes in Japan since the Pliocene epoch. Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. 32 Art. 2 1911 (1-16) pl. 690
- Zacharias, Otto. Das Süßwasser-Plankton. Einführung in die freischwebende Organismenwelt unserer Teiche, Flüsse und Scebecken. 2. Aufl. (Aus Natur u. Geisteswelt. Bd 156.) Leipzig (B. G. Teubner) 1911 (iv + 132) 1 Taf. 19 cm. Geb. 1,25 M. 691
- Zeleny, Charles. The effect of successive removal upon the rate of regeneration. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. 7 1909 (477-512). 692
- Zeleny, Charles. The relation between degree of injury and rate of regeneration. Additional observations and general discussion. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. 7 1909 (513-561). 693
- (N-9186 g)
- Zeleny, Charles. Some experiments on the effect of age upon the rate of regeneration. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. 7 1909 (563-593). 694
- Ziegler, H. E. Ueber die neue Nomenklatur. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (268-272). 695
- Ziegler, Heinrich Ernst. Die Chromosomen als Vererbungsträger. (Vortrag . . .) Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. 67 1911 (488-495). 696
- Ziegler, Heinrich Ernst. La selezione naturale. Riv. Sci. Bologna 1 1907 (91-98). 697
- Ziegler, H. E. *vide* Bresslau, E.
- Zograf, N. de. Note sur le cosmopolitisme des animaux d'eau douce. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 35 1910 (177-187) carte. 698
- Zograf, N. de. Les nouveaux courants d'idées en Zoologie au début du xx. siècle. Paris Mém. soc. zool. 23 1910 (5-28). 699
- [Zolotnickij, N. F.] Золотницкий, Н. Ф. Мелкіе обитатели аквариумовъ. [Kleine Bewohner der Aquarien.] Věst. ěub. akv. i terr. Kiev 1 1911 (162-166). 700
- Zschokke, F. Die Tiefseefauna der Seen Mitteleuropas. Eine geographisch-faunistische Studie. Leipzig (W. Klinkhardt) 1911 (v + 246) 2 Kart. 33 cm. 15 M. 701

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

The author's name and the number refer to Titles, where the full reference will be found.

HYPERZOOLOGY.

Philosophical. 0000

Sull' origine della vita; Arcangeli, 16.

Kritisches Referat über H. Driesch, Philosophie des Organischen; Becher, 43.

Le transformisme et l'expérience; Caullery, 107.

La genèse des espèces; Cuénot, 144.

Die Biologie als selbständige Grundwissenschaft und das System der Biologie; Driesch, 175.

Was ist ein „höherer Organismus“ ? ;
Franz, 221.

Zur Lebenslauftheorie ; Freytag, 226.

Philosophie zoologique (Russ.) ;
Lamarck, 380.

Extinction des espèces ; Larger, 385.

La stabilité de la vie ; Le Dantec,
388.

Évolution et la génération spontanée ;
Leduc, 390.

La lutte pour l'existence ; Regnault,
537.

Variabilità filogenetica ; Rosa, 555.

L'individuo e la specie ; Raffaele,
532.

Concetto di specie ; Raffaele, 533.

Entwicklung des Artbegriffes ;
Tschermak, 654.

Convergence ; Willey, 684.

History, Biography. 0010

History.

Storia degli Zoologi italiani ; Came-
rano, 97.

Progressi della Biologia in Italia ;
Grassi, 259.

Buffon and the problem of species ;
Lowejoy, 416.

The founder of the evolution theory ;
Cox, 140.

Darwin's early doubts ; Judd, 340.

Darwin und Patrick Matthew ; May,
435.

Animals in indian materia medica ;
Hooper, 322.

Die Tiere im antiken und modernen
Aberglauben. Schluss (Russ.) ;
Klinger, 356.

Fauna of Homer ; Moulé, 472.

Biography.

Agassiz, Alexander : life and work ;
Murray, 476.

Beecher, Charles Emerson, with
bibliography ; Dall, 151.

Bonelli, concetti evoluzionistici ;
Camerano, 96.

Brooks, William Keith ; Conklin,
135 ; also J. Exp. Zool. 9 1910 pp. 1-
52 3 port.

Cavolini, Filippo ; Camerano, 98.

Coues, Elliott, biographical memoir
of, with bibliography ; Allen, 7.

Dohrn, Anton ; Boveri, 75.

Gabb, William More, with biblio-
graphy ; Dall, 150.

Albert Gaudry and the evolution of
the animal kingdom ; Glangeaud, 246.

Alfred Giard et son œuvre ; Bohn,
67.

Lamarck, der Begründer der Lehre
vom Stammbaum ; Hadži, 273.

Lo Bianco, Salvatore ; Raffaele,
534.

Denis de Montfort ; Vaillant, 656.

Pallas und der Stammbaum der
Organismen ; Thienemann, 634.

Schwann, Theodor ; Bosh, 73 ;
Hertwig & Waldeyer, 303.

Stearns, R. E. C., Bibliography ;
Stearns, 603.

**Periodicals, Reports, Congresses,
etc. 0020**

Ein halbes Jahrhundert Gesellschaft
für Salzburger Landeskunde ; Wid-
mann, 683.

Festschrift des Vereines in Wien ;
Toula, 647.

Expédition Polaire Russe ; Toll,
645.

**General Treatises, Text-Books, etc.
0030**

Zoologisches Wörterbuch ; Bresslau
& Ziegler, 84.

Wörterbuch der Biologie ; Schmidt,
570.

Klassen und Ordnungen des Tier-
reichs ; Bronn, 87.

Cavolini, Opere ; Cavolini, 109.

Œuvres diverses réunies ; Giard, 239.

Charles Nodier naturaliste, œuvres ;
Magnin, 425.

Schaudinns Arbeiten ; Schaudinn,
566.

Darwin. Autoris. deutsche Ueber-
setzung v. Maria Semon ; Darwin, 155.

Compendio di Zoologia ; Emery, 191.

Zoologia ad uso del Liceo ed Istituto tecnico; **Enriques, 193.**

Text-book general zoology; **Herrick, 299.**

Allgemeine Zoologie; **Hertwig, O., 302.**

Lehrbuch der Zoologie. 1-te Lief. Einleitung und Protozoa (Russ.); **Hertwig, R., 304.**

Trattato di Zoologia; **Hertwig, R., 305.**

The animals and man: Elementary text book, zoology and physiology; **Kellog, 350.**

Course of zoology; **Lameere, 381.**

Lehrbuch der Zoologie (Holländisch); **Vosmaer, 666.**

Zoologia ad uso delle Scuole tecniche; **Cavanna, 108.**

Zoologie und vergleichenden Anatomie für Studierende der Medizin und Veterinärmedizin; **Brandt, 77.**

Lehrbuch der Zoologie für Studierende; **Boas, 61.**

Wirbellosen Tiere; **Böhmig, 63.**

Bibliography. 0032

Zoological Record; **Sharp, 591.**

Zoologischer Jahresbericht 1910; **Mayer, 438.**

Bibliographia Zoologica; **Field, 207.**

Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte; **Schwalbe, 584.**

Jahresbericht . . . Medizin; **Waldeyer & Posner, 670.**

Catalogus van boeken in Noord-Nederland verschenen van den vroegsten tijd tot op heden. IX. Mathematik und Naturwissenschaften. 's Gravenhage (Martinus Nijhoff) 1911 I (76 + Personenregister) IX (96 + Personenregister). 26 cm.

Index der russischen Literatur üb. Mathematik, reine u. angewandte Naturwissenschaften für 1905 (Russ.); **Sowinskij, 599.**

Bibliografia zoologica italiana; **Chiarugi & Ficalbi, 116.**

Bibliografia scientifica della Liguria; **Frisoni, 228.**

Egypt, Survey Department, Ministry of Finance. Bibliography of scientific and technical literature relating to Egypt, 1800-1900. Preliminary edition. Compiled by C. Davies Sherborn. Cairo 1910 (155). 8vo.

Bibliography of papers dealing with the geology and natural history of north-western Colorado. Boulder Univ Colo. Stud. 7 1910 (151-153).

Canadian zoology, 1909, bibliography **Lambe, 380a.**

Addresses, Lectures, etc. 0040

Zoologia e scienza delle formazioni organizzate; **Giardina, 240.**

Ziele und Aufgaben der experimentellen Zoologie; **Pax, 495.**

Position of zoology in Chile; **Philippi, 503.**

Zersplitterung der zoologischen Zeitschriftenliteratur; **Poche, 511.**

Lectures on biology; **Thesing, 633.**

Magnalia naturae, presidential address; **Thompson, 641.**

Zoologie au début du xx. siècle; **Zograf, 699.**

Pedagogy. 0050

Teaching of zoology and its improvement; **Baumgartner, 38.**

Die Behandlung des Planktons im Schulunterricht; **Hanstein, 279.**

Biologie und Unterricht; **Hertwig, 307.**

Skizzen und Schemata für den zoologisch-biologischen Unterricht; **Jan-son, 335.**

Oekologisch-etholog. Wandtafeln zur Zoologie; **Matzdorff, 433.**

Lehrbuch der Biologie für Hochschulen; **Nussbaum, Karsten & Weber, 486.**

Kursus der Zoologie für höhere Lehranstalten (Trans. to Russ.); **Shipley & McBride, 593.**

Institutions, Museums, Economic. 0060

Care of types; **Cockerell, 128.**

Marine Laboratory in Jamaica; **Andrews, 11 & 12.**

- North Dakota Biological Station; **Brannon, 79.**
- The Fairport biological station; **Coker, 131.**
- Seewasseraquarium der Landesausstellung in Capodistria; **Cori, 138.**
- The Biological Laboratory at Cold Spring Harbor, New York; **Davenport, 157.**
- Zoological institutions, Europe; **Flower, 212.**
- Illinois Biological Station; **Forbes, 217.**
- Geschichte des Studiums der Zoologie an der Universität zu Kristiania (Norweg.); **Gran, 258.**
- Zoologischer Akklimatisationsgarten von Falz-Fein (Russ.); **Ivanov, 332.**
- Zoologischer Garten von Faltz-Fein (Russ.); **Malyšev, 426.**
- Liste des animaux qui ont vécu à la ménagerie de Versailles; **Loisel, 415.**
- Zoologische Abteilung des steiermärkischen Landesmuseum; **Marktanner-Turneretscher, 428.**
- The Marine Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution, Florida; **Mayer, 437.**
- Station zoologique d'Endoume à Marseille; **Ménégaux, 443.**
- Station zoologique de Cette; **Ménégaux, 444.**
- Akklimatisations stationen und Gärten Transkaukasiens (Russ.); **Tichomirov, 643.**
- Bericht über die biologische Station in Kielkond auf Oesel; **Schneider, Taube & Stoll, 572.**
- Natural History Museum, London; **Pycraft, 525.**
- Museum Düsseldorf; **Wenck, 679.**
- Weltnaturschutz; **Sarasin, 565.**
- Biologische Gruppen; **Fritze, 230.**
- Organisation des Musées d'Histoire Naturelle et de Physiographie (Polish); **Raciborski, 530.**
- Ueber das Zähmen von Tieren (Russ.); **Engelmeier, 192.**
- Bericht vom dem Institute für Phytopathologie in 1908; **Ritzema-Bos, 551.**
- Zoology medicinal, manual; **Castellani & Chalmers, 103.**
- Lehrbuch der medizinischen Zoologie. 3-te Ausg. (Russ.); **Nikolskij, 483.**
- Parasitology; **Ward, 674.**
- Attacks of parasites on agricultural plants, Denmark; **Mortensen, Rostrup & Ravn, 471.**
- Verbreitung von Krankheiten durch Insekten- und Zecken-Stiche (Russ.); **Marcinovsky, 430.**
- Ueber die mit der Einführung neuer Tierarten verbundene Gefahr (Holländisch); **Dammerman, 153.**

Nomenclature. 0070

Against strict priority; **Mortensen, 470.**

Nomenclature; **Needham, 477, 478 & 479.**

On the transference of names in zoology; **Calman, 95.**

Modernisierung der seitherigen binären Nomenklatur; **Rhumbler, 543.**

Motive und Ziele der modernen Nomenklaturbewegung; **Poche, 510.**

Weiterbildung der Linne'schen Nomenklatur (Ungarisch); **Kertész, 352.**

Simplification dans la nomenclature; **Fejérváry, 206.**

Report of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature; **Stiles, 614.**

Opinions rendered by the International commission on zoological nomenclature. Opinions 1 to 25. Smithsonian Inst. Publ. No. 1938 1910 (1-61). Opinions 26 to 29. *op. cit.* No. 1989 1910 (63-68). Opinions 30 to 37. *op. cit.* No. 2013 1911 (69-88).

Symbols, nomenclature; **Ward, 673.**

Nomenklatur; **Ziegler, 695.**

Special committees on zoological nomenclature; **Stiles, 615.**

Practical nomenclature; **Cockerell, 129.**

Numerical nomenclature; **Holland, 318.**

Numerals for specific names; **Jordan, 338.**

The use of symbols in zoological nomenclature; **Girault, 242.**

Genotype; **Stiles, 616**; **Townsend, 648a**; **Bather, 37.**

Typenbestimmung von Gattungen; **Hendel, 294.**

Falsche oder zweifelhafte Benennungen; **Fritsch, 229.**

Protest, Nomenklatur; **Reitter, 539.**

The Article 30 (g); **Stiles, 617.**

Noms des familles et des sous-familles du Règne animal; **Horváth, 323.**

Technique, Methods. 0090

Grundzüge der mikroskopischen Technik; **Lee & Mayer, 391.**

Zoologisches Praktikum; **Schuberg, 578.**

Die biocentrische Forschung; **Dahl & Hanstein, 148.**

Tecnica microscopica; **Carazzi & Levi, 100.**

Mikrotechnischer Fixiertrog; **Breckner, 81.**

Vereinfachte Celloidin-Entkalkungsmethode; **Bödecker, 62.**

Métrophotographie; **Chappellier, 113.**

Kolorierung makroskopisch-anatomischer Präparate; **Escher, 195.**

Kernfärbung an unfixierten Zellen; **Rost, 560.**

Methode zur Rekonstruktion von Schnittserien; **Odhner, 488.**

Microchimica del fosforo; **Arcangeli, 17.**

Vitale metachromatische Färbung mit Sulforhodamin (Russ.); **Andrejev, 10.**

Anwendung der Osmiumsäure; **Schultze, 582.**

Konservieren in Flüssigkeiten; **Selmons, 590.**

Leitfaden für das mikroskopisch-zoologische Praktikum; **Stempell, 609.**

Über die Cajal'sche Versilberungs- und die Apáthy'sche Nachvergoldungsmethode (Ungarisch); **Szűts, 624.**

Plasmafärbung und Versilberung (Ungarisch); **Szűts, 625.**

Démonstration, appareil réticulaire interne des cellules nerveuses; **Golgi, 253.**

Neue Methode zum Photographieren lebender Zellen (Russ.); **Favorskij, 205.**

Apparat zur Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung; **Reichert, 538.**

Chloralphénol pour le montage; **Langeron, 384.**

Montage et naturalisation des grands animaux; **Lacomme, 379.**

Vetri copri-oggetti azzurri; **Pignatari, 507.**

Précautions à prendre dans la récolte, la conservation et l'envoi des animaux venimeux; **Phisalix, 504.**

Neue Apparate zur qualitativen und quantitativen Erforschung der Bodenfauna der Seen; **Ekman, 187.**

Ein Planktonfangapparat und eine Flasche zu Temperaturmessungen; **Clodi, 126.**

Self-closing plankton net; **Kofoed, 360.**

Un nouveau petit filet pour les pêches planktoniques; **Monti, 460.**

Aufstellung von Planktonpräparaten; **Thienemann, 636.**

Aquarium für Lehrzwecke (Russ.); **Emeljanenko, 188.**

MORPHOLOGY. 0207

General. Miscellaneous.

Cytology *vide* Physiology.

Bedeutung des Kopfes; **Simroth, 595.**

Teilkörpertheorie; **Heidenhain, 292.**

Asymmetrie-Versuche als Schlüssel zum Bilateralitäts-Probleme; **Przi-
bram, 520.**

Klassifikation der Stützgewebe; **Studnicka, 623.**

La morphologie dynamique; **Houssay, 324.**

Bau des Protoplasmas (Russ. + deutsch. Rés.); **Lepeškin, 398.**

Adrenalgewebe bei Wirbellosen; **Biedl, 59.**

Action du sulfate de magnésie en solution concentrée sur quelques protoplasmas; **Fauré-Frémiet, 201.**

Mémoire de M. A. Perroncito présenté par M. Chatton; **Fauré-Frémiet, 202.**

Histology.

Bausubstanzen; **Studnička, 622.**

Intercellularbrücken in alcuni epiteli; **Luna, 417.**

Muskelfasern der Flimmerzellen, Entwicklung (Russ.); **Korotnev, 373.**

Die Henneguy-Lenhossèk'sche Theorie; **Erhard, 194.**

Granulations leucocytaires étudiées à l'ultramicroscope; **Achard & Ramond, 4.**

Nervous system. Sense organs.

Dottrina del neurone; **Golgi, 252.**

Neue Lehre über das Centralnervensystem; **Rádl, 531.**

Fixation of the central nervous system; **Møllgaard, 452.**

Réseau interne de Golgi; **Legendre, 394.**

Zellgestalt, Plateausche Flüssigkeitsfigur und Neurofibrille; **Bethe, 57.**

Myology.

Zusammenhang zwischen Sarkolemm und Muskelfaser und dem Streifen; **Ponomarewa, 515.**

Vascular system.

Darstellung des Verlaufs der Blutgefäße; **Rost, 559.**

Glands, Blood, Lymph. [Vacant.]

PHYSIOLOGY. 0211

General. Miscellaneous.

Le néovitalisme et la physiologie générale; **Gley, 247.**

Vergleichende Physiologie; **Pütter, 521.**

Beziehungen zwischen Struktur und Funktion; **Asher, 21.**

Physiological animal geography; **Shelford, 592.**

La sensibilisation et la désensibilisation; **Bohn, 65.**

Physiologische Ursache von Zeichnung und Farbe; **Kobelt, 357.**

Pigmente und deren Bedeutung (Russ.); **Birukov, 60.**

Sur la survie des cellules en dehors de l'organisme; **Jolly, 337.**

Conservation des cellules nerveuses hors de l'organisme; **Legendre & Minot, 396.**

Formation de nouveaux prolongements hors de l'organisme; **Legendre & Minot, 395.**

Survie des cellules isolés de l'organisme; **Legendre, 393.**

Sterility; **Morse, 469.**

Cytology.

For various papers on chromosomes see Development.

La cellule, sa structure et sa vie; **Chatin, 114.**

Plasma und Zelle; **Heidenhain, 291.**

Die Zelle u. die Gewebe. Bd 1 (Russ.); **Hertwig, 304.**

Beobachtungen auf dem Gebiete der Zelle; **Stauffacher, 602.**

On the nature of the canalicular apparatus of animal cells; **Bensley, 50.**

Bütschli'schen Gel-Theorie; **Liesegang, 403.**

Division de la cellule; **Dehorne, 161.**

Mcrokinesis; **Reuter, 541a.**

Grundlagen der Zellvermehrung und der Involutionerscheinungen bei der Entwicklung (Russ.); **Eismond, 186.**

Wesen und Vorkommen der Determination der Zellteilung; **Gurwitsch, 266.**

Zur Kenntnis der Mechanik der Kernteilungsfiguren; **Baltzer, 24 & 25.**

Chromatindiminution als allgemeine Erscheinung reifender Zellen; **Rohde, 552.**

Wimperapparat und Mitose von Flimmerzellen; **Gutheil, 267.**

Plasmastrukturen, Chondriosomen und Chromidien; **Schaxel, 567.**

Formazione e dissoluzione dei cromosomi; **Valle, 657.**

Mitochondrie; **Fauré-Frémiet, 199.**

Mitochondries, chromidies, appareil réticulaire, cellules spermatisques; **Perroncito, 499 & 500.**

Eigenschaft der Chondriosomen (Russ.); **Korotnev, 372.**

Condriodieresi e formazione della membrana cellulare divisoria; **Comes, 134.**

Centrosomen, Sphären und achromatischen Figuren; **Tschassownikow, 653.**

Genese der Granula in den Drüsenzellen; **Schultze, 581.**

Fusions nucléaires sans caractère sexuel; **Bonnet, 72.**

Sex.

Recent work on the determination of sex; **Doncaster, 173.**

Differenziazione del sesso; **De-Gregorio, 159.**

Geschlechtsbestimmung; **Fischer, 209.**

Beeinflussung des Geschlechts; **Fraenkel, 218.**

Determination of sex; **Thomson, 642.**

Heterochromosomen - Forschung, nebst Bemerkungen zum Problem der Geschlechtsdifferenzierung; **Gutherz, 268.**

Geschlechtsbestimmende Faktor; **Kowalewsky, 374.**

Are particular chromosomes sex determinants?; **Montgomery, 459.**

Geschlechtbestimmende Ursachen; **Strasburger, 619.**

Is the female frog heterozygous in regard to sex-determination?; Review of recent work; **Morgan, 465.**

Parthenogenesis.

Progenèseparthénogénétique à longue échéance; **Hérouard, 298.**

Phénomènes de parthénogénèse naturelle et de parthénogénèse expérimentale; **Lécaillon, 386.**

(x-9186 q)

Parthénogénèse expérimentale; **Delage, 162.**

Metabolic.

Die Aufnahme, Verarbeitung und Assimilation der Nahrung; **Biedermann, 58.**

Nährwert der im Wasser gelösten Stoffe; **Kerb, 351.**

Ernährung der Wassertiere durch gelöste organische Verbindungen; **Pütter, 522.**

Ferments protéolytiques; **Sellier, 589.**

Exkretion; **Burian, 92.**

Fonction éliminatrice des phagocytes; **Bruntz & Spillmann, 90.**

Rôle excréteur des cellules néphrocytes; **Bruntz, 89.**

Ueber das Verhalten verschiedener Wassertiere zum Sauerstoffgehalt; **Hazegawa, 284.**

Activité peroxydasique; **Fleig, 210 & 211.**

Coloration vitale des leucocytes, signification physiologique; **Bruntz & Spillmann, 91.**

Function.

Physiologie des Nervensystems; **Baglioni, 22.**

Physiologie du sens olfactif et tactile d'animaux marins; **Baglioni, 23.**

Demonstrationen, Physiologie des Sehorgans; **Hess, 308.**

Aktive Oberfläche und Organfunktion; **Pütter, 522.**

Kinematographische Tierfluges; **Wachsmuth, 667.**

Flugorganen; **Merton, 446.**

Secretive und absorptive Funktion der Darmzellen bei Wirbellosen; **Jordan, 339.**

Rôle éliminateur des leucocytes; **Spillmann & Bruntz, 600.**

Environment. Adaptation.

See also Evolution.

Über die Art, wie aussere Einflüsse den Aufbau des Tieres abändern; **Tornier, 646.**

Anpassungsvermögen einiger Tiere; **Bens, 49.**

L'influenza dell' ambiente sul periodo riproduttivo; **Lo Bianco, 404.**

Einfluss der Dürre; **Otto, 492.**

Direkt induzierte Farbanpassungen und deren Vererbung; **Kammerer, 344, 347.**

Regeneration. Grafting.

Regeneration und Involution; **Barfurth, 26 & 27.**

Regulatory processes; **Child, 118.**

Central nervous system and regeneration; **Goldfarb, 249 & 250.**

Die physiologische Isolation von Teilen des Organismus als Auslösnungsfaktor der Bildung neuer Lebewesen und der Restitution; **Child, 117.**

Regeneration, Transplantation; **Thesing, 632.**

Tissue differentiation and rate of growth during regeneration; **Allen, 8.**

Rate of regeneration; **Durbin, 182.**

Rate of regeneration; **Zeleny, 692, 693, 694.**

Transplantationen, wissenschaftliche Bedeutung (Norweg.); **Broch, 86.**

Pedal laceration in actinians, with bibliography; **Cary, 101.**

Chemical.

Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Tier-Chemie oder der physiologischen, pathologischen und Immunchemie und der Pharmakologie. Hrsg. v. Rud[olf] Andreasch und Karl Spiro. Bd 39 über das Jahr 1909. Red. von R[udolf] Andreasch. Wiesbaden (J. F. Bergmann) 1910 (vi + 1476). 24 cm.

Colour in animals; **Hickson, 311.**

Physiologische Chemie: Verbreitung des Chitins in Tierreich, Chitin; **Wester, 682.**

Tierische Gifte; **Faust, 204.**

Versuche an niederen Tieren über die verschiedenartige Beeinflussung des neuromuskulären und des ciliaren Bewegungsapparates durch Chemikalien; **Mayer, 436.**

DEVELOPMENT. 0215

Regeneration; *vide* Physiology.

General.

Entwicklungsmechanik; **Triepel, 650.**

Korrelation in der Bildung selbständiger Skeletelemente und das Problem der Gestaltbildung in einheitlichen Protoplasmamassen; **Becher, 42.**

O. Hertwig's ontogenetisches Kausalgesetz; **Heider, 293.**

Les feuillets embryonnaires et la théorie des mutations; **Schimkewitsch, 568.**

Origin of the sex-cells of *Amia* and *Lepidosteus*, with bibliography; **Allen, 6.**

Spermatophore, and the theory of the alternation of generations in animals; **Downing, 174.**

How can the process underlying membrane formation cause the development of the egg?; **Loeb, 405.**

Oogenesis, Spermatogenesis.

Chromosomes.

Die Biologie des Eies, als eine chemisch-anatomische Koordination; **Diamare, 168.**

Oogenese bei den Metazoa, Organisation der Eizelle (Russ.); **Bogojavlenskij, 64.**

Ovum et sperma; **Retzius, 540 & 541.**

On the formation, significance and chemistry of the white and yellow yolk of ova; **Riddle, 548.**

A propos du travail de M. Duesberg sur l'appareil mitochondrial des cellules séminales; **Mollé, 454.**

Two kinds of spermatozoa in Phylloxerans; **Morgan, 462.**

Biologie der Zelle; **Perroncito, 498.**

Réduction plasmatique dans la spermatogénèse de l'*Ascaris*; **Romieu, 554.**

Chromosomes, general considerations; **Wilson, 687.**

Variation du nombre des chromosomes dans la segmentation de l'œuf non fécondé; **Lécaillon, 387.**

Chromosomes in the parthenogenetic and sexual eggs of phylloxerans and aphids; **Morgan**, 463.

Accessory chromosomes, man; **Guyer**, 270.

Nombre des chromosomes dans les larves parthénogénétiques; **Dehorne**, 160.

Fertilization.

Entwicklungserregung; **Godlewski**, 248.

Auf welcher Weise rette die Befruchtung das Leben des Eies?; **Loeb**, 407.

Autolysis of fertilized and unfertilized eggs; **Lyon & Shackell**, 418.

The sex chromosomes; **Wilson**, 686.

Increased permeability of sea urchin eggs following fertilization; **Lyon & Shackell**, 419.

Embryology.

Homologien in der Embryonal- und ersten Jugendzeit; **Kehrer**, 349.

Vergleichendembryologische Studien; **Faussek**, 203.

L'anatomie et l'embryologie comparée des vers et des groupes voisins; **Beauchamp**, 40.

Wirkung der Geschlechtsdrüsen auf die Entwicklung der sekundären Sexualcharaktere. (Ungarisch); **Gorka**, 254.

Kurzer Leitfaden der Embryologie (Russ.); **Michaelis**, 447.

Experimental embryology.

Vide etiam Parthenogenesis p. 41.

Methods of artificial parthenogenesis; **Harvey**, 282.

Artificial parthenogenesis; **Harvey**, 283.

The effects of centrifugal force upon the organization and development of eggs, *Pulmonata*; **Conklin**, 136.

Wirkung ununterbrochenen Centrifugierens auf die Entwicklung und die Ausbildung der Organ (Russ.); von **Stein**, 605.

Le problème de la fécondation circonscrit par l'imprégnation sans amphimixie et la parthénogénèse traumatique; **Bataillon**, 32-36.

Parthénogénèse expérimentale; **Henneguy**, 295.

Die Radiumkrankheit tierischer Keimzellen; **Hertwig**, O., 300.

Einwirkung des Radiums; **Tur**, 654a.

Mesothoriumversuche an tierischen Keimzellen; **Hertwig**, O., 301.

Effects produced by cutting *Paramecium* cells, with bibliography; **Calkins**, 94.

Beeinflussung der Entwicklung durch Basen; **Loeb & Wasteneys**, 409 & 410.

ETHOLOGY.

0219

General.

La paléontologie éthologique; **Dollo**, 171.

Gebrauch von Werkzeugen im Tierreich; **Hoffmann**, 315.

Der Organismus als Handlung; **Schultz**, 580.

Nature sketches in temperate America; **Hancock**, 277.

Beobachtungen aus der niederen Tierwelt in Bilderserien; **Bartels**, 29.

Die Biologie des Inundationsgebietes der unteren Donau und des Donaudeltas; **Antipa**, 13.

Lebensgewohnheiten einiger Acariden und Wasserinsekten (Russ.); **Zolotnickij**, 700.

Phenology. Hibernation.

Observations phénologiques; **Hawrysiwicz**, 288.

Conduite des observations phénologiques (Polish); **Kołodziejczyk**, 367.

Hibernation; **Cleghorn**, 124.

Il letargo; **Polimanti**, 513.

Migration.

Wandern und Umherziehen einiger Tiere in Russland (Russ.); **Jablonskij**, 333.

Geologische Erklärung des Wasser-scheidengesetzes und Folgerungen aus demselben; **Kowarzik, 375.**

Food-habits.

The valuation of the sea; **Petersen & Jensen, 502.**

Parental. Sexual. (Vacant.) Social.

Società animali; **Canestrini, 99.**

Die sozialen Erscheinungen im Tierreich; **Freund, 225.**

Symbiosis; **Théel, 630**; **Keeble, 348a.**

La parabiosi; **Morpurgo, 467 & 468.**

Hibernation.

Cleghorn, 124.

Luminosity.

Light and the behavior of organisms; **Mast, 431.**

Biophotogenèse; **Dubois, 180 & 181.**

Organismenleuchten; **Weitlaner, 678.**

Why do certain living forms produce light?; **McDermott, 422 & 423**; **McDermott & Crane, 424.**

Habitat.

Including Plankton general.

For local Plankton *see* Geography.

Les Broméliacées comme milieu biologique; **Picado, 508.**

Fauna der Leichen; **Strauch, 620.**

Fauna der Blumentöpfe (Norweg.); **Lie-Pettersen, 402.**

Le déterminisme des changements de milieu; **Rabaud, 528.**

Zoocécidies et leur origine; **Cotte, 140.**

Cecidologischer Beitrag; **Geisenheyner, 236.**

Origine entomologique d'un grand nombre de prétendues zoocécidies; **Cotte, 141.**

Marine ecology; **Miner, 451.**

Das Leben im Ozean nach Zählungen seiner Bewohner; **Hensen, 297.**

Lebt das Tier in derselben Tiefe, wo es gefangen wird (Ungarisch); **397.**

Die Tiefsee-Expedition des „Michael Sars“ nach dem Nordatlantik; **Hjort, 313.**

Entstehung der Seemarschen; **Schütte, 579.**

The annual history of a periodic pond; **Murray, 475.**

Wege und Ziele der modernen Meeresforschung; **Bolau, 70.**

Methodik der Plankton-Untersuchung; **Hensen, 296.**

Wesenberg-Lund's Planktontheorie (Ungarisch); **Abonyi, 3.**

Planktonkunde; **Steuer, 610.**

Temporalvariationen der Planktonorganismen; **Thienemann, 637.**

Die Beziehungen des Kleinplanktons zum Chemismus der Gewässer; **Kolkwitz, 366.**

Die chemische Zusammensetzung und das biologische Verhalten der Gewässer; **König, Kuhlmann und Thienemann, 359.**

Entstehung des Potamoplanktons; **Brehm, 82.**

Biologie und Geographie des Süßwasserplanktons; **Wesenberg-Lund, 680.**

Précis biologique du plankton d'eau douce; **Wesenberg-Lund, 681.**

Süßwasser-Plankton; **Zacharias, 691.**

Nannoplankton und Zentrifugierung; **Lohmann, 413.**

Kammerplankton des Süßwassers und der Meere; **Kolkwitz, 364.**

Schlamm bildendes Plankton; **Kolkwitz, 365.**

Spleology.

Peuplement des cavernes; **Rabaud, 527.**

Catalan cave zoology; **Faura, 198.**

Parasitism.

Parasitologie et technique parasitologique; **Galli-Valerio, 233.**

Parasitismus und Parasiten (Russ.); **Graff und Linstow, 257.**

Parasitersnachweis Mittels der Komplementablankungsmethod; **Busson**, 93.

Gehalt von Eingeweidewürmern an peptolytischen Fermenten; **Abderhalden**, 1.

Parasitologische Notizen vom Wilde; **Stroh**, 621.

Parassiti ematici, scoperte recenti filogenia; **Bertarelli**, 56.

Parasiten von *Calanus finmarchicus*; **Apstein**, 15.

Parasiten der Vögel des Ural; **Clerc**, 125.

Animaux parasites ou commensaux de Madréporaires; **Gravier**, 260.

Movement.

Action de la chaleur et du froid sur l'activité motrice; **Matisse**, 432.

Psychology. Tropisms.

Revue annuelle des travaux de psychologie zoologique; **Bohn & Drzewina**, 69.

Literature on animal psychology published in France during the year 1910; **Bohn**, 68.

Literature for 1910 on the behavior of lower invertebrates; **Holmes**, 320.

Tierpsychologische Umschau; **Braess**, 76.

Neuere Schriften über Tierpsychologie; **Hanstein**, 278.

Methoden der Beobachtungen und Versuche; **Claparede**, 120.

Tierpsychologie (Ungarisch); **Révész**, 542.

Die Tierpsychologie, ein Zweig der Zoologie; **Dahl**, 149.

Beziehungen der vergleichenden Anatomie zur vergleichenden Psychologie; **Edinger**, 185.

Scele, Handlung und Zweckmässigkeit im Reich der Organismen; **Becher**, 44.

Objektive Kriterien des Psychischen; **Schneider**, 574.

Problèmes relatifs à l'activité des animaux inférieurs; **Bohn**, 66.

The significance of tropisms for psychology; **Loeb**, 406.

L'étude expérimentale de l'anticipation adaptative; **Piéron**, 506.

Rhythmical movements; **Haseman**, 286.

Periodische Bewegungen, Zusammenhang mit Licht- und Stoffwechsel; **Menke**, 445.

Phototaxis; **Franz**, 222, 223, 224.

Farbensinn; **Uhlenhuth**, 655.

Verhältnis zwischen modal verschiedenen Reizen; **Szymanski**, 626.

Willkürliche Bewegungen eines Tieres; **Dexler & Fröschl**, 167.

The relative values of the different curves of learning; **Hicks**, 310.

Die Entstehung des Denkvermögens; **Dexler**, 166.

Geistigen Fähigkeiten des Menschen und der Tiere; **Greppin**, 262.

Mensch und Tier in psychischer Hinsicht; **Schneider**, 575.

Instincts; **Wooster**, 688.

Instinct; **Washburn**, 675.

Instinct; **Read**, 535.

Instinkt; **Demoll**, 164.

Action du cyanure de potassium; **Drzewina**, 177, 178; **Drzewina & Bohn**, 179.

Tierseele; **Wundt**, 689.

Colour. Defensive processes.

Concealing coloration; **Thayer**, 629.

Biologische Entwicklung der Mimik; **Bechteren**, 45 & 46.

Antica osservazione e interpretazione dei mimetismi; **Cattaneo**, 106.

Psychologique du mimétisme; **Rabaud**, 529.

AETIOLOGY AND VARIATION.

0223

Vide etiam Hyperzoology-0000.

General.

Theory of inheritance and evolution; **Hagedoorn**, 276.

Natürliche Schöpfungsgeschichte; **Haeckel, 274.**

Génétique mendélienne et génétique lamarcienne; **Landrieu, 382.**

Neuere Literatur über Lamarck und Lamarckismus; **May, 434.**

Théories de Lamarck; **Regnault, 536.**

Vererbung und Artbildung; **Gross, 264.**

Konvergierende Entwicklungsreihen (Norweg.); **Broch, 85.**

Konvergente Züchtung; **Arltdt, 19.**

Paläontologie, moderne Systematik und Stammesgeschichte; **Arltdt, 20.**

Paläontologie, Systematik und Deszendenzlehre; **Dacqué, 147.**

Pleodorina californica cycle évolutif et sa signification phylogénique; **Chatton, 115.**

Reversion; **Davenport, 156.**

Primitive animals; **Smith, 597a.**

Variation.

Variabilität und Modifikabilität; **Fruwirth, 231.**

Mécanismes de la variation des races; **Gautier, 235.**

Grösse der Variabilität; **Peter, 501.**

Polygones de variation et courbe normale de fréquence; **Traynard, 649.**

Les feuillets embryonnaires et la théorie des mutations; **Schimkewitsch, 568.**

Production of mutants; **Loeb & Bancroft, 408.**

Epistasis in der Artbildung (Ungar.); **Méhely, 440 & 441.**

Origin, sudden, of new types; **Oswald, 491.**

“Mutations,” “Rectigradations”; **Osborn, 489.**

Mutations évolutives; **Bouvier, 74.**

Recherches expérimentales sur l'étendue des variations et des facteurs tératogènes; **Collin, 133.**

Teratology.

Abnormitäten als Wegweiser der Abstammungslehre (Ungar.); **Méhely, 439.**

Doppelbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere; **Hübner, 325.**

Hybrids. Telegony.

Lois rationnelles de l'hybridisme; **Giglio-Tos, 241.**

Nomenclatur der Hybriden (Russ.); **Ivanov & Poll, 331.**

Mischlingskunde; **Poll, 514.**

Germinal analysis through hybridization; **Shull, 594.**

Heredity in hybrids; **Newman, 481.**

Telegonie; **Kohlbrugge, 362.**

Heredity.

Heredity; **Doncaster, 172.—Walker, 671.—Weinberg, 676.**

Einführung in die experimentelle Vererbungslehre; **Baur, 39.**

Allgemeine Vererbungslehre; **Haecker, 275.**

Erblichkeitsforschung; **Johannsen, 336.**

Vererbungsstudien; **Lang, 383.**

Vererbungsproblem; **Prowazek, 518.**

La substance héréditaire et la base cellulaire de l'hérédité; **Prenant, 517.**

Mnemonic Entstehung affektiver Neigungen; **Rignano, 550.**

Die Mneme; **Semon, 585.**

Chromosomen als Vererbungsträger; **Ziegler, 696.**

Zuchtversuche zur Abstammungslehre; **Kammerer, 345.**

Mendel and following work; Verh. Ver. Brunn **49.**

Mendel und seine Vererbungslehre; **Kammerer, 348.**

Les lois de Mendel; **Guyénot, 269.**

Mendelian theory of heredity and the augmentation of vigor; **Bruce, 88.**

Mendelism; **Punnett, 524.**

Coupling vs. random segregation; **Emerson, 189.**

Dominance and the modification of behavior in alternative (Mendelian) inheritance; **Tower, 648.**

Spiegler's "white melanin" as related to dominant or recessive white; **Gortner, 255.**

Simbiosi ereditaria; **Pierantoin, 505.**

Inheritance of fecundity; **Pearl, 497.**

Heredity of skin pigmentation in man; **Davenport & Davenport, 158.**

Les déterminants de la couleur chez les souris; *Étude comparative*; **Cuénot, 145.**

The influence of heredity and of environment in determining the coat colors; **Morgan, 464.**

Mendelian ratio among yellow mice; **Castle & Little, 105.**

Heredity of the race-characters univoltinism and bivoltinism in the silkworm; **McCracken, 421.**

L'hérédité de la sensibilité à la greffe cancéreuse; **Cuénot & Mercier, 146.**

Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften; **Fischer, 208.**—Hérédité des caractères acquis; **Le Dantec, 389.**—Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften; **Kammerer, 343, 346, 347.**—Trasmissibilità dei caratteri acquisiti; **Rignano, 549.**—Erworbene Eigenschaften; **Semon, 586 & 587.**

Direkt induzierte Farbanpassungen und deren Vererbung; **Kammerer, 344, 347.**

Anpassung im Tierreich und ihre Beziehungen zur Vererbung; **Hesse, 309.**

Getrennte Vererbung der Geschlechter; **Meijere, 442.**

Sex-limited inheritance; **Hadley, 272.**

Sex-limited inheritance; **Pearl & Surface, 496.**

The effect of selection upon Mendelian characters manifested in one sex only; **Castle, 104.**

Evolution. Origin of Species.

Die Abstammungslehre. Zwölf gemeinverständliche Vorträge über die Deszendenztheorie im Licht der neueren Forschung. Gehalten von O. Abel [u. A.]. Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (iv + 489). 24 cm. 11 M.

Die Bedeutung der fossilen Wirbeltiere für die Abstammungslehre; **Abel, 2.**

Evolution of simplest forms; **Minchin, 450a.**

Evolution; **Bergson, 53.**

Factors in evolution; **Bernard, 55.**

Tiergeographie und Abstammungslehre; **Brauer, 80.**

Die Entwicklungstheorien; **Delage & Goldsmith, 163.**

Die Stellung der modernen Wissenschaft zu Darwins Auslesetheorie; **Doflein, 170.**

Gewebeentwicklung und Phylogenese; **Ebner, 184.**

Die Entwicklungstheorie im Lichte der Tatsachen; **Frank, 219.**

Moderne Gesichtspunkte in der Abstammungslehre; **Franz, 220.**

Indirizzo dell' evoluzionismo; **Gemelli, 238.**

Origine delle specie e evoluzionismo; **Gemelli, 237.**

Die Artbildung im Licht der neueren Erblichkeitslehre; **Goldschmidt, 251.**

Einleitung in die Abstammungslehre; **Hertwig, 306.**

Das Aussterben der Arten und Gattungen; **Hoernes, 314.**

Evolution, historical sketch; **Judd, 341.**

Das biogenetische Grundgesetz; **Kohlbrugge, 361.**

Vergleichenden Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte und die Abstammungslehre; **Maas, 420.**

A method to test the hypothesis of selective fertilization; **Morgan, Payne & Browne, 466.**

Entstehung der Arten und natürliche Auslese (Russ.); **Ostroumov, 490.**

Pathologie und Artbildung; **Pro-wazek, 519.**

Natural selection; **Russel, 561.**

Einführung in die Deszendenztheorie; **Schneider, 573.**

Abstammungslehre; **Steinmann, 607.**

Die kambrische Fauna; **Steinmann, 608.**

Darwinism (Russ.); **Wallace, 672.**

Selezione naturale; **Ziegler, 697.**

The measurement of natural selection; **Harris, 280.**

The selective elimination of organs; **Harris, 281.**

GEOGRAPHY. 0227

General.

Die Feststellung von Entwicklungsgebieten und Verbreitungszentren; **Arlt, 18.**

Über die Beziehungen zwischen Fortpflanzung und Verbreitung mariner Tierformen; **Appellöf, 14.**

Physiological animal geography; **Shelford, 592.**

Cosmopolitisme des animaux d'eau douce; **Zograf, 698.**

Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition auf dem Dampfer „Valdivia“; **Chun, 119.**

Atlas of Zoogeography; **Bartholomew, 31.**

Kulturpflanzen und Haustiere; **Hehn, 290.**

The narrowing circle of the animal kingdom; **Eason, 183.**

†Migration and shifting of Devonian faunas; **Williams, 685.**

Die Veränderungen des Klimas seit dem Maximum der letzten Eiszeit. Eine Sammlung von Berichten . . . herausg. von dem Exekutiv-Komitee des 11. internationalen Geologenkongresses. Stockholm Generalstabens litografiska anstalt 1910 (lviii + 459) pls. and maps.

Faunae.

Including Plankton local.

Europe. d

Cecidien Mittel- und Nordeuropas; **Ross, 558.**

Die Tiefseefauna der Seen Mitteleuropas; **Zschokke, 701.**

Scandinavia, Denmark. da

†Norway, Kristiania area, new Downtonian fauna; **Kiær, 353.**

Sweden, Falköping; **Bergström, 54.**

Sweden, Frostvik mountain; **Klinekowström, 355.**

Denmark, post-glacial climatic changes; **Nordmann, 484.**

†Late-quaternary history of Gottland; **Munthe, 474.**

The plankton on a submarine bank; **Paulsen, 493.**

Xerothermic relics in the steppe fauna of Öland (Swedish); **Wahlgren, 668.**

Russian Empire. db

Faune de la Russie et des pays limitrophes fondée sur les collections du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Imp. des Sciences à St. Pétersbourg. Pisces. Vol. I. (Russ.); *vide* Pisces, **Berg, 18.**

Geologische und palaontologische Literatur über Bessarabien (Russ.); **Mogilianskij, 453.**

Fauna der Kalmukensteppen (Russ.); **Pavlinov, 494.**

†Fauna der Kaspischen Ablagerungen an der unteren Wolga (Russ.); **Pravoslavlev, 516.**

†Fauna der oberen Kreide und des Paläocäns der Krim; **Sloudsky, 597.**

Kama und Wischera (Russ.); **Berg, 51 & 52.**

Faune de quelques lacs de l'Oural; **Fuhrmann & Thiébaud, 232.**

Tierische Reste im Grunde von Seen der Gouv. Novgorod (Russ.); **Hülßen, 326.**

†Kalkstein, Orenburg; **Janischewsky, 334.**

Zooplankton des Sees Pestovo (Russ.); **Lichačev, 401.**

Fauna von Südwest-Transkaukasien (Russ.); **Nesterov, 480.**

Plankton der transuralischen Seen (Russ.); **Novikov, 485.**

Fauna des Bassins der Fl. Kama u. Wischera (Russ.); **Siuzev, 596.**

†Fauna des Famenien von Kielce-Saudomierz (Russ. + rés. franç.); **Sobolew, 598.**

†Fauna der Sarmatischen Schichten von Wolhynien (Russ.); **Spuliskij, 601.**

Plancton der Gewässer von Jamal, dessen Charakter (Russ.); **Voronkov, 663.**

Plancton der Flüsse Russlands (Russ.); **Voronkov, 664.**

Plankton-fauna einiger Seen und Flüsse (Russ.); **Voronkov, 665.**

Zusammensetzung und Ursprung der Kaukasischen Fauna (Russ.); **Bar-tenev, 30.**

German empire. de

Die Süßwasserfauna Deutschlands. Eine Exkursionsfauna, bearb. v. Böhmig [u. a.] . . . u. hrsg. v. A[ugust] Brauer. H. 16. Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (iv + 116). 20 cm. 4 M.

Die *Zoocecidien*, durch Tiere erzeugte Pflanzengellen Deutschlands und ihre Bewohner. Hrsg. . . . von Ew. H. Rübsaamen. Lfg 1. Zoologica Stuttgart H. 61 1911 (= Bd 24 Lfg 1) (1-293 mit 6 Taf.).

Verzeichnis der Schriften über deutsche Zoocecidien; **Thomas, 640.**

Dem Verzeichnis der schlesischen Gallen; **Dittrich & Schmidt, 169.**

Zoogeographische, Südwestdeutschland; **Hilzheimer, 312.**

Fauna vom Gestein; **Holdhaus, 317.**

Biologie der Talsperren, bei Remscheid; **Kolkwitz, 363.**

Zoocecidien Deutschlands; **Küster, 377.**

Fauna einiger Halligen; **Leege, 392.**

Zoologische Literatur des Rheinischen Schiefergebirges; **le Roi, 399.**

Fauna des Vereinsgebietes; **le Roi, 400.**

Plancton der deutschen Nordsee-Terminfahrten; **Mielck, 450.**

Fauna der Vogesen; **Schmidt, 569.**

Zoocecidien, Cassel; **Schulz, 583.**

Seen des Rhinluchs; **Seligo, 588.**

Glazialrelikte der heimischen Süßwasserfauna; **Thienemann, 635.**

Hydrobiologische westfälischen Talsperren; **Thienemann, 638.**

Untersuchung der Eifelmaare; **Thienemann & Voigt, 639.**

Burgbrohl Exkursionen; **Voigt, etc., 662.**

Beiträge zur Brackwasserfauna im Frischen Haf; **Vanhöffen, 658.**

Fauna des Herzogtums Sachsen-Meinigen; **Weiss, 677.**

Belgium. dd

Belgique, Variations du climat; **Rutot, 564.**

British Islands. de

†Bristol coalfield; **Bolton, 71.**

Hastings, annual notes on the local Fauna; **Bloomfield pp. 304-310 Hastings Natural, 1.**

Dorset, phenology; **Richardson, 545.**

France. df

Faune et flore des Pyrénées considérées au point de vue de l'influence du milieu; **Belloc, 48.**

Note sur la flore des quais et bateaux de Boulogne-sur-Mer; **Cépède, 111.**

Protection de la faune française et des animaux acclimatés; **Chappellier, 112.**

Guide des naturalistes d'Elbeuf; **Coulon, 142.**

La forêt de Fontainebleau envisagée comme milieu biologique; **Dalmon, 152.**

Plancton de la baie de La Hougue; **Fauré-Frémiet, 200.**

Plancton des eaux douces de la Loire-Inférieure; **Labbé, 378.**

Etude biologique de la Colme (Nord); **Schodduyn, 577.**

Italy. dh

Fauna dell' isola di Pianosa nell' Adriatico; **Cecconi, 110.**

Valle del Brenta, Cecidi; **Cobau, 127.**

Galle della Valtellina; **Corti, 139.**

Philippi, R. A., lettera ed elenco dei suoi lavori scientifici riguardanti la Sicilia; **Gregorio, 261.**

Introduzione allo studio biologico del Verbano; **Marchi**, 427.

Fauna del lago craterico di Astroni; **Monticelli**, 461.

Switzerland. *di*

Zoogeographischen Analyse der Fauna der Alpenseen; **Brehm**, 83.

Tiefenfauna des Brienzers und des Thuner Sees; **Hofsten**, 316.

Seen der Faulhornkette im Berner Oberland; **Steiner**, 606.

Austria. *dk*

Fauna der nördlichen Adria; **Cori**, 137.

Zooplankton-Studien über den Teich in Janów bei Lemberg (Polish); **Faczyński**, 196.

Zooplankton-Studien des Teiches in Brzeżany (Polish); **Faczyński**, 197.

Studien der böhmischen Kreideformation; **Frič**, 227.

†Tertiärformation Böhmens; **Kafka**, 342.

†Pleistocäne Fauna (Ungarn); **Kormos**, 369.

Changements de climat en Hongrie; **Kormos**, 370.

†Ungarn, Pleistozänfauna des Somlyóberges bei Püspöfkürdö; **Kormos**, 371.

Geophysik von Rovigno; **Krumbach**, 376.

Zur Kenntnis des Faistenauer Hintersees bei Salzburg; **Micoletzky**, 449.

Fauna der österreichischen Karstländer; **Müller**, 473.

Physiographie des Bezirkes Mielec; **Romer**, 553.

Balkan Peninsula. *dl*

Insel Cerigo Forschungsreise; **Storch**, 618.

Die Biologie des Inundationsgebietes der unteren Donau und des Donaudeltas; **Antipa**, 13.

Mediterranean. *dm*

Internationale Mittelmeerforschung; **Lohmann**, 412.

Veränderungen der nordadriatischen Fauna; **Steuer**, 611.

Marine Fauna des Triester Golfes; **Stiasny**, 612 & 613.

Baltic. *do*

Fischparasiten und andere Evertbraten an der Küste von Oesel; **Schneider**, 571.

Planktonorganismen der Küste von Oesel; **Taube**, 628.

Asia and Malay Archipelago. *e*

The "Albatross" in the Philippines; **Barrows**, 28.

Die Zoographie des östlichen Teils des Indo-australischen Archipels; **Beaufort**, 41.

Java, zoologisch und biologisch; **Koningsberger**, 368.

†Paläozoische, mesozoische und känozoische Sedimente aus dem südwestlichen Neu-Guinea; **Martin**, 429.

†Fauna des Oberdevons von Muhodjary (Russ. + deutsch. Rés.); **Nifantov**, 482.

Fauna der Moorsrasen der Aru- und Kei-Inseln; **Richters**, 547.

Zoogeography of the East Indian archipelago; **Van Kampen**, 659.

†Cambrian, China; **Walcott**, 669.

†Pliocene and diluvial fossils, Tokyo; **Yokoyama**, 690.

Africa and Madagascar. *f*

Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Deutschen Zentral-Afrika-Expedition 1907-1908 unter Führung Adolf Friedrichs, Herzogs zu Mecklenburg. Bd 3: Zoologie I, Lfg 4-11. Leipzig (Klinkhardt & Biermann) 1911 (135-446 mit Taf.). 27 cm.

Die Fauna der deutschen Kolonien. Hrsg. vom Zoologischen Museum in Berlin. Reihe 4: D.-Südwestafrika. H. 2: Sternfeld, Rept. (ausser Schlangen) u. Amph. Reihe 5: Die Schädlinge der Kulturpflanzen. H. 1: Aulmann, Allg. Übersicht u. Anleitung zum Beobachten . . . H. 2: Aulmann u. La Baume, Die Schädlinge des Kaffees. Berlin (R. Friedländer & S. in Komm.) 1911 (iv + 65 mit 1 Karte;

1-30; iii + 98). 23 cm. 2,50 M.
1,20 M. 2,40 M.

†Guelma, Algeria; **Dareste de la Chavanne, 154.**

Côte occidentale d'Afrique; **Gruvel, 265.**

Expédition suédoise zoologique à l'Afrique orientale; **Lönnberg, 411.**

Nordafrikanische Zooecidien; **Schneider-Orelli, 576.**

Origine de la faune de Madagascar; **Théry, 631.**

Nouvelles études sur le Planeton de la baie d'Alger; **Viguiet, 660.**

Ostafrika; **Voeltzkow, 661.**

North America. *g*

Climatic conditions in North America since the maximum of the latest glaciation; **Alden, 5.**

†The Carbonic fauna of the Magdalen islands; **Beede, 47.**

†Permian of North America; **Case, 102.**

†The Sutton Jurassic of the Vancouver group; **Clapp & Shimer, 121.**

†Silurian formations of Tennessee, Indiana and Illinois; **Foerste, 213.**

†Cincinnatian and Lexington fossils; **Foerste, 214, 215 & 216.**

†Carboniferous fossils, Arkansas; **Girty, 243.**

†Pennsylvanian fossils from Oklahoma; **Girty, 244.**

†Fauna of the Moorefield shale of Arkansas; **Girty, 245.**

†Monroe formation of southern Michigan and adjoining regions; **Grabau & Sherzer, 256.**

Changes of climate, Wisconsin ice sheet; **Hay, 289.**

†Faunal succession in the Port Clarence limestone, Alaska; **Kindle, 354.**

Biological survey of the sand dune region, Michigan; **Ruthven, 563.**

†Yakutat bay region, Alaska; **Tarr & Butler, 627.**

Central & South America. *h*

Fauna chilensis aliarumque regionum neotropicarum. Abhandlungen zur Kenntnis der Zoologie Chiles und anderer neotropischer Gebiete nach den Sammlungen von Dr. L. Plate. Bd 4, H. 1. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. 13 Bd 4 1911 (1-136 mit 11 Taf.).

Lake Titicaca; **Coker, 132.**

Salvador; **Guzman, 271.**

Central South America; **Haseman, 285.**

Expedition, central South America, 1907-1910; **Holland, 319.**

†Die Umwandlungen des amerikanischen Kontinents während der Tertiärzeit; **Ihering, 327.**

Origin of neotropical fauna; **Ihering, 328.**

Des faunes terrestres des forêts du Brésil; **Ihering, 329.**

Brazil, zoological bibliography; **Ihering, 330.**

Chile, distribution; **Quijada, 526.**

Australia. *i*

Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens; **Michaelsen & Hartmeyer, 448.**

Arctic. *k*

Nordisches Plankton; **Brandt & Apstein, 78.**

Plankton des Kola-Fjords (Russ. + deutsch. Rés.); **Derjugin, 165.**

†Spitzbergen, Fauna der Moskauer Stufe; **Holtedahl, 321.**

Fauna Spitzbergensis; **Koenig, 358.**

Moosfauna, Spitzbergen; **Richters, 546.**

Atlantic. *l*

Ergebnisse der in dem Atlantischen Ozean von Mitte Juli bis Anfang Nov. 1889 ausgef. Plankton-Exp. der Humboldt-Stiftung. Bd II. F. e.: Schiemenz, Heteropoden. Bd II. H. e.: Ritter-Záhony, Chätognathen. Bd III. L. h. 11: Borgert, Challengeridae, Bd V: O. Hensen, Das Leben im Ozean nach Zählungen seiner Bewohner. Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1911 (1-13 mit 1 Taf. 1-33 417-536 mit

5 Taf. V 1-406 mit 28 Tab. u. 1 Taf.).
33 cm. 2,70 M. 5 M. 36 M. 90 M.

Eier und Cysten des nordischen
Planktons; **Lohmann, 414.**

Campagnes de la Princesse Alice;
Monaco, 455, 456, 457, 458.

Campagne scientifique de l'Hiron-
delle II; **Richard, 544.**

Bahamas (En suédois); **Rosén, 556**
& 557.

Antarctic. o

Das Südpolar-Land in seinen Be-
ziehungen zur Verbreitung der Pflanzen
und Tiere; **Alsberg, 9.**

Deutsche Südpolar Exp.; **Drygalski,**
176.

La faune et la flore de l'Antarctique;
Trouessart, 652.

TAXONOMY. 0231

The purpose and some principles of
systematic zoology; **Clark, 123.**

Classificazione zoologica; **Coggi, 130.**

Classificazione zoologica; **Emery,**
190.

Das neue zoologische System; **Hat-
schek, 287.**

Das zoologische System; **Grobben &
Heider, 263.**

Die Klassen und höheren Gruppen
des Tierreichs; **Poche, 509.**

Vereinheitlichung der Bezeichnung
und exakteren Verwendung der syste-
matischen Kategorien und zur ratio-
nellen Benennung der supergenerischen
Gruppen; **Poche, 512.**

The ontogeny of a genus; **Clark, 122.**

L'espèce en zoologie systématique;
Trouessart, 651.

Subspecies et Morpha; **Oberthür,**
487.

Tiere in der Naturalis Historia des
Plinius; **Steier, 604.**

II. PROTOZOA

ARRANGED BY

II. M. WOODCOCK, D.Sc. (Lond.)

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	4
II. SUBJECT INDEX :—	
Comprehensive and General = 0403 :—	
Philosophy	28
Historical	28
Bibliography.. .. .	28
Treatises, Collected Works	29
Addresses, Reviews.. .. .	29
Economics	29
Utility	29
Protozoa and disease	29
Amoebosis	29
Coccidiosis	29
Piroplasmosis	29
Myxosporidiosis	29
Sarcosporidiosis	30
Haplosporidiosis	30
Trypanosomosis	30
Leishmaniosis	30
Various.. .. .	30
Miscellaneous	30
Transmission	30
Experimental infection	31
Cultivation	31
Collection and technique.. .. .	31
Structure = 0407 :—	
General Anatomy, Morphology	32
(a) of Sarcodina	32
(b) of Sporozoa	32
(c) of Mastigophora	32
(d) of Ciliophora	33
(N-9186 e)	a 4

	PAGE
Minute Structure ; Special Anatomy :—	
(a) Test, shell, etc.	34
(b) Cytoplasm and nucleus	34
(c) Organellae of movement, etc.	35
Physiology = 0411 :—	
General	35
Nutrition, secretion	35
Senescence, degeneration	36
Movement, contractility	36
Sex and conjugation	36
Environmental effects ; response to stimuli	36
Effects of chemical reagents	36
Development and reproduction = 0415 :—	
(a) Mycetozoa (vacant).	
(b) Sarcodina	37
(c) Sporozoa	37
(d) Mastigophora	39
(e) Ciliophora	40
Ethology = 0419 :—	
Behaviour, habits	41
Plankton	41
Commensalism	42
Parasitism	42
Plantae	42
Protozoa	42
Platyhelminthia	42
Chaetopoda	42
Crustacea	42
Myriapoda	43
Insecta	43
Polyzoa	44
Mollusca	44
Pisces	44
Amphibia	44
Reptilia	45
Aves	45
Mammalia	45
Variation, Phylogeny = 0423.. .. .	46
Distribution, Geography = 0427 :—	
Geographical.. .. .	47
Europe	47
Asia	47
Africa	47
America	47
Oceanic	47

	PAGE
Geological :—	
General	48
Quaternary	48
Tertiary	48
Secondary	48
Primary	48
III. SYSTEMATIC = 0431 :—	
Protozoa, General	48
1. Mycetozoa	49
2. Sarcodina	49
(a) Amoebaea	49
(b) Foraminifera	50
(c) Heliozoa	54
(d) Radiolaria	54
3. Sporozoa	54
(a) Gregarinidea	54
(b) Coccidiidea	55
(c) Haemosporidia	55
(d) Myxosporidia	57
(e) Sarcosporidia	58
(f) Haplosporidia	58
Incertae sedis	58
4. Mastigophora	59
(a) Flagellata	59
(b) Silicoflagellata (vacant)	
(c) Dinoflagellata	64
(d) Rhynchoflagellata (vacant)	
5. Ciliophora	66
(a) Ciliata	66
(b) Suctorina	67

I.—TITLES.

- Acton, Hugh W. and Harvey, W. F. The nature and specificity of Negri bodies. *Parasitol.* Cambridge 4 1911 (255-272) pl. xi. 1
- Aders, W. M. *Herpetomonas aspongopi*. Khartoum Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 4 Vol. B (General Science) 1911 (202-205). 2
- Alexeieff, A. Sur la morphologie et la division de *Bodo caudatus* (Duj.) Stein. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (130-132). 3
- Alexeieff, A. Sur la division nucléaire et l'enkystement chez quelques Amibes du groupe *limax*. I. *Amœba punctata* Dangeard. II. *Amœba limax* Duj. (emend. Vahlkampf). III. *Amœba densa* n. sp., *A. circumgranosa* n. sp. Conclusions générales. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 70 1911 (455-457 534 & 535 588-591). 4
- Alexeieff, A. Sur la nature des formations dites "kystes de *Trichomonas intestinalis*." Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (296-298). 5
- Alexeieff, A. Sur les Cercomonades intestinales de *Calliphora erythrocephala* Rg. et de *Lucilia* sp. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (379-382). 6
- Alexeieff, A. Sur la morphologie de la Sarcosporidie du mouton (*Sarcocystis tenella* Railliet). Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (397-399). 7
- Alexeieff, A. Sur le genre *Herpetomonas* Kent. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (455-458). 8
- Alexeieff, A. Sur la famille *Cercomonadina* Bütschli emend. (non *Cercomonadidae* Kent.). Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (506-508). 9
- Alexeieff, A. Sur la spécification dans le genre *Trichomonas* Douglé. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (539-541). 10
- Alexeieff, A. Haplomitose chez les Eugléniens et dans d'autres groupes de Protozoaires. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (614-417). 11
- Alexeieff, A. Notes sur les Flagellés. I. Quelques Flagellés intestinaux nouveaux ou peu connus. II. Quelques Flagellés communs dans les infusions. Arch. Zool. Paris (sér. 5) 6 1911 (491-527). 12
- Alexeieff, A. Sur les kystes de *Trichomonas intestinalis* dans l'intestin des Batraciens. Bul. sci. France-Belgique Paris 44 1910 (333-355) pl. viii. 13
- Alexeieff, A. Sur la position des Monadinés dans la systématique des Flagellés. Quelques observations sur le *Monas vulgaris*. Signification du blépharoplaste. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 36 1911 (96-103). 14
- Amison, Elizabeth E. *vide* Hadley, Philip B.
- André, Emile. *Mesnilella cepedei* n. sp., Infusoire parasite des Oligochètes. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 1911 (267-270). 15
- André, Emile. Synonymie du Rhabdostyle des Amphiuures. [Betr. *Rhabdostyla amphiuuræ*.] Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (589). 16
- Anigstein, Ludwig. Ueber zwei neue marine Ciliaten. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 24 1911 (127-141) Taf. x. 17
- Apstein, C. Biologische Studie über *Ceratium tripos* var. *subsalsa* Ostf. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N.F. 12 1911 (135-162). 18

- Apstein, C.** Parasiten von *Calanus finmarchicus*. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abth. Kiel N.F. 13 1911 (205-223). 19
- Aragao, Henrique de** Beaufrepaire. Observações sobre algumas Hemogregarinas das Aves. (Beobachtungen über Hämogregarinen von Vögeln.) [Portuguese and German in parallel columns.] Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3 1911 (54-64) pls. ii & iii. 20
- Archibald, R. G.** *Herpetomonas lygaei*, considered from a protozoological and medical aspect. Khartoum Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 4 Vol. A (Medical) 1911 (179-184) pl. xi. 21
- Aubert, P. et Heckenroth, F.** Sur trois *Leucocytozoon* des oiseaux du Congo français. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (958-959). 22
- Auerbach, M.** Unsere heutigen Kenntnisse über die geographische Verbreitung der Myxosporidien. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. 30 1911 (471-494). 23
- Averintzeff, S. vide** Awerinzew, S.
- Awerinzew, S.** Studien über parasitische Protozoen. V. Einige neue Befunde aus der Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Lymphocystis johnstonei* Woodc. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 22 1911 (179-196) Taf. xii. 24
- Awerinzew, S.** Studien über parasitische Protozoen. VII. Ueber Sporenbildung bei *Myxidium* sp. aus der Gallenblase von *Cottus scorpius*. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 23 1911 (199-204). 25
- Awerinzew, S.** Zur Foraminiferen-Fauna des Sibirischen Eismeer. [In: Rés. sci. de l'expéd. Polaire Russe 1900-1903. Sect. E. Zoologie Vol. 2 livr. iii.] St. Peterburg Mem. Ac. Sci. Ser. 8 29 3 (1-27) 1 pl. 26
- Awerinzew, S. und Fermor, K.** Studien über parasitische Protozoen. Zur Frage über die Sporenbildung bei *Glugea anomala*. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 23 1911 (1-6). 27
- Bachmann, Hans.** Das Phytoplankton des Süßwassers mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Vierwaldstättersees. Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (1-213) 15 Taf. 28
- Bagshawe, Arthur G.** Recent advances in our knowledge of sleeping sickness. J. trop. Med. London 14 1911 (326-329). 29
- Baitsell, George Alfred.** Conjugation of closely related individuals of *Stylonychia*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med. 8 1911 (122 & 123). 30
- Baitsell, George A. vide** Woodruff, Lorande L.
- Baldrey, F. S.** The evolution of *Trypanosoma evansi* through the fly (*Tabanus* and *Stomoxys*). J. trop. vet. Sci. Calcutta 6 1911 (271-282) pls. xiii & xiv. 31
- Basile, Carlo.** Sulla trasmissione delle Leishmaniosi. Roma Rend. Acc. Lincei Ser. 5 20 i 1911 (50 & 51). 32
- Basile, Carlo.** Sulla Leishmaniosi e sul suo modo di trasmissione. Roma Rend. Acc. Lincei Ser. 5 20 i 1911 (278-282 479-485 & 955-959) 1 pl.; 20 ii 1911 (72 & 73). 33
- Basile, Carlo.** *L'Haemogregarina canis* in Italia. Roma Rend. Acc. Lincei Ser. 5 20 ii 1911 (730-733). 34
- Basile, Carlo, La Cava, Francesco e Visentini, Arrigo.** Sulla identità delle Leishmaniosi. Roma Rend. Acc. Lincei Ser. 5 20 ii 1911 (150-154) 1 tav. 35
- Basile, Carlo e Visentini, Arrigo.** Sulla identità delle Leishmaniosi (culture su mezzo N. N. N. dei parassiti della Leishmaniosi del cane). Roma Rend. Acc. Lincei Ser. 5 20 1911 1° sem. (590 & 591). 36
- Bass, C. C.** On the cultivation of malarial parasites *in vitro* by preventing the development of complement in the human blood employed. J. trop. Med. London 14 1911 (341-342). 37
- Bateman, H. R. vide** Bruce, David.
- Beauchamp, P. de.** *Astasia captiva*, n. sp. Euglénien parasite de *Catenula lemnae* Ant. Dug. Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 5) 6 1911 (Notes et Revue lii-lviii). 38
- Beede, J. W.** The Carbonic fauna of the Magdalen islands. Albany N.Y. Educ. Dept. St. Mus. Bull. No. 149 1911 (156-186). 39

- Behn, Paul.** Gehen die bei Rindern kulturell nachweisbaren Flagellaten aus Trypanosomen hervor? Zs. Hyg. Leipzig **70** 1911 (371-408) pls. vii & viii. 40
- Bentley, Madison** *vide* Day, Lucy M.
- Bequaert, J.** *vide* Rodhain, J.
- Bertrand, D. M.** Les parasites pigmentés endoglobulaires des Vertébrés. Paris (Jouve & Cie) 1911 (1-112). 41
- Bevan, L. E.** Notes on the human Trypanosome of Northern Rhodesia. J. trop. Med. London **14** 1911 (19-22). 42
- Bevan, Llewellyn Edgar.** Some notes on the trypanosomiasis of Rhodesia. S. Afric. J. Sci. Cape Town **8** 1911 (135-146). 43
- Biot, C. et R. et Richard, G.** Influence de glucose sur la vitalité du *Trypanosoma lewisi* in vitro. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **71** 1911 (368 & 369). 44
- Blacklock, B.** *vide* Yorke, Warrington.
- Bokorny, Th.** Verhalten von Infusorien und anderen niederen Organismen sowie Pflanzen gegen stark verdünnte wässrige Auflösungen von Basen. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig **7** 1911 (1-26). 45
- Borgert, A.** Fremdkörperskelete bei tripyleen Radiolarien. 4. Mitteilung über Tripylecn. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **23** 1911 (125-140). 46
- Borgert, Adolf.** Die tripyleen Radiolarien der Plankton-Expedition. *Challengeridae*. (Ergebnisse der Plankton-Exp. Bd 3 L. h. 11.) Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1911 (417-536) Taf. xxxi-xxxv. 47
- Bouet, G. et Roubaud, E.** Sur la présence au Dahomey et le mode de transmission du *Leptomonas davidi* Lafont, Flagellé parasite des Euphorbiacées. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **70** 1911 (55-57). 48
- Braem, F.** Bryozoen und deren Parasiten. [Времъ, Ф. Bryozoa и паразиты ихъ.] St. Petersburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. zool. **42** 2 1-ère partie 1911 (1-35 + russ. Rés. 36-56). 49
- Braun, H.** *vide* Teichmann, E.
- Brown, James Meikle.** A contribution to our knowledge of the freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa of Scotland. Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. Edinburgh **1911** (No. 80) (226-232). 50
- Brown, James Meikle.** Observations on some new and little-known British Rhizopods. London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. **32** 1911 (77-85) pl. ix. 51
- Bruce, David.** The morphology of *Trypanosoma evansi* (Steel). London Proc. R. Soc. **B 84** 1911 (181-187) pl. v. 52
- Bruce, David.** The morphology of *Trypanosoma gambiense*, Dutton. London Proc. R. Soc. **B 84** 1911 (327-332) pl. xiii. 53
- Bruce, David, Hamerton, A. E. and Bateman, H. R.** Experiments to ascertain if antelope may act as a reservoir of the virus of sleeping sickness (*Trypanosoma gambiense*). London Proc. R. Soc. **B 83** 1911 (311-327); J. trop. Med. London **14** 1911 (65-72). 54
- Bruce, David, Hamerton, A. E. and Bateman, H. R.** Experiments to ascertain if the domestic fowl of Uganda may act as a reservoir of the virus of sleeping sickness (*Trypanosoma gambiense*). London Proc. R. Soc. **B 83** 1911 (328-334); J. trop. Med. London **14** 1911 (97-99). 55
- Bruce, David, Hamerton, A. E. and Bateman, H. R.** Experiments to ascertain if certain *Tabanidae* act as the carriers of *Trypanosoma pecorum*. London Proc. R. Soc. **B 83** 1911 (349-358) pl. xvi. 56
- Bruce, David, Hamerton, A. E., Bateman, H. R. and Mackie, F. P.** Trypanosome diseases of domestic animals in Uganda. IV. *Trypanosoma uniforme* sp. nov. London Proc. R. Soc. **B 83** 1911 (176-179) pl. xii; J. trop. Med. London **14** 1911 (17-19). 57
- Bruce, David, Hamerton, A. E., Bateman, H. R. and Mackie, F. P.** Trypanosome diseases of domestic animals in Uganda. V. *Trypanosoma nanum*, Laveran. London Proc. R. Soc. **B 83** 1911 (180-186) pls. xiii & xiv; J. trop. Med. London **14** 1911 (33-35). 58
- Bruce, David, Hamerton, A. E., Bateman, H. R. and Mackie, F. P.** Experiments to ascertain if *Trypano-*

- soma gambiense* during its development within *Glossina palpalis* is infective. London Proc. R. Soc. B 83 1911 (345-348). 59
- Bruce, David, Hamerton, A. E., Bateman, H. R. and Mackie, F. P. Further researches on the development of *Trypanosoma gambiense* in *Glossina palpalis*. London Proc. R. Soc. B 83 1911 (513-527); J. trop. Med. London 14 1911 (196-204). 60
- Brunthaler, Josef. Coccolithophoriden aus der Adria. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 3 1911 (545-547). 61
- Buchanan, George. Note on developmental forms of *Trypanosoma brucei* (*pecaudi*) in the internal organs, axillary glands and bone-marrow of the gerbil (*Gerbillus pygargus*). London Proc. R. Soc. B 84 1911 (161-164) pl. iii. 62
- Buchanan, George. Some observations on *Trypanosoma brucei* (*pecaudi* ?) and the Soudan Camel Trypanosome in cultures, with a note on endoglobular and developmental forms of *T. brucei* (*pecaudi* ?). Khartoum Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 4 Vol. A (Medical) 1911 (57-61) pl. ii. 63
- Buddenbrock, W. von *vide* Hamburger, Cl.
- Büttner, J. Die farbigen Flagellaten des Kieler Hafens. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N.F. 12 1911 (119-133). 64
- Butlin, Henry. *Unicellula cancri*: the parasite of cancer. Lancet London 1911 ii (1457-1461 1535-1539). 65
- Calkins, Gary N. Regeneration and cell division in *Uronychia*. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 10 1911 (95-116). 66
- Calkins, Gary N. Cell-division and cell-regeneration. I. *Uronychia transfuga*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med. 8 1911 (51-53). 67
- Calkins, Gary N. Effects produced by cutting *Paramoecium* cells. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 21 1911 (36-72) pls. i-iii. 68
- Calkins, Gary N. The scope of protozoology. (Lecture delivered at the Marine Biological Laboratory, June 30, 1911.) Science New York (N. Ser.) 34 1911 (129-138). 69
- Calkins, Gary N. Protozoan germ plasm. Pop. Sci. Mon. New York 79 1911 (568-580). 70
- *Calkins, Gary N. The life history of *Cyrtorhynchus variolae*, Guarnieri. J. Med. Res. Boston Mass. 11 (N. Ser. 6) 1904 (136-172) pls. xvi-xx. 71
- Cardamatis, Jean P. L'*Haemamoeba ziemanni* d'après les observations faites. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 60 Originale 1911 (241-245) 2 pl. 72
- Cardamatis, Jean. Des piroplassiases et leishmaniases. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 60 Orig. 1911 (511-523) 2 pls. 73
- Cardamatis, Jean P. Etude biologique et histologique de deux nouveaux Trypanosomes chez un chardonneret de nos pays. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 61 Originale 1911 (98-102) 1 pl. 74
- Cardamatis, Jean et Melissidis, A. Du rôle probable de la mouche domestique dans la transmission des *Leishmania*. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 1911 (459-461). 75
- Cardamatis, Jean P. et Photinos, Socrate. Etude biologique et histologique sur les Trypanosomes chez les Bovidés de Grèce. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 61 Originale 1911 (538-542) 1 pl. 76
- Cardamatis, Jean et Photinos, Socrate. Trypanosomes dans le sang des Bovidés de Grèce. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 1911 (377). 77
- Carini, A. Zur Frage der Doppelkernigkeit mancher Hämogregarinen. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 61 Originale 1911 (542-544). 78
- Carini, A. Présence de Trypanosomes chez les Bovidés à Sao-Paulo. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 1911 (191-192). 79
- Carini, A. Ueber Schizogonien bei Trypanosomen. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 24 1911 (80-83). 80
- Carter, C. S. Lincolnshire Chalk Foraminifera. Naturalist London 1911 (302). 81
- Carter, R. Markham. Non-ulcerating Oriental Sore: the cultural characteristics of the parasite as compared with a new similar parasite in *Erithe-sina fullo* (Thumb), a Pentatomid bug.

- Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool
5 1911 (15-35) pls. iii & iv. 82
- Casagrandi, O.** Zur Aetiologie der Menschenpocken. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 57 Originale 1911 (402-415). 83
- Castellani, Aldo.** Remarks on the possible plurality of species of the Trypanosomes affecting Man in Africa. J. trop. Med. London 14 1911 (17). 84
- Caullely, Maurice.** Sur un Hélio-zoaire marin (*Gymnosphaera albida* Sasaki) trouvé à Banyuls. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 36 1911 (3-7). 85
- Caullely, M. vide** Mesnil, F.
- Cépède, Casimir.** Le cycle évolutif et les affinités systématiques de l'Haplosporidie des *Donax*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (507-509). 86
- Cépède, C.** Matériaux pour la limnobiologie du Nord de la France. 3me Note. Sur la présence de *Diaptomus castor* Jurine dans les mares des dunes de Wincreux-Ambleteuse et description de *Gurleya richardi* n. sp. Microsporidie nouvelle parasite de ce Copépode d'eau douce. Ann. biol. lacustre Bruxelles 5 1911 (27-32). 87
- Chagas, Carlos.** Le cycle du *Schizotrypanum cruzi* chez l'homme et les animaux de laboratoire. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 1911 (467-471). 88
- Chagas, Carlos.** Sobre as variações ciclicas do cariozoma em duas especies de Ciliados parasitos. Contribuição para o estudo do nucleo nos Infuzorios. (Ueber die cyclischen Variationen des Karyosomes bei zwei Arten parasitischer Ciliaten. Beitrag zum Studium des Infusorienkernes.) [Portuguese and German in parallel columns.] Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3 1911 (136-144) pls. ix & x. 89
- Chagas, Carlos.** Nova entidade morbida do homem. Rezumo geral de estudos etiologicos e clinicos. (Ein neuentdecker Krankheitsprozess des Menschen. Bericht über die ätiologischen und klinischen Beobachtungen.) [Portuguese and German in parallel columns.] Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3 1911 (219-275). 90
- Chapman, Frederick.** On the Foraminifera and Ostracoda from Soundings (chiefly deep-water) collected round Funafuti by H.M.S. "Penguin." London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 30 1910 (388-444) pls. liv-lvii. 91
- Chatton, Édouard.** Sur une Cnidosporidie sans cnidoblaste (*Paramyxa paradoxa* n. g., n. sp.). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (631-633). 92
- Chatton, Édouard.** Sur divers parasites des Copépodes pélagiques observés par M. Apstein. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (474-476). 93
- Chatton, Edouard.** Sur la systématique des Trypanosomides des Insectes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (578-580). 94
- Chatton, Edouard.** Ciliés parasites des Cestes et des Pyrosomes: *Perikaryon cesticola* n. g., n. sp., et *Conchophrys davidoffi* n. g., n. sp. Arch. Zool. Exp. Paris Sér. 5 8 1911 (Notes et Rev. viii-xx). 95
- Chatton, E.** [Sur un nouvel Acinétien parasite des Copépodes, *Rhabdophrya trimorpha* n. sp.] Paris Bull. soc. zool. 36 1911 (3). 96
- Chatton, Édouard.** *Pleodorina californica* à Banyuls-sur-Mer. Son cycle évolutif et sa signification phylogénique. Bul. sci. France-Belgique Paris 44 1910 (309-331) pl. vii. 97
- Chatton, Edouard.** Microsporidies considérées comme causes d'erreur dans l'étude du cycle évolutif des Trypanosomides chez les Insectes. Paris Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 4 1911 (662-664). 98
- Chatton, Édouard et Krempf, A.** Sur le cycle évolutif et la position systématique des Protistes du genre *Octospora* Flu, parasite des Muscides. (Note pré.) Paris Bul. Soc. Zool. 36 1911 (172-179). 99
- Chatton, Edouard et Léger, André.** Sur quelques *Leptomonas* de Muscides et leurs *Leptotrypanosomes*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (120-122). 100
- Chatton, Edouard et Léger, André.** Sur l'autonomie spécifique du *Trypanosoma drosophilae* Chatton et Aflaire et sur les Eutrypanosomes des Muscides non sanguicoles. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (573-575). 101
- Chatton, Edouard et Léger, André.** Documents en faveur de la pluralité des espèces chez les *Leptomonas* des *Drosophiles*. Remarques sur leur

- morphologie. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **71** 1911 (663-666). **102**
- Chatton, Edouard et Léger, André.** Eutrypanosomes, *Leptomonas* et Leptotrypanosomes chez *Drosophila con-fusa* Stæger (Muscido). Paris C. R. soc. biol. **70** 1911 (34-36). **103**
- Chatton, Edouard et Léger, Marcel.** Sur l'axostyle ou axoplaste des Trypanosomides des Insectes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **71** 1911 (575-578). **104**
- Checchia-Rispoli, G.** La Serie nummuliica dei dintorni di Bagheria in provincia di Palermo. Palermo Giorn. Sc. nat. econ. **28** 1911 (107-200) 7 pls. **105**
- Checchia-Rispoli, G.** Sull' Oligocene dei dintorni di Campofiorito in provincia di Palermo. Palermo Giorn. Sc. nat. econ. **28** 1911 (281-303) 1 pl. **106**
- Chingaréva, A. I.** Contribution à l'étude du *Leucocytozoon* de Danilevsky et des particularités de sa structure. Arch. sc. biol. St. Peterburg **16** (Edit. franç.) 1911 (183-204) 1 pl. [Vide: Šingareva, A. I. Zool. Rec. 1910 *Protozoa* (474).] **107**
- Cleland, J. Burton** vide Johnston, T. H.
- Cockerell, T. D. A.** The nomenclature of the Rhizopoda. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **38** 1911 (136-137). **108**
- Cognetti de Martiis, Luigi.** Contributo alla conoscenza delle Monocistidee e dei loro fenomeni riproduttivi. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **23** 1911 (205-246) Tav. ix & x. **109**
- Cognetti de Martiis, Luigi.** Descrizione d'una nuova Gregarina Policistidea parassita d'un Oligoehcte. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **23** 1911 (247-252) Taf. xi. **110**
- Collin, Bernard.** Étude monographique sur les Acinétiens. I. Recherches expérimentales sur l'étendue des variations et les facteurs tératogènes. Arch. Zool. Exp. Paris Sér. 5 **8** 1911 (421-497) pls. x & xi. **110a**
- Collin, B.** Notes complémentaires sur la conjugaison des Infusoires astomes. I. *Anoplophryja brasili* Lég. et Duboseq. Arch. Zool. Paris Sér. 5 **8** 1911 (Notes et Rev. xx-xxviii). **111**
- Coutière, H.** Sur les *Ellobiopsis* des crevettes bathypélagiques. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **152** 1911 (409-411). **112**
- Coutière, H.** Les *Ellobiopsidae* des crevettes bathypélagiques. Bul. sci. France-Belgique Paris **45** 1911 (186-206) pl. viii. **113**
- Craig, Charles F.** A new intestinal parasite of man: *Paramoeba hominis*. Amer. J. Med. Sci. Philadelphia **132** 1906 (214-220). **114**
- Crawley, Howard.** Observations on *Sarcocystis rileyi* (Stiles). Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **63** 1911 (457-468) pl. xxxvi. **115**
- di Cristina, G. vide Jemma, R.
- Cushman, Joseph Augustine.** A monograph of the Foraminifera of the North Pacific ocean. Pt. II. *Textulariidae*. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. **71** 1911 (i-xiii 1-108) 156 text-figs. **116**
- Daday, Jenő.** Két antarctikus ázalékállatka. [Deux Infusoires nouveaux de la région Antarctique.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest **10** 1911 (97-99 114-115). **117**
- Dakin, W. J.** Note on a Sporozoan (*Merocystis kathae* n. gen. et sp.), occurring in the renal organ of the whelk. Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc. **25** 1911 (123 & 124). [See (119).] **118**
- Dakin, W. J.** Notes on a new Coccidian (*Merocystis kathae* n. gen. et sp.), occurring in the renal organ of the whelk. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena **23** 1911 (145-153). **119**
- Dangeard, P. A.** Sur la conjugaison des Infusoires ciliés. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **152** 1911 (1032-1035). **120**
- Dangeard, P. A.** Sur la fécondation des Infusoires ciliés. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **152** 1911 (1703-1705). **121**
- Darling, S. T.** Murrina, a trypanosomal disease of Equines in Panama. J. inf. diseases Chicago **8** 1911 (467-485). **122**
- Darling, S. T.** Sarcosporidiosis in the opossum and its experimental production in the guinea-pig by the intra-muscular injections of sporozoites. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. **3** 1910 (513-518). **123**

- Day, Lucy M. and Bentley, Madison.** A note on learning in *Paramoecium*. Journal of Animal Behavior New York 1 1911 (67-73). 124
- Debaisieux, Paul.** Recherches sur les Coccidies. I. *Klossia helicina* A. Schneider. Cellule Louvain 27 1911 (87-111) 1 pl. 125
- Debaisieux, Paul.** Recherches sur les Coccidies. II. *Adelea ovata* A. Schneid. III. *Coccidium lacazei* Schaud. Cellule Louvain 27 1911 (255-287) pls. i & ii. 126
- Debes, E.** Zur Technik der Foraminiferen-Präparation. Leipzig SitzBer. natf. Ges. 37 1910 (1911) (1-34) 3 [1] Taf. 127
- Dehorne, Armand.** La non-copulation du noyau échangé et du noyau stationnaire et la disparition de ce dernier dans la conjugaison de *Paramoecium caudatum*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (922-925). 128
- Dehorne, Armand.** La permutation nucléaire dans la conjugaison de *Colpidium colpoda*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (1354-1357). 129
- Delanoë, P.** Sur la réceptivité de la souris au *Trypanosoma lewisi*. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 70 1911 (649-651). 130
- Delanoë, P.** Sur l'existence des formes trypanosomes dans les cultures de *Trypanosoma lewisi*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (704-706). 131
- Delanoë, P.** Présence de Trypanosomes chez les Bovidés en France. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 1911 (112-116). 132
- [Dementjef.] Дементьевъ. Къ вопросу о пироплазмозъ у свиней. [Zur Frage über die Piroplasmose der Schweine.] Mess. med. vét. soc. St. Peterburg 23 1911 (847-849). 133
- Desroche, P.** Action de diverses radiations lumineuses sur le mouvement des zoospores de *Chlamydomonas*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (829-832). 134
- Desroche, P.** Sur le phototropisme des zoospores de *Chlamydomonas steinii* Gorosch. Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 1911 (890-893). 135
- Desroche, P.** Mode d'action des lumières colorées sur les *Chlamydomonas*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (1014-1017). 136
- Detmer, Friedrich.** Über das Variieren der Foraminiferengattung *Fronicularia* Defr. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart 1911 I (149-159) Taf. xii. 137
- Dobell, C. Clifford.** The principles of Protistology. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 23 1911 (269-310). 138
- Dodd, Sydney** vide Gilruth, J. A.
- Doflein, F.** Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde. Eine Darstellung der Naturgeschichte der Protozoen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der parasitischen und pathogenen Formen. 3. stark verm. Aufl. Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (xii + 1043). 139
- Donnasson, J. et Fauré-Fremiet, E.** Sur le pigment de *Fabrea salina* (Henneguy). Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (515-517). 140
- Donwillé, Henri.** Les Foraminifères dans le Tertiaire des Philippines. Philippine J. Sci. Manila D. Gen. Biol. Eth. Anthropol. 6 1911 (53-80) pls. A-D. 141
- Dunkerly, J. S.** On some stages in the life-history of *Leptomonas muscadomesticæ*, with some remarks on the relationships of the Flagellate parasites of Insects. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 56 1911 (645-655) pl. xxxi. 142
- Dutton, J. Everett, Todd, John L. and Tobey, E. N.** Trypanosomes of the trumpeter hornbill (*Bycanistes buccinator*). J. Med. Res. Boston Mass. 16 (N. Ser. 11) 1907 (65-69) pl. 143
- Dyhrenfurth, Günther** vide Schellwien, E.
- Earland, Arthur** vide Heron-Allen, Edward.
- Egger, Joseph Georg.** Ostracoden und Foraminiferen des Eybrunner Kreidemergels in der Umgegend von Regensburg. Regensburg Ber. natw. Ver. 12 1910 (86-133) pls. i-vi. 144
- Elders, C.** Ueber eine klinisch und ätiologisch der Trypanosomiasis und Schlafkrankheit verwandte Krankheit bei Javanen auf Sumatra. Arch. Schiffshygiene. Leipzig 15 1911 (1-7) pl. i. 145
- Emery, Carlo.** Alcune riflessioni sulla classificazione zoologica. Monit. Zool. Ital. Firenze 22 1911 (224-231). 146

- Enriques, Paolo.** Ricerche biologiche sugli Infusori dei dintorni di Bologna. Bologna Rend. Acc. Sc. N. S. 14 1909-1910 (1910) (144-149). 147
- Enriques, Paolo.** La coniugazione e il differenziamento sessuale negli Infusori. IV. Trattazione critica delle più importanti questioni. Bologna Mem. Acc. sc. (Cl. di Sc. fis.) (Ser. VI) 7 1909-10 (1910) (161-198). 148
- Entz, Géza, jun.** Hydrát puszító Amœba. [Hydren vertilgende Amœben.] Math. Termt. Ért. Budapest 29 1911 (836-868) Taf. vii & viii; Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 10 1911 (138-141; German abstr. 169). 149
- Epstein, H.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Pleistophora periplanetae* (Lutz und Splendore). (Vorl. Mitt.) Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (676-682). 150
- Erdmann, Rh.** Zur Lebensgeschichte des *Chloromyxum leydigi*, einer mictosporeen Myxosporidie. Tl. I. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 24 1911 (149-162) Taf. xii-xiv. 151
- Erdmann, Rh.** Neuere Befunde aus dem Entwicklungskreis der Sarkosporidien. Verh. Ges. D. Natf. Leipzig 82 1910 II 1 (1911) (159-163). 152
- Fantham, H. B.** The life-history of *Trypanosoma gambiense* and *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* as seen in rats and guinea-pigs. London Proc. R. Soc. B 83 1911 (212-227) pl. xv; Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 4 1911 (465-485) pl. xxvii. 153
- Fantham, H. B.** On the *Amœbae* parasitic in the human intestine, with remarks on the life-cycle of *Entamoeba coli* in cultures. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 5 1911 (111-123). 154
- Fantham, H. B.** Coccidia and coccidiosis in birds. London Rep. Brit. Ass. 1910 (1911) (632 & 633). [Brief abstract of Zool. Rec. 1910 *Protozoa* (158 & 159).] 155
- Fantham, H. B.** [Exhibition of diseased bees and combs infected with a Protozoan parasite, probably *Nosema apis*.] Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc. 25 1911 (xii-xv). [See (158).] 156
- Fantham, H. B. and Hammond-Smith, H.** On a possible cause of pneumo-enteritis in the red grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*). London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 (46-47). 157
- Fantham, H. B. and Porter, Annie.** A bee-disease due to a Protozoan parasite (*Nosema apis*). London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 (625 & 626). 158
- Fantham, H. B. and Thomson, J. G.** Enumerative studies on *Trypanosoma gambiense* and *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in rats, guinea-pigs and rabbits; periodic variations disclosed. (Prel. Note.) London Proc. R. Soc. B 83 1911 (206-211); Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 4 1911 (417-463). 159
- Fauré-Fremiet, E.** Le rôle des mitochondries dans l'élimination du fer chez les Rhizopodes arénacés. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (119-120). 160
- Fauré-Fremiet, E.** La structure intime de *Fabrea salina* (Henneguy). Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (419-420). 161
- Fauré-Fremiet, E.** Production expérimentale de "trichites" chez le *Didinium*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (146-147). 162
- Fauré-Fremiet, E.** Action du sulfate de magnésic en solution concentrée sur quelques protoplasmas. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (316 & 317). 163
- Fauré-Fremiet, E.** Sur le pigment de *Fabrea salina* (Henneguy). Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (515-517). 163a
- Fauré-Fremiet, E.** Revision des Foraminifères arénacés. Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 (410-412). 164
- Fauré-Fremiet, E.** Étude des Foraminifères de la Mission française antarctique. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (76-79). 165
- Fauré-Fremiet, E.** Révision de la famille des *Textularidae*. Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 192 1911 (1-4). 166
- Fauré-Fremiet, E.** Sur le mode de division du *Strombidium sulcatum* Cl. et Lach. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 36 1911 (207-208). 167
- Fauré-Fremiet, E.** La constitution du test chez les Foraminifères arénacés. Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 216 1911 (1-7). 168
- Fermor, K.** vide Awerinzew, S.
- Fischer, W.** Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Trypanosomen. Zs. Hyg. Leipzig 70 1911 (93-103). 169

- Fischer, W. *vide* Kleine, F. K.
- Fleig, Charles. Sur la survie du *Trypanosoma brucei* dans quelques milieux d'origine biologique et non biologique. Essais sur une méthode physiologique de culture des parasites du sang en général. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (527-529). 170
- Flu, P. C. Studien über die im Darm der Stubenfliege, *Musca domestica*, vorkommenden protozoären Gebilde. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 57 Originale 1911 (522-535) 2 Taf. 171
- Flu, P. C. Die Aetiologie der in Surinam vorkommenden sogenannten „Boschyaws“, einer der Aleppobeule analogen Erkrankung. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 60 Orig. 1911 (624-637) 1 pl. 172
- Foà, A. *vide* Grassi, B.
- Fornasini, Carlo. Revisione delle Lagene scabre fossili in Italia. Bologna Rend. Acc. sc. N. S. 14 1909-1910 (1910) (65-70) 1 pl. 173
- França, Carlos. Sur la relation ontogénétique entre les grands et les petits Trypanosomes de la grenouille. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (978-979). 174
- França, C. Notes sur les Hématozoaires de la Guinée Portugaise. Arch. R. Inst. Bact. Lisboa 3 1911 (201-205 229-238) pl. vi. 175
- França, C. Sur les Hemogregarines des Chéloniens du Portugal (*Emys orbicularis* et *Clemmys leprosa*). Arch. R. Inst. Bact. Lisboa 3 1911 (239-244). 176
- França, C. Note sur la transformation *in vitro* des formes crithidiennes de *Trypanosoma rotatorium* en formes trypanosomiques. Paris Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 4 1911 (534 & 535). 177
- França, C. Sur l'existence en Portugal de *Leptomonas davidi* Lafont dans le latex de *Euphorbia peplus* L. et *E. segetalis* L. Paris Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 4 1911 (536-538). 178
- França, C. Quelques notes sur *Leptomonas davidi* Lafont. Paris Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 4 1911 (669-671). 179
- França, Carlos et Pinto, Manuel. Sur le Leucocytozoaire du *Mus decumanus*. Arch. R. Inst. Bact. Lisboa 3 1911 (207-217) pls. iv & v. 180
- Francé, R. H. Studien über edaphische Organismen. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 2 32 1911 (1-7). 181
- Franchini, Giuseppe. Note on *Leishmania* and mosquitoes: *Leishmania donovani* can live and develop in the intestinal tract of *Anopheles*. Lancet London 1911 ii (1268 & 1269). 182
- Franchini, Giuseppe. Kultur und Modalitäten der Entwicklung der Leishman-Donovanschen Körperchen. Berliner klin. Wochenschr. 48 1911 (896-897). 183
- Fox, Herbert *vide* Smith, Allen J.
- Fry, W. B. A preliminary note on the extrusion of granules by Trypanosomes. London Proc. R. Soc. B 84 1911 (79 & 80). 184
- Fry, W. B. Animal trypanosomiasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Khartoum Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 4 Vol. A (Medical) 1911 (41-56) pl. i. 185
- Galli-Valerio, B. Sur un *Piroplasma* d'*Erinaceus algirus*. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 58 Originale 1911 (565-567). 186
- Galli-Valerio, B. Recherches sur la spirochétiose des poules de Tunisie et sur son agent de transmission: *Argas persicus* Fischer. 2. Mémoire. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 61 Originale 1911 (529-537). 187
- Galtzoff, P. Beobachtungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung der Cysten von *Genetorhynchus monnieri* A Schn. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (561-568). 188
- Giemsa, G. Fixierung und Färbung der Protozoen. [In: Handbuch der pathogenen Protozoen, hrsg. v. S. v. Prowazek. Lfg 1.] Leipzig (J. A. Barth) 1911 (6-40). 189
- Gilruth, J. A., Sweet, Georgiana and Dodd, Sydney. Observations on the occurrence in the blood of various animals (chiefly Monotremes and Marsupials) of bodies apparently identical with *Anaplasma marginale* Theiler, 1910. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (1-6) pl. i. 190
- Gineste, Ch. Mouvements amiboïdes et ondulatoires chez les Infusoires flagellés. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (1014-1016). 191

- Girty, George H.** On some new genera and species of Pennsylvanian fossils from the Wewoka formation of Oklahoma. New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 21 1911 (119-156). 192
- Gonder, Richard.** *Theileria parva* und *Babesia mutans*, Küstenfieberparasit und Pseudoküstenfieberparasit. (Vergleichende Studie.) I Th. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 21 1911 (222-231) Taf. xviii-xxi. 193
- Gonder, Richard.** Die Entwicklung von *Theileria parva*, dem Erreger des Küstenfiebers der Rinder in Afrika. Th. II. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 22 1911 (170-178) Taf. x & xi. 194
- Gonder, R.** *Lambliia sanguinis* (nov. sp.). Pretoria Ann. Transv. Mus. 2 1911 (248-250). [Vide Zool. Rec. 1910 Protozoa No. 206.] 195
- Gonder, R.** The life-cycle of *Theileria parva*, the cause of East Coast fever in cattle in South Africa. Pretoria Ann. Transv. Mus. 2 1911 (241-247) 1 pl. [Vide Zool. Rec. 1910 Protozoa No. 208 & 209.] 196
- Gonder, Richard.** Untersuchungen über arzneifeste Mikroorganismen. I. *Trypanosoma lewisi*. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 61 Orig. 1911 (102-113). 197
- Goodey, T.** A contribution to our knowledge of the Protozoa of the soil. London Proc. R. Soc. B 84 1911 (165-180) pl. iv. 198
- Goodspeed, T. H.** vide Moore, A. R.
- Gran, H. H.** Phytoplankton. In: Rep. Second Norweg. Arctic Exped. in "Fram" 1898-1902 Kristiania 3 1911 No. 27 (1-28). 199
- Grandori, R. e Grandori, G.** Di uno Sporozoo dell' epithelio intestinale di *Cyclops* e *Daphnia*. Monit. Zool. Ital. Firenze 22 1911 (287-292). 200
- Grassi, B. e Foà, A.** Intorno ai Protozoi dei Termitidi. Roma Rend. Acc. Sc. Ser. 5 20 i 1911 (725-741). 201
- Gross, J.** Protozoa. In: Zool. Jahresbericht Berlin 1910 (1911) (1-66). 202
- Gruber, Karl.** Ueber eigenartige Körperformen von *Amoeba proteus*. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 23 1911 (253-261). 203
- Grütz, Frigyes.** Az amoobák mester-séges tenyésztése. [Die artifizielle Züchtung der Amöben.] Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 10 1911 (182-193 230). 204
- Guyer, Oscar.** Beiträge zur Biologie des Groifensees unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Saisonvariationen von *Ceratium hirundinella*. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 6 1911 (231-270 363-414) pls. vi-xi. 205
- Haan, J. de.** Protozoen in het bloed van kippen. [Protozoen im Blute von Hühnern.] Batavia Genesck Tijdschr. Ned. Ind. 51 1911 (611-623). 206
- Hadley, Philip B.** *Eimeria avium*: a morphological study. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 23 1911 (7-50) pls. i & ii. 207
- Hadley, Philip B. and Amison, Elizabeth E.** Further studies on blackhead in turkeys. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 58 Originale 1911 (34-41). 208
- Hamburger, Clara.** Studien über *Euglena ehrenbergii*, insbesondere über die Körperhülle. Heidelberg Sitzber. Ak. Wiss. math.-natw. Kl. 1911 Abh. 4 (1-22) 1 Taf. 209
- Hamburger, Cl. und Buddenbrock, W. von.** Nordische Ciliata mit Ausschluss der Tintinnoiden. [In: Nordisches Plankton, Lfg 15.] Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1911 No. xiii (1-152). 210
- Hamerton, A. E.** vide Bruce, David.
- Hammond-Smith, H.** vide Fantham, H. B.
- Hargitt, George T.** vide Jennings, H. S.
- Harper, E. H.** The geotropism of *Paramecium*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 22 1911 (993-1000). 211
- Hartmann, Max.** Ueber die Berechtigung der Flagellatenordnung „Binnucleata“ und der Gattung „*Pro-wazekia*“. Eine Erwiderung an A. Alexeieff. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 23 1911 (141-144). 212
- Hartmann, Max.** Die Konstitution der Protistenkerne und ihre Bedeutung für die Zellenlehre. Jena (Gustav Fischer) 1911 (iv + 54). 213
- Hartmann, M.** Über die willkürliche Hervorrufung von Rezidiven bei Pro

tozoenkrankheiten durch künstliche Parthenogenese. (Vorl. Mitt.) Folia serologica Leipzig 7 1911 (585-592). 214

Hartmann, Max. Das System der Protozoen. [In: Handbuch der pathogenen Protozoen, hrsg. v. S. v. Prowazok. Lfg 1.] Leipzig (J. A. Barth) 1911 (41-49). 215

Hartmann, Max. Die Dysenterie-Amöben. [In: Handbuch der pathogenen Protozoen, hrsg. v. S. v. Prowazok. Lfg 1.] Leipzig (J. A. Barth) 1911 (50-66) Taf. i. 216

Harvey, Edmund Newton. Studies on the permeability of cells. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 10 1911 (507-556). 217

Harvey, W. F. *vide* Acton, Hugh W.

Heckenroth, F. *vide* Aubert, P.

Heinis, Fr. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Centralamerikanischen Moosfauna. Genève Rev. suisse Zool. 19 1911 (253-266) pl. iv. 218

Hensen, V. Das Leben im Ozean nach Zählungen seiner Bewohner, Uebersicht und Resultate der quantitativen Untersuchungen. Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stiftung Bd 5 O. Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1911 (1-406) 28 Tab. 219

Herdman, W. A. On the occurrence of *Amphidinium operculatum*, Clap. and Lach., in vast quantity, at Port Erin (Isle of Man). London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 32 1911 (71-75) pl. viii. 220

Herdman, W. A. and Scott, Andrew. An intensive study of the marine plankton around the South end of the Isle of Man.—Part IV. Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc. 25 1911 (263-304). 221

Heron-Allen, Edward and Earland, Arthur. On the Recent and Fossil Foraminifera of the shore-sands of Selsey Bill, Sussex. VII. Supplement (Addenda et Corrigenda). London J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911 (298-343) pls. ix-xiii. 222

Heron-Allen, Edward and Earland, Arthur. On the Recent and Fossil Foraminifera of the shore-sands of Selsey Bill, Sussex. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911 (436-448). 223

Hesse, Ed. Sur le genre *Adelea*, à propos d'une nouvelle Coccidie des Oligochètes. Arch. zool. Paris Sér. 5 7 1911 (Notes et Revue xv-xx). 224

Hickson, Sydney J. On *Polytrema*, and some allied genera. A study of some sedentary Foraminifera based mainly on a collection made by Prof. Stanley Gardiner in the Indian Ocean. London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14 1911 (443-462) pls. xxx-xxxii. 225

Hindle, Edward. The passage of *Trypanosoma gambiense* through mucous membranes and skin. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (24-27). 226

Hopkinson, John. St. Albans and its neighbourhood. Hertford Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 14 1911 (209-254) pls. vii-xii. 227

Horta, Paulo und Machado, Astro-gildo. Estudos citologicos sobre o *Trypanosoma chagasi* n. sp., encontrado em peixos do genero *Plecostomus*. [Cytologische Studien ueber *Trypanosoma chagasi* n. sp. aus Fischen des Genus *Plecostomus*.] [Portuguese and German in parallel columns.] Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3 1911 (336-344) pl. xix. 228

Huffman, Otto V. The Kurloff-body, a spurious parasite. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (457-462). [Not regarded as the intracellular stage of a Flagellate (*vide* Patella) at all.] 229

Huth, Walther. Ueber die Fortpflanzung von *Thalassicolla* nebst Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Moroff: „Vegetative und reproduktive Erscheinungen von *Thalassicolla*“. (Vorl. Mitt.) Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 (1-19) Taf. i & ii. 230

Ishii, Shigemi. On the intracellular stage of *Gregarina polymorpha*. Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo 7 1911 (279-284). 231

Jääskeläinen, V. Suomelle uudet kalaloiset Laatokasta. [Für Finland neue Fischparasiten aus dem Ladoga-See.] Helsingfors Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. 37 1911 (33-34 deutsches Ref. 236). 232

Jahn, E. Myxomyectenstudien. 8. Der Sexualakt. Berlin Ber. D. bot. Ges. 29 1911 (231-247) 1 Taf. 233

James, H. M. The aestivo-autumnal parasite. J. trop. Med. London 14

- 1911 (193 & 194). [Criticism of the findings of Rowley-Lawson (396).] 234
- Janicki, C. Zur Kenntnis des Parbasalapparates bei parasitischen Flagellaten. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (321-330). 235
- Jemma, R. und di Cristina, G. Ueber die *Leishmania*-Anämie der Kinder. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 59 Orig. 1911 (109-177) 1 pl. [Includes general account of our knowledge of this form of *Leishmania*-parasite.] 236
- Jennings, H. S. Assortative mating, variability and inheritance of size in the conjugation of *Paramecium*. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 11 1911 (1-134). 237
- Jennings, H. S. and Hargitt, George T. Characteristics of the diverse races of *Paramecium*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 21 1910 (495-561). 238
- Jørgensen, E. Die Ceratien. Eine kurze Monographie der Gattung *Ceratium* Schrank. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 2 1911 biol. Suppl. No. i (1-124) 10 Taf. 239
- Johnston, T. Harvey and Cleland, J. Burton. The Haematozoa of Australian Fish. No. I. Proc. Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales 44 1911 (406-415). 240
- Jollos, Victor. Studien über parasitische Flagellaten. I. *Monocercomonas cetoniae* n. sp. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 23 1911 (311-318) Taf. xiii. 241
- Jowett, Walter. Note on a cattle trypanosomiasis of Portuguese East Africa. J. trop. vet. Sci. Calcutta 6 1911 (169-190) pls. viii-xii. 242
- Kendall, Arthur I. A new species of Trypanosome occurring in the mouse *Mus musculus*. J. Infect. Dis. Chicago Ill. 3 1906 (228-231). 243
- Kiaer, Hans. On the bottom deposits. In: Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Exped. in "Fram" 1898-1902 Kristiania 3 1909 (1911) No. 17 (1-8). 244
- Kleine, F. K. und Fischer, W. Die Rolle der Säugethiere bei der Verbreitung der Schlafkrankheit und Trypanosomenbefunde bei Säugethieren am Tanganyika. Zs. Hyg. Leipzig 70 1911 (1-23) Taf. i. 245
- Kleine, F. K. und Taute, M. Ergänzungen zu unseren Trypanosomenstudien. Berlin Arb. Gesundheitsamt 31 1911 (321-376) Taf. vi-x. 246
- Knuth, Paul. Ueber die neueren Arbeiten auf dem Gebiete der kolonialen Veterinärhygiene mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Jahres 1910. Zs. Infekt.-Krankh. Haustiere 10 1911 (175-196). 247
- Kofoid, Charles Atwood. Dinoflagellata of the San Diego region. 4. The genus *Gonyaulax*, with notes on its skeletal morphology and a discussion of its generic and specific characters. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 8 1911 (187-286) pls. ix-xvii. 248
- Kofoid, Charles Atwood. Dinoflagellata of the San Diego region. 5. On *Spiraulax*, a new genus of the Peridivida. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 8 1911 (295-300) pl. xix. 249
- Kofoid, Charles Atwood. On the skeletal morphology of *Gonyaulax catenata* (Levander). Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 8 1911 (287-294) pl. xviii. 250
- Kofoid, Charles Atwood and Michener, Josephine Rigden. New genera and species of Dinoflagellates. (Reports on the scientific results of the expedition to the eastern tropical Pacific, in charge of Alexander Agassiz, by the U. S. fish commission steamer "Albatross" from October, 1904, to March, 1905, Lieut.-Commander L. M. Garrett, U.S.N., commanding. No. 22.) Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 54 1911 (265-302). 251
- Kohl-Yakimoff, N. *vide* Yakimoff, V. L.
- Koidzumi, M. On the "species" of various frog-Trypanosomas found in Japan. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 58 Originale 1911 (454-460) 1 plate. 252
- Koidzumi, M. *vide* Koizumi, M.
- Koizumi, Makoto. *Entamoeba nipponica* ni tsuite. [On *E. nipponica*.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 1911 (539-545) pl. 253
- Koizumi, Makoto. Nanbu Taiwan ni okeru ushi no *Babesia*. [On a *Babesia* of cattle in the southern part

- of Formosa.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 1911 (481-489) pl. 254
- Koltzoff, N. K. Studien über die Gestalt der Zelle. III. Untersuchungen über die Kontraktilität des Vorticellienstiels. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig 7 1911 (344-423). 255
- [Koltzoff, N. K.] Кольцовъ, Н. К. Исследование о сократимости стельки *Zoothamnium alternans*. [Untersuchungen über die Kontraktilität des Stieles von *Zoothamnium alternans*.] Biol. Zeitschr. Moskva 2 1911 (55-111 113-135 + deutsch. Rés. 136-138). 256
- Krause, Fritz. Studien über die Formveränderung von *Ceratomyxa hirundinella* O. F. Müll. als Anpassungerscheinung an die Schwebefähigkeit. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig biol. Suppl. No. ii 3 1911 (1-32). 257
- Krempf, A. vide Chatton, Edouard.
- Kudicke, R. Beiträge zur Biologie der Trypanosomen. Centralbl. Bakt. Jona Abth. 1 61 Orig. 1911 (113-128). 258
- Kühn, Alfred und Schuckmann, W. von. Über den Bau und die Teilungerscheinungen von *Trypanosoma brucei* (Plimmer und Bradford). Vorgelegt von V. Czerny. Heidelberg Sitzber. Ak. Wiss. math.-natw. Kl. 1911 Abh. 11 (1-21) 1 Taf. 259
- Kühn, Max. Die Trypanoplasmen und deren Verbreitung in einheimischen und ausländischen Schnecken. Königsberg Schr. physik. Ges. 52 1911 (63-89). 260
- Kuhn, Ph. vide Schuberg, A.
- La-Cava, Francesco. Sulla presenza di Leishmanie nel liquido cefalorachidiano di un bambino affetto da Kala-Azar. Roma Rend. Acc. Sci. Ser. 5 20 i 1911 (778 & 779). 261
- La-Cava, F. vide Basile, C.
- Lafont, A. Sur la transmission du *Leptomonas davidi* des Euphorbes par un Hémiptère, *Nysius euphorbiae*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (58-59). 262
- Lafont, A. Observations du *Leptomonas davidi*. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 1911 (464-467). 263
- Lauterborn, Robert. Pseudopodien bei *Chrysopyxis*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (46-51). 264
- Laveran, A. Au sujet du *Trypanosoma pecorum* Bruce. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 3 1910 (718-721). 265
- Laveran, A. Au sujet de *Trypanosoma dimorphon* et de *T. congolense*. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 3 1910 (518-521). 266
- Laveran, A. Contribution à l'étude de *Trypanosoma hippicum* Darling. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 1911 (168-175). 267
- Laveran, A. *Trypanosoma cazal-boui* ne doit pas être identifié à *T. vivax*. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 1911 (193-195). 268
- Laveran, A. Contribution à l'étude du *Trypanosoma brucei* sans blépharoplaste de Werbitzki. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 1911 (235-239 273-274). 269
- Laveran, A. Au sujet de *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* Stephens et Fantham. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (1112-1116). 270
- Laveran, A. Les Trypanosomes ont-ils des formes latentes chez leurs hôtes Vertébrés? Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (649-652). 271
- Laveran, A. Identification et essai de classification des Trypanosomes des Mammifères. Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris 25 1911 (497-517). 272
- Laveran, A. et Nattan-Larrier, L. Sur un *Leucocytosoon* de l'aigle pêcheur *Haliaeetus vocifer*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (686-688). 273
- Laveran, A. et Pettit, A. Sur une Hémogrégarine de la vipère à cornes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (95-96). 274
- Laveran, A. et Pettit, A. Des trypanotoxines. Paris Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 4 1911 (42-45). 275
- Laveran, A. et Thiroux, A. Identification des Trypanosomes pathogènes. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (487-490). 276
- [Lebedeff, W. [N.]] Лебедевъ, В. Н. Современные данные о пироплазмах и вызываемых ими заболеваний. [Die modernen Kenntnisse über Piroplasmen und die von ihnen hervorgerufenen Erkrankungen.] Biol. Zeitschr. Moskva 2 1911 (61-71 + deutsch. Rés. 72-73). 277

- Lebedeff, W. und Tscharnotzky, A. Ein neuer Parasit im Blute des Iltis, *Microsoma mustelae*. Contrabl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 58 Originale 1911 (625-631) 1 Taf. 278
- Le Danois, Edouard. Sur une tumeur à Microsporidies chez un Crénilabre. Rennes Bul. soc. sci. méd. 19 1910 (210 & 211). 279
- Léger, André *vide* Chatton, E.
- Léger, Louis. *Caryospora simplex*, Coccidie monosporée et la classification des Coccidies. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 22 1911 (71-88). 280
- Léger, L. et Duboscq, O. Deux Grégaires de Crustacés. *Porospora portuidarum* Frenz. et *Cephaloidophora maculata* n. sp. Arch. Zool. Paris (Sér. 5) 6 1911 (Notes et Rev. lii-lviii). 281
- Léger, L. and Duboscq, O. [Preparations of a new Protozoan parasite, *Spirocystis nidula* n. g., n. sp.] Paris Bul. Soc. Zool. 36 1911 (62 & 63). 282
- Léger, Marcel *vide* Chatton, E.; Mathis, C.
- Leishman, William B. A critical review of Kala Azar and Tropical Sore. London J. Army Med. Corps 17 1911 (567-580). 283
- Levaditi, C. and Twort, C. Considérations biologiques sur la toxicité des Trypanosomes. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 71 1911 (127 & 128). 284
- Lewin, Kenneth R. The behaviour of the Infusorian micronucleus in regeneration. London Proc. R. Soc. B 84 1911 (332-344). 285
- Lewin, K. R. Nuclear relations of *Paramoecium caudatum* during the asexual period. (Prel. comm.) Cambridge Proc. Phil. Soc. 16 1911 (39-41). 286
- Lichtenheld, G. Beurteilung eines Befundes von Kochschen Plasmakugeln in Niereninfarkten einer Elenantilope. Zs. InfektKrankh. Haustiere Berlin 9 1911 (155-156). 287
- Liebus, Adalbert. Die Foraminiferenfauna der mitteloocänen Mergel von Norddalmatien. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Abt. 1 120 1911 (865-956) Taf. 288
- Lipschütz, B. *vide* Prowazek, S. (N-9186 e)
- Lister, Gulielma. Mycetozoa. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 (Clare Island Survey Pt. 63) 1911 (1-20). 289
- Liston, W. Glen and Martin, C. H. Contributions to the study of pathogenic *Amoebae* from Bombay. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 57 1911 (107-128) pls. xvi-xviii. 290
- Lőrenthey, Imre. Adatok a balatonmelléki pannoniai kori rétegek faunájához és stratigraphiai helyzetéhez. [Beiträge zur Fauna und stratigraphischen Lage der pannonischen Schichten der Umgebung des Balatonsees.] In: Ergebnisse der wissenschaftl. Forschung des Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh IV Bd Budapest 1911 (1-192) 3 Taf. 291
- Lo-Giudice, Pietro. Sullo sviluppo del *Myxobolus ellipsoides* Thöl. Nota prelim. Riv. mens. Pesca Pavia 6 (13) 1911 (217-225). 291a
- Machado, Astrogildo. Pesquisas citológicas sobre o *Trypanosoma rotatorium* Gruby. (Cytologische Untersuchungen über *Trypanosoma rotatorium* Gruby.) [Portuguese and German in parallel columns.] Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3 1911 (108-135) pls. vii & viii. 292
- Machado, A. *vide* Horta, Paul.
- Mackie, F. P. *vide* Bruce, David.
- Mackinnon, Doris L. On some more Protozoan parasites from Trichoptera. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (28-38) pl. iii. 293
- Manceaux, L. Sur la technique des cultures des *Leishmania*. Paris Bul. soc path. exot. 4 1911 (286-288). 294
- Manceaux, L. *vide* Nicolle, Charles.
- Manceaux, L., Yakimoff, V. L. et Yakimoff, Nina. Culture et morphologie du Trypanosome du type *theileri* des bœufs tunisiens. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 1911 (378-380). 295
- Mangin, L. Sur l'existence d'individus dextres et senestres chez certains Péridiniens. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (27-32). 296
- Mangin, L. Sur le *Peridiniopsis asymetrica* et le *Peridinium paulseni*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (644-649). 297

- Mangin, L.** Modifications de la cuirasse chez quelques Périidiniens. Note préliminaire. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 4 1911 (44-54) pls. vii & viii. 298
- [**Marcinovski, E. I.**] Марциновскій, Е. И. О разводахъ простѣйшихъ (Protozoa). [Ueber Kulturen von Protozoen (Blutparasiten).] Russ. vrač St. Peterburg 10 1911 (181-182). 299
- Mariani, Giuseppe.** Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Pathogenese des *Molluscum contagiosum* des Menschen und des *Epithelioma contagiosum* der Vögel. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 21 1911 (213-221) Taf. xvi & xvii. 300
- Marshall, W. E.** Kala-Azar Commission to investigate the prevalence and cause of the disease in the Eastern Soudan. (2) Pathological Report. Khartoum Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 4 Vol. A (Medical) 1911 (157-172) pl. x. [Contains notes on various other Protozoa.] 301
- Martin, C. H.** A note on the early stages of nuclear division of the large *Amoeba* from liver abscesses. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 57 1911 (279-281). 302
- Martin, C. H. and Robertson, Muriel.** Further observations on the caecal parasites of fowls, with some reference to the rectal fauna of other Vertebrates. Part. I. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 57 1911 (53-81) pls. x-xiv. 303
- Martin, C. H. vide Liston, W. Glen.**
- Mast, S. O.** Habits and reactions of the Ciliate, *Lacrymaria*. Journal of Animal Behaviour New York 1 1911 (229-243). 304
- Mathis, C.** Cultures de *Leishmania tropica* et de *L. infantum* sur milicux au sang chauffés. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (538-539). 305
- Mathis, C. et Léger, M.** *Leucocytozoon* d'un paon, d'un crabier et d'un bengali du Tonkin. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (211-212). 306
- Mathis, C. et Léger, M.** Trypanosomes des crapauds du Tonkin. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (956-958 1008-1009). 307
- Mathis, C. et Léger, M.** Trypanosomes de poissons d'eau douce du Tonkin. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (185-187). 308
- Mathis, C. et Léger, M.** *Plasmodium* des macaques du Tonkin. Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris 25 1911 (593-600) pl. i. 309
- Mathis, C. et Léger, M.** Trypanosomes des Batraciens du Tonkin. Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris 25 1911 (671-681) pls. v & vi. 310
- Mathis, C. et Léger, M.** Recherches de parasitologie et de pathologie humaines et animales au Tonkin. Paris (Masson) 1911 (1-451). 311
- Mathis, C. et Léger, M.** Hémo-grégaires de Reptiles et des Batraciens du Tonkin. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 1911 (446-451). 312
- [**Mavrodidi, P. A.**] Мавродиди, П. А. Наблюдения надъ птицами, усонными раками и гregarинами Мурманскаго моря. [Beobachtungen über die Vögel, Cirripeden und Gregarinen des Murman-Meerces.] Varšava. Izv. Univ. 1911 3 (1-16) 4 (17-37). 313
- Mayer, Martin.** Ueber ein *Halteridium* und *Leucocytozoon* des Waldkauzes und deren Weiterentwicklung in Stechmücken. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 21 1911 (232-254) Taf. xxii & xxiii. 314
- McClendon, J. F.** Ein Versuch, amöboide Bewegung als Folgeerscheinung des wechselnden elektrischen Polarisationszustandes der Plasmahaut zu erklären. Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn 140 1911 (271-280). 315
- Melissidis, A. vide Cardamatis, J.**
- Mercier, L.** *Cephaloidophora cuenoti* n. sp. Grégarine parasite du tube digestif de la caridine. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (51-53). 316
- Merton, H.** Eine neue Gregarine (*Nina indica* n. sp.) aus dem Darm von *Scolopendra subspinipes* Leach. Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 1911 (117-126) Taf. iii. 317
- Mesnil, F.** [Remarques à propos de la note de MM. Chatton et Léger (102).] Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 71 1911 (665 & 666). 318
- Mesnil, F. et Caullery, M.** Néofor-mations papillomateuses chez une Annelide (*Potamilla torrelli*) dues probablement à l'influence de parasites

- (Haplosporidie et levûre). Bul. sci. France-Belgique Paris 45 1911 (89-105) pls. v & vi. 319
- Mesnil, F. et Ringenbach, J. Sur les affinités du Trypanosome de Rhodésia et du *T. gambiense*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (271-273 609-612). 320
- Mesnil, F. et Ringenbach, J. De l'action des sérums de Primates sur le Trypanosome humain de Rhodésia. Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 1911 (1097-1098). 321
- [Metalnikoff, S. I.] Метальниковъ, С. И. Къ физиологичн вутриклѣточнаго пищеваренія у простѣйшихъ. [Zur Physiologie der intracellulären Verdauung bei den Protozoen.] St. Peterburg Bull. labor. biol. 9 1910 (1-124) Taf. i & ii. 322
- Meyer, K. F. Beiträge zur Genese und Bedeutung der Kochschen Plasmakugeln in der Pathogenese des afrikanischen Küstenfiebers. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 57 Originale 1911 (415-432) 3 Taf. 323
- Michener, Josephine Rigden vide Kofoid, Charles Atwood.
- Michl, Jan. Piroplasmosy. Souborný přehled. [Piroplasmosen. Sammelreferat.] Čas. Lékař. Česk. Prag 1910 (1569-1579) 1 Taf. 324
- Mielck, W. Quantitative Untersuchungen an dem Plankton der deutschen Nordsee-Terminfahrten im Februar und Mai 1906. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abth. Kiel N.F. 13 1911 (313-357). 325
- Migone, L. E. Le rôle des Carpinchos comme réservoir de virus dans la conservation du mal de Caderas. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 3 1910 (524-525). 326
- Minchin, E. A. Some problems of evolution in the simplest forms of life. London J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. Ser. 2 11 1911 (165-180). 327
- Minchin, E. A. and Thomson, J. D. The transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by the rat-flea (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*). Brit. Med. J. 1911 i (1309 & 1310). 328
- Minchin, E. A. and Thomson, J. D. On the occurrence of an intracellular stage in the development of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in the rat-flea. (Prel. Note.) Brit. Med. J. 1911 ii (361-364). 329
- Minchin, E. A. and Woodcock, H. M. Observations on the Trypanosome of the Little Owl (*Athene noctua*), with remarks on the other Protozoan blood-parasites occurring in this bird. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 57 1911 (141-185) pls. xx & xxi. 330
- Moore, A. R. and Goodspeed, T. H. Galvanotropic orientation in *Gonium pectorale*. Berkeley Univ. Calif. Publ. Physiol. 4 1911 (17-23). 331
- Moreno, J. El plankton del estanque grande del Retiro. Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 11 1911 (277-288). 332
- Moroff, Theodor. Untersuchungen über Coccidien. II. *Klossia vitrina*. Mor. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 23 1911 (51-70). 333
- Mulso, Karl. Ueber Fortpflanzungserscheinungen bei *Monocystis rostrata* n. sp. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 22 1911 (20-55) Taf. ii-vi. 334
- Mulso, K. Ein neuer Gehirnparasit des Karpfens. Allg. Fischereiztg München 36 1911 (483-485). 335
- Nägler, Kurt. Studien über Protozoen aus einem Almtümpel. I. *Amoeba hartmanni* n. sp. Anhang: Zur Centriolfrage. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 22 1911 (56-70) Taf. vii. 336
- Nägler, Kurt. Studien über Protozoen aus einem Almtümpel. II. Parasitische Chytridiaceen in *Euglena sanguinea*. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 23 1911 (262-268) Taf. xii. 337
- Nägler, Kurt. Caryosom und Centriol beim Teilungsvorgang von *Chilodon uncinatus*. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 24 1911 (142-148) Taf. xi. 338
- Nakazawa, Kiichi. Akashio ni tsukite. [On the "red-tide."] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 1911 (304-308). 339
- Nattan-Larrier, L. vide Laveran, A.
- Nègre, L. Sur le stade intestinal de la Sarcosporidie de la Souris. Alger Bul. Soc. hist. nat. 1 1910 (118-119). [Vide Zool. Rec. 1910 Protozoa No. 380.] 340

- Negri, Adelchi.** Osservazioni sugli *Haemoproteus*. Milano Rend. Ist. Lomb. Ser. 2 44 1911 (889-892). 341
- Nemeczek, Albin.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Myxo- und Microsporidien der Fische. Arch. Protistenkunde Jona 22 1911 (143-169) Taf. viii & ix. 342
- Neresheimer, Eugen.** *Costia necatrix* (Henneguy). [In: Handbuch der pathogenen Protozoen, hrsg. v. S. v. Prowazek. Lfg 1.] Leipzig (J. A. Barth) 1911 (98-100). 343
- Neresheimer, Eugen.** Die Gattung *Trypanoplasma* (Laveran und Mesnil). [In: Handbuch der pathogenen Protozoen, hrsg. v. S. v. Prowazek. Lfg 1.] Leipzig (J. A. Barth) 1911 (101-117). 344
- Nicolle, Charles et Manceaux, I.** Culture de *Leishmania tropica* sur milieu solide. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (712-713). 345
- Noc, F.** Les parasites intestinaux de la Martinique. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 1911 (390-395). 346
- Noc, F. et Stévenel, L.** Présence à la Martinique de *Leptomonas davidi* Lafont. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 1911 (461-464). 347
- Nufer, Walther.** Die Fische des Vierwaldstättersees und ihre Parasiten. Luzern Mitth. Natf. Ges. 5 1907 (1-232) Taf. i-iv. 348
- Ogawa, Masanaga.** Notizen über die blutparasitischen Protozoen bei japanischen Vögeln. Arch. Protistenkunde Jona 24 1911 (119-126) Taf ix. 349
- Ohno, N.** Beobachtungen an einer Süßwasser-Peridinee. Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. 32 Art. 2 1911 (77-92) 1 pl. 350
- Ostenfeld, C. H.** Marine plankton from the East-Greenland sea (W. of 6° W. long. and N. of 73° 30' N. lat.) collected during the "Danmark Expedition" 1906-1908. I. List of Diatoms and Flagellates. 1910. København Medd. Grøn. 43 1911 (257-285). 351
- Ostenfeld, C. H.** Marine plankton from the East-Greenland Sea (W. of 6° W. long. and N. of 73° 30' N. lat.) collected during the "Danmark Expedition" 1906-1908. II. Protozoa. 1910. København Medd. Grøn. 43 1911 (287-299). 352
- Padovani, Corrado.** Il plancton del fiume Po, contributo allo studio del plancton fluviale. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (99-04). 353
- Panzer, Theodor.** Beitrag zur Biochemie der Protozoen. Hoppe-Seylers Zs. physiol. Chem. Strassburg 73 1911 (109-127). 354
- Parker, Horatio Newton.** Note on a growth of *Synura* in Lake Cochituate, Massachusetts. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Decatur Ill. 30 1911 (141-144). 355
- Pascher, A.** *Cyrtophora*, eine neue tontakeltragende Chryomonade aus Franzensbad und ihre Verwandten. Berlin Ber. D. bot. Ges. 29 1911 (112-125) 1 Taf. 356
- Pascher, A.** Zwei braune Flagellaten. Berlin Ber. D. bot. Ges. 29 1911 (190-192). 357
- Pascher, A.** Marine Flagellaten im Süßwasser. Berlin Ber. D. bot. Ges. 29 1911 (517-523) 1 Taf. 358
- Pascher, A.** Über Nannoplanktonen des Süßwassers. Berlin Ber. D. bot. Ges. 29 1911 (523-533) 1 Taf. 359
- Pascher, Adolf.** *Scherffelia*, eine neue Chlamydomonadine aus Böhmen. Prag Lotos 59 1911 (341-342). 360
- Patella, Vincenzo.** Corpi di Kurloff-Demel in alcuni mononucleati del sangue della Cavia e Protozoi diflagellati epiglobulari. Siena Atti Acc. fisio-critici (Ser. IV) 19 1907 (173-222). 361
- Penard, E.** On some Rhizopods from Sierra Leone. London J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. Ser. 2 11 1911 (299-306) pls. ix & x. 362
- Penard, Eugène.** Rhizopodes d'eau douce. In: British Antarctic Expedition 1907-1909. Reports on scientific investigations Vol. 1 pt. 6 1911 (203-262) pls. xxii & xxiii. 363
- Penard, E.** Sarcodines. Catalogue des Invertébrés de la Suisse fasc. 1. Genève (Georg) 1908 (xii + 165). 364
- Penard, E. vide** Wailes, G. H.
- Peter, Otto.** Morphologische und experimentelle Studien über ein neues, bei Rindern in Uruguay (Südamerika) gefundenes *Trypanosoma*. Arch. Schiffshyg. Leipzig 14 Beih. 6 1910 (1-40) 1 Taf. 365

- Petschenko, Boris de.** *Drepanospira mülleri* n. g., n. sp. parasite des Paraméciums; contribution à l'étude de la structure des Bactérios. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 22 1911 (248-298). 366
- Pettit, Auguste.** A propos du microorganisme producteur de la "Taumelkrankheit," *Ichthyosporidium* ou *Ichthyophonus*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (1045-1047). 367
- Pettit, A. vide Laveran, A.**
- Photinos, Socrate vide Cardamatis, J.**
- Pinto, Manuel vide França, C.**
- Pittaluga, Gustavo.** Viaje de estudio á la Guinea española. Observaciones acerca del *Trypanosoma gambiense* y algunos otros Protozoos parásitos del hombre y de los animales. Madrid Rev. Acad. Cien. 9 1911 (554-568). 368
- Plimmer, H. G.** Report on the deaths which occurred in the Zoological Gardens during 1910. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 (318-323). 369
- Poche, Franz.** Ueber die wahre Natur der von Will und Busch in Siphonophoren beobachteten „Eingeweidewürmer“. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (369-373). 370
- Pœnaru, I.** Sur un Flagellé rencontré dans une éruption vulvovaginale pustulo-ulcéreuse, chez une bufflesse. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (624-625). 371
- Pointner, Hermann.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Oligochaetenfauna der Gewässer von Graz. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 98 1911 (626-676) Taf. xxviii & xxix. 372
- Polacci, Gino.** Il parassita della rabbia e la *Plasmodiophora brassicae* Wor. Ricerche sui loro rapporti di affinità morfologica e fisiologica. Roma Rend. Acc. Lincei Ser. 5 20 ii 1911 (218-222). 373
- Popoff, Methodi.** Über den Entwicklungscyclus von *Amoeba minuta* n. sp. Anhang: Ueber die Teilung von *Amoeba* sp. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 22 1911 (197-223) Taf. xiii & xiv. 374
- Porter, Annie.** Some remarks on the genera *Crithidia*, *Herpetomonas* and *Trypanosoma*. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (22 & 23). 375
- Porter, Annie.** Further remarks on the genera *Crithidia*, *Herpetomonas* and *Trypanosoma*, and Dr. Woodcock's views thereon. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (154-163). 376
- Porter, Annie.** The structure and life-history of *Crithidia pulicis* n. sp., parasitic in the alimentary tract of the human flea, *Pulex irritans*. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (237-254) pl. x. 377
- Priestley, Henry vide Welsh, D. A.**
- Prowazek, S. v.** Beitrag zur *Entamoeba-Frage*. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 22 1911 (345-350) Taf. xvii. 378
- Prowazek, S. von.** Zur Kenntniss der Flagellaten des Darmtrakts. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 23 1911 (96-100). 379
- Prowazek, S. von** (unter Mitwirkung von Anderen). Handbuch der pathogenen Protozoen. Lfg 2. Leipzig (J. A. Barth) 1911 (119-248). 379a
- Prowazek, S. v. und Lipschütz, B.** Chlamydozoen. (Allgemeines.) [In: Handbuch der pathogenen Protozoen, hrsg. v. S. v. Prowazek. Lfg 2.] Leipzig (J. A. Barth) 1911 (119-121). 380
- Puschkarew, B.** Zur Technik des Amöbenstudiums. Zs. wiss. Mikrosk. Leipzig 28 1911 (145-150) 1 Taf. 381
- Raadt, O. L. E. de.** Ueber die Bewegung und Form der Tropicamkrogameten. Arch. Schiffshyg. Leipzig 15 1911 (377-379) Taf. iv. 382
- Reinisch, Olga.** Eine neue Phaeocapsacee. Berlin Ber. D. bot. Ges. 29 1911 (77-83) 1 Taf. 383
- Rhumbler, Ludwig.** Die Foraminiferen (Thalamophoren) der Plankton-Expedition. Zugleich Entwurf eines natürlichen Systems der Foraminifera auf Grund selektionistischer und mechanisch-physiologischer Faktoren. Th. I. Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt Stiftung Bd 3 L. C. Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1911 (1-331) 39 pls. 384
- Riecke, Curt.** Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Orosphaeriden. (Diss.) Kiel (Druck v. Lüdtke & Martens) 1910 (1-47). 385
- Ringebach, J. vide Mesnil, F.**

- Robertson, (Mrs.) David. Note on *Bathysiphon filiformis* Sars, in the Clyde. Glasgow Nat. 2 1910 (129). 386
- Robertson, Muriel. Transmission of Flagellates living in the blood of freshwater fishes. London Trans. Roy. Soc. B 202 1911 (29-50) pls. i & ii. 387
- Robertson, Muriel *vide* Martin, C. H.
- Rodenwaldt, E. Flagellaten (*Trichomonas*, *Lambliia*). [In: Handbuch der pathogenen Protozoen, hrsg. v. S. von Prowazok. I. f. g. Leipzig (J. A. Barth) 1911 (78-97) pl. iii. 388
- Rodhain, J. et Bequaert, J. Présence de *Leptomonas* dans le latex d'une Euphorbe congolaise. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 1911 (198-199). 389
- Ross, Ronald and Thomson, David. A case of sleeping sickness studied by precise enumerative methods: further observations. London Proc. R. Soc. B 83 1911 (187-205) charts; Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 4 1911 (395-415). 390
- Roubaud, E. *Cystotrypanosoma intestinalis* n. sp., Trypanosome vrai à reproduction kystique de l'intestin des mouches vertes (Lucilies) de l'Afrique tropicale. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (306-308). 391
- Roubaud, E. *Cercoplasma* n. gen. *caulleryi* n. sp.; nouveau Flagellé à formes trypanosomiennes de l'intestin d'*Auchmeromyia luteola* Fabr. (Muscide.) Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (503-505). 392
- Roubaud, E. Sur un type nouveau de Leptomonades intestinales des Muscides, *Leptomonas soudanensis* n. sp., parasite des Pycnosomes africains. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (570-573). 393
- Roubaud, E. Phénomènes autogamiques chez les *Leptomonas* et formes affines; valeur sexuelle autogame des formes trypanosomiennes des Leptomonades et des formes leptomonadiennes des Trypanosomes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (602-605). 394
- Roubaud, E. *vide* Bouet, G.
- Roudsky, D. Sur la possibilité de rendre le *Trypanosoma lewisi* virulent pour d'autres Rongeurs que le rat. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (56-58). 395
- Rowley-Lawson, Mary. The aestivo-autumnal parasite: its sexual cycle in the circulating blood of Man, with a description of the morphological and biological characteristics of the parasite. J. exp. Med. Baltimore 13 1911 (263-289) pls. xix-xxix. 396
- Rutten, L. M. R. Over Orbitoiden uit de omgeving der Balik Papan-Baai, Oostkust van Borneo. [On *Orbitoides* in the neighbourhood of the Balik Papan-Bay, East-coast of Borneo.] Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. 19 1911 (1143-1161) 1 map and 4 figs. (Dutch); Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. 13 1911 (1122-1139) 1 map and 4 figs. (English). 397
- Sabrazès, J. et Muratet, L. Toxicité des pulpes glycérinées de Sarcosporidies du cheval. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (661 & 662). Also in Bordeaux Proc.-verb. soc. linn. 65 1911 (51 & 52). 398
- Sangiorgi, Giuseppe. Beitrag zum Studium eines *Coccidiums* (*Klossiella muris*). Kritische und experimentelle Studie. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 60 Originale 1911 (523-526). 399
- Sangiorgi, Giuseppe. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Uebertragung der Protozoen-Blutparasiten durch *Cimex lectularius*. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 57 Orig. 1911 (81-84). 400
- Sangiorgi, Giuseppe. Trasmissione naturale della Leishmaniosi da cane a cane per mezzo del *Pulex serraticeps*. Torino Giorn. Acc. med. Anno 74 1911 (51-55). 401
- Sangiorgi, Giuseppe. Sulla presenza di forme di *Leishmania* nella pulce (*Pulex serraticeps*) dei cani randagi di Catania. Torino Giorn. Acc. med. Anno 74 1911 (3-5 26-28). 402
- Sangiorgi, Giuseppe. Contributo allo studio di un Coccidio (del *Mus musculus*), *Klossiella muris*. Torino Giorn. Acc. med. Anno 74 1911 (164-168). [Vide 399.] 403
- Saunders, James. The Distribution of the Mycetozoa in the South Midlands. Hertford Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 14 1911 (181-188). 404
- Schaudinn, F. [the late]. Verzeichnis von Foraminiferen aus Rovigno. (Notizen über die Fauna

- der Adria bei Rovigno. 2.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (254-256). 405
- Schaudinn, Fritz (*the late*). Arbeiten. [Collected edition of his works on Protozoa.] Hamburg and Leipzig (Leopold Voss) 1911 (xiv + 612) 30 pls. 406
- Schein, H. Sur une Hémogrégarine de grenouille à capsule singulière. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (1000-1002). 407
- Schellwien, Ernst. Monographie der Fusulinen. Nach dem Tode des Verf. hrsg. u. fortgesetzt v. Günther Dyhrenfurth u. Hans v. Staff. Tl 2: Die asiatischen Fusulinen. A. Die Fusulinen von Darwas. Palaeontographica Stuttgart 56 1909 (137-176) Taf. xiii-xvi. 408
- Schepotieff, Alexander. Untersuchungen über niedere Organismen. I. Die Gastracaden (*Haliphysema* und *Gastrophysema*). Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 32 1911 (43-76) Taf iv & v. 409
- Schepotieff, Alexander. Untersuchungen über niedere Organismen II. Die Xenophyophoren des Indischen Ozeans. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 32 1911 (245-286) Taf. xv & xvi. 410
- Schepotieff, Alexander. Untersuchungen über niedere Organismen. III. Monerenstudien. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abth. Anat. 32 1911 (367-400) pls. xix & xx. 411
- Scherffel, A. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Chryomonadineen. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 22 1911 (299-344) Taf. xvi. 412
- Schern, Kurt. Ueber die Wirkung von Serum und Leberextrakten auf Trypanosomen. Berlin Arb. Gesundheitsamt 38 1911 (338-367). 413
- Schilling, V. Ueber die feinere Morphologie der Kurloff-Körper des Meerschweinchens und ihre Ähnlichkeit mit Chlamydozoen-Einschlüssen. Centrallbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 58 Orig. 1911 (318-325) 2 pls. 414
- Schröder, Bruno. Adriatisches Phytoplankton. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Abth. 1 120 1911 (601-657). 415
- Schröder, Olav. Eine neue marine Suctorio (*Tokophrya steueri* nov. spec.) aus der Adria. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Abt. I 120 1911 (757-763) 1 Taf.; Wien Anz. Ak. Wiss. 1911 (323). 416
- Schuberg, A. und Kuhn, Ph. Ueber die Uebertragung von Krankheiten durch einheimische stechende Insekten. I Teil. Berlin Arb. Gesundheitsamt 31 1911 (377-393). 417
- Schubert, Richard. Die fossilen Foraminiferen des Bismarckarchipels und einiger angrenzender Inseln. Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 20 Heft 4 1911 (1-130) 6 Taf. 418
- Schuckmann, W. von *vide* Kühn, Alfred.
- Schüffner, W. Bemerkungen zu den von C. Elders auf Sumatra gefundenen Protozoenkrankheiten. Arch. Schiffshyg. Leipzig 15 1911 (394-400). 419
- Schüssler, Hermann. *Chlamydoephyrs schaudinni* n. sp. (Vorl. Mitt.) Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 22 1911 (366-369). 420
- Scott, Andrew *vide* Herdman, W. A.
- Seidelin, Harald. Notes on some blood parasites in Reptiles. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 5 1911 (371-384) pls. xiv & xv. 421
- Seidelin, Harald. An iron-haematein stain: with remarks on the Giemsa stain. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (94-103) pl. v. 422
- Seidelin, Harald. Protozoon-like bodies in the blood and organs of yellow-fever patients. J. Path. Bact. 15 1911 (282-288) pls. xxix & xxx. 423
- Seidelin, Harald. The etiology of yellow fever. Liverpool Bull. Yellow fever Bureau 1 1911 (229-258) pl. i. 424
- Seitz. Zur Demonstration von Binukleaten. Verh. Ges. D. Natf. Leipzig 82 (1910) II 1 1911 (163-165). 425
- Senn, G. *Oxyrrhis*, *Nephroselmis* und einige Euflagellaten, nebst Bemerkungen über deren System. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 97 1911 (605-672) Taf. xxx & xxxi. 426
- Sergent, Edmond et Sergent, Etienne. Présence des Trypanosomes chez les Bovidés en Algérie. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 1911 (40-42). 427

- Sergent, Edmond et Sergent, Etienne.** Kala-Azar. Existence de la leishmaniose chez les chiens d'Alger. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 3 1910 (510-511). 428
- [Shiwago, P.] Живаго, П. Современное состояние вопроса о половом процессе у микро- и микроспоридий. [Der heutige Stand der Frage über die geschlechtlichen Vorgänge bei den Micro- und Myxosporidien.] Biol. Zeitschr. Moskva 2 1911 (17-37 + deutsch 37-60). 429
- Sieber, Hans.** Über *Anaplasma marginale* Theiler. Zs. InfektKrankh. Haustiero Berlin 9 1911 (279 302) Taf. xi-xiii. 430
- Siedlecki, M.** Veränderungen der Kernplasmarelation während des Wachstums intracellulärer Parasiten. Cracovie Bull. Ac. Sci. 1911 B (509-528) pl. xxiv. 431
- Siegel, J.** Gelungene Kultur von *Cytorrhcytes luis*. (Vorl. Mitt.) Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 57 Orig. 1911 (68-81) 1 Taf. 432
- Siegel, J.** Gelungene Reinkultur des *Cytorrhcytes vaccinae*. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 59 Orig. 1911 (406-415) 2 pls. 433
- Silvestri, A.** *Lepidocycline sannosiane* di Antonimina in Calabria. Roma Mem. Acc. Nuovi Lincei 28 1910 (103-165) 1 tav. 434
- Silvestri, A.** Distribuzione geografica e geologica di due *Lepidocycline* comuni nel Terziario italiano. Roma Mem. Acc. Nuovi Lincei 29 1911 (1-79). 435
- Silvestri, A.** La *Marginulina fissi-costata* (Gümbel) del Pliocene della Farnosina. Roma Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei 64 1911 (177-183). 436
- Smith, Allen J. and Fox, Herbert.** Note on the occurrence of a Ciliate (*Opalinopsis nucleolobata* n. sp.) in the liver of a mammal (*Canis latrans*). University of Pennsylvania Medical Bulletin Philadelphia 21 1909 (343-347). 437
- Smith, Allen J. and Weidman, F. D.** Infection of a stillborn infant by an amoebiform Protozoa (*Entamoeba mortinatalum* n. sp.). University of Pennsylvania Medical Bulletin Philadelphia 23 1910 (285-298 359-360). 438
- [Sokoloff, B.] Соколовъ, Б. Къ вопросу о движениі грегаринъ. [Zur Frage über die Bewegung der Gregarinen.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. C. r. séances 42 1 1911 (250-253 + deutsch. Rés. 271). 439
- Sokolow, B.** Liste des Grégarines décrites depuis 1899. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (277-295 304-314). 440
- Sokolow, Ivan.** Über eine neue *Otenodrilus*art und ihre Vermehrung. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 97 1911 (546-603) pls. xxvii-xxix. 441
- Splendore.** Trypanosomes de poissons brésiliens. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 3 1910 (521-524). 442
- Stannus, Hugh S. and Yorke, Warrington.** The pathogenic agent in a case of human trypanosomiasis in Nyassaland. London Proc. R. Soc. B 84 1911 (156-160) pl. ii; Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 5 1911 (443-452) pl. xix. 443
- Stauffacher, Hch.** Neue Beobachtungen auf dem Gebiete der Zelle. Eine Ergänzung zu: „Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Kernstrukturen“. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 98 1911 (478-527) Taf. xxiii. 444
- Steiner, G.** Biologische Studien an Seen der Faulhornkette im Berner Oberland. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 2 1911 Biol. Suppl. No. iii (1-72) 1 Taf. 445
- Stephens, J. W.** Methods for detecting sporozoites and zygotes in mosquitoes infected with malaria. Bull. Ent. Research London 2 1911 (1-8). 446
- Stévenel, L. vide Noc, F.**
- Stevenson, A. C.** Coccidiosis of the intestine in the goat. Khartoum Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 4 Vol. A (Medical) 1911 (355-359) pls. xix & xx. 447
- Stevenson, A. C.** A few notes on the Protozoa parasitic in *Bufo regularis* in Khartoum. Khartoum Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 4 Vol. A (Medical) 1911 (359-361) pl. xxi. 448
- Stiasny, Gustav.** Ueber die Entstehung der Kristalloide in den Kernen der Sphaerozoen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (487-490). 449
- Stiasny, Gustav.** Planktonische Foraminiferen aus der Adria. Wien

- SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Abt. I 120 1911 (749-755). 450
- Stiasny, Gustav.** Radiolarien aus der Adria. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Abt. I 120 1911 (487-503). Auch in Wien Anz. Ak. Wiss. 1911 (201). 451
- Štolc, Antonin.** Ueber die intracelluläre Agglutination und verwandte Erscheinungen bei *Pelomyxa* und anderen amöbenartigen Organismen. (2te und 3te Mittheilungen.) Prag SitzBer. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. MatNat. Cl. 1910 (1911) No. ix (1-8); 1911 (1912) No. ii (1-5). 452
- Štolc, Antonin.** O encystaci *Pelomyxy*. [Ueber Encystation von *Pelomyxa*.] Prag SitzBer. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1910 (1911) No. xvi (1-7 including German abstr.) 1 pl. 453
- [**Stoĭnikoff, V. I.**] Стольниковъ, В. И. Трипаномозъ русскаго сельскохозяйственнаго крупнаго рогатаго скота Европейской Россіи. [Die Trypanosomose des russischen Ackerbauviehes im europäischen Russland.] Mess. med. vet. soc. St. Peterburg 23 1911 (5-13). 454
- Stolnikoff, V. I. vide** Yakimoff, V. L.
- Strickland, C.** Description of a *Herpetomonas* parasitic in the alimentary tract of the common greenbottle fly, *Lucilia* sp. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (222-236) pls. viii & ix. 455
- Strickland, C.** The mechanism of transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* from rat to rat by the rat-flea. Brit. Med. J. 1911 i (1049). 456
- Strickland, C. vide** Swellengrebel, N. H.
- Strickland, E. H.** Some parasites of *Simulium*-larvae and their effects on the development of the host. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 21 1911 (302-338) pls. i-v. 457
- [**Svarčevski, B. A.**] Сварчевскій, Б. А. Наблюдения надъ *Lankesteria* sp. водящейся въ турбелларіяхъ Байкальскаго озера. [Beobachtungen über *Lankesteria* sp. aus Turbellarien des Baikalsees.] Kiev Prot. Obsč. jest. 1909 (1910) (4-41). [Vide Zool. Rec. 1910 Protozoa (499).] 458
- Swellengrebel, N. H.** Note on the morphology of *Herpetomonas* and *Crithidia*, with some remarks on "physiological degeneration." Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (108-130). 459
- Swellengrebel, N. H.** The life-history of *Pleistophora gigantea* (*Glugea gigantea*, Thél.). Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (345-363) pls. xvii & xviii. 460
- Swellengrebel, N. H.** Zur Kenntniss des Dimorphismus von *Trypanosoma gambiense* (var. *rhodesiense*). Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 61 Originale 1911 (193-206). 461
- Swellengrebel, N. H.** *Pleistophora gigantea* Thélohan, een parasiet van *Crenilabrus melops*. [*Pleistophora gigantea* Thélohan, a parasite of *Crenilabrus melops*.] Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. 20 1911 (238-243) (Dutch); Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. 14 1911 (377-382) (English). [Vide (460).] 462
- Swellengrebel, N. H.** Over trypanozomen uit het bloed van Nederlandsche runderen. [Trypanosomen im Blut niederländischer Rinder.] Tijdschr. Veearts. Utrecht 38 1911 (766-770) 1 Taf. 463
- Swellengrebel, N. H.** Présence de Trypanosomes chez les Bovidés en Hollande. Paris Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 4 1911 (536-538). 464
- Swellengrebel, N. H. and Strickland, C.** Some remarks on Dr. Swingle's paper, "The transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by rat-fleas," etc. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (104-107). 465
- Sweet, Georgiana vide** Gilruth, J. A.
- Swingle, Leroy D.** The transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by rat-fleas (*Ceratophyllus* and *Pulex* sp.) with short descriptions of three new Herpetomonads. Journal Inf. diseases Chicago 8 1911 (125-146) pls. i-iv. 466
- Swingle, Leroy D.** The relation of *Crithidia melophagia* to the sheep's blood, with remarks upon the controversy between Dr. Porter and Dr. Woodcock. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Docatur III. 30 1911 (275-283). 467
- Taute, M.** Experimentelle Studien ueber die Beziehungen der *Glossina morsitans* zur Schlafkrankheit. Zs. Hyg. Leipzig 69 1911 (553-558). 468
- Taute, M. vide** Kleine, F. K.

- Teichmann, Ernst.** Ueber die Teilungen der Keime in der Cyste von *Sarcocystis tenella*. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 22 1911 (239-247) Taf. xv. 469
- Teichmann, E.** Über ein Protozoontoxin. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Leipzig 20-21 1910-11 (1911) (278-283). 470
- Teichmann, Ernst.** Das Problem der Befruchtung und die Protozoenforchung. Natw. Wochenschr. Jena 26 1911 (513-520). 471
- Teichmann, E. und Braun, H.** Ueber ein Protozoontoxin (Sarcosporidiotoxin). Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 22 1911 (351-365). 472
- Theiler, A.** Transmission of Amakebe by means of *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, the brown tick. London Proc. R. Soc. B 84 1911 (112-115) and J. trop. Med. London 14 1911 (275 & 276). 473
- Thiroux, A. vide Laveran, A.**
- Thomson, David.** A research into the production, life and death of crescents in malignant tertian malaria, in treated and untreated cases, by an enumerative method. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 5 1911 (57-82) charts. 474
- Thomson, David vide Ross, Ronald.**
- Thomson, J. D. vide Minchin, E. A.**
- Thomson, J. G. vide Fantham, H. B.**
- Tobey, E. N. vide Dutton, J. Everett.**
- Todd, John L. vide Dutton, J. Everett.**
- [Troicki, M.] Троицкий, М.** Rhizopoda Testacea окрестностей г. Тамбова. [Die Rhizopoda Testacea der Umgebung von Tambow.] Kiev Zap. Obšč. jest. 21 4 1911 (153-162). 475
- Troitzky, M. vide Troicki, M.**
- Tsharnotzky, A. vide Lebedeff, W.**
- Twort, C. vide Levaditi, C.**
- Ulehlá, Vladimír.** Ultramikroskopische Studien über Geisselbewegung. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (645-654 657-676 689-705 721-731). 476
- Ulehlá, Vladimír.** Die Stellung der Gattung *Cyathomonas* From. im System der Flagellaten. Berlin Ber. D. bot. Ges. 29 1911 (284-292). 477
- Vadász, Elemér M.** Triasforaminiferen aus dem Bakony. In: Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Erforschung des Balaton-sees. 1 (i) Anhang Palaeontologie Bd 1 1911 No. 1 (1-44) 2 Taf. Wien. 478
- Vianna, Gaspar.** Contribuição para o estudo da anatomia patologica da molestia de Carlos Chagas (Esquizontrypanoze humana ou tireoidite parazitaria). [Beitrag zum Studium der pathologischen Anatomie der Krankheit von Carlos Chagas (Schizotrypanose des Menschen oder parasitaere Thyreoiditis).] [Portuguese and German in parallel columns.] Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3 1911 (276-294) pls. xiv-xvi. 479
- Visentini, Arrigo vide Basile, Carlo.**
- Volpino, G.** Experimentelle Infektion mit „*Leishmania infantum*“ in der Hornhaut des Kaninchens. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 60 Originale 1911 (91-92). 480
- Vrijburg, A.** Bloedprotozoen bij zoogdieren. [Blutprotozoen bei Säugetieren.] Tijdschr. Veearts. Utrecht 38 1911 (853-896). 481
- Vrijburg, A.** Trypanosomen bij gezonde runderen. [Trypanosomen bei gesunden Rindern.] Tijdschr. Veearts. Utrecht 38 1911 (353-356). 482
- Wachendorff, Theodor.** Der Gaswechsel von *Colpidium colpoda*. Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena 13 1911 (105-110). 482a
- Wager, Harold.** On the effect of gravity upon the movements and aggregation of *Euglena viridis*, Ehrb., and other micro-organisms. London Trans. R. Soc. B 201 1911 (333-390) pls. xxxii-xxxvi. 483
- Wales, J. H. and Penard, Eugene.** Rhizopoda. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 (Clare Island Survey pt. 65) 1911 (1-64) 6 pls. 484
- Walker, Ernest Linwood.** The parasitic Amoebae of the intestinal tract of man and other animals. J. Med. Res. Boston Mass. 17 (N. Ser. 12) 1908 (379-459) pls. xxi a-xxiv. 485
- Weidman, F. D. vide Smith, Allen J.**
- Weissenberg, Richard.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Glugea lophii* Doflein. II. Ueber den Bau der Cysten und

- die Beziehungen zwischen Parasit und Wirtsgewebe. Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 (149-157). 486
- Weissenberg, Richard. Über Microsporidien aus dem Nervensystem von Fischen (*Glugea lophii* Doflein) und die Hypertrophie der betroffenen Ganglienzellen. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 78 Abt. 1 1911 (383-421) Taf. xviii & xix. 487
- Weissenberg, Richard. Über einige Microsporidien aus Fischen. (*Nosema lophii* (Doflein), *Glugea anomala* Moniez, *G. hertwigii* nov. spec.) Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 (344-351). 488
- Weissenborn, Erich. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der kurzgeissligen Trypanosomen. Arch. Schiffshyg. Leipzig 15 1911 (477-490) Taf. v. 489
- Wellmer, Leo. Sporozoen ostpreussischer Arthropoden. Königsberg Schr. physik. Ges. 52 1911 (103-164) 1 Taf.; Diss. Königsberg i. Pr. (R. Leupold) 1911 (1-66) 1 pl. 490
- Wells, R. T. Aerial contamination as a fallacy in the study of amoebic infections by cultural methods. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (204-219) pl. vi. 491
- Welsh, D. A. and Priestley, Henry. *Halleridium* in a Kukuburra. Journ. Path. Bact. Cambridge 15 1911 (369 & 370) pl. xliii fig. 2. 492
- Wenyon, C. M. Oriental Sore in Bagdad, together with observations on a Gregarine in *Stegomyia fasciata*, the Haemogregarine of dogs and the Flagellates of house-flies. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (273-344) pls. xii-xvi. Abbreviated account (first part) in J. trop. Med. London 14 1911 (103-109). 493
- Wenyon, C. M. *Leishmania* and mosquitoes. Lancet London 1911 ii (1362). 494
- Werner, Heinrich. *Entamoeba coli*. [In: Handbuch der pathogenen Protozoen, hrsg. v. S. von Prowazek. Lfg 1.] Leipzig (J. A. Barth) 1911 (67-77) pl. ii. 495
- Wester, J. J. Trypanosomen bij onze koeien. [Trypanosomen bei unseren Rindern.] Tijdschr. Veearts. Utrecht 38 1911 (356-359). 496
- Whitmore, Eugene R. *Prowazekia asiatica* (Syn.: *Bodo asiaticus* Castellani und Chalmers). Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 22 1911 (370-378) Taf. xviii. 497
- Whitmore, Eugene R. Parasitäre und freilebende Amöben aus Manila und Saigon und ihre Beziehungen zur Dysenterie. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 23 1911 (71-80). 498
- Whitmore, Eugene R. Studien über Kulturamöben aus Manila. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 23 1911 (81-95) Taf. iii & iv. 499
- Whitmore, Eugene R. Vorläufige Bemerkungen über Amöben aus Manila und Saigon. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 58 Orig. 1911 (234 & 235). [Vide (498).] 500
- Wiesner, Hans. Foraminifera von dem Sandgrunde der Bucht S. Pelagio bei Rovigno in 3 m. Tiefe. (Notizen über die Fauna der Adria bei Rovigno. VI.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (478-480). 501
- Wiesner, Hans. Schalentragende Foraminiferen von der Westküste Istriens. (Notizen über die Fauna der Adria bei Rovigno. VIII.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (505-510). 502
- Woodcock, H. M. On an unusual condition observed in *Halleridium*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (465-471). 503
- Woodcock, H. M. A reply to Miss Porter's note entitled "Some remarks on the genera *Crithidia*, *Herpetomonas* and *Trypanosoma*." Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (150-153). 504
- Woodcock, H. M. Protozoa. Zool. Rec. London 47 1910 (1911) No. ii (1-72). 505
- Woodcock, H. M. vide Minchin, E. A.
- Woodruff, Lorande Loss. Two thousand generations of *Paramaecium*. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 21 1911 (263-266) pls. xxv-xxvii. 506
- Woodruff, L. L. Evidence on the adaptation of *Paramaecia* to different environments. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 22 1911 (60-65). 507
- Woodruff, L. L. *Paramaecium aurelia* and *Paramaecium caudatum*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 22 1911 (223-237). 508

Woodruff, L. L. The effect of excretion products of *Paramæcium* on its rate of reproduction. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 10 1911 (557-581). 509

Woodruff, L. L. The effect of culture medium contaminated with the excretion-products of *Paramæcium* on its rate of reproduction. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med. 8 1911 (100). [Vide 509]. 510

Woodruff, L. L. and Baitsell, George Alfred. The reproduction of *Paramæcium aurelia* in a "constant" culture medium of beef extract. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 11 1911 (135-142). 511

Woodruff, L. L. and Baitsell, George Alfred. Rhythms in the reproductive activity of Infusoria. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 11 1911 (339-359). 512

Woodruff, L. L. and Baitsell, George Alfred. The temperature-coefficient of the rate of reproduction of *Paramæcium aurelia*. Amer. J. Physiol. 29 1911 (147-155). 513

Wright, Joseph. Boulder-Clays from the North of Ireland, with lists of Foraminifera. Belfast Rep. Nat. F. Cl. Ser. II 6 iv 1910-1911 Appendix No. 1 (1-8) 1 pl. 514

Wright, Joseph. Foraminifera from the Estuarine Clays of Magheramorne, Co. Antrim, and Limavady Station, Co. Derry. Belfast Rep. Nat. F. Cl. Ser. II 6 iv 1910-1911 Appendix No. 2 (11-20) pl. ii. 515

Wright, Joseph. Foraminifera. Belfast Rep. Nat. F. Cl. Ser. II 6 iii 1909-1910 (293 & 294). 516

Wülker, Gerhard. Die Technik der Amöbenzüchtung. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 50 Referate 1911 (577-610). 517

[**Yakimoff, Vas. L.**] Якимовъ, Вас. Л. Къ вопросу о гемопаразитизмѣ морскихъ рыбъ. [Zur Frage über den Haemoparasitismus der Seefische.] Jurgjev Zeitschr. wiss. u. prakt. Veterin. med. 5 1911 (112-136) 1 Taf. 518

[**Yakimoff, Vas. L. u. Kohl-Yakimova, Nina.**] Якимовъ, Вас. Л. и Коль-Якимова, Нина. Гемогрегарина бѣлыхъ кровяныхъ тѣлецъ Шакала. [Die Haemogregarine der weissen Blut-Körperchen des Schakals.] Rév. vétérin. Moskva 13 1911 (289-294) 1 Taf. 519

[**Yakimoff, Vas. L. u. Kohl-Yakimova, Nina.**] Якимовъ, Вас. Л. и Коль-Якимова, Нина. Пироплазмозъ у зебу и ихъ croisés въ Тунисѣ. [Die Piroplasmose der Zebus und ihrer „croisés" in Tunis.] Rév. vétérin. Moskva 13 1911 (641-643). 520

Yakimoff, V. L. et Kohl-Yakimova, Nina. Sur la présence de Trypanosomes dans le sang des Bovidés à Tunis. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 1911 (309). 521

Yakimoff, V. L. and N. vide Mancaux, L. 521

Yakimoff, V. L., Stolnikoff, V. I. et Kohl-Yakimoff, Nina. Contribution à l'étude de l'*Achromaticus vesperuginis* (Dionisi). Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 24 1911 (60-75) Taf. v-vii. 522

Yorke, Warrington vide Stannus, Hugh S. 523

Yorke, Warrington and Blacklock, B. The Trypanosomes found in two horses naturally infected in the Gambia. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 5 1911 (413-434) pl. xviii. 523

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL. 0403

Philosophy.

The principles of Protistology; Dobell, 138.

Historical.

Über die wahre Natur der von Will und Busch in Siphonophoren beobachteten „Eingeweidewürmer“ (*Trypanophis grobbeni*); Poche, 370.

Bibliography, etc.

Protozoan literature for 1910, with abstracts of the more important papers; Gross, 202.—Record of Protozoan literature for 1910; Woodcock, 505.

Abstracts of papers dealing with trypanosomosis and piroplasmosis of animals for the year 1910; Knuth, 247.

Treatises, Collected Works.

Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde. Eine Darstellung der Naturgeschichte der Protozoen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der parasitischen und pathogenen Formen (3 stark verm. Aufl.); **Doflein, 139.**

Handbuch der pathogenen Protozoen; v. **Prowazek** (u. Mitwirkung von Anderen), 379a. (Vg. auch **Hartmann, 215 & 216**; **Neresheimer, 343 & 344**; **Rodenwaldt, 388**; **Werner, 495.**)

Collected works of (the late) **F. Schaudinn, 406.**

Addresses, Reviews, &c.

The scope of protozoology [Lecture delivered at the Marine Biological Laboratory, June 30, 1911]; **Calkins, 69.**

On Foraminifera; **Wright, 516.**

Recent advances in our knowledge of sleeping-sickness and *T. gambiense*; **Bagshawe, 29.**—General review of the Trypanosomes and trypanosomoses of Rhodesia; **Bevan, 43.**

Review of recent additions to our knowledge of the morphology and cytology of Trypanosomes and other parasitic Protozoa (*Amoebae*); **Pittaluga, 368.**

A critical review of Kala-Azar and Tropical Sore and their parasites; **Leishman, 283.**

Review of recent knowledge relating to the Haemosporidia of warm-blooded Vertebrates (excepting Haemogregarines); **Bertrand, 41.**

Unsere heutigen Kenntnisse über Piroplassen und die von ihnen hervorgerufenen Erkrankungen; **Lebedeff, 277.**

Economics.

UTILITY.

Studien über edaphische Organismen (u. a. Rhizopoda); **Francé, 181.**

PROTOZOA IN RELATION TO DISEASE.

(a) *Amoebosis.*

Les parasites intestinaux de la Martinique; **Noc, 346.**

Entamoeba tetragena, as the agent of amoebic dysentery in Manila and Saigon; **Whitmore, 498.**

(b) *Coccidiosis.*

Coccidiosis of the intestine of the goat; **Stevenson, 447.**

Pneumo-enteritis in the red grouse perhaps partially due to the presence of Coccidian cysts in the bronchioles, etc.; **Fantham & Hammond-Smith, 157.**

(c) *Piroplasmosis and Anaplasmosis.*

Piroplasmosen (Sammelreferat); **Michl, 324.**

Theileria parva und *Babesia mutans*, Küstenfieberparasit und Pseudoküstenfieberparasit (vergleichende Studie); **Gonder, 193.**

East Coast fever in elands (German E. Africa), diagnosed by the occurrence of Koch's "blue bodies" even in absence of *Theileria parva*; **Lichtenheld, 287.**

Piroplasmose der Zebu-Hybriden in Tunis (Russ.); **Yakimoff & Kohl-Yakimova, 519.**

Piroplasma bigeminum of cattle in the southern part of Formosa (Japanese); **Koizumi, 254.**

Presence of the bodies known as "*Anaplasma marginale*" has no pathological significance: they occur naturally in many animals; **Gilruth, Sweet & Dodd, 190.**

(d) *Myxosporidiosis.*

Notes on the infection of fish (Lake of Lucerne) with Myxosporidia; **Nufer, 348.**

A bee-disease due to *Nosema apis*; **Fantham & Porter, 158.**

Effects of *Glugea polymorpha* n. sp. on the larvae of *Simulium*; **Strickland, 457.**

Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Glugea lophii*. Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Parasit und Wirtsgewebe (Nervensystem); **Weissenberg, 486 & 487.**—Relation of the cysts of *Glugea anomala* and *hertwigii* to the hosts' cells and tissues; true cyst-formation; **Weissenberg, 488.**

(e) *Sarcosporidiosis*.

Toxic substances present in the Sarcosporidian cysts of the horse; Sabrazès & Muratet, 398.

Sarcocystis tenella of the sheep produces a true toxin; Teichmann & Braun, 472.

(f) *Haplosporidiosis*.

Haplosporidium potamillae associated with yeasts, as a cause of disease in *Potamilla torelli*; Mesnil, F. & Caullery, 319.

(g) *Trypanosomosis*.

On the ability to obtain a strain of *Trypanosoma lewisi* virulent not only to rats but to other Rodents (incl. mice, rabbits, guinea-pigs); Roudsky, 395.

A trypanotoxin produced by *T. brucei*; Laveran & Pettit, 275.

Relation of the different phases of *Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi* to the human organs; Chagas, 90; also Vianna, 479.

Eine klinisch und ätiologisch der Trypanosomiasis und Schlafkrankheit verwandte Krankheit bei Javanen auf Sumatra; Elders, 145.—Doubts cast upon the occurrence of human trypanosomosis and leishmaniosis, etc., in Sumatra Schüffner, 419.

Murrina of Equines, and *T. hippicum*; Darling, 122.

Trypanosomen bei gesunden Rindern; Vrijburg, 482; also Wester, 496.—*Trypanosoma theileri* in Rindern des Don-Gebietes (Russ.); Stolnikoff, 454.

(h) *Leishmaniosis, etc.*

Die Aetiologie der in Surinam vorkommenden sogenannten „Bosch-yaws“, einer der Aleppobeule analogen Erkrankung; Flu, 172.

Presence of the *Leishmania*-parasites in the cerebro-spinal fluid of a child suffering from Kala-Azar; La Cava, 261.

Oriental Sore in Bagdad and *Leishmania tropica*; Wenyon, 493.

(j) *Various and uncertain*.

The disease called “blackhead” in turkeys perhaps due, at any rate in part, to the coecal Flagellates (*Trichomonads*, etc.) occurring; Hadley & Amison, 208.

Un Flagellé (cf. *Monas pyophila* Grimm), associé avec une éruption vulvo-vaginale pustulo-ulcéreuse, chez une buffesse; Pœnaru, 371.

Small corpuscles, both intra- and extraglobular, in the blood and organs of yellow-fever patients, regarded as Protozoan parasites, perhaps the causative agent; Seidelin, 423.—This minute Protozoan blood parasite termed *Paraplasma flavigenum* n. g. n. sp.; Seidelin, 424.

Negri bodies (“*Neuroryctes hydrophobiae*”) regarded as not really parasites at all, but of the nature of nucleolar extrusions; Acton & Harvey, 1.

The cancer-cell regarded as an independent unicellular organism (“*Unicellula cancri*”), allied to the Protozoa; Butlin, 65.

Miscellaneous.

Transmission; natural infection.

On the exact mode of transmission of *T. lewisi* to the rat by the rat-flea (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*); Minchin & Thomson, 328; also Strickland, 456.

Transmission of the Trypanosomes of the leech, goldfish, bream and perch, and also of the Trypanoplasm of the goldfish, by *Hemiclepsis marginata*; Robertson, 387.

Infectivity of certain forms of *Trypanosoma gambiense* in the alimentary canal of *G. palpalis* after a period of at least 24 days since the fly fed; Bruce, Hamerton, Bateman & Mackie, 60.

Transmission of *T. gambiense* by *G. morsitans*; Taute, 468.—of *T. brucei* by *G. palpalis*; Fischer, 169.

No hereditary infection of *G. palpalis* with *T. gambiense*; Kleine & Taute, 246.

Passage of *Trypanosoma gambiense* through mucous membranes and (uninjured) skin, producing infection; Hindle, 226.

Fowls in Uganda cannot act as a "reservoir" of *T. gambiense*; Bruce, Hamerton & Bateman, 55.

Tabanus spp. do not transmit *T. dimorphon (pecorum)* mechanically; uncertain, however, if they act as natural transmitters; Bruce, Hamerton & Bateman, 56.

The parasites of Oriental Sore (*Leishmania tropica*) perhaps transmitted by some mosquito or the sand-fly (*Phlebotomus*); Wenyon, 493.

On the possibility of mosquitoes (*Anopheles*) transmitting the *Leishmania* parasites [*L. infantum*]; Franchini, 182.—Remarks apropos of this subject; Wenyon, 494.

Leishmania: trasmissione naturale da cane a cane per *Pulex serraticeps*; Sangiorgi, 401.

Du rôle probable de la mouche domestique dans la transmission des *Leishmania*; Cardamatis & Melissidis, 75.

Transmission du *Leptomonas davidi* des Euphorbes par un Hémiptère, *Nysius euphorbiae*; Lafont, 262. [Cf. also Bouet & Roubaud, 48.]

Transmission of Amakebe (or East Coast fever) of calves by the brown tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*; Theiler, 473.

On the possibility of the infection of Man with the Myxosporidia of edible fish; Nemeček, 342.

Infection of mice with the oocysts of *Klossiella muris*; Sangiorgi, 399.

Experimental infection.

Artificial infection of mice with *T. lewisi*, both from blood and from cultures (ordinary not "enforced" strain); Delance, 130.

On the mechanical transmission of Trypanosomes (Nagana and Mal de Caderas) by means of the bed-bug (*Cimex lectularius*); Sangiorgi, 400.

Mechanical transmission of Trypanosomes (of Nagana, sleeping-sickness, etc.) by *Stomoxys calcitrans*; Schuberg & Kuhn, 417.

Infection of dogs with *Leishmania* by inoculation of intestinal contents of infected fleas (*Pulex serraticeps*);

Basile, 32.—Experimentelle Infektion mit „*Leishmania infantum*“ in der Hornhaut des Kaninchens; Volpino, 480.

Experimental production of sarco-sporidiosis (from the opossum) in the guinea-pig, by intra-muscular injections of sporozoites; Darling, 123.

Cultivation.

Aerial contamination as a source of fallacy in the culture of *Amoebae* from faeces, etc.; Wells, 491.

Züchtung der Amöben; Grütz, 204.

Die Technik der Amöbenzüchtung; zusammenfassende Uebersicht; Wülker, 517.

Cultivation of malarial parasites *in vitro* (citrated blood) for 3 weeks by preventing development of complement; Bass, 37.

Kulturen von *Piroplasma*, *Trypanosoma*, *Leishmania* (Russ.); Marcynowski, 299.

Culture du Trypanosome du type *theileri* des bœufs tunisiens; Manceaux, Yakimoff & Yakimoff, 295.

Cultures de *Leishmania tropica* et de *L. infantum* sur milieu Novy, MacNeal, Nicolle au sang chauffé; Mathis, 305.—Culture de *L. tropica* sur milieu solide (de tubes de sang gelosé, N.N.N.); Nicolle & Manceaux, 345.

Cultivation of the *Leishmania* of dogs in N.N.N. medium: resemblance to the cultural forms of *L.* of Kala-Azar; Basile & Visentini, 36.

A "constant" culture-medium of beef-extract is as favourable for the reproduction of *Paramœcium* as a "varied" hay-infusion medium; Woodruff & Baitzell, 511.

Technique.

Fixierung und Färbung der Protozoen; Giemsa, 189.

Zur Technik des Amöbenstudiums; Puschkarew, 381.

Zur Technik der Foraminiferen-Präparation; Debes, 127.

Methods for detecting sporozoites and zygotes of the malarial parasites in mosquitoes; **Stephens, 446.**

Technique for observations on the germination of the spores in *Chloromyxum leydigi*; **Erdmann, 151.**

On an iron-haematein stain and a slight modification of Giemsa's stain, useful for Trypanosomes in sections; **Seidelin, 422.**

Sur la technique des cultures des *Leishmania*; **Manceaux, 294.**

Technique for determining presence of Ciliates in soil-cultures; **Goodey, 198.**

STRUCTURE. 0407

Morphology and General Anatomy.

(a) of SARCODINA.

Re-description of several of Haeckel's "Monera" (e.g. *Protogenes*, *Gymnophrys*, *Protomyxa* and *Myxastrum*), with a view to ascertaining their nearest relationships; **Schepotieff, 411.**

Notes on Rhizopods, including new forms; **Penard, 362.**

Ueber eigenartige Körperformen von *Amoeba proteus*; **Gruber, 203.**

Comparative notes on the morphology of *Amoebae* of the *limax*-group, including 2 n. spp., *A. densa* and *circumgranosa*; **Alexeieff, 4.**

Morphology of *Amoebae* developing on culture-media exposed to air; **Wells, 491.**

Morphological characters, as seen in cultures, of various *Amoebae* from dysenteric sources and free-living, compared; **Liston & Martin, 290.**— "Cultural" *Amoebae* from Manila, including a new form of *Mastigamoeba* (*Trimastigamoeba philippinensis*); **Whitmore, 499.**

Morphological notes on *Entamoeba coli* and *tetragena*, compared with cultural (free-living) *Amoebae*; **Whitmore, 498 & 499.**

Chlamydothryx schaudinni n. sp.; **Schüssler, 420.**

Comparative account of the morphology of Foraminifera; **Rhumbler, 384.**

Description of *Marginulina fissicostata* (Gümb.); **Silvestri, 436.**

Morphologie der Gastraeaden (*Haliophysema tumanowiczii* und *Gastrophysema*); **Schepotieff, 409.**

General morphology of the Xenophyophora (*Psammietta*, *Stannophyllum*); **Schepotieff, 410.**

Note on the marine Heliozoan, *Gymnosphaera albidia*; **Caullery, 85.**

Challengeridae der Plankton-Expedition; **Borgert, 47.**

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Orosphaeriden; **Riecke, 385.**

(b) of SPOROZOA.

Description of new Gregarines; **Cognetti de Martiis, 109.**—Morphological notes on Gregarines; **Wellmer, 490.**

Structure of a new form of the metamerie Gregarine *Taeniocystis* (*T. legeri*); **Cognetti de Martiis, 110.**

Account of *Achromaticus vesperuginis*; **Yakimoff, Stolinikoff & Kohl-Yakimova, 522.**

Change in form of the adult macrogametocytes of the pernicious malarial parasite in the blood; **de Raadt, 382** (pl. iv).

Observations on *Halteridium noctuae* and *Leucocytozoon ziemanni*; **Minchin & Woodcock, 330.**—New *Leucocytozoa*; **Mathis & Léger, 306.**

New Haemogregarines (leucocytic) from birds; **Aragao, 20.**—New Haemogregarines of Reptiles; **França, 175 & 176;** also **Mathis & Léger, 312.**

A new Haemosporidian parasite: *Toddia bufonis* n. g., n. sp.; **França, 175.**—A new parasite (*Microsoma mustelae*) regarded as allied to the *Piroplasmata*; **Lebedeff & Tscharnotzky, 278.**

Account of *Anaplasma marginale*: comparison with Chlamydozoa; **Sieber, 430.**

Morphological characters in favour of the vegetable nature of the parasites (*Ichthyosporidium*), causing "Taumelkrankheit" of trout and other fish; **Pettit, 367.**

(c) of MASTIGOPHORA.

Account of a new parasitic Euglenoid, *Astasia captiva*; **de Beauchamp, 38.**

Notes on Flagellates commonly developing in infusions (*Bodo* spp., *Cercomonas* spp. and *Chilomonas*); Alexieff, 12.

Morphological notes on Chryso-monads, including new forms; Scherif, 412.

Account of a new tentacle-bearing Chryso-monad (*Cyrtophora pedicellata* n. g., n. sp.); Pascher, 356.—A new Chlamydomonad (*Scherffelia* n. g.); Pascher, 360.

A new uniflagellate from caddis-fly larvae, *Embadomonas agilis* n. g., n. sp.; Mackinnon, 293.

Different phases of *Herpetomonas jygaei*; Archibald, 21.

Different forms of *Leptomonas muscae-domesticae*; Dunkerly, 142.—*L.* and (or) *Herpetomonas muscae-domesticae*, different forms described; Flu, 171.—Forms of *Leptomonas davidi* Lafont; França, 179.

Different forms of Flagellates of house-flies; "*Herpetomonas*—" and trypanosome-forms probably both belonging to a *Leptomonas*; Wenyon, 493.

Distinct trypanosome-forms from *Drosophila*, viz., eutrypanosomes (*T. drosophilae*) and leptotrypanosomes, the latter connected with *Leptomonas d.*; Chatton & Léger, 103.—*Leptomonas* spp. from various spp. of *Drosophila*, different forms compared; id. 102.

Morphology of *Monocercomonas cetoniae*, n. sp.; Jollos, 241.

Struktur von *Oxyrrhis*, *Nephroselmis* und einigen Euflagellaten; Senn, 426.

Notes on *Prouazekia weinbergi*; Mathis & Léger, 311.

Notes on certain intestinal Flagellates of Amphibia, *Octomitus intestinalis*, *Polymastix batrachorum* n. sp., *Monocercomonas bufonis*, *Heteromita (Bodo) lacertae* and *Rhizomastix gracilis* n. g., n. sp.; Alexieff, 12.

Morphology of different Flagellates (mostly Trichomonads) from the caeca of fowls; Martin & Robertson, 303.

On the morphology of the Trichonymphids and allied forms; Grassi & Foà, 201.

(N 9186 e)

Morphology of *Trypanosoma gambiense*; comparison of different forms with those of *T. brucei*; Bruce, 53.

Zur Kenntnis des Dimorphismus von *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*; Swellengrebel, 461.

Morphology of *Trypanosoma evansi*; comparison with *T. brucei*; Bruce, 52.

Morphology of *T. dimorphon* (sensu Lav. & Mesn.), or *T. pecorum* described; Jowett, 242.—Comparative morphological notes on *T. uniforme* n. sp. and *T. nanum*; Bruce, Hamerton, Bateman & Mackie, 57.—Morphological comparison between two Trypanosomes from Gambian horses (probably *T. dimorphon* and *T. vivax*); Yorke & Blacklock, 523.

Comparative morphology of animal Trypanosomes from the Soudan (*T. brucei* or *pecaudi*, *evansi*, *vivax* or *cazalboui* and *nanum* or *pecorum*); Fry, 185.

Morphology of a Trypanosome with short flagellum, allied to *T. congolense*, termed *T. frobeniusi* n. sp.; Weissenborn, 489.

Morphologie du Trypanosome du type *theileri* des bœufs tunisiens; Manceaux, Yakimoff & Yakimoff, 295.

Morphology of *Trypanosoma grayi* in the crocodile; Kleine & Taute, 246.

Different forms (regarded as sexual and asexual) of *Trypanosoma rotatorium*; Machado, 292.—Different forms of Trypanosomes of frogs (Japan); all regarded as *T. rotatorium*; Koidzumi, 252.

Morphological notes on different forms of Trypanosomes from frogs and toads; Mathis & Léger, 307 & 310.

Different forms of a new piscine Trypanosome (*T. chagasi*); Horta & Machado, 228.

Form-changes and varieties in *Ceratitis hirundinella*; Krause, 257.

Account of *Gymnodinium biciliatum*, a new fresh-water species; Ohno, 350.

(d) of CILIOPHORA.

Structure of two new marine Ciliates (*Blepharisma clarissima* n. sp. and *Coelosoma marina* n. g., n. sp.); Anigstein, 17.

Account of two new parasitic Infusoria: *Perikaryon cesticola* and *Concophrys davidoffi*; Chatton, 95.

Account of a new marine Acinetarian, *Tokophrya steueri* n. sp.; Schröder, 416.

Minute structure: special anatomy.

(a) *Test, shell, etc.*

Composition of the test in the arenaceous Foraminifera; Fauré-Fremiet, 168.

Shell-structure and modifications in the Foraminifera; Rhumbler, 334.

Schalenbau der Fusulinen; Schellwien u. a., 408.

Minute structure of the sedentary Foraminiferan *Polytrema* and allied generic forms; Hickson, 225.

Fremdkörperskelete bei tripyleen Radiolarien (spec. *Caementellidae*); Borgert, 46.

Modifications de la cuirasse chez quelques Péridiniens; Mangin, 298.—Sur l'existence d'individus dextres et senestres chez certains Péridiniens; arrangement diverse des plaques; Mangin, 296.

Comparative account of skeletal structure of *Ceratium* spp.; Jörgensen, 239.

Comparative account of skeletal structure of *Gonyaulax* spp.; Kofoid, 248.—Skeletal morphology of *Gonyaulax catenata* (Lév.); Kofoid, 250.

(b) *Cytoplasm and Nucleus.*

Die Konstitution der Protozoenkerne und ihre Bedeutung für die Zellenlehre; Hartmann, 213 (13 figs.).

Mitochondria of Rhizopoda Testacea, constitution and behaviour; Fauré-Fremiet, 160.

Nuclear details of *Amoeba hydraxena* n. sp.; Entz, 149.—Nuclear division and behaviour of kinetic centre in *Amoeba hartmanni* n. sp.; Nägler, 336.

Entstehung der Hüllmembran der Glanzkörper bei *Pelomyxa*; Stole, 452.

Mitochondria in *Haplophragmium*; Fauré-Fremiet, 160.

Foreign spicules appropriated and made use of by the Heliozoan *Gymnosphaera albida*; Caullery, 85.

Entstehung der Kristalloide der Sphaerozoen (*Collozoum inerme*, u. a. f.) in den Kernen; Stiasny, 449.

Details of nuclear behaviour in different phases of the multiplication of *Thalassicolla*; Huth, 230.

Cytological features of new Monocystids; Cognetti de Martiis, 109.

Cytological details in *Monocystis rostrata*; the formation of the first division-spindle; Mulsow, 334.

Nuclear and cytological details of the Gregarine, *Geneiorhynchus monnieri*; Galtzoff, 188.—Of *Ptercephalus indicus* n. sp.; Merton, 317.

Cytological points regarding *Adelea ovata* and *Coccidium lucazei*; the question of the karyosome and associated centrosome; Debaisieux, 126.

Cytological details of the different phases of *Klossia vitrina*; Moroff, 333.

Haemogregarina tupinambis Lav. & Salim. regarded as showing binucleate structure; Carini, 78.

Sur une Hémogregarine de grenouille à capsule singulière; Schein, 407.

Bau der Cysten von *Nosema (Glugea) lophii*; Weissenberg, 486 & 487.—Bau der Cysten (echte Cysten) von *Glugea anomala* und *G. hertwigii* n. sp.; Weissenberg, 488.

The membrane or envelope surrounding the Sarcosporidian cyst considered to be a reaction of the host's tissue; Alexeieff, 7.

Minute structural features of the spores of *Sarcocystis rileyi*; Crawley, 115.

Cytological changes in *Lymphocystis johnstonei* during growth; Awerinzew, 24.

Minute structure and composition of the characteristic "*Molluscum contagiosum*" bodies; Mariani, 300.

Nuclear structure of *Bodo asiaticus* (Cast. & Chalm.) of the *Prowazekia*-type; Whitmore, 497.

Ueber die Berechtigung der Flagellenordnung „Binucleata“ und der Gattung „*Prowazekia*“. Eine Erwiderung an A. Alexeieff; **Hartmann, 212.**

Studien über *Euglena ehrenbergii*, insbesondere über die Körperhülle; **Hamburger, 209.**

Nuclear division of the type known as “haplomitosis” among *Euglenidae* (esp. *Scytomonas pusilla*) and other Protozoa; **Alexeieff, 11.**

“Axoplast” of *Leptomonas drosophilae*, the equivalent of the “Doppelfaden” of *Herpetomonas m.-d.* and of the axostyle of Trichomonads; **Chatton & Léger, 104.**

Cytological details in *Herpetomonas* and *Rhynchoidomonas* spp.; **Alexeieff, 6; also 8.**

Nuclear division in *Monas vulgaris*; blepharoplast (basal granule) as centrosome; **Alexeieff, 4.**

Cytological details of the parabasal apparatus and associated organellae in certain Trichonymphids, including new forms; **Janicki, 235.**

Kerntheilungsvorgang bei *Ceratium tripos* var. *subsalsae*; **Apstein, 18.**

The macro- and micronucleus of Infusoria; **Stauffacher, 444.**

Nuclear details, with special reference to the cyclical variations of the karyosome in two parasitic Ciliates (*Balantidium* spp.); **Chagas, 89.**

Nature and experimental production of trichites in *Didinium nasutum*; **Fauré-Fremiet, 162.**

La structure intime (cytoplasme et noyau) de *Fabrea salina*; **Fauré-Fremiet, 161.**

Sur le pigment de l'Infusoire, *Fabrea salina* (“fabrein”); **Fauré-Fremiet, 163a.**

Nuclear structure (recalling that of *Foettingeria*) of a new Ciliate, *Perikaryon cesticola*; **Chatton, 95.**

(c) *Organellae of locomotion and attachment, etc.*

Pseudopodien, aber keine Geißel, bei den Chrysomonad, *Chrysopyxis*; **Lauterborn, 264.**

(N-9186 e)

Processes of attachment of the Gregarine *Pterocephalus indicus* n. sp.; **Merton, 317.**

Flagellar constitution of *Monas vulgaris*, homology of blepharoplast (basal granule) and centrosome; **Alexeieff, 14.**

Bau der Geißel bei *Trypanosoma* n. sp. (Russ.); **Yakimoff, 518.**

Anatomie und Histologie des Stiels von Vorticelliden (*Zoothamnium alternans*); **Koltzoff, 256.**

PHYSIOLOGY.

0411

General, various.

Über die willkürliche Hervorrufung von Rezidiven bei Protozoenkrankheiten durch künstliche Parthenogenese; **Hartmann, 214.**

Factors and conditions influencing the multiplication, and occurrence of “cycles” or periods in the Trypanosomes of sleeping-sickness; **Ross & Thomson, 390.**

Physiological differences in diverse races of *Paramaecium*; **Jennings & Hargitt, 238.**

Croissance hypertrophique et régression morphologique chez les Acinétiens (*Tokophrya* and *Paracinetia*); **Collin, 110.**

Nutrition, digestion, secretion, etc.

Beitrag zur Biochemie der Protozoen; **Panzer, 354.**

Hydren vertilgende Amöben (*A. hydraxena* n. sp.) (Ungarisch); **Entz, 149.**

Le rôle des mitochondries dans l'élimination du fer chez les Rhizopodes arénacés; **Fauré-Fremiet, 160.**

Ueber die intracelluläre Agglutination und verwandte Erscheinungen bei *Pelomyxa* und anderen amöbenartigen Organismen; **Štolc, 452.**

Veränderungen der Kernplasmarelation während des Wachstums von *Lankesteria ascidia*; **Siedlecki, 431.**

Über ein Protozoentoxin; **Teichmann, 470.**

Formation of a toxin by *Sarcocystis tenella*, and its properties; **Teichmann & Braun, 472.**

a 6—2

Intracelluläre Verdauung der Infusorien (Russ.); Metalinikoff, 322.

Der Gaswechsel von *Colpidium colpoda*; Wachendorff, 482a.

Senescence, degeneration.

Notes on physiological degeneration in *Crithidia calliphorae* and *Herpetomonas c.*. Swellengrebel, 459.

On senile degeneration (depression-periods) in Infusoria; Enriques, 147.

Movement, contractility.

Ein Versuch, amöboide Bewegung als Folgeerscheinung des wechselnden elektrischen Polarisationszustandes der Plasmahaut zu erklären; McClendon, 315.

Peculiar modes of pseudopodial progression in *Amoeba proteus*; Gruber, 203.

Fortbewegungsweise der Gregarinen; Sokoloff, 439.

Ueber die Bewegung der Tropicalmacrogameten; de Raadt, 382.

Ultramikroskopische Studien über Geißelbewegung bei verschiedenen Flagellaten; Uehla, 476.

Sinuuous, undulatory and even amoeboid movements in intestinal Flagellates (*Bodo*, *Trichomastix*); Gineste, 191.

Action de diverses radiations lumineuses sur le mouvement des zoospores de *Chlamydomonas*; Desroche, 134.

Contraction des Stiels von Vorticelliden (*Zoothamnium*); Koltzoff, 255 & 256.

Sex and Conjugation.

Das Problem der Befruchtung und die Protozoenforschung; Teichmann, 471.

Sexuality and the problem of isogamy in the Infusoria; Enriques, 148.

Unlimited reproduction in *Paramoecium*, under suitable conditions, without conjugation?; Woodruff, 506.

Environmental effects; response to stimuli; adaptation.

Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Bewegung der Gregarinen; Sokoloff, 439.

Mode d'action des lumières colorées sur les zoospores de *Chlamydomonas*; Desroche, 134 & 136.

Effect of gravity upon the movements and aggregation of *Euglena viridis* and other spp., *Chlamydomonas* and *Glencidium*; Wager, 483.

Galvanotropic orientation in *Gonium pectorale*; Moore & Goodspeed, 331.

Variations of *Ceratium hirundinella*, according to season, place, temperature; Guyer, 205.

Formveränderung von *Ceratium hirundinella* O. F. Müll. als Anpassungsercheinung an die Schwebefähigkeit; Krause, 257.

Verhalten von Infusorien und anderen niederen Organismen gegen stark verdünnte wässrige Auflösungen von Basen; Bokorny, 45.

The geotropism of *Paramoecium*; Harper, 211.

Evidence on the adaptation of *Paramoecia* to different environments; Woodruff, 507.

The effect of the culture-medium contaminated with the excretion-products of *Paramoecium* upon its rate of reproduction; Woodruff, 509 & 510.

The temperature-coefficient of the rate of reproduction in *Paramoecium aurelia*; Woodruff & Baitzell, 513.

Effects produced by cutting *Paramoecia* into two; Calkins, 68.—Effects of artificially dividing *Paramoecia* upon the subsequent behaviour and nuclear condition of the half lacking a micronucleus (during the asexual period); Lewin, 286.

Einwirkung verschiedener Ursachen auf die Contraction des Stieles von *Zoothamnium alternans*; Koltzoff, 255 & 256.

Effects of chemical reagents, etc.

Biological considerations upon the resistance of Trypanosomes to toxins; creation of refractive strains probably due to selection; Levaditi & Twort, 284.

Alteration of the chemico-physiological properties of *T. lewisi* (*vis-à-vis* the rat) during the development in an

Insectan host (*Haematopinus*); **Gonder, 197.**

Effects of different reagents on Trypanosomes in the blood of fish; **Robertson, 387.**

Influence of glucose, either in the liver of the rat or *in vitro* in maintaining the vitality of *T. lewisi*; **Biot & Richard, 44.**

Revivifying effect of serum and liver-extract upon Trypanosomes (*T. equiperdum*); **Schern, 413.**

Sensibility of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to human serum and that of monkeys **Mesnil & Ringenbach, 321.**

Action du sulfate de magnésie en solution concentrée sur quelques protoplasmas (*Strombidium sulcatum* and *Condylostoma patens*); **Fauré-Fremiet, 163.**

Permeability of *Paramoecium* to different alkalies: mode of penetration and effects of same on cell; **Woodruff, 507.**

Mycetozoenstudien. Der Sexualakt; **Jahn, 233.**

REPRODUCTION AND LIFE-CYCLE. 0415

(a) MYCETOOZA. (Vacant).

(b) SARCODINA.

Different phases in the life-cycle of *Protogenes*, *Gymnophrys*, *Myxastrum* and *Protomyxa*; **Schepotieff, 411.**

La division nucléaire et l'enkystement chez quelques Amibes du groupe *limax* (*Amoeba punctata*, *limax*, *densa* and *circumgranosa*); **Alexeieff, 4.**

Division-stages of an *Amoeba* from liver-abscesses; **Liston & Martin, 290**; also **Martin, 302.**—Endogenous budding in the same form; cyst-formation; **Liston & Martin, 290.**

Amoeba hydraxena n. sp., Teilung (Ungarisch); **Entz, 149.**

Life-cycle of *Amoeba minuta* n. sp., including cyst-formation, conjugation of amoebulae; nuclear division of *Chlamydothryx* sp.; **Popoff, 374.**

Phases of life-cycle of *Entamoeba coli*, as seen in cultures; **Fantham, 154.**—Phases in life-cycle of *Entamoeba williamsi* n. sp.; **Prowazek, 378.**

Cyst-formation in *Pelomyxa*; **Stole, 453.**

Life-cycle of the Foraminifera; **Rhumbler, 384.**

Gamogonie und Agamogonie der Gastraeaden (*Haliphysema* und *Gastrophysema*); **Schepotieff, 411.**

Ueber die Fortpflanzung von *Thalassicolla* nebst Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Moroff: „Vegetative und reproduktive Erscheinungen von *Thalassicolla*“; **Huth, 230.**

(c) SPOROZOA.

On an intracellular stage of the meal-worm Gregarine, *G. polymorpha*; **Ishii, 231.**

Nuclear changes, mitotic divisions, chromidial formation, in the developing cysts of *Geneiorhynchus monnieri*; **Galtzoff, 188.**

Life-history of *Lankesteria culicis*; **Wenyon, 493.**

Gametogony and conjugation in *Monocystis pareudrili*; **Cognetti de Martiis, 109.**—Phases of life-cycle and isogamous conjugation in *Monocystis rostrata* n. sp.; **Mulsow, 334.**

Schizogonic formation of gymno-spores, in cysts formed after association (by syzygies) in *Porospora portunidarum*; **Léger & Duboscq, 281.**—Notes on encystment and spore-formation in *Cephaloidophora maculata* n. sp. id., **281.**

Life-cycle of a new Coccidian, *Adelina octospora*; **Hesse, 224.**

Life-cycle of *Caryospora simplex* n. sp.; **Léger, 280.**

Life-cycle of *Coccidium avium*; full account of the principal phases; **Hadley, 207.**

Life-cycle of *Klossia helicina* A. Schn.; **Debaisieux, 125.**—Phases of life-cycle of *Adelea ovata* A. Schn. and *Coccidium lacazei* Schaud. distinguished; id., **126.**

Life-cycle of *Klossia vitrina* n. sp.; **Moroff, 333.**

Schizogony of *Klossiella muris* distinguished from the true sporogony: occurrence of oocysts in urine; glomerular phase regarded as representing the later phases of sporogony which take place in the newly infected mouse; Sangiorgi, 399.

Phases in life-history of a new Coccidian, *Merocystis kathae*; Dakin, 119.

A Coccidian from the goat, phases in life-cycle described; Stevenson, 447.

Different forms and phases of *Achromaticus vesperuginis* (Dionisi), occurring in the blood; Yakimoff, Stolnikoff & Kohl-Yakimoff, 522.

The mode of development of the crescents of malignant tertian malaria, *Laverania malariae (praecox)*; Thomson, 474.

The sexual cycle of the aestivo-autumnal parasite in the circulating blood of Man; different forms of the parasite; Rowley-Lawson, 396 (11 pls.). [See criticism of this account by James (234).]

Phases in life-cycle of *Plasmodium inui* described; Mathis & Léger, 309.

Ueber *Halteridium* und *Leucocytozoon* des Waldkauzes (*Syrnium aluco*) und deren Weiterentwicklung in Stechmücken (*Culex u. Stegomyia*); Mayer, 314.

Cytoplasmic fusion and plasmodial formation in growing gametocytes of *Halteridium* spp.; Woodcock, 503.

Schizogony of *Hepatozoon canis*; also sporogonic stages in the tick (*Rhipicephalus*); Wenyon, 494.—Schizogony of *Hepatozoon (Haemogregarina) muris*, chiefly in liver; Franca, 180.

Entwicklung von *Haemogregarina canis-adusti* (Russ.); Yakimoff & Kohl-Yakimova, 519.

Different forms of *Haemogregarina imperatoris*; Seidelin, 422.—Division-forms of *Hg. sternothaeri*; Franca, 175.

Die Kochschen Plasmakugeln des afrikanischen Küstenfiebers sind Entwicklungs- oder Vermehrungsformen von *Theileria parva* [Cf. also Gonder 193 & 194]; Meyer, 323.

Gametogony of *Theileria parva* in the blood, copulation and further development in the tick (*Rhipicephalus*); Gonder, 194.—Differences in life-cycle of *Theileria parva* and *Piroplasma mutans*; comparison of the "cross" form in the two parasites; Gonder, 196.

Der heutige Stand der Frage über die geschlechtlichen Vorgänge bei den Myxo- und Microsporidien (Russ. + Deutsch.); Shiwago, 429.

Early developing stages of the young individual from the spore, including karyogamy, in *Chloromyxum leydigii*; Erdmann, 151.

Zur Frage über die Cysten- und Sporenbildung bei *Glugea anomala*; Awerinzew & Fermor, 25.

Spore-formation in *Henneguya gigantea* n. sp.; Nemeček, 342.

Studien über parasitische Protozoen. VII. Ueber Sporenbildung bei *Myxidium* sp.; Awerinzew, 27.

Sullo sviluppo del *Myxobolus ellipsoides*; Lo-Giudice, 291a.

Phases in life-cycle of *Nosema bryozoides*; Braem, 49.

Sporogony of the Microsporidian *Octosporea muscae-domesticae*; Flu, 171.—Life-history of *Octosporea muscae-domesticae* Flu and *O. monospora* n. sp.; Chatton & Krempf, 99.

Life-history of a new Cnidosporidian (*Paramyxa paradoxa*), remarkable for having no polar capsule; Chatton, 192.

Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Pleistophora periplanetae*; Sporenbildung und Struktur; Epstein, 150.

Neuere Befunde aus dem Entwicklungskreis der Sarcosporidien; Erdmann, 152.

Minute structure of the spore of *Sarcocystis tenella*; Alexeieff, 7.—Cysts and spores of *Sarcocystis rileyi* (Stiles); Crawley, 115.

Division of the so-called spores of *Sarcocystis tenella* in old cysts, into sporozoites; Teichmann, 469.

Le cycle évolutif de l'Haplosporidie des *Donax (Anurosporidium pelse-neeri)*, avec copulation; Cépède, 86.

Life-cycle of a Sporozoon parasite of *Crenilabrus*, regarded as a *Pleistophora* [more probably a Haplosporidian]; Swellengrebel, 462.

Further details of the chromidial development and cytological changes during growth of *Lymphocystis johnstonei* Woodc.; Awerinzew, 25.

*The life-history of *Cytoryctes vario-lae*; Calkins, 71.

(d) MASTIGOPHORA.

Entwicklung von Blutparasiten in Kulturen (Russ.); Marciovski, 299.

Sur la division nucléaire de *Bodo caudatus* (Duj.); Alexeieff, 3.

Different forms of *Cercoplasma cauleryi* n. sp.; Roubaud, 392.

Account of division in *Chilomonas paramaecium*; Alexeieff, 12.

Different forms and stages in the life-history of *Crithidia* and *Herpetomonas calliphorae*; Swellengrebel, 459.—Phases in the life-history of *Herpetomonas luciliae* n. sp.; Strickland, 455.

Account of the phases in the life-history of "*Crithidia*" *pulicis*, which are passed through in the human flea; Porter, 377.

Phases in the life-cycle of *Leptomonas muscae-domesticae*: crithidial and trypaniform types, also cyst-formation; question of the connection with this form of the large, biflagellate "*Herpetomonas*"-type; Dunkerly, 142.

Phénomènes autogamiques chez les *Leptomonas* et formes affines; valeur sexuelle autogame des formes trypanosomiennes des Leptomonades et des formes leptomonadiennes des Trypanosomes; Roubaud, 394.

Formation of resistant cysts in an Insectan Trypanosome, *Cystotrypanosoma intestinalis*; Roubaud, 391.

Developmental forms of *Leishmania tropica*, as obtained in *Stegomyia* and also in cultures; Wenyon, 494.

Developmental and multiplicative forms of *Leishmania* of Kala-Azar (Italian) in *Pulex serraticeps*; Basile, 33.

Cultural characteristics of the *Leishmania* of non-ulcerating Oriental Sore compared with a similar Flagellate

parasite in a Pentatomid bug; Carter, 82.

Kultur und Modalitäten der Entwicklung der Leishman-Donovanschen Körperchen; Franchini, 183.

Division-phases in *Monocercomonas cetoniae* n. sp.; Jollos, 241.

Pleodorina californica, son cycle évolutif; Chatton, 97.

Primary and secondary cysts of intestinal Flagellates (*Trichomonas, Bodo*): their division and budding; Alexeieff, 13.

Sur la nature des formations dites "kystes de *Trichomonas intestinalis*." Les kystes sont en réalité un Ascomycète; Alexeieff, 5.—On the cysts of *Trichomonas*; Prowazek, 379.

Division stages and encystment in Flagellates (*Trichomonads*) of the fowl's caecum; Martin & Robertson, 303.

Liability of mistaking phases of Microsporidian parasites in Insects for resting or schizogonic phases of Flagellates (*Trypanosomes* and allied forms); Chatton, 98.

Cyst-formation in *Trypanosoma drosophilae*; Chatton & Léger, 101.

Schizogonic (auto-infective) processes in *Schizotrypanum cruzi*; Chagas, 88.—Phases in life-cycle of *Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi* in the bug *Conorhinus* and in the human organism; Chagas, 90.

Phases in life-history of *T. gambiense* and *T. rhodesiense*, as seen in rats and guinea-pigs; formation of latent bodies; Fantham, 153.

So-called "latent-bodies" of Trypanosomes in the internal organs, regarded not as normal developmental forms (phases of a life-cycle) but as involution-forms; Laveran, 271.

Developmental forms and phases of *T. gambiense* in different organs (including salivary glands) of *Gl. palpalis*; Bruce, Hamert, Bateman & Mackie, 60.

Developmental phases of *Trypanosoma gambiense* in *Glossina palpalis*; also of *T. grayi* in the same Insect; Kleine & Taute, 246.

Multiplicative periods in *T. rhodesiense*; Ross & Thomson 390.—

Periodic variations in *T. gambiense* and *T. rhodesiense*; **Fantham & Thomson, 159.**

Forms of *T. brucei* (*pecaudi*) occurring in internal organs—chiefly spleen—of the gerbil regarded as intracorpuseular and extracorpuseular ring forms (encysting); **Buchanan, 62.** [From most of the figures the Rec. would be inclined to regard them as degenerating or involution forms.]

Extension of granules from Trypanosomes (*T. brucei*-type); **Fry, 184.**

Intracellular stage in the development of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in *Ceratophyllus fasciatus*; **Minchin & Thomson, 329.**

Stages of *T. lewisi* in rat-fleas (*Ceratophyllus* and *Pulex* sp.); **Swingle, 466.**

Crithidial and herpetomonad phases in the development of *T. lewisi* in the rat-flea; "*H*" *pattoni* not a distinct parasite; **Swellengrebel & Strickland, 465.**

Sur l'existence des formes trypanosomes ("petits trypanosomes") dans les cultures de *T. lewisi*; **Delanoë, 131.**

Cultural forms of a Trypanosome of cattle; **Swellengrebel, 464.**

Cultural forms of Flagellates from cows' blood in which a Trypanosome (type *T. theileri*) was found; these gave rise, on inoculation, to Trypanosomes of a different type [probably younger forms of the same parasite]; **Behn, 40.**

Cultural forms of Trypanosomes of cattle in Greece; **Cardamatis & Phoinos, 77.**

Fortpflanzungsstadien von *Trypanosoma theileri* (Russ.); **Stolinikoff, 454.**

Different forms of *Trypanosoma noctuae* of the little owl, and their connection with each other: absence of any connection with the intracellular parasites (*Halteridium* and *Leucocytozoon*) **Minchin & Woodcock, 330.**

Transformation *in vitro* des formes crithidiennes de *T. rotatorium* en formes trypanosomiques (type "*inopinatum*"); **França, 177.**

Binary fission (asexual) and multiple division (micro- and macrogametogony) of *T. rotatorium*; **Machado, 292.**

Developmental forms of different fish-Trypanosomes and also of a *Trypanoplasma* in a leech, *Hemiclepsis marginata*; **Robertson, 387.**

Details of nuclear division in *Trypanosoma chagasi* n. sp.; **Horta & Machado, 228.**

Phases resembling schizogony in *T. leptodactyli*, occurring in large mononuclear or endothelial cells; **Carini, 80.**

Formenkreis von *Ceratium tripos* var. *subsalsa* Ostf.; **Apstein, 18.**

Cyst-formation, and division in *Gymnodinium biciliatum*, n. sp.; **Ohno, 350.**

Division in *Oxyrrhis* transverse and corresponding in character to that of Dinoflagellates; **Senn, 426.**

(e) CILIOPHORA.

Phases in the conjugation of *Anoplophrya brasili*; **Collin, 111.**

Karyosom und Centriol beim Teilungsvorgang von *Chilodon uncinatus*; **Nägler, 338.**

La non-copulation du noyau échangé et du noyau stationnaire et la disparition de ce dernier dans la conjugaison de *Paramoecium caudatum*; simple échange micronucléaire; **Dehorne, 128.**

True conjugation, with nuclear fusion, at least in *Colpoda cucullus*; **Dangeard, 120** (5 text figs.).

Further discussion on the question of the nuclear behaviour during the conjugation of Infusoria; **Dehorne, 129, and Dangeard, 121.**

Assortative mating in the conjugation of *Paramoecium*; **Jennings, 238.**

Two thousand generations (divisions) of *Paramoecium*, without conjugation; **Woodruff, 506.**

Rhythms and cycles in the reproductive activity (division-rate) of *Paramoecium*; **Woodruff & Baitzell, 512.**

The reproduction of *Paramoecium aurelia* in a "constant" culture medium of beef extract; **Woodruff & Baitzell, 511.**

On the division and nuclear relations of "amicronucleate" *Paramoecia* resulting from artificial division; **Lewin, 286**.—Regeneration of *Paramoecium* after cutting; formation of monsters; **Calkins, 68**.

Le mode de division du *Strombidium sulcatum* Ch. et Lach; **Fauré-Fremiet, 167**.

Conjugation of closely related individuals of *Stylonychia*; **Baitsell, 30**.

Cell-division and cell-regeneration in *Uronychia transjuga*; **Calkins, 67**.

Behaviour of the micronucleus of Infusoria (*Uronychia*, *Stylonychia*) in regeneration; **Lewin, 285**.

ETHOLOGY. 0419

Biology, habits, behaviour.

On the biology of edaphic (earth-inhabiting) Rhizopoda; **France, 181**.

Mode of life of certain Amoebae from dysentery and liver-abscesses; their association with particular micro-organisms; **Liston & Martin, 290**.

Protozoa occurring in the soil; the Ciliates exist in an encysted condition; **Goodey, 198**.

Biological notes on *Monocystis rostrata*; relation of the life-cycle to seasonal periods; **Mulsow, 334**.

On the production, life and death of the crescents of the parasite of pernicious malaria; **Thomson, 474**.

On the appearance of various Flagellates in different infusions and scums; **Alexeieff, 12**.

Synura, conditions of growth in Lake Cochituate, Massachusetts; **Parker, 355**.

Notes on the behaviour of the Trypanosoma (*T. noctuae*), *Halteridium* and *Leucocytosoon* of the little owl; **Minchin & Woodcock, 330**.

Sur la survie du *Trypanosoma brucei* dans quelques milieux d'origine biologique et non biologique; **Fleig, 170**.

Biologische Studie über *Ceratium tripos* var. *subsalsa* Ostf.; **Apstein, 18**.

Notes on the bionomics of Infusoria (seasonal variation, manner of dispersal, etc.); **Enriques, 147**.

A note on learning in *Paramoecium*; **Day & Bentley, 124**.

Habits and reactions of the Ciliate, *Lacrymaria*; **Mast, 304**.

The Protozoan plankton of the ocean, particularly Dinoflagellates, Radiolaria and Tintinnoidea, with especial reference to their numerical abundance; **Hensen, 219**.

Plankton.

Nordische Ciliata mit Ausschluss der Tintinnoidea; **Hamburger & Buddenbrock, 210**.

Dinoflagellates in plankton, Second Norwegian Arctic Exped. 1898-1902; **Gran, 199**.

Marine plankton from the East-Greenland Sea (W. of 6° W. long. and N. of 73° 30' N. lat.) collected during the "Danmark Expedition" 1906-1908. I. Flagellates. II. Foraminifera, Radiolaria, Tintinnoidea; **Ostenfeld, 351**.

North Sea, Protozoa, chiefly Dinoflagellates; **Mielck, 325**.

Plankton, South end Isle of Man, seasonal occurrence of *Ceratium*, *Peridinium* and *Noctiluca*; **Herdman & Scott, 221**.

Die farbigen Flagellaten des Kieler Hafens; **Büttner, 64**.

The marine Flagellate *Phacomonas pelagica* in fresh water; **Pascher, 358**.

Über Nannoplanktonen des Süßwassers; **Pascher, 359**.

Das Phytoplankton des Süßwassers mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Vierwaldstättersees; **Bachmann, 28**.

Adriatic, *Coccolithophoridae*, with *Syracosphaera lohmanni* n. sp.; **Brunnthaler, 61**.

Adriatic, Istrian and Dalmatian coast, Dinoflagellates; **Schröder, 415**.

Radiolarion aus der Adria; **Stiasny, 451**.

Adriatic, mostly Dalmatian coast, Foraminifera in plankton; **Stiasny, 450**.

Adriatic (Ragusa), on a Copepod, *Tokophrya steueri* n. sp.; **Schröder, 416**.

River Po, Protozoa in plankton; Padovani, 353.

Plankton, Retiro ("estanque grande"), Madrid, Protozoa; Moreno, 332.

Spirodinium ? sp. and *Pouchetia* sp., chief constituent organisms of the "red tide" (Japanese); Nakazawa, 339.

Commensalism.

Ectoparasitic (or commensal) on various pelagic *Hoplophoridae* (*Systelapsis*, *Acanthephyra*), *Ellobiopsis caridurum* n. sp.; parasitic on *Pasiphaca tarda*, *E. racemosus* n. sp.; Coutière, 112.

Commensal with *Pyrosoma giganteum*, in buccal siphons, *Conchophrys davidoffi* n. g., n. sp.; Chatton, 95.

Parasitism.

Hosts of parasitic *Amoebae*, including new forms; Walker, 485.

List of hosts of Gregarines (supplementary to Labbé's list 1899); Sokolow, 440.

Plantae.

In *Euphorbia pilulifera* (Dahomey), latex, *Leptomonas davidi* Lafont; Bouet & Roubaud, 48.—In *E. peplus* and *E. segetalis* (Portugal), latex, *Leptomonas davidi*; França, 178.

Présence de *Leptomonas* dans le latex d'une Euphorbe congolaise; Rodhain & Bequaert, 389.—Présence à la Martinique de *L. davidi*; Noc & Stévenel, 347.

Protozoa.

In *Amoeba*-cysts, a Microsporidian indet.; Nägler, 336.

In *Euglena sanguinea*, *Chytridiaceae* (*Sphaerita* sp.); Nägler, 337.

In *Paramoecium* sp., a Bacterial parasite, *Drepanospira mülleri* n. g., n. sp.; Petschenko, 366.

In *Cestus veneris*, perradial canals, a new Ciliate *Perikaryon cesticola*; Chatton, 95.

In *Diphyes elongata* (Will), *Trypanophis* (*Trypanoplasma*) *grobbei*; Poche, 370.

Turbellaria.

Astasia captiva, n. sp. Euglénien parasite de *Catenula lemnæ* Ant. Dug.; Beauchamp, 38.

Chaetopoda.

In a new Oligochaete, *Isochaeta virulenta*, in body cavity chiefly of genital segments, Flagellate parasites inc. *sedis*; Pointer, 372.

In the earthworm *Kynotus pittarellii* (Madagascar), body-cavity, *Taeniocystis legeri* n. sp.; Cognetti de Martiis, 110.

In epithelium and body-cavity of *Lumbriculus variegatus*, a new Protozoan, *Spirocystis nidula*, n. g. n. sp.; Léger & Duboscq, 282.

In *Lumbricus terrestris*, seminal vesicles, *Monocystis rostrata* n. sp.; in body-cavity, hinder segments, *M. catenata* n. sp.; Mulsow, 334.—In *L. variegatus* (Bernex), digestive tract, *Mesmilella cepedei* n. sp.; André, 15.

In a Polychaete larva (*Ophelia* ?), intestinal cells, a new Cnidosporidian, *Paramyxa paradoxa* n. g., n. sp.; Chatton, 92.

In *Pareudrilus pallidus*, seminal vesicles, *Monocystis pareudrili* n. sp., and *Rhynchocystis hessei* n. sp.; Cognetti de Martiis, 109.

Gregarines aus *Polycirrus albicans*, *Bradaganulata*, *Phascolosoma hanseni*, *Travisia forbesi* (Russ.); Mavrodiadi, 313.

In *Rhinodrilus* (*Thamnodrilus*) *incertus*, body-cavity, *Monocystis thamnodrili* n. sp.; Cognetti de Martiis, 109.

In *Slavira appendiculata*, body-cavity, *Adelina octospora* n. g., n. sp.; Hesse, 224.

In *Zeppelinia branchiata*, intestinal epithelium, Gregarines unsp.; Sokolow 440.

Crustacea.

Ectoparasitic on various bathypelagic Crustacea, (Azores and Gulf of Gascony), new *Ellobiopsidae*; Coutière, 112 & 113.

In Copepods (chiefly *Calanus* and *Paracalanus*), gut and body-cavity, various Gregarine, Flagellate, Ciliate,

Microsporidian and Ichthyosporidian parasites, not sufficiently described for specific determination; **Apstein, 19.**

In Copepods of the North Sea and Baltic (*Calanus*, *Pseudocalanus*, *Paracalanus*, *Centropages* and *Acartia clausi*), digestive tube, a parasite observed by Apstein, regarded as *Blastodinium hyalinum*; **Chatton, 93.**

In *Diaptomus castor*, body-cavity (cephalo-thorax), *Gurleya richardi* n. sp.; **Cépède, 87.**

In *Cyclops* and *Daphnia*, intestinal epithelium, a Sporozoan parasite [most likely a parasitic Dinoflagellate (cf. *Blastodinium*)]; **Grandori & Grandori, 200.**

In *Gammarus marinus*, intestine, *Cephaloidophora* (syn. *Frenzelina*) *maculata* n. sp.; **Léger & Duboscq, 281.**

In *Atyephyra desmaresti*, fresh water, intestine, *Cephaloidophora cuenoti* n. sp.; **Mercier, 316.**

Myriapoda.

In *Scolopendra subspinipes* (Aru Islds.) intestine, *Pterocephalus indicus* n. sp.; **Merton, 317.**

Insecta.

Arthropoda (Myriapods and Insects) of East Prussia as hosts of Sporozoa (mostly Gregarines); **Wellmer, 490.**

In *Auchmeromyia luteola*, intestine, *Cercoplasma caulleryi* n. sp.; **Roubaud, 392.**

In flies (*Calliphora coloradensis* and *Sarcophaga sarraceniae*), digestive tract, *Herpetomonas calliphorae* and *lineata* n. spp.; **Swingle, 466.**—In *Calliphora erythrocephala* ("bluc-bottle"), gut, *Crithidia calliphorae* n. sp.; **Swollen-grebel, 459.**

In *Calotermes castaneus* (Honolulu), *Parajoenia grassii* n. g., n. sp.—In *C. grassii* (Chili), *Stephanonympha silvestrii* n. g., n. sp.; **Janicki, 235.**—In *Calotermes flavicollis*, *Mesojoenia decipiens* n. g., n. sp. and *Microrhopalodina enflata* n. g., n. sp.; **Grassi & Foa, 201.**

In *Cetonia* (larva), intestine, *Mono-cercomonas cetoniae* n. sp.; **Jollos, 241.**

Hemiptera (*Dieuches humilis* Reuter) found to transmit *Leptomonas davidi*

from one *Euphorbia*-plant to another; **Bouet & Roubaud, 48.**

In *Drosophila confusa* and *plurilineata*, intestinal wall, Malpighian tubes and genital organs, *Octosporea muscae-domesticae* and *O. monospora* n. sp.; **Chatton & Krempf, 99.**—In *D. ampelophila*, *plurilineata* and *transversa* var. *phalerata*, *Leptomonas* spp.; **Chatton & Léger, 100.**—In *D. rubrostriata*, *Leptomonas rubrostriatae*; in *D. ampelophila*, *L. ampelophilae* n. spp.; **Chatton & Léger, 480.**

In caddis-fly larvae, intestine, *Em-bidomonas agilis* n. g., n. sp., *Crithidia campanulata* Léger, *Entamoeba* sp., and (in fat-bodies) *Gurleya legeri*; **Mackinnon, 293.**

In a Pentatomid bug (*Erthesina fullo*) (all phases), Flagellate parasites agreeing closely with the forms of *Leishmania* developed in cultures of non-ulcerating Oriental Sore; **Carter, 82.**

Gl. morsitans also acts as a true host for *T. gambiense*; **Taute, 468.**

In *Homalomyia canicularis*, *Leptomonas muscae-domesticae*, also "*Herpetomonas*" m.-d.; **Dunkerly, 142.**

In *Lucilia* sp. (perhaps *sericata*), *Cystotrypanosoma intestinalis* n. g. n. sp.; **Roubaud, 391.**—In *Lucilia* sp. (green-bottle fly), digestive tract, *Herpetomonas luciliae* n. sp.; **Strickland, 455.**

Relation of the young forms of *Gregarina polymorpha* to the host-cells (intestinal epithelium) of the meal-worm; **Ishii, 231.**

In *Musca domestica* (Dutch E. Indies), alimentary canal, also ovaries, *Octosporea muscae-domesticae*, a new Microsporidian; **Flu, 171.**

In *Pterostichus niger*, alimentary canal, *Gigaductus exiguus* n. sp.: in *Crypticus quisquilius* alim. canal, *Gregarina ovoidea* n. sp., in *Lagria hirta*, alim. canal, *G. rostrata* n. sp.; **Wellmer, 490.**

In *Pulex irritans*, digestive tract, "*Crithidia*" *pulicis* n. sp. [most probably the trypanomonad phase of some Trypanosome]; **Porter, 377.**

Pulex serraticeps (and probably also *irritans*) most likely the alternate

hosts (transmissive agents) of *Leishmania* of Mediterranean Kala-Azar; Basile, 33.

In *Pycnosoma* spp., a Leptomonad regarded as distinct, *L. soudanensis* n. sp.; Roubaud, 393.

In *Simulium hirtipes* (larvae), filling up entire body-cavity, *Glugea polymorpha* n. sp.; Strickland, 457.

In *Stegomyia fasciata*, gut, *Lankesteria culicis*; Wenyon, 493.

In *Tabanus secedens* and *thoracinus*, gut, Crithidial parasites [probably phases of some Trypanosome]; Bruce, Hamerton & Bateman, 56.

Polyzoa.

Parasitismus von *Nosema bryozoides* in den Hodenzellen von *Plumatella repens* var., Verhältnis zur Wirtszelle; Braem, 49.

Mollusca.

In the whelk (*Buccinum undatum*), renal organ, a new Coccidian (*Mero-cystis kathae* n. gen. et sp.); Dakin, 119.

In snails (*Helix* and *Limnaea* spp.), Mid-Europe, various genital organs, *Trypanoplasmata* with new forms; Kühn, 260.

In *Littorina* sp., *Balanitidium littorinae* [n. sp. ?]; Chagas, 89.

In *Vittrina elliptica* (?), renal epithelium, *Klossia vittrina* n. sp.; Moroff, 333.

Pisces.

In various fishes (fresh-water, Austria and Adriatic sea) especially on the gills, Myxo- and Microsporidia, with new forms Nemeček, 342.

In various fishes, Tonkin, new Trypanosomes: the following are named, *T. roulei* from *Monopterus javanensis* and *T. pellegrini* from *Macropodus viridi-auratus*; Mathis & Léger, 311.—Trypanosomes of fishes, Tonkin; Mathis & Léger, 308.

Known Piscine hosts of Myxosporidia; Auerbach, 23.

Myxosporidia of fishes of the Lake of Lucerne; Nufer, 343.

Fischparasiten, Ladoga-See (Finnisch); Jääskeläinen, 232.

In Australian fish, new species of Trypanosomes; Johnston & Cleland, 240.

Trypanosomes de poissons brésiliens avec *T. hypostomi* n. sp.; Splendore, 442.

Ein neuer Gehirnparasit des Karpfens (*Lentospira encephalica* sp. n.); Mulsow, 335.

In a Silurid fish (*Clarias macrocephalus*), *Trypanoplasma clariae* n. sp.; Mathis & Léger, .

In *Crenilabrus melops*, liver and between muscle-layers of body-wall, *Pleistophora labrorum* n. sp.; Le Danois, 279.—In *Crenilabrus melops*, skin and mesentery, a Sporozoan regarded [probably wrongly] as a *Pleistophora (gigantea)* Thél.; Swellengrebel, 460 & 462.

In *Osmerus eperlanus*, subcutaneous tissue and body-cavity, *Glugea hertwigii* n. sp.; Weissenberg, 488.

In *Plecostomus punctatus* (Brazil), *Trypanosoma chagasi* n. sp.; Horta & Machado, 223.

In *Solea monochir*: *Trypanosoma dohrni* sp. n.; in *Syngnathus acus*: *T. sp. n.* (Russ.); Yakimoff, 518.

Amphibia.

New Haematozoa from Amphibia and Reptiles, morphological notes; França, 175.

Haemogregarines of Amphibia (*Rana* spp.), Tonkin; Mathis & Léger, 311 & 312.—Trypanosomes from Amphibia and Reptiles, Tonkin; Mathis & Léger, 311.

Trypanosomes of frogs and toads, Tonkin; in *Bufo melanostictus*, *T. chattoni* n. sp.; Mathis & Léger, 310.—In *B. m.* (Tonkin), *Tryp. bocagei* varr. n. *parva* and *magna*; Mathis & Léger, 307.

In Axolotl, intestine, *Rhizomastix gracilis* n. g., n. sp.; Alexeieff, 12.

In *Bufo regularis* (Portuguese Guinea), *Hg. pestanae* n. sp., *Tryp. bocagei* n. sp., and *Toddia bufonis* n. g., n. sp.; França, 175.—In *B. regularis* (Khartoum), various Protozoa; Stevenson, 448.

In *Bujo vulgaris* and *calamita*, *Trichomonas angusta*, in *Triton marmoratus* and *cristatus*, *T. tritonis*, in *Haemopsis sanguisuga*, *T. sanguisugae*, n. spp.; Alexeieff, 10.

In *Triton* spp., *Salamandra* and *Discoglossus*, cysts regarded as of flagellate nature (either *Bodo* or *Trichomonas*) and not vegetable; Alexeieff, 13.

In *Triton taeniatus*, intestine, *Poly-mastix batrachorum* n. sp.; Alexeieff, 12.

Reptilia.

Hémogrégarines de Reptiles et des Batraciens du Tonkin; Mathis & Léger, 312.

In *Boa imperator*, *Haemogregarina imperatoris* [n. sp.]; Seidelin, 421.

In a viper (*Cerastes cornutus*), *Haemogregarina seurati* n. sp.; Laveran & Pettit, 274.

Haemogregarines of Chelonia (*Ocadia sinensis* and *Trionyx cartilagineus*), of Ophidia (*Bungarus fasciatus* and *Hypsi-rhina chinensis*); Mathis & Léger, 312.

The crocodile is the Vertebrate host of *Trypanosoma grayi*; Kleine & Taute, 246.

In *Lacerta* sp., blood-plasma, amoeboid and irregular, perhaps flagellate bodies [possibly contamination with, or unusual presence of, intestinal parasites]; Seidelin, 421.

In *Mabuia perroteti*, *Tryp. perroteti* n. sp.; França, 175.

In a tortoise (*Sternothaerus derbianus*), Portuguese Guinea, *Haemogregarina sternothaeri* n. sp.; França, 195.—In *Varanus niloticus* (Portuguese Guinea), H. sp.; id. 175.

In *Testudo graeca*, *Balantidium testudinis* [n. sp. ?]; Chagas, 89.

Aves.

In various birds, *Leucocytozoon zie-manni* [and probably other spp.]; Cardamatis, 72.

In various birds, Tonkin, *Halteridium* spp. indet.; Mathis & Léger, 311.

In various birds, Tonkin, *Leucocytozoon* spp., including *L. kerandeli* from

Francolinus sinensis and *dubreuilii* from thrush, n. spp.; Mathis & Léger, 311.

In various birds, Tonkin, Trypanosomes with new species; Mathis & Léger, 306 & 311.

In various Japanese birds, intracellular blood-parasites (*Halteridium*, *Leucocytozoon* and *Protozooma*) and Trypanosomes; Ogawa, 349.

In various birds (Brazil), mononuclear leucocytes, new Haemogregarines; Aragao, 20.

Trypanosomes of the trumpeter hornbill (*Bycanistes buccinator*); Dutton, Todd & Tobey, 143.

In domestic fowl, caecum, *Trichomonas gallinarum*, *Trichomastix gallinarum* and *Chilomastix gallinarum*, n. spp.; Martin & Robertson, 303.

Trypanosomes in Hühnern (u. a. *Tr. numidae* sp. n.); Haan, 206.

In a "laughing jackass" (*Dacelo gigas*), *Halteridium* sp.; Welsh & Priestley, 492.

In an eagle (*Haliaeetus vocifer*), French Congo, *Leucocytozoon audieri* n. sp.; Laveran & Nattan-Larrier, 273.

In peacock, *Ardetta sinensis*, and *Munia topela*, Tonkin, new species of *Leucocytozoon*; Mathis & Léger, 306.

In *Lanius excubitor* (butcher-bird) and goldfinch, Trypanosomes, spp. indet.; Cardamatis, 74.

Leucocytozoon des oiseaux (*Nycticorax* n., *Centropus senegalensis*) du Congo français; Aubert & Heckenroth, 22.

In partridge and marsh-bird, Trypanosomes; Plimmer, 369.

Occurrence of *Halteridium* in a sparrow (*Passer domesticus*), apparently the first observation of this parasite in Swiss birds; Galli-Valerio, 187.

In *Syrnium aluco*, *Halteridium syrni* n. sp.; Mayer, 314.

Mammalia.

Blutprotozoen bei Säugetieren (Holländisch); Vrijburg, 481.

In blood of various animals (chiefly Marsupials), the bodies known as *Anaxplasma marginale*; possibly not

parasitic Protozoa at all; Gilruth, Sweet & Dodd, 190.

A Sarcosporidian in the opossum; Darling, 123.

Le rôle des Carpinchos (Capybara) comme réservoir de virus (hôte alternative) dans la conservation du mal de Caderas (*T. equinum*); Migone, 326.

Im Blute des Iltis, ein neuer Parasit, *Microsoma mustelae*, mit Beziehungen zu den Piroplasmen; Lebedeff & Tscharnotzky, 278.

In *Mus decumanus*, *Trichomonas parva* n. sp.; Alexieff, 10.

In *Spermophilus musivus*, *guttatus* and *eversmanni*, *T. spermophili* n. sp.; Laveran, 272.

¶ In *Erinaceus algirus*, *Piroplasma weissii* n. sp.; Galli-Valerio, 186.

Piroplasma im Blut der Schweine; Dementjef, 133.

In ponys (from Togoland), *T. frobenius* n. sp.; Weissenborn, 489.

In goats (German E. Africa), *Trypanosoma caprae* n. sp.; Kleine & Taute, 246.

In oxen (Uganda), *Trypanosoma uniforme* n. sp.; Bruce, Hamerton, Bateman & Mackie, 57.

Antelope (water-buck, bush-buck and reed-buck) as "potential" hosts of *T. gambiense*; Bruce, Hamerton & Bateman, 54.

Ein neues, bei Rindern in Uruguay (Südamerika) gefundenes *Trypanosoma*; Peter, 365.

Occurrence of Trypanosomes in *Bovidae*:—in France; Delanoë, 182; in Sao Paulo; Carini, 79; en Hollande; Swellengrebel, 463; also Wester, 496; also Vrijburg, 482; in Greece; Cardamatis & Photinos, 76; in Algeria; Sergent & Sergent, 427; in Tunis; Yakimoff & Kohl-Yakimoff, 521.

Existence de la *Leishmania* chez les chiens d'Alger; Sergent & Sergent, 428.

Haemogregarina [*Hepatozoon*] *canis-austri* in den weissen Blutkörperchen des Schakals (Russ.); Yakimoff & Kohl-Yakimova, 519.

In monkey (Samoa), intestine, a new Flagellate, *Fanapepa intestinalis*; Prowazek, 379.

In *Macacus rhesus* and *M. lasiotis tcheliensis* (Tonkin), *Plasmodium* (cf. *inui*); Mathis & Léger, 309.

Remarkable habitat of *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, in human muscular and nervous systems; Chagas, 88.

From human faeces (Sawaii), *Entamoeba williamsi* n. sp.; Prowazek, 378.

In a still-born infant, *Entamoeba mortinatalium* n. sp.; Smith & Waidman, 438.

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY.

0423

Heredity, Variation.

Some problems of evolution in the Protozoa; Minchin, 327.

Protozoan germ-plasm; Calkins, 70.

Variation in different species of *Fronicularia*, according to particular types; Dettmer, 137.

Inheritance of akinetonuclearity in Trypanosomes; Kudicke, 258.

Variability in *Ceratium*; Jørgensen, 239.

Variability and inheritance of size in the conjugation of *Paramoecium*; Jennings, 237.

Characteristics of the diverse races of *Paramoecium*; Jennings & Hargett, 238.

Variations and teratogenic factors in Acinetans (*Tokophrya*, *Discophrya* and *Paracincta*); Collin, 110a.

Classification, Phylogeny.

On the classification of the Protozoa; Hartmann, 215.—Classificatory notes on Protozoa; Emery, 146.

Bases of a natural classification of the Foraminifera; Rhumbler, 384.

Nature and form of shell or test as an aid to the classification of arenaceous Foraminifera; Fauré-Fremiet, 168.—Classificatory revision of the *Textularidae*, based on the nature of the test; Fauré-Fremiet, 166.

Classification of the Coccidia; Léger, 280.

The term Acnidosporida proposed for the Haplosporidia and *Chytridiopsis*, to distinguish them from the Cnidosporida; Cépède, 86.

Signification phylogénétique de *Pleodorina californica*; Chatton, 97.

On the classification and distinction of Mammalian Trypanosomes; Laveran, 272.

Classification of the Trichonymphids; Grassi & Foa, 201.

DISTRIBUTION (GEOGRAPHY).

0427

[See also under "Parasitism" 0419.]

Geographical.

Distribution of the sedentary Foraminiferan *Polytremia* and allied genera; Hickson, 225.

Unsere heutigen Kenntnisse über die geographische Verbreitung der Myxosporidien; Auerbach, 23.

Europe.

Clare Island (W. Coast of Ireland), Mycetozoa; also list of Irish species; Lister, 289.

Clare Island (W. Coast of Ireland), Rhizopoda; comparison with their occurrence in Great Britain; list of known Irish species; Wailes & Penard, 484.

Scotland, fresh-water Rhizopoda and Heliozoa with remarks on distribution; Brown, 50.

Wemyss Bay, Clyde, the Foraminiferan *Bathysiphon filiformis*, Sars, thought to be new to Britain; Robertson, 386.

Port Erin (Isle of Man), occurrence of *Amphidinium operculatum* in vast quantity; Herdman, 220.

South Midlands, distribution and records of Mycetozoa; Saunders, 404.—Herts., St. Albans and neighbourhood, Mycetozoa and Rhizopods; Hopkinson, 227.

Pleodorina californica à Banyuls-sur-Mer; Chatton, 97.

Edaphic Rhizopoda from various soils throughout Middle Europe; Francé, 181.

Bernese Oberland (Faulhorn district), lakelets, Protozoa; Steiner, 445.

Sarcodinés de la Suisse; Penard, 364.

In sea-water from Trieste, two new Ciliates, *Blepharisma clarissima* and *Coelosoma marina*; Anigstein, 17.

Schalenträgende Foraminiferen von der Westküste Istriens; Wiesner, 502.

Adriatic (Rovigno), Foraminifera; Schaudinn, 405.

Adriatic, S. Pelagio bei Rovigno (3m.), Foraminifera von dem Sandgrunde; Wiesner, 501.

Rhizopoda Testacea aus der Umgebung der Stadt Tambov (Russ.); Troicki, 475.

Asia.

Kulturamöben aus Manila, mit einer neuen Mastigamoeba (*Trimastigamoeba*); Whitmore, 499.

Africa.

Présence à la Martinique de *Leptomonas davidi* Lafont; Noc & Stévenel, 347.

Sierra Leone, fresh-water Rhizopods; Penard, 362...

America.

Dinoflagellata of the San Diego region, California. *Gonyaulax*, with new species; Kofoid, 249.

Oaxaca and neighbourhood (Mexico), Rhizopods of the moss-fauna; Heinis, 218.

Oceanic.

Jones Sound, King Oscar's Land etc. (Norwegian 2nd Arctic Exped.), Foraminifera; Kiaer, 244.

Siberian Polar Sea (Russian Exped. 1900-1903), Foraminifera; Awerinzew, 26.

Atlantic, die trippleen Radiolarien der Plankton-Expedition. *Challengeridae*; Borgert, 47.

Foraminifera of the North Pacific ocean. Pt. II. *Textulariidae*; **Cushman, 116.**

Eastern Tropical Pacific, new genera and species of Dinoflagellates (expedition in charge of A. Agassiz, U. S. Fish. Commission Steamer "Albatross" (1904-1905); **Kofoid & Michener, 251.**

Funafuti (deep-water soundings around), Foraminifera; **Chapman, 91.**

Indian Ocean, Xenophyophora; **Schepotieff, 410.**

Antarctic (Shackleton's expedition, 1907-1909), fresh-water Rhizopoda; **Penard, 363.**

Région antarctique, *Cothurniopsis antarctica* et *C. subglobosa* n. spp.; **Daday, 117.**

Antarctic, Deception Isle (French Expedition of Dr. Charcot), Foraminifera **Fauré-Fremiet, 165.**

Geological.

General.

Tabulated list of Foraminifera described, occurring in the shore-sands, Selsey Bill, Sussex; **Heron-Allen & Earland, 223.**

Recent and Fossil Foraminifera, shore-sands, Selsey Bill, Sussex (supplemental); **Heron-Allen & Earland, 222.**

Geographical and fossil distribution of two species of *Lepidocyclina* (*L. dilatata* and *tournoyeri*) common in the Tertiary of Italy; **Silvestri, 435.**

Quaternary.

Estuarine Clays, Magheramorne, Co. Antrim, and Limavady Sta., Co. Derry, Foraminifera; **Wright, 515.**

Boulder Clays, North of Ireland, Foraminifera; **Wright, 514.**

Tertiary.

Les Foraminifères dans le Tertiaire des Philippines; **Douvillé, 141.**

Tertiär, Bismarckarchipel und einige angrenzende Inseln, Foraminiferen mit neuen Formen; **Schubert, 418.**

Oligocene, Campofiorito (Palermo), Foraminifera; **Checchia-Rispoli, 106.**

Post-Eocene, East-coast of Borneo, *Orbitoides* spp. with new forms; **Rutten, 397.**

Mitteloocänen Mergel von Norddalmatien, die Foraminiferenfauna; **Liebus, 288.**

Foraminiferen der pannonischen Schichten der Umgebung des Balatonsees; **Lörenthey, 291.**

Eocene, Bagheria (Palermo), Foraminifera; **Checchia-Rispoli, 105.**

Secondary.

Chalk, near Louth (Lincolnshire), Foraminifera; **Carter, 81.**

Cretaceous (Kreidemergel), Eybrunn (Regensburg), Foraminifera; **Egger, 144.**

Triasforaminiferen aus dem Bakony mit neuen Formen; **Vadász, 478.**

Primary.

Upper Carboniferous, Darwas (Asia), *Fusulinae*; **Schellwien u. a., 408.**

Carbonic, Magdalen islands, Foraminifera with *Nodosinella clarkei* n. sp.; **Beede, 39.**

Carboniferous (Wewoka formation), Oklahoma, Foraminifera with *Fusulina inconspicua* n. sp.; **Girty, 192.**

III. SYSTEMATIC. 0431

PROTOZOA, GENERAL.

Protozoa, comprehensive general and systematic account (3rd revised and enlarged edition); **DOFLEIN** "Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde" Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 pp. xii + 1043 951 text-figs.

Protozoa: classification; **HARTMANN** In: Handbuch der pathogenen Protozoen hrsg. v. S. v. Prowazek Lfg 1 pp. 41-49.

Protozoa occurring in soil, notes on; **GOODEY** Proc. R. Soc. B 84 pp. 165-180 pl. iv.

Protozoa, various, from *Bufo regularis*, notes on; **STEVENSON** Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 4 Vol. A (Medical) pp. 359-361 pl. xxi.

Spirocystis gen. n., *nidula* sp. n., a parasite of uncertain affinity from *Lumbriculus*; LÜGGER & DUBOSCQ Bul. Soc. Zool. 36 pp. 62 & 63.

1. MYCETOZOA.

Mycetozoa, chiefly from neighbourhood of Westport, Mayo, notes; LISTER Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 (Clare Island Survey Pt. 63) 20 pp.

Plasmodiophora brassicae, notes on spore-formation and reasons for regarding as more nearly allied to the Haplosporidia; POLLACI Rend. Acc. Lincei Ser. 5 20 ii pp. 218-222.

2. SARCODINA (= GYMNOMYXA).

Rhizopods, British, little known forms, observations on; BROWN J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 32 pp. 77-85 pl. ix.

Rhizopoda, fresh-water, Antarctic, Shackleton's exped. 1907-1909, occurrence and diagnoses; PENARD in: British Antarctic Expedition 1907-1909 vol. 1 pp. 203-262 pls. xxii & xxiii.

Rhizopoda, Clare Island (W. Coast Ireland), notes on; WAILES & PENARD Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 (Clare Island Survey Pt. 65) 64 pp. 6 pls.

Sarcodina; PENARD Catalogue des Invertébrés de le Suisse Genève 1908 165 pp. 6 figs.

Rhizopods, fresh-water, Sierra Leone, notes; PENARD J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. Ser. 2 11 pp. 299-306 pls. ix & x.

Rhizopoda Testacea der Umgebung von Tambov, Verbreitung in Russland Beschreibung (Russ.); TROICKI Kiev Zap. Obšč. jest. 21 4 1911 pp. 153-162 figs. 1-3.

XENOPHYOPHORA.

Xenophyophora, regarded as allied to Mycetozoa, account of structure of *Psammetta*, *Stannophyllum*; SCHEPOTIEFF Zool. Jahrb. Abth. Anat. 32 pp. 245-286 pls. xv & xvi.

(a) Amœbaea (Reticulosa + Lobosa).

Amœbae, parasitic forms, hosts, cultivation, specific distinctions and synonymy, pp. 379-441 pls. xxia-xxiv; *A. cobayae* p. 442 pl. xxiii

(N-9186 e)

fig. 10, *enterica* p. 443 fig. 9, *fecalis* p. 444 pl. xxiv figs. 13 & 14, *gallopavonis* p. 444 fig. 15, *hominis* p. 444, *intestinalis* p. 445 pl. xxiii fig. 8, *musculi* p. 447 fig. 11, *ranae* (perhaps identical with *ranarum*) p. 447, spp. n.; WALKER J. Med. Res. 17 (N. Ser. 12).—*A. densa* p. 588 text-figs. 23-25, *circumgranosa* p. 589 figs. 26-29, spp. n., *punctata* Dang. p. 455 figs. 1-22 (p. 589), *limax* Duj. (emend. Vahlkampf) p. 534 figs. 30-40 (p. 589), morphological characters and modes of nuclear division compared; ALEXEBIEFF C. R. Soc. Biol. 70.—*A. hartmanni* sp. n., "Almtümpel," Lunz, diagnosis and nuclear details; NÄGLER Arch. Protistenk. 22 pp. 56-70 pl. vii.—*A. hydraxena* sp. n., mode of nutrition, morphology; ENTZ Allatt. Közlem. 10 pp. 138-141 & 169, also Math. Term. Ért. 29 pp. 836-868 pls. vii & viii.—*A. limax*, Manila, morphological notes; WHITMORE Arch. Protistenkunde 23 pp. 81-85 pl. iii.—*A. minuta* sp. n., occurrence and life-cycle; POPOFF Arch. Protistenk. 22 pp. 197-211 pls. xiii & xiv and 5 text-figs.—*A. proteus*, eigenartige Körperformen; GRUBER Arch. Protistenkunde 23 pp. 253-261 4 text-figs.—*A. spp.*, from dysenteric sources, and also free-living, cultural characters and behaviour compared; endogenous budding and mode of division; LISTON & MARTIN Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 57 pp. 107-128 pls. xvi-xviii.—*A. spp.* notes on forms developed on culture-media exposed to air; WELLS Parasitol. 4 pp. 209-217 pl. vi. [See also under *Entamoeba*.]

Capsellina timida sp. n., near Sheffield, notes on; BROWN J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 32 p. 81 pl. ix figs. 9-13.

Centropyxis horrida sp. n., occurrence and diagnosis; PENARD British Antarctic Exped. 1907-1909 Vol. 1 p. 237 fig. 2.

Chlamydothryx schaudinni sp. n., occurrence, morphology, mode of division; SCHÜSSLER Arch. Protistenk. 22 pp. 366-369 3 text-figs.—*C. sp.*, note on nuclear division; POPOFF T. C. pp. 216-219 text-fig. 7.

Corycia spinosa sp. n. Oaxaca, diagnosed; HEINIS Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 p. 256 pl. iv figs. 1 3 4 & 5 & text-fig. 1.

Cryptodiffugia eboracensis sp. n., distribution and characters, WAILES & PENARD Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 (Clare Island Survey Pt. 65) p. 24 pl. i fig. 3.

Cyphoderia ampulla varr. n. *papillata* and *vitraea* p. 29 pl. i figs. 6 & 7, *C. trochus* var. n. *amphoralis* (syn. *C. ampulla* var. *imbricata* Pen.) p. 31 pl. ii figs. 13 & 14, occurrence and characters; WAILES & PENARD T.c.

Diffugia lingula p. 302 pl. x fig. 6, *echinulata* p. 304 fig. 8, spp. n., Sierra Leone; PENARD J. Quak. Microsc. Cl. Ser. 2 11.

Entamoebae, classificatory characteristics and distinctions: *E. coli*, phases of, in cultures; FANTHAM Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. 5 pp. 111-123.—*E. coli*, general account, distinctions from the *Entamoebae* of dysentery; WERNER in "Handbuch der pathogenen Protozoen" Lfg 1 pp. 67-77 pl. ii & text-scheme.—*E. histolytica*, and other dysenteric forms, general account; HARTMANN in Prowazek's "Handbuch der pathog. Protozoen" 1 pp. 50-66 1 pl. 36 text-figs.—*E. mortinalium* sp. n.; SMITH & WEIDMAN Univ. Penn. Med. Bull. 23 pp. 285-298 359-360 figs. 1-19.—*E. nipponica*, notes on (Japanese); KOIZUMI Dobuts. Z. 23 pp. 539-545 with pl.—*E. tetragena* of dysentery, Manila, compared morphologically with *E. coli* and free-living *Amoebae*; WHITMORE Arch. Protistenk. 23 pp. 71-80 3 text-figs.—*E. williamsi* sp. n., occurrence and description; PROWAZEK Arch. Protistenk. 22 pp. 345-350 pl. xvii.

Euglypha armata p. 37 pl. iii fig. 16 *bryophila* (Brown, sp. n.) p. 38 fig. 17, *rotunda* p. 41 pl. iv fig. 19, *scutiigera* (Penard sp. n.) p. 41 fig. 20, spp. n., *strigosa* var. n. *muscorum* p. 42, *cristata* var. n. *major* pp. 40 & 62; WAILES & PENARD Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 (Clare Island Survey 65).—*E. bryophila* sp. n., occurrence and diagnosis; BROWN J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 32 p. 82 pl. ix figs. 14 & 15.

Gymnophrys cometa (syn. *Aletium pyriforme*), regarded as one of the *Lobosa*, notes on; SCHEPOTIEFF Zool. Jahrb. Abth. Anat. 32 p. 378 pl. xix figs. 16-34.

Hyalosphenia cockayni sp. n., occurrence and diagnosis; PENARD British

Antarctic Exped. 1907-9 Vol. 1 p. 238 fig. 5.

Lequereusia mimetica sp. n., Sierra Leone; PENARD J. Quak. Microsc. Cl. Ser. 2 11 p. 303 pl. x fig. 7.

Microchlamys nom. nov. for *Pseudochlamys* Clap. et Lachm. 1858, type *M. patella* (C. & L.) COCKERELL Zool. Anz. 38 p. 136.

Microcorycia nom. nov. for *Corycia* Penard 1902, type *M. flava* (Greeff); COCKERELL T.c. p. 137.

Nebela griseola sp. n.; PENARD British Antarctic Exped. 1907-9 Vol. 1 p. 244 fig. 8.—*N. scotica* sp. n., occurrence and diagnosis; BROWN J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 32 p. 79 pl. ix figs. 5-8.

Paramoeba hominis sp. n. from Man Philippines [this form should certainly not be placed in this genus]; CRAIG Amer. J. Med. Sci. 132 pp. 214-220 figs. 1 & 2.

Plagiophrys labiata sp. n., occurrence and diagnosis; PENARD British Antarctic Expedition 1907-1909 Vol. 1 p. 251 fig. 11.

Protogenes primordialis, affinities with Rhizopoda Reticulosa, description of, p. 374 pl. xix figs. 1-7, *P. roseus* Trinchesse, regarded as allied to *Vampyrellidae*, a parasitic form, described p. 375 figs. 8-15; SCHEPOTIEFF Zool. Jahrb. Abth. Anat. 32.

Protomyxa aurantiaca Hkl., regarded as one of the Rhizopoda Reticulosa, description, encystment, alternation of generations; SCHEPOTIEFF T.c. p. 382 pl. xx figs. 1-38.

Trimastigamoeba gen. n., *philippinensis* sp. n., Manila, described; WHITMORE Arch. Protistenk. 23 pp. 85-92 pl. iv.

Vampyrelloides, gen. n. prov. proposed for *Protogenes roseus*; SCHEPOTIEFF Zool. Jahrb. Anat. 32 p. 378.

(b) Foraminifera.

The Foraminifera: comparative morphology, shell-structure, life-cycle, as bases for a natural classification; RHUMBLER Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt Stiftung Bd 3 L. c. pp. 1-331 39 pls.

Foraminifera, Siberian Polar Sea, described; AWERINZEW (*In*: Rés. Sci. Expéd. Polaire Russe 1900-1903. Sect. E. Zoologie vol. 2 livr. iii) Mem. Ac. Sci. St. Péterburg Ser. 8 29 3 27 pp. 1 pl.

A monograph of the Foraminifera of the North Pacific ocean. Pt. II. *Textulariidae*; CUSHMAN Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 71 108 pp. 156 text-figs.

Revision des Foraminifères arénacées; FAURÉ-FREMIET Bul. Muséum 1910 pp. 410-412.

Foraminifera, Recent and Fossil, shore-sands, Selsey Bill, Sussex, supplemental notes; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911 pp. 298-343 pls. ix-xiii.

†Foraminifera, estuarine Clays, Co. Antrim and Co. Derry, Ireland, notes; WRIGHT Belfast Rep. Nat. F. Cl. Ser. II 6 iv Appendix No. 2 pp. 11-20 pl. ii.

†Foraminifera, Tertiary, Philippines; DOUVILLE Philippine J. Sci. D. 6 pp. 53-80 pls. A-D text-figs. 1-9.

†Foraminifera, Oligocene, Campo-fiorito (Palermo), characterized; CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Giorn. sc. nat. econ. 28 pp. 281-303 1 pl.

†Foraminifera, Middle Eocene, Dalmatia, description and occurrence; LIEBUS SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abth. I 120 pp. 865-956 3 pls. & 5 text-figs.

†Foraminifera, Tertiary, Bismarck archipelago and adjacent islands, descriptive notes; SCHUBERT Abh. Geol. Rehsanst. 20 Hft. 4 pp. 51-130 6 pls. & 17 text-figs.

†Foraminifera, Cretaceous, Eybrunn (Regensburg), notes; EAGER Ber. natw. Ver. Regensburg 12 pp. 94-123 pls. i-v.

†Foraminifera, Trias, Bakony (Balaton Lake), described; VADÁSZ Res. wissenschaftl. Erforsch. Balatonsees 1 (i) Anhang Palaeontol. Bd 1 pp. 11-44 2 pls. & 20 text-figs.

†*Assilina gemmellaroi* p. 143 pl. iv fig. 7, *subgemmellaroi* p. 144 fig. 8, spp. n. Tertiary, Bagheria; CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Giorn. Sc. nat. econ. 28.

†*Bifarina adela* sp. n. Eocän, Norddalmatien; LIEBUS SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abth. I 120 p. 924 pl. i

(N-9186 e)

fig. 15.—*B. hungarica* sp. n. Trias, Bakony; VADÁSZ Res. wiss. Erforsch. Balatonsees 1 i Anhang Palaeontol. 1 p. 16 pl. i figs. 9 & 10.

Biloculina lucernula var. n. *striata*, Funafuti; CHAPMAN J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 30 p. 396 pl. liv fig. 1.

†*B. haddoniana* sp. n. Estuarine Clay Limavady (also Recent); WRIGHT Belfast Rep. Nat. F. Cl. Ser. II 6 iv (Appendix No. 2) p. 14 pl. ii fig. 22.

Bolivina seminuda p. 34 fig. 55 sp. n., *semicostata* p. 43 fig. 70, *spinescens* p. 46 fig. 76, nomm. n., North Pacific; CUSHMAN Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 77.

†*B. punctata* d'Orb. var. n. *semi-striata* Eocän, Norddalmatien; LIEBUS SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abth. I 120 p. 922 pl. i fig. 11.

Buliminella gen. n. (*Bulimininae*) genotype *Bulimina elegantissima* Brady, North Pacific; CUSHMAN Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 71 p. 88.

Bulimina torta sp. n. North Pacific; CUSHMAN T. c. p. 81 fig. 133.

†*B. selseyensis* sp. n. p. 313 pl. x figs. 1 & 2, *terquemiana* nom. nov. (for. *B. obliqua* Terq.), shore-sands, Selsey Bill; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911.

Buliminoides gen. n. (*Bulimininae*) genotype *Bulimina williamsoniana*, Brady, North Pacific; CUSHMAN Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 71 p. 90 fig. 144.

Cassidulina bradji var. n. *attenuata*, Funafuti, diagnosed; CHAPMAN J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 30 p. 406 pl. liv fig. 4.

Clavulina bradji nom. n. North Pacific; CUSHMAN Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 71 p. 73 figs. 118 & 119.

†*Cristellaria tricarinnella* Rss. var. n. *striata* Eocän, Norddalmatien; LIEBUS SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abth. I 120 p. 914 pl. i figs. 4 & 5.

†*Cymbalopora hungarica* p. 30 pl. ii figs. 1-3 18 & text-fig. 20, *oblonga* p. 31 pl. i fig. 33, spp. n., Trias, Bakony; VADÁSZ Res. wiss. Erforsch. Balatonsees 1 i Anhang Palaeontol. 1.—*C. radiata* Hag. var. n. *minima* Mittel-eocän, Norddalmatien; LIEBUS SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abth. I 120 p. 952 pl. iii fig. 7.

Dendrophrya tolli sp. n. Siberian Polar Sea; AWERINZEW Mem. Ac. Sci. St. Peterburg Ser. 8 29 3 p. 13 fig. 1.

Discorbina wrightii var. n. *spinifera*, *imperatoria* var. n. *nuda*, Adriatic (Istrian coast); WIESNER Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 509 & 510.

†*D. inaequilateralis* sp. n. p. 328 pl. xi figs. 3-5, *patelliformis* Brady var. n. *corrugata* p. 329 pl. x figs. 22-24, *rosacea* (d'Orb.) var. n. *selseyensis*, occurrence and notes; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911.—*D. millettii* sp. n., Estuarine Clay, Limavady (also Recent); WRIGHT Belfast Rep. Nat. F. Cl. Ser. II 6 iv (Appendix No. 2) p. 13 pl. ii figs. 14-17.

†*Ehrenbergina foveolata* sp. n. Tertiary, Neu-Mecklenburg; SCHUBERT Abh. geol. Rchsanst. 20 H. 4 p. 61 pl. vi fig. 1.

†*Ellipsoidella* H.-A. & E., syn. *Ellipsopleurostomella* Silv.; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911 p. 317.

†*Flintia* nom. n. ex aff. *Spiroculina* (*S. robusta* Brady), Tertiary, Sainabas; SCHUBERT Abh. geol. Rchsanst. 20 H. 4 p. 124.

Fronicularia spp. *inversa*, *angusta* and cf. *strigillata*, variation-forms; DETTMER N. Jahrb. Min. 1911 1 pp. 149-159 pl. xii.

†*F. acuta* sp. n. Trias, Bakony; VADÁSZ Res. wissensch. Erforschg. Balatonsees 1 i Anhang Palacont. 1 p. 24 pl. i fig. 22.

†*Fusulinae*, Upper Carboniferous, Darwas (Asia), described, with special reference to shell structure; SCHELLWIEN & OTHERS Palacontogr. 56 pp. 159-176 pls. xiii-xvi.—*F. inconspicua* sp. n. Carboniferous, Oklahoma; GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 21 p. 120.

Gaudryina triangularis p. 65 fig. 104, *convexa* p. 66 fig. 105, *paupercula* p. 66 fig. 106, spp. n., *bradyi* p. 67 fig. 107, *apicularis* p. 69 fig. 110, *pseudofiliformis* p. 70 fig. 111, *flintii* p. 63 fig. 102, nomm. n., North Pacific; CUSHMAN Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 71.

Haliphysema esp. *tumanowiczii*, account of structure and life-cycle, with remarks on *Gastrophysema*;

SCHOPOTIEFF Zool. Jahrb. Abth. Anat. 32 pp. 43-76 pls. iv & v.

†*Haplophragmium andraei* sp. n. Mitteleocän, Norddalmatien; LIEBUS SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abth. 1 120 p. 940 text-fig. 5.

Homotrema gen. n. for *Polytrema rubra* (Lamck.), diagnosed, distinctions from *Polytrema*, occurrence; HICKSON Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14 pp. 445 450-460 pls. xxx-xxxii p.p.

Hormosina semiglobosa sp. n. Adriatic (Istrian coast); WIESNER Zool. Anz. 38 p. 509 2 figs.

Lagena juddiana sp. n., Funafuti, diagnosed; CHAPMAN J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 30 p. 408 pl. liv fig. 7.

†*L. globosa* var. n. *tenuissimestriata* Tertiary, Simimis, Djaul; SCHUBERT Abh. geol. Rchsanst. 20 H. 4 p. 67.—*L. laevigata* var. n. *malcolmsoni*, Boulder Clays, N. Ireland; WRIGHT Belfast Rep. Nat. F. Cl. Ser. II 6 iv (Appendix 1) p. 4 pl. i figs. 1 & 2.—*L. stewartii* sp. n. p. 12 pl. ii fig. 8, Estuarine Clays, Limavady Sta.; WRIGHT T.c. (Appendix No. 2).—*L. striata* d'Orb. var. n. *alata* Eocene, Norddalmatien; LIEBUS SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abth. 1 120 p. 908 pl. i fig. 1.—*L. spp.*, from different horizons, Italy, comparative note; FORNASINI Rend. Acc. sc. Bologna N.S. 14 pp. 65-70 1 pl.

†*Lepidocyclus gemellaroi* sp. n. Tertiary, Bagheria; CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Giorn. sc. nat. econ. 28 p. 160 pl. vi figs. 39-53.—*L. inermis* p. 72 pl. D. fig. 5, *smithi* p. 73 fig. 8, spp. n., Tertiary, Philippine Is.; DOUVILLÉ Philippine J. Sci. D. 6.—*L. sclerotisans* Suralil-Hiratom p. 117 pl. ii figs. 2 & 3 & text-fig. 16, *epigona* Kapsu p. 118 pl. v fig. 2, spp. n., Tertiary; SCHUBERT Abh. geol. Rchsanst. 20 H. 4.—*Lepidocyclus* and *Orbitoideae*, remarks on systematic and affinities pp. 103-139, *L. dilatata* pp. 139-156 pl. i figs. 2-10, *tournoueri* pp. 157-163 figs. 11 & 12, descriptive notes; SILVESTRI Mem. Acc. Nuovi Lincei 28.

†*Lepidosemicyclina* subgen. n. (*Orbitoides*), characterized; RUTTEN Amsterdam Proc. Sci. Akad. Wet. 13 p. 1135.

†*Linderina brugesii* Schlumb. Eocene, Selsey Bill, red-described

HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND J. R. *Microsc. Soc.* 1911 pp. 332-335 pl. xii.

†*Lingulina carinata* var. n. *biloculi*, Estuarine Clays, Magheramorne and Limavady; WRIGHT Belfast Rep. Nat. F. Cl. Ser. II 6 iv (Appendix No. 2) p. 13 pl. ii fig. 10.

†*Marginulina fissicostata* (Gümb.), Pliocene, Farnesina, description; SILVESTRI Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei 64 pp. 177-183 1 text-fig.

Miliolina compressa sp. n., *M. seminulum* var. n. *anguste-oralis*, *M. peregrina* var. n. *striata*, *M. milletti* nom. nov. varr. nn. *carinata*, *striata*, *M. terquemiana* nom. nov. (in all cases names only—no diagnoses whatever!); WIESNER Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 506 & 507.

†*Miogypsina burdigalensis* Gümb. var. n. *suralilensis*, Tertiary; SCHUBERT Abh. geol. Rehsanst. 20 H. 4 p. 120 pl. iii fig. 2.—*M. irregularis* var. n. *orientalis*, Tertiary, Philippine Is.; DOUVILLÉ Philippine J. Sci. D. 6 p. 74 pl. D figs. 9 10.

†*Nodosinella clarkei* sp. n. Carbonic, Magdalen Is.; BEEDE N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. 149 p. 175 3 figs.

†*Nonionina quadriculata* sp. n., Selsey Bill; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND J. R. *Microsc. Soc.* 1911 p. 342 pl. xi figs. 12-15.

Nubeculariella gen. n. (resembling *Nubecularia*) *birulai* sp. n., Siberian Polar Sea; AWERINZEW Mem. Ac. Sci. St. Peterburg Ser. 8 29 3 p. 8 fig. 3.

†*Nummulites bayhariensis* sp. n. p. 131 pl. iv figs. 9-11, *N. gentilei* Prev. var. n. *regularis* p. 132 fig. 41, *N. tchihatcheffi* d'Arch. var. n. *apiculata* p. 136 fig. 39, Eocene, Bagheria; CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Giorn. sc. nat. econ. 28.—*N. (Bruguieria) uhligi* p. 177 pl. vii fig. 4, *N. (Paronaea) pillai* p. 180 figs. 2 & 3, *tondii* p. 181 fig. 10, spp. n., Eocene, Bagheria; CHECCHIA-RISPOLI T.c.—*N. subniasi* sp. n. Tertiary, Philippine Is.; DOUVILLÉ Philippine J. Sci. D. 6 p. 58 pl. A fig. 1.

†*Nummulitidae*, Eocene, Bagheria (Palermo), characterized; CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Giorn. sc. nat. Palermo 28 pp. 121-200 pls. i-vii.

†*Operculina costata* var. n. *tuberculata*, Tertiary, Philippine Is.; DOUVILLÉ Philippine J. Sci. D. 6 p. 56 pl. A fig. 4.

†*Orbitoides (Lepidocyclina) acuta* p. 1130 text-fig. 2, *flexuosa* p. 1132 fig. 3, *polygona* p. 1133 *glabra* p. 1137, fig. 4, spp. n., *sumatrensis* Brady var. n. *minor* p. 1136, *neodispansa* Jones & Chapman var. n. *minor* p. 1136, *O. (Lepidosemicyclina) thecideaiformis* p. 1135, *polymorpha* p. 1137, spp. n., Post-Eocene, Borneo; RUTTEN Amsterdam Proc. Sci. Akad. Wet. 13.

†*Orthophragmina triangularis* sp. n. Eocene, Bagheria; CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Giorn. sc. nat. econ. 28 p. 168 pl. v figs. 13-41.

Pelosina (?) *arctica* sp. n. Siberian Polar Sea; AWERINZEW Mem. Ac. Sci. St. Peterburg Ser. 8 29 3 p. 7 figs. 7 & 8.

Pleurostomella spinosa sp. n. North Pacific; CUSHMAN Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 71 p. 51 figs. 83-84.

†*P. sapperi* sp. n. Tertiary, Fetsoa Neu Mecklenburg; SCHUBERT Abh. Geol. Rehsanst. 20 Hft. 4 p. 56 text-fig. 3.

†*Pleurostomellina* nom. n. for *Pleurostomella subnodosa* Reuss and other forms; SCHUBERT T.c. p. 59.

Polymorphina dubia sp. n., Siberian Polar Sea; AWERINZEW Mem. Ac. Sci. St. Peterburg Ser. 8 29 3 p. 19 fig. 4.

Polytrema miniaceum, account of minute shell-structure, distribution and distinction from allied genera (*Homotrema*, *Sporadotrema*); HICKSON Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14 pp. 444 450-460 pls. xxx-xxxii pro parte.

Pulvinulina halotidea sp. n., North Sea; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND J. R. *Microsc. Soc.* 1911 p. 338 pl. xi figs. 6-11.

†*Sagrina raphanus* varr. n. *semi-striata* Sainabas p. 89 text-fig. 10, *nodosaroides* Insel Maria, Tertiary p. 88 figs. 8 & 9; SCHUBERT Abh. geol. Rehsanst. 20 H. 4.

Sporadotrema gen. n. for *Polytrema cylindricum* Carter; HICKSON Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14 p. 447.

Spiroloculina planulata var. n. *krumbachi*, Adriatic (Rovigno); WIESNER Zool. Anz. 37 p. 480 fig.

†*S. terquemiana* nom. nov. for *S. ornata* Terq.; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911 p. 302.

Spiroplecta bulbosa sp. n., North Pacific; CUSHMAN Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 71 p. 5 fig. 1.

Textularia sagittula var. n. *atrata* p. 7 figs. 2-5, *T. agglutinans* var. n. *fistula* p. 10 fig. 11, *T. stricta* p. 11 fig. 13, *milletti* p. 13 figs. 18 & 19, spp. n., *goëssi* p. 15 fig. 24, *aperturalis* p. 20 figs. 34 & 35, nomm. n., *flintii* p. 21, fig. 36, *creniformis* p. 21 fig. 37, *catenata* p. 23 figs. 39-40, *crassisepta* p. 24 fig. 41, spp. n., North Pacific; CUSHMAN T.c.

Textularioides gen. n. (*Textulariinae*) *inflata* sp. n., North Pacific; CUSHMAN T.c. p. 26 fig. 45.

Pritaxilina gen. n. (*Textulariinae*) genotypo *Clavulina caperata* Brady, North Pacific; CUSHMAN T.c. p. 71 figs. 112-114.

Vaginulina strigillata Reuss regarded as a form of *Fronicularia inversa*; DETTMER N. Jahrb. Min. 1911 I p. 152.

Verneuilina bradyi p. 54 fig. 87, *affixa* p. 56 figs. 90 & 91, nomm. n., North Pacific; CUSHMAN Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 71.

(c) Heliozoa.

Gymnosphaera albida Sasaki, at Banyuls, note on nuclear structure, foreign, protective spicules, etc.; CAULLERY Bul. soc. zool. France 36 pp. 3-7 2 text-figs.

Myxastrum radians Hkl. (perhaps syn. *Actinocoma* Pen.), regarded as a Heliozoan, description, cyst-formation; SCHEPOTIEFF Zool. Jahrb. Abth. Anat. 32 p. 380 pl. xix figs. 35-47.

(d) Radiolaria.

Challengeridae. Die tripyleen Radiolarien der Plankton-Expedition; BORGERT Ergebnisse der Plankton-Exp. Bd 3 L. h. 11 pp. 417-536 pls. xxxi-xxxv.

Radiolaria, Tripylaria, Fremdkörperskelete; BORGERT Arch. Protistenkunde 23 pp. 125-140 7 text-figs.

Acanthosphaera tenera sp. n. Lucietta (Adriatic); STIASNY SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abth. I 120 p. 493.

Aulactinium burckhardti sp. n. Ragusa (Adriatic); STIASNY T.c. p. 498 1 text-fig.

Miracella gen. n. (*Atlanticellidae*) *ovulum* sp. n., Villefranche, described; BORGERT Arch. Protistenk. 23 pp. 135-138 text-figs. 6 & 7.

Orosphaeridae, Beitrag zur Kenntnis von; RIECKE Kiel (Druck v. Lüdtke & Martens) 1910 pp. 1-47.

Thalassicolla sp., Fortpflanzung, Beobachtungen u. Bemerkungen; HUTH SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 pp. 1-19 Taf. i & ii.

3. SPOROZOA.

(a) Gregarinidea.

Sporozoa (mostly Gregarines) of Arthropods (East Prussia), descriptive notes; WELLMER Schr. physik. Ges. 52 pp. 103-164 1 pl., also Diss. Königsberg i/Pr. 1911 66 pp. 1 pl. 11 text-figs.

List of new Gregarines, with their hosts and brief diagnoses, described since 1899; SOKOLOV Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 277-295 & 304-314. [The Recorder notes that at least several new forms described in the Quart. J. Micr. Sci. have been omitted.]

Gregarinen aus Polychaeten des Murman-Meeress, Beschreibung (Russ.); MAVRODIADI Varšava Izv. Univ. 1911 4 pp. 30-36 figs. 7-9.

Cephaloidophora cuenoti sp. n., occurrence and notes; MERCIER C. R. Soc. Biol. 71 pp. 51-53.

Geneiorhynchus mounieri A. Sehn., cytological details, particularly with reference to nuclear multiplication, chromidial formations, in the cysts; GALTZOFF Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 561-568 16 text-figs.

Gigaductus exiguus sp. n., occurrence and diagnosis; WELLMER Diss. 1911 p. 23 pl. xi figs. 8 & 9 & text-fig. 5.

Gregarina ovoidea p. 19 text-fig. 3, *rostrata* p. 22 text-fig. 6, spp. n., occurrence and diagnoses; WELLMER Diss. 1911.

Lankesteria ascidia, Veränderung der Kernplasmascidien während des Wachstums; SIEDLECKI Bull. Acad. Cracovie 1911 B pp. 509-528 pl. xxiv.—*L. culicis* (Ross), occurrence and life-history; WENYON Parasitol. 4 pp. 318-324 pl. xv.

Monocystis rostrata, life-cycle described, pp. 24-46 pls. ii-vi, *M. catenata*, distinguished, p. 51, spp. n. in *Lumbricus*; MULSOV Arch. Protistenk. 22.—*M. thamnodrili*, diagnosed, p. 240, *pareudrili* pp. 216-238 figs. 19-52, life-cycle, spp. n.; COGNETTI DE MARTIIS Arch. Protistenk. 23.

Porosporaportunidarum, schizogonic formation of gymnosporos in cysts, developed after association; LÉGER & DUBOSCQ Arch. Zool. exp. (sér. 5) 6 N. et R. pp. lix-lxx 5 text-figs.

Pteroccephalus (Nina) indicus sp. n., from *Scolopendra subspinipes*, Aru Isls., described; MERTON Abh. Senckenberg Ges. 34 pp. 117-126 pl. iii.

Rhynchocystis hessei sp. n., occurrence and cytological account; COGNETTI DE MARTIIS Arch. Protistenk. 23 pp. 207-216 pl. ix figs. 1-18.

Taeniocystis légeri sp. n., habitat and morphology; COGNETTI DE MARTIIS Arch. Protistenk. 23 pp. 247-252 pl. xi.

(b) Coccidiidea.

A Coccidian in the intestine of the goat, phases in life-cycle described; STEVENSON Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 4 Vol. A (Medical) pp. 355-359 pls. xix & xx.

Adelea ovata A. Schn., cytological points, phases of life-cycle distinguished from those of *Coccidium lacazei*; DEBAISIEUX La Cellule 27 pp. 259-266 pl. i.

Adelina gen. n. (*Adeleidae*) for *A. octospora* sp. n., life-cycle described, pp. xv-xvii 1 text-fig.; several species of *Adelea* including *A. dimidiata* (Schn.) also placed in this new genus pp. xviii & xix; HESSE Arch. Zool. exp. Sér. 5 7 N. et R.

Caryospora simplex Léger, type of the sub-family *Monosporocystidae*, life-cycle described; LÉGER Arch. Protistenkunde 22 pp. 71-79 8 text-figs.

Chagasia gen. n. for *Adelea hartmanni*, Chagas; LÉGER Arch. Protistenk. 22 p. 85.

Coccidium avium of fowls, synonymy and detailed morphological account of life-cycle; HADLEY Arch. Protistenkunde 23 pp. 7-50 pls. i & ii.—*C. lacazei* Schaud., cytological details, phases of life-cycle distinguished from those of *Adelea ovata*; DEBAISIEUX La Cellule 27 pp. 266-272 pl. ii.

Eimeria vide *Coccidium*.

Klossia helicina A. Schn., life-cycle described; DEBAISIEUX La Cellule 27 pp. 87-111 1 pl.—*K. vitrina* sp. n., habitat and life-cycle; MOROFF Arch. Protistenkunde 23 pp. 51-70 30 text-figs.

Klossiella muris, phases of life-cycle described and interpreted; SANGIORGI Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 60 Orig. pp. 523-526.

Merocystis gen. n. (*Polysporocystidae*), *kathae* sp. n. in *Buccinum*, described; DAKIN Arch. Protistenk. 23 pp. 145-153 14 text-figs.

Monosporocystidae subfam. n., type *Caryospora simplex*; LÉGER Arch. Protistenk. 22 p. 72.

(c) Haemosporidia.

A new parasite of red blood-cells, *Toddia bufonis* n. g., n. sp., of uncertain affinity, characters; FRANÇA Arch. R. Inst. Bact. 3 p. 232 pl. vi figs. 7-14.

A Haematozoan of uncertain affinity in *Clarias macrocephalus*, appearance and division-stages; MATHIS & LÉGER "Recherches de parasitologie" etc. 1911 pp. 417-419 pl. xiii figs. 12-16.

Achromaticus vesperuginis (Dionisi), different forms and phases described, regarded as a Piroplasm; YAKIMOFF, STOLNIKOFF & KOHL-YAKIMOFF Arch. Protistenkunde 24 pp. 60-75 pls. v-viii.

Anaplasma marginale Theiler, notes on morphology, comparison with the Chlamydozoa; SIEBER Zs. Infekt-Krankh. Haustiere 9 pp. 279-302 pls. xi-xiii.—"*A. m.*" Theiler; bodies apparently identical with these occur naturally in many animals, and if really parasitic Protozoa (which is doubtful) are not the cause of any

specific disease; GILRUTH, SWEET & DODD Parasitol. 4 pp. 1-6 pl. i.

Haemogregarina seurati sp. n., occurrence and note; LAVERAN & PETTIT C. R. Soc. Biol. 50 pp. 95 & 96.—*H. imperatoris* [sp. n.], occurrence and account of different forms; SEIDELIN Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. 5 pp. 374-377 pl. xv.—*H. schenii* sp. n. from *Rana tigrina*, note; MATHIS & LÉGER Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 4 p. 449.—*H. sternothaeri* sp. n. and *H. sp.* (possibly *H. varani* Lav.), notes and occurrence; FRANÇA Arch. R. Inst. Bact. 3 pp. 202-205 2 text-figs.—*H. s.*, division-forms, p. 237 pl. vi figs. 19 & 22, *H. pestanae* sp. n., occurrence and note, p. 229 figs. 1 & 2; FRANÇA T.c.—*H.* [or *Karyolysus*] *tupinambis*, from a lizard, regarded as showing binucleate condition; CARINI Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 61 Orig. pp. 542-544 5 text-figs.—*H. sp.* from *Rana tigrina*, with peculiar enveloping capsule; SCHEIN C. R. soc. biol. 70 pp. 1000-1002 15 text-figs.

Haemogregarines of *Clemmys leprosa* in Portugal, different forms and comparison with *H. bagensis* Ducloux; FRANÇA Arch. R. Inst. Bact. 3 pp. 239-243 5 text-figs.—Haemogregarines from Reptiles and Batrachians, notes on; MATHIS & LÉGER Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 pp. 446-451.—Haemogregarines of various Reptiles and Amphibia, Tonkin, descriptive notes; MATHIS & LÉGER "Recherches de parasitologie" etc. 1911 pp. 319-330 pls. vii & viii.—[Haemogregarines in white corpuscles of birds and mammals, see under *Hepatozoon*.]

Hepatozoon (*Haemogregarina*) *canis*, occurrence in Italy and note on; BASILE Rend. Acc. Lincei Ser. 5 20 ii pp. 730-733 7 text-figs.—*H. canis*, account of schizogonic and sporogonic phases; WENYON Parasitol. 4 pp. 324-332 pl. xvi.—*H. muris*, description of schizogonic multiplication, comparison with other species; FRANÇA & PINTO Arch. R. Inst. Bact. 3 pp. 207-217 pls. iv & v.—*H. canis-adusti*, weisse Blutkörperchen des Schakals, Beschreibung, Fortpflanzung (Russ.); YAKIMOFF u. KOHL-YAKIMOVA Rév. vétérin. Moskva 13 1911 pp. 289-294 1 pl.—*H.* (*Haemogregarinae* of leucocytes), *atticorae* p. 60 figs. 13-28, *rhamphocoeli* p. 61 figs. 29-34, *poroariae* p. 61 figs.

35-37, *sporophilae* p. 62 figs. 38-58, *tanagrae* p. 62 figs. 60-63, *sicalidis* p. 63 figs. 64-74, *brachyspizae* p. 63 figs. 75-79, spp. n., from various birds, described; ARAGAO Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3.

Halteridium noctuae, living observations and notes on infections; absence of any trypaniform phase; MINGHIN & WOODCOCK Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 57 pp. 144-166.—*H. noctuae* and *Leucocytozoon ziemanni*, further remarks and observations bearing on their connection with Trypanosomes; SCHAUDINN (*the late*) & OTHERS in "Fritz Schaudinn's Arbeiten" 1911 pp. 575-586 pls. xxviii & xxix.—*H. syrnii* sp. n. from *Syrnium uluco*, ookineteformation in mosquitoes; MAYER Arch. Protistenk. 21 pp. 232-254 pls. xxii & xxiii.—*H. sp.*, from various birds, Tonkin, notes on form and size; MATHIS & LÉGER "Recherches de parasitologie" etc. 1911 pp. 265-272 pl. iii.—*H. sp.*, cytoplasmic fusion of growing gametocytes; WOODCOCK Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 465-471 22 text-figs.—*H. sp.*, from *Dacelogyias*, Australia, note on morphology; WELSH & PRIESTLEY Journ. Path. Bact. 15 pp. 369 & 370 pl. xliii fig. 2.

Laverania malariae (*praecox*), research on production, life and death of crescents (gametocytes); THOMSON Ann. trop. Med. parasitol. 5 pp. 57-82 charts.

Leucocytozoon audieri sp. n. from an eagle, notes on; LAVERAN & NATHAN-LARRIER C. R. Soc. Biol. 70 pp. 686-688 6 text-figs.—*L. kerandeli* [probably syn. *L. mesnili*] p. 282 pl. iv figs. 9-11, *dubreuilii* p. 318 pl. v figs. 9-13, spp. n., *caulleryi* (and *sabrazesi*, regarded as distinct) pp. 286-307 pl. v, described, *martini* p. 308 pl. vi figs. 28-32, *marchouxi* p. 309 figs. 14-16, *leboeufi* p. 311 figs. 23-27, *simondi* p. 312 figs. 17 & 18, *brimonti* p. 314 figs. 19-22, *roubaudi* p. 316 figs. 33-37, occurrence and further description; MATHIS & LÉGER "Recherches de parasitologie" etc. 1911.—*L. martini*, *leboeufi* and *roubaudi*, spp. n., occurrence and notes; MATHIS & LÉGER C. R. Soc. Biol. 70 pp. 211 & 212.—*L. ziemanni*, living observations and notes on infections, absence of any motile trypaniform phase; MIN-

CHIN & WOODCOCK Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 57 pp. 144-166.—*L. ziemanni* [and probably other spp.], notes on; CARDAMATIS Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 60 Orig. pp. 241-245 2 pls.—*L. sp.* [*ziemanni*?] from *Syrnium aluco*, ookinete-formation in mosquitoes; MAYER Arch. Protistenkunde 21 pp. 232-254 pls. xxii & xxiii.—*L. spp.* of birds (including *L. toddi*), from French Congo, notes; AUBERT & HECKENROTH C. R. soc. biol. 70 pp. 958 & 959.

Microsoma gen. n. mustelae sp. n., regarded as allied to the *Piroplasmata*, occurrence and description; LEBEDEF & TSCHARNOTZKY Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 58 Orig. pp. 625-631 1 pl.

Paraplasma gen. n. (allied to the *Piroplasmata*), *flavigenum sp. n.*, regarded as cause of yellow-fever, described; SEIDELIN Bull. Yellow fever Bureau 1 pp. 241-251 pl. i.—Another account of the same bodies (not named); ID. J. Path. Bact. 15 pp. 282-288 pls. xxix & xxx.

Piroplasma weissii sp. n., occurrence and note; GALLI-VALERIO Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 58 Orig. pp. 565-567 1 text-fig.—*P. spp.* of cattle, notes on; CARDAMATIS Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 60 Orig. pp. 514-518 1 pl.

Plasmodium inui from *Macacus spp.*, life-cycle described; MATHIS & LÉGER Ann. Inst. Pasteur 22 pp. 593-600 pl. i. Also in "Recherches de parasitologie" etc. 1911 pp. 257-264 pl. ii.

Theileria parva, account of gametogony, copulation and ookinete-formation; GONDER Arch. Protistenkunde 22 pp. 170-178 pls. x & xi.—*T. parva*, description of the multiplicative phases known as Koch's "Plasmakugeln" or "blue bodies"; MEYER Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 57 Orig. pp. 415-432 3 pls.—*T. parva* u. *Piroplasma mutans*, Küstenfieberparasit und Pseudoküstenfieberparasit (vergleichende Studie); GONDER Arch. Protistenkunde 21 pp. 222-231 Taf. xviii-xxi.

(d) Myxosporidia.

Chloromyxum leydigi, observation of early stages in the development of the young individual from the spore; ERDMANN Arch. Protistenkunde 24 pp. 149-162 pls. xii-xiv.

(N-9186 e)

Glugea anomala, constitution of the cyst and notes on development of sporonts and spores; AWERINZEW & FERMR Arch. Protistenkunde 23 pp. 1-6 7 text-figs.—*G. lophii*, a true *Nosema* (q. v.), *G. anomala* and *G. hertwigii sp. n.* (diagnosed p. 348), structure of true cysts and nuclear processes in development of spores; WEISSENBERG SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 pp. 344-351.—*G. polymorpha sp. n.* parasite of *Stimulium*-larvae, effects on host and note on spores; STRICKLAND Biol. Bull. 21 pp. 318-328 pls. iv & v.

Gurleya legeri Hesse, from caddis-fly larvae, notes; MACKINNON Parasitol. 4 p. 34 pl. iii figs. 13 & 14.—*G. richardi sp. n.*, occurrence and note on spores; CÉPÈDE Ann. biol. lacustre 5 pp. 29-32 text-figs. 4-13.

Henneguya, key of known species and their occurrence, p. 166, *gigantea sp. n.* in *Luciopeca sandra*, described, pp. 146-153 pls. viii & ix; NEMECZEK Arch. Protistenk. 22.

Lentospora encephalica sp. n. from carp, described; MULSOW Allg. Fische-reiztg. 36 pp. 483-485.

Myxidium sp., details of the spore-development; AWERINZEW Arch. Protistenk. 23 pp. 199-204 7 text-figs.

Myxobolus ellipsoides, sviluppo; LOGIUDICE Riv. mens. Pesca 6 (13) pp. 217-225 9 figs.—*Myxobolus minutus* in *Leuciscus leuciscus* p. 160 text-figs. 16 & 17, *M. rotundus sp. n.* in *Abramis brama* p. 157 textfigs. 10 & 11; NEMECZEK Arch. Protistenk. 22.

Myzosoma lobatum sp. n. in *Leuciscus*; NEMECZEK T.c. p. 161 text-fig. 18.

Nosema branchiale sp. n. in *Gadus aeglefinus*, diagnosed; NEMECZEK T.c. pp. 163 & 164 text-fig. 19.—*N. bryozoides* in Hodenzellen von *Plumatella repens*, Beschreibung; BRAEM St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. zool. 42 2 1-ère partie pp. 19-29 text-figs. 11-17.—*N. (Glugea) lophii*, full account of cell-parasitism, distinctions from *Glugea*, relations to host's nervous tissue and phases in life-cycle; WEISSENBERG SitzBer. Ges. Natf. Freunde 1911 pp. 149-157 and Arch. Mikr. Anat. 78 pp. 383-421 pls. xviii & xix.

a 7-3

Octosporea gen. n. [regarded as a Schizogregarine, but really a Microsporidian and most probably syn. *Thelohania*] *muscae-domesticae*, occurrence and notes on sporogony; FLU Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. I 57 Orig. pp. 530-533 1 pl. (p. p.).—*O. muscae-domesticae* Flu, a true Microsporidian, occurrence and life-cycle, *O. monospora* sp. n., diagnosis and comparison; CHATTON & KREMPF Bul. soc. zool. 36 pp. 172-179 2 text-figs.

Paramyxa gen. n., *paradoxa* sp. n., life-cycle and peculiar character of spore; CHATTON C. R. Acad. Sci. 152 pp. 631-633 10 text-figs.

Pleistophora labrorum sp. n., from *Crenilabrus melops*, note; LE DANOIS Bul. soc. sci. méd. Rennes 19 pp. 210 & 211 1 fig.—*P. periplanetae* (Lutz & Splendore), Sporenbildung und feinere Struktur; ERFSTEIN Biol. Centralbl. 31 pp. 676-682.—“*P. gigantea*” Thél., account of a parasite from *Crenilabrus* regarded as this form [this does not appear to be a true *Pleistophora*, for no polar capsule was observed]; SWELLENGREBEL Parasitol. 4 pp. 345-363 pls. xvii & xviii & 20 text-figs.

Thelohania vide also *Octosporea*.

(e) Sarcosporidia.

Sarcocystis rileyi (Stiles), minute structure of spores described; CRAWLEY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 63 pp. 457-468 pl. xxxvi.—*S. tenella*, division of spore into sporozoites in old cysts; TEICHMANN Arch. Protistenkunde 22 pp. 239-247 pl. xv.—*S. tenella*, notes on cyst. “envelope,” minute structure of the spore; ALEXEIEFF C. R. soc. biol. 71 pp. 397-399.

(f) Haplosporidia.

Anurosporidium pelsenceri Caull. et Chap., life-cycle and affinities; CÉPÈDE C. R. Acad. sci. 153 pp. 507-509.

Ichthyosporidium, the cause of “Taudmkrankheit” of trout and other fish, characters in favour of the vegetal nature of this form; PETTIT C. R. soc. biol. 70 pp. 1045-1047.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

[Various and doubtful.]

Chlamydozoa: general account; PROWAZEK & LIPSCHÜTZ In: “Handbuch der pathogenen Protozoen” Lfg 2 pp. 119-121.

A parasite of the intestinal wall of *Cyclops* and *Daphnia*, regarded as a Monocystid Gregarine [much more probably akin to the parasitic Dinoflagellates such as *Blastodinium*]; GRANDORI & GRANDORI Monit. zool. ital. 22 pp. 287-292 1 text-fig.

“Kurloff’s bodies” of guinea-pigs in many respects resemble Chlamydozoan inclusions; SCHILLING Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. I 58 Orig. pp. 318-325 2 pls.

“Molluscum contagiosum” bodies, formation and minute structure of “elementary corpuscles,” question of their nature, whether parasitic or not; MARIANI Arch. Protistenk. 21 pp. 213-221 pls. xvi & xvii.

Caryoryctes cytotryctoides Calkins in *Paramoecium caudatum* pp. 164-166 pl. xx; CALKINS J. Med. Res. 11 (N. Ser. 6).

“*Cytorrhycles*” *luis* of Siegel, formerly regarded as a Protozoan organism now considered to be Bacterial, a *Coccus*-form; SIEGEL Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. I 57 Orig. pp. 68-81 1 pl.—*C. vaccinae* (Guarnieri’s bodies) also regarded as Coccid in nature; SIEGEL Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. I 59 Orig. pp. 406-415 2 pls.—*Cytoryctes variolae* of small-pox, notes on minute “ultimate granules”; CASAGRANDE Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. I 57 Orig. pp. 402-415 4 text-figs.—*C. variolae* methods pp. 140-143, life-cycle pp. 143-157 pls. xvi-xix figs. 1 & 2, biology pp. 158-167; CALKINS J. Med. Res. 11 (N. Ser. 6).

Lymphocystis johnstoni Woodc., cytological changes and developments during growth; AWERINZEW Arch. Protistenkunde 22 pp. 179-196 pl. xii.

Neurocyctes hydrophobiae, the parasite of hydrophobia regarded as indirectly related to *Plasmodiophora* and more allied to Haplosporidia than to Mycetozoa; POLLACCI Rend. Acc. Lincei Ser. 5 20 ii pp. 218-222.

4. MASTIGOPHORA.

(a) Flagellata.

Notes on various intestinal Flagellates (of Amphibia); ALEXEIEFF Arch. Zool. exp. (sér. 5) 6 pp. 491-504 text-figs. 1-8.—Notes on certain Flagellates (*Bodo* spp., *Cercomonas* spp. *Chilomonas*) appearing commonly in infusions; ALEXEIEFF T.c. pp. 504-525 text-figs. 9-15.

Flagellates of house-flies described: "*Herpetomonas*" *muscae-domesticae* and trypanosome-forms, probably both connected with a *Leptomonas*; WENYON Parasitol. 4 pp. 332-338 text-figs. 9-36.

Intestinal Flagellates (*Trichomonas*, *Lambliina*), as pathogenic Protozoa, general account; RODENWALDT in "Handbuch der pathogenen Protozoen" Lfg 1 pp. 78-97 pl. iii & 9 text-figs.

Flagellate parasites of uncertain position, two types described, from *Isochaeta*; POINTNER Zs. wiss. Zool. 98 p. 668 pl. xxix fig. 32.

Flagellate (cf. *Monas pyophila* Grimm), from a buffalo, notes; PARNARU C. R. soc. biol. 70 pp. 624-625.

Zwei braune Flagellaten; PASCHER Ber. D. bot. Ges. 29 pp. 190-192.

Protozoi diflagellati epiglobulari e corpi di Kurloff-Demel; PATELLA Atti Acc. fisiocritici (Ser. IV) 19 pp. 172-222 20 figs.

Astasia captiva sp. n., parasitic in a Turbellarian, described; DE BEAUCHAMP Arch. Zool. exp. (sér. 5) 6 N. et R. pp. lii-lviii 2 figs.

Bodo asiaticus Cast. & Chalm., should be placed in the genus *Prowazekia*, on account of its binucleate character; WHITMORE Arch. Protistenkunde 22 pp. 370-378 pl. xviii.—*B. caudatus* (Duj.) Stein, morphologie et division nucléaire; ALEXEIEFF C. R. soc. biol. 70 pp. 130-132 10 text-figs.—*B. lucertae* (Grassi) placed back again in the genus *Heteromita*, on the ground that this form differs essentially from other *Bodos*; ALEXEIEFF Arch. Zool. exp. (Sér. 5) 6 p. 500 text-figs. 6 & 7.

Cercomonadina Bütschli emend., to include *Cercomonas*, *Bodo* (*Heteromita*),

which is removed from the *Bodonidae*, and *Rhizomonas*; ALEXEIEFF C. R. soc. biol. 71 pp. 506-508 6 text-figs.

Cercoplasma gen. n. (*Leptomonadinae*) points of distinction from *Leptomonas*, *C. caulleryi* sp. n., occurrence and different forms; ROUBAUD C. R. soc. biol. 71 pp. 503-505 26 text-figs.

Chilcmastix gallinarum sp. n., observations on; MARTIN & ROBERTSON Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 57 pp. 62-65 figs. 1-10.—[*Chilcmastix*, vide Addendum, end of Systematic.]

Chromulina spectabilis p. 324 figs. 28-33, *obconica* p. 338 fig. 48, spp. n.; SCHERFFEL Arch. Protistenk. 22.

Chrysmonadinae, morphological notes on; SCHERFFEL Arch. Protistenkunde 22 pp. 299-344 pl. xvi.

Chrysopyxis stenostoma, pseudopodia instead of flagella, comparison with *Chrysamoeba*; LAUTERBORN Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 46-51 1 fig.

Chrysostephanosphaera gen. n. (near *Chrysamoeba*), *globulifera* sp. n. Austria; SCHERFFEL Arch. Protistenk. 22 pp. 307-313 figs. 17-21.

Costia necatrix (Henneguy), general account; NERESHEIMER [In: Handbuch der pathogenen Protozoen, hrsg. v. S. v. Prowazek Lfg 1 pp. 98-100 4 figs.

Critithidia campanulata Léger, from caddis-fly larvae, notes; MACKINNON Parasitol. 4 p. 32 pl. iii figs. 4-12.—*C. calliphorae* sp. n., occurrence and description; SWELLENGREBEL Parasitol. 4 p. 110 text-figs. 1 & 2. [This form appears to be rather a *Leptomonas* with "leptotrypanosome" phase.]—"C." *melophagia* considered to be a parasite distinct from the Trypanosome of the sheep [the author's experiments cannot be regarded as by any means conclusive]; SWINGLE Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. 30 pp. 275-283.—"C." *pulicis* sp. n., account of forms found in gut of *Pulex irritans* [the authoress has not proved that this form is not the trypanomonad phase of some Trypanosome]; PORTER Parasitol. 4 pp. 237-254 pl. x.—Critithidial parasites [probably phases of some Trypanosome] from *Tabanus* spp., notes on different forms; BRUCE, HAMERTON & BATEMAN Proc. R. Soc. B 83 pp. 355-357 pl. xvi.—"C." occurring in blood-sucking Invertebrates, discussion as to

the individuality of these forms or their connection with Trypanosomes; PORTER Parasitol. 4 pp. 22-23 & 154-163, and WOODCOCK T.c. pp. 150-153.

Cryptomonas marina sp. n. Kiel harbour; BÜTTNER Wiss. Meeresunters. Abth. Kiel N.F. 12 p. 129 text-fig. 8.

Cyanomonas gen. n. (near *Rhodomonas*), *baltica* sp. n., Kiel harbour; BÜTTNER T.c. p. 129 text-fig. 9.

Cyathomonas From., Stellung im System; ULEHLA Ber. D. bot. Ges. 29 pp. 284-292.

Cyrtophora gen. n. (*Chrysomonadineae*) *pedicellata* sp. n., Franzensbad, described, relationships; PASCHER Ber. D. bot. Ges. 29 pp. 112-125 1 pl.

Cystotrypanosoma subgen. n. (*Trypanosoma*) p. 308, for *intestinalis* sp. n. from *Lucilia*, with formation of cysts; ROUBAUD C. R. Soc. Biol. 71 pp. 306-308 27 text-figs.

Embodononias gen. n. (Monadina) *agilis* sp. n. from Trichopteran larvae, described; MACKINNON Parasitol. 4 p. 30 pl. iii figs. 1-3 & text-fig. 1.

Euglena ehrenbergii, Studien über die Körperhülle; HAMBURGER Heidelberg SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. math.-natw. Kl. 1911 Abh. 4 22 pp. 1 pl.

Eulophomonas gen. n. (*Lophomonadidae*), for *E. calotermitis* Grassi, diagnosed; GRASSI & FOA Rend. Acc. Lincei Ser. 5 20 i p. 727.

Fanapepea gen. n. *intestinalis* sp. n., occurrence and descriptive note; PROWAZEK Arch. Protistenk. 23 pp. 99 & 100 text-figs. 9-16.

Helcomastix globosa Senn, occurrence and description; SENN Zs. wiss. Zool. 97 pp. 648-649 pl. xxxi fig. 28.

Herpetomonas aspongopi described; ADERS Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 4 Vol. B (General Science) pp. 202-205 text-fig. 37.—*H. calliphorae* and *lineata* spp. n., occurrence and description; SWINGLE J. inf. diseases 8 pp. 137-146 pls. iii & iv.—“*H.*” *pattoni* sp. n. [probably a phase of *T. lewisi*] in the rat-flea, note on; ID. T.c. pp. 134-137 pls. ii & iii.—*H. calliphorae* Swingle (“biflagellate” form), life-history, degenerative changes; SWELLENGREBEL Parasitol. 4 p. 112 text-figs. 3-12 [Cf. *Leptomonas (Crithidia) calliphorae*.]

—*H. luciliae* sp. n., biology and life-cycle; STRICKLAND Parasitol. 4 pp. 222-236 pls. viii & ix.—*H. lygaei*, described; ARCHIBALD Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 4 Vol. A (Med.) pp. 179-184 pl. xi.—*Herpetomonas* (type *H. muscaedomesticae* according to Prowazek) and *Leptomonas* (e.g. *L. drosophilae*) formerly regarded as quite distinct, now admitted to be not so separate; only a quantitative distinction between the two; *H. m.-d.* not really biflagellate; CHATTON C. R. soc. biol. 71 pp. 578-580.—“*H.*” *pattoni* not regarded as a distinct, independent form; more probably a phase of *T. lewisi*; SWELLENGREBEL & STRICKLAND Parasitol. 4 pp. 104-107.—[*H.* see under *Leptomonas*.]

Heteromita see under *Bodo*.

Heteronema klebsii Senn, described; SENN Zs. wiss. Zool. 97 pp. 649-652 pl. xxxi figs. 29-31.

Holomastigotoides gen. n. [*Lophomonadidae*?] for “males” of *Trichonympha hertwigi* Hartmann; GRASSI & FOA Rend. Acc. Lincei Ser. 5 20 i p. 729.

Leishmania tropica, in Bagdad occurrence, question of transmission, developmental forms; WENYON Parasitol. 4 pp. 273-318 pls. xii-xiv.—*L.* of Kala-Azar in Italy, notes on morphology and mode of transmission; BASILE Rend. Acc. Lincei Ser. 5 20 i pp. 278-282 479-485 & 955-959 1 pl.—*L.*, canine and human of Italy, identity of; BASILE LA CAVA & VISENTINI Rend. Acc. Lincei Ser. 5 20 ii pp. 150-154 1 pl.—*L.* sp., of non-ulcerating Oriental Sore, cultural characters of the parasites, and comparison with similar Flagellates and a Pentatomid bug; CARTER Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. 5 pp. 15-35 pls. iii & iv.—“*Leishmania canis*” [the author is apparently mixing up *Piroplasma canis* and *Leishmania infantum*] notes on; CARDAMATIS Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. 1 60 Orig. pp. 518-523 pl. ii.

Lepochromulina gen. n. (*Chrysomonadineae*) p. 318, *bursa* p. 319 fig. 25, *calyx* p. 320 figs. 26 & 27, spp. n.; SCHERFFEL Arch. Protistenk. 22.

Leptomonas davidi Lafont, occurrence and different forms described; FRANCA Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 4 pp. 532-

534 & 669-671.—*L. d.* from *Euphorbia pilulifera*, notes on; transmission by a Hemipteran; BOUET & ROUBAUD C. R. Soc. Biol. 70 pp. 65-67 12 text-figs.—*L. d.*, observations; LAFONT Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 pp. 464-467.—*L. drosophilae*, different phases described, leptotrypanosome form compared with *T. drosophilae*; CHATTON & LÉGER C. R. Soc. Biol. 70 pp. 34-36 text-figs.—*L. drosophilae*, structure and significance of axoplast, comparison with axostyle of Trichomonads; CHATTON & LÉGER op. cit. 71 pp. 575-578 6 text-figs.—*L. muscae-domesticae*, morphology of different forms, encystment stages, the question of its relationship to "*Herpetomonas*" *m.-d.*; DUNKERLY Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 56 pp. 645-655 pl. xxxi.—*L. m.-d.* and [or] *H. m.-d.*, different forms described; FLU Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 57 Originale pp. 522-530 2 pls.—*L. (H.) m.-d.*, cytological details, synonymy; ALEXEIEFF C. R. soc. biol. 71 pp. 379-380 text-figs.—*L. rubrostriatae, ampelophilae*, spp. n., occurrence and specific distinctions from *drosophilae*; CHATTON & LÉGER T.c. pp. 663-666.—*L. soudanensis* sp. n. from *Pycnosoma*, characters regarded as distinguishing it from other forms in same hosts; ROUBAUD T.c. pp. 570-573 46 text-figs.—*L.* spp. different forms and phases from various spp. of *Drosophila* compared; CHATTON & LÉGER C. R. soc. biol. 70 pp. 120-122 text-figs.—*L. (H.)* spp. further diagnoses and comparisons, the question of the *Leptomonas-Herpetomonas* synonymy; ALEXEIEFF op. cit. 71 pp. 455-458 17 text-figs.

Mesojoenia gen. n. [*Lophomonadidae*?], *decipiens* sp. n., occurrence and diagnosis; GRASSI & FOA Rend. Acc. Lincei Ser. 5 20 i p. 728.

Microhopalodina gen. n. (*Calonymphidae*) *enflata* [sp. n. ?], diagnosis; GRASSI & FOA T.c. p. 730.

Monas vulgaris, position dans la systématique des Flagellés, division nucléaire, signification du blépharoplaste; ALEXEIEFF Bul. soc. zool. 36 pp. 96-103 1 text-fig.

Monocercomonas cetoniae sp. n., habitat and description; JOLLOS Arch. Protistenk. 23 pp. 311-317 pl. xiii.

Nephroselmis olivacea Stein, described; SENN Zs. wiss. Zool. 97 pp. 643-647 pl. xxxi figs. 25-27.

Ochromonas olivacea sp. n., Kiel harbour; BÜTTNER Wiss. Meeresunters. Abth. Kiel N.F. 12 p. 124 text-fig. 2.

Oicomonas ocellata sp. n. occurrence and diagnosis; SCHERFFEL Arch. Protistenk. 22 p. 329 figs. 41 & 42.

Ozyrrhis marina Duj., detailed account of, relationships rather with *Gymnodinae* (*Hemidinium*), than with Eulagellates; SENN Zs. wiss. Zool. 97 pp. 606-643 pl. xxx.

Parajoenia gen. n. (*Trichonymphidae*), *grassii* sp. n., from *Calotermes*, account of parabasal apparatus and locomotor organellae; JANICKI Biol. Centralbl. 31 p. 324 text-fig. 3.

Phacomonas pelagica, descriptive note; PASCHER Ber. D. bot. Ges. 29 pp. 517-523 1 pl.

Phaeococcus marinus sp. n.; REINISCH Ber. D. bot. Ges. 29 pp. 77-83 1 pl.

Phaeocystis sphaeroides, amoeboidae spp. n., Kiel harbour; BÜTTNER Wiss. Meeresunters. Abth. Kiel N.F. 12 p. 125 text-figs. 3 & 4.

Pleodorina californica, Banyuls-sur-Mer, son cycle évolutif et sa signification phylogénique; CHATTON Bul. sci. France-Belgique 44 pp. 309-331 pl. vii.

Polymastix batrachorum sp. n. from *Triton*, diagnosed; ALEXEIEFF Arch. Zool. exp. (Sér. 5) 6 p. 495 text-fig. 3.

Protrichomonas gen. n., for *Trichomonas legeri* Alex.; ALEXEIEFF C. R. soc. biol. 71 p. 540.

Prowazekia, as a genus, distinguished from *Bodo* by the presence of a kinetocore; HARTMANN Arch. Protistenk. 23 p. 143.—*P. weinbergi*, notes on; MATHIS & LÉGER "Recherches de parasitologie" etc. 1911 pp. 199-205 text-figs.

Pseudotriconympha gen. n., for "female forms" of *Trichonympha* according to Hartmann; GRASSI & FOA Rend. Acc. Lincei Ser. 5 20 i p. 729.

Rhizomastix gen. n. (*Cercomonadina*) *gracilis* sp. n., a new uniflagellate parasite with a "rhizostyle";

ALEXEIEFF Arch. Zool. exp. (sér. 5) 6 p. 502 text-fig. 8.

Rhynchoidomonas (for *Rhynchomonas*, Patton) *luciliae*, cytological details, synonymy; ALEXEIEFF C. R. Soc. Biol. 71 pp. 380-382 text-figs.—*R. l.* only a phase of *Leptomonas* (*Herpetomonas*) *m.-d.*; ALEXEIEFF T.c. p. 458.

Scherffelia gen. n. for *Carteria dubia* Scherff. = *Cryptomonas d. Perty*, Bohemia, characterized; PASCHER LOTOS 59 pp. 341 & 342 2 text-figs.

Schizotrypanum cruzi, notes on habitat and schizogony; CHAGAS Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 4 pp. 467-471.—[S. see also under *Trypanosoma*.]

Stephanonympha gen. n. (near *Calonympha*), *silvestrii* sp. n. from *Calotermes*, cytology with special reference to parabasal apparatus; JANICKI Biol. Centralbl. 31 p. 325 text-figs. 4 & 5.

Trichomastix gallinarum sp. n., characteristics and observations on; MARTIN & ROBERTSON Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 57 pp. 74-78 figs. 53-72.

Trichomonas, diagnosis and characters of the genus, *T. augusta* p. 540, *trilonis parva*, *sanguisugae*, p. 541, spp. n., occurrence and diagnoses; ALEXEIEFF C. R. Soc. Biol. 71.—*T. gallinarum* sp. n. and *T. eberthi* [non sp. nov. but sp. (Kent)], characteristics and observations on; MARTIN & ROBERTSON Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 57 pp. 66-74 figs. 11-52.—*T.* (and *Bodo*) of Batrachians, intestinal cysts (not regarded as of vegetable nature), development described; ALEXEIEFF Bul. sci. France-Belgique 44 pp. 333-355 pl. viii.

Trichonympha minor sp. n.; GRASSI & FOA Rend. Acc. Lincei Ser. 5 20 i p. 729.

Trimastigamoeba, see under *Amoebaeae*.

Tropidoscyphus cyclostomus Scnn, occurrence and description; SENN Zs. wiss. Zool. 97 p. 652 pl. xxxi figs. 32-35.

Trypanoplasma (Laveran and Mesnil), general account; NERESHEIMER In: Handbuch der pathogenen Protozoen hrsg. v. S. v. Prowazek Lfg 1 pp. 101-117 22 text-figs.—*T. clariae* sp. n.; MATHIS & LÉGER "Recherches de parasitologie" etc. 1911 p. 391 pl. xiii figs. 7-11.—*T.* (cf. *cyprini*), trans-

mission of by, and development in, the leech *Hemiclepsis marginata*; ROBERTSON Trans. R. Soc. B 202 pp. 35 & 36 pl. i figs. 1-6.—*T. limnorum* p. 86 text-figs. 1 & 3, *desertorum* p. 85 figs. 2b 8 10, *rupestre* p. 85 figs. 2a & 6, *helicogenae* p. 86 fig. 5, *tachearum* p. 86 figs. 4 & 7, from various snails, described; KÜHN Schr. physik. Ges. Königsberg 52.

Trypanosoma anguillicola, *bancrofti*, spp. n., from fish described; JOHNSTON & CLELAND Proc. Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales 44 pp. 407-415 figg.—*T. bocagei* França varr. n. *parva* and *magna* pp. 957 & 958, *chattoni* sp. n. pp. 1008 & 1009, from Tonkin toad [doubtful how far these are distinct forms]; MATHIS & LÉGER C. R. Soc. Biol. 70.—*Trypanosoma brucei*, Bau und Teilungerscheidungen; KÜHN & SCHUCKMANN Heidelberg SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. math.-natw. Kl. 1911 Abh. 11 pp. 1-21 1 pl.—*T. brucei* (or *pecaudi*?), cultural forms, also peculiar developmental forms [possibly involution-forms] in internal organs, bone-marrow etc. of *Gerbillus*; BUCHANAN Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 4 pp. 57-61 pl. ii, and Proc. Roy. Soc. B 84 pp. 161-164 pl. iii.—*T. brucei* sans kinétonucleus de Werbitzki, notes; LAVERAN Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 pp. 235-239 273-274.—*T. calmettei* from fowl, p. 360 pl. ix figs. 1-4, *T. sp.* from *Ardetta sinensis* (little bittern) [regarded by the authors as *T. calmettei*, but which is much more probably a distinct form] p. 362 figs. 9-11, *T. chouqueti* sp. n. from *A. flavicollis* [probably the same species as the preceding] p. 365 fig. 6; MATHIS & LÉGER "Recherches de parasitologie" 1911.—*T. caprae* Kl. and Taute, notes on morphology; FISCHER Zs. Hyg. 70 pp. 97-102 6 text-figs.—*T. chagasi* sp. n., cytological study of this Piscine form; HORTA & MACHADO Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3 pp. 336-344 pl. xix.—*T. cazalboui* ne doit pas être identifié à *T. vivax*; LAVERAN Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 pp. 193-195.—*T.* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi*, phases of life-cycle in *Conorhinus*, schizogony in Man, described; CHAGAS Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3 pp. 225-236.—*T. dimorphon* (sensu Lav. & Mcsn.), morphology, comparison with *congolense*; JOWETT J. trop. vet. Sci. 6 pp. 162-190 pls. viii-xii.—*T. dimorphon* sens. Lav. & Mesn. and *T.*

- vivax*, from horses, Gambia, morphological comparison; YORKE & BLACKLOCK Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. 5 pp. 413-434 pl. xviii.—*T. dimorphon* et *T. congolense*, notes; LAVERAN Bul. soc. path. exot. 3 pp. 518-521.—*T. drosophilae*, an independent eutrypanosome-form quite distinct from the leptotrypanosome-stages (or trypanoids) of *L. drosophilae*; CHATTON & LÉGER C. R. soc. biol. 71 pp. 573-575, also op. cit. 70 pp. 34-36 text-figs.—*T. evansi*, morphology, comparison with *T. brucei*; BRUCE Proc. R. Soc. B 84 pp. 181-187 pl. v.—*T. frobenius* sp. n. similar to *congolense* but regarded as distinct, origin and morphology; WEISENBORN Arch. Schiffshyg. 15 pp. 477-499 pl. v.—*T. gambiense*, developmental phases in different organs of *Gl. palpalis*; BRUCE, HAMERTON & MACKIE Proc. R. Soc. B 83 pp. 513-527 80 text-figs.—*T. g.*, developmental phases in *Gl. palpalis* described, pp. 342-348 pls. vi-viii, *T. grayi*, the crocodile-form and developmental phases in *Gl. palpalis*, pp. 350-354 pls. ix & x p. p., *T. caprae* sp. n. from goats p. 371 figs. 43-49, *bovis* sp. n. (perhaps *T. cazalbovi*) p. 369 figs. 50-53, morphology; KLEINE & TAUTE Arb. kais. Gesundhtsa. 31.—*T. gambiense* Dutton, morphology of different forms; comparison with those of *T. brucei*; BRUCE Proc. R. Soc. B 84 pp. 327-332 pl. xiii.—*T. g.*, possibility of more than one species or "strain" of human Trypanosome having been included under this name; CASTELLANI J. trop. Med. 14 p. 17.—*T. g.* and *T. rhodesiense*, various phases of life-history as seen in rats and guinea-pigs; formation of latent-bodies; FANTHAM Proc. R. Soc. B 83 pp. 212-227 pl. xv & 2 text-figs.—*T. hippicum* Darl., notes on morphology and possible mode of transmission; DARLING J. inf. diseases 8.—*T. hippicum* Darling, notes; LAVERAN Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 pp. 168-175.—*T. hylae* Fr. & Ath. is syn. *T. rotatorium* p. 672, *T. borreli* characterized and distinguished from *rotatorium* p. 674, from frogs, *T. bocagei* with var. *parva* and *magna* p. 676 and *T. chattoni* p. 678, from toads, distinguished; MATHIS & LÉGER Ann. Inst. Pasteur 25 pls. v & vi.—*T. hypostomi* sp. n. from a Brazilian fish p. 521 text-figs. 1-4; SPLENDORE Bul. Soc. path. exot.
- 3.—*T. leptodactyli*, phases resembling schizogony; CARINI Arch. Protistenkunde 24 pp. 80-83 2 text-figs.—*T. lewisi*, intracellular stage in development of, in rat-flea; MINCHIN & THOMSON Brit. Med. J. 1911 ii pp. 361-364.—*T. l.*, different phases in rat-fleas described; SWINGLE J. inf. diseases 8 pp. 129-134 pls. i & ii.—*T. l.*, occurrence of characteristic trypaniform phases ("small trypanosomes") in cultures; DELANOË C. R. soc. biol. 70 pp. 704-706.—*T. musculi* sp. n. [syn. *T. duttoni* Thiroux] p. 231; KENDALL J. Infect. Dis. 3.—*T. nanum* Lav. (Uganda), morphological notes and comparison with *T. pecorum*; BRUCE, HAMERTON, BATEMAN & MACKIE Proc. R. Soc. B 83 pp. 180-186 pls. xiii & xiv.—*T. noctuae*, of the little owl, morphology of different forms and their connection (including the form hitherto distinguished as *T. ziemanni*); MINCHIN & WOODCOCK Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 57 pp. 166-182 pls. xx & xxi.—*T. numidae* sp. n. in Hühnern, Java (Holländisch); DE HAAN Gencksch. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind. 51 p. 622.—*T. pecorum* Bruce, notes; LAVERAN Bul. soc. path. exot. 3 pp. 718-721.—*T. perroteti* sp. n. [probably a different form of *T. martini* Bouet] p. 233 pl. vi fig. 15, *bocagei* sp. n. [a form of *T. rotatorium*?], occurrence and note, p. 231 figs. 5 & 6; FRANÇA Arch. R. Inst. Bact. 3.—*T. rhodesiense* Stephens & Fantham, shown to differ in many respects from *T. gambiense* and therefore probably a distinct form; LAVERAN C. R. Acad. sci. 153 pp. 1112-1116.—*T. r.* (or *T. gambiense* var. *rhodesiense*), notes on different forms and dimorphism; SWELLENGERBEL Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 61 Orig. pp. 193-206 9 text-figs.—*T. r.* and *T. gambiense*, question of their common ancestry and present distinction, as well-differentiated varieties; MESNIL & RINGENBACH C. R. soc. biol. 71 pp. 271-273 609-612.—*T. r.*, note on morphology and comparison with *T. gambiense*; STANNUS & YORKE Proc. R. Soc. B 94 pp. 156-160 pl. ii.—*T. rotatorium*, different forms of, from frogs, described; MATHIS & LÉGER "Recherches de parasitologie" etc. 1911 pp. 372-377 pl. x.—*T. bocagei* França varr. *magna* and *parva* pp. 378-380 pl. xi figs. 15-17, *chattoni* p. 380 figs. 1-14, described; MATHIS & LÉGER

T. c.—*T. r.*, different forms (distinguished as sexual and asexual), modes of division, including gametogony (multiple fusion), cytological details described; MACHADO Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3 pp. 108-135 pls. vii & viii.—*T. rotatorium*, different forms of in Japan, compared; KOIDZUMI Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 58 Orig. pp. 454-460 1 pl.—*T. roulei* p. 186, *pellegrini* p. 187, *spp. n.*, from fishes, notes; MATHIS & LÉGER C. R. Soc. Biol. 71.—*T. roulei* from *Monopterus javanensis* p. 385 pl. xii figs. 6 & 7, *pellegrini* from *Macropodus viridi-auratus* p. 389 pl. xiii figs. 17 & 18, *T. spp. varr.*, from fishes, pls. xii & xiii, described; MATHIS & LÉGER "Recherches de parasitologie" 1911.—*T. spermophili* p. 511, *annamense* of *Equidae* Annam p. 513, *spp. n.*, classificatory remarks; LAVERAN Ann. Inst. Pasteur 25.—*T. theileri*, des bœufs tunisiens, culture et morphologie; MANCEAUX, YAKIMOFF & YAKIMOVA Bul. soc. path. exot. 4 pp. 378-380 figs.—*T. undulans* Fr. & Ath., of frogs, regarded as a well-defined species; *T. elegans* Fr. & Ath., also *T. inopinatum* and perhaps *T. hendersoni* Patton, probably only other phases of same species; FRANÇA C. R. Soc. Biol. 70 pp. 978 & 979.—*T. uniforme* *sp. n.*, morphological notes and comparison with *T. vivax*; BRUCE, HAMERTON, BATEMAN & MACKIE Proc. R. Soc. B 83 pp. 176-179 pl. xii.—*T. ziemanni*, see under *T. noctuae*.—*T. spp. varr. (brucii* or *pecaudi, evansi, vivax* or *cazalboui* and *nanum* or *pecorum*), morphology compared; FRY Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 4 Vol. A (Med.) pp. 41-56 pl. i.—*T.* of cattle (type *theileri-transvaaliense*), Holland, morphology of cultural forms; SWELLENGREBEL Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 4 pp. 536-538 17 text-figs.—*T. sp. n.*, bei Rindern in Uruguay, morphologische und experimentelle Studien; PETER Arch. Schiffshyg. 14 Beih. 6 40 pp. 1 pl.—*T. spp.* of birds, perhaps new, morphological notes; CARDAMATIS Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 61 Orig. pp. 98-102 1 pl.—*T.* von See-fischen pp. 112-136, *T. dohrni* *sp. n.* in *Solea monochir* Golf von Neapel pp. 128-129, *T. sp. n.* in *Syngnathus acus*. Golf von Neapel pp. 129-132 (Russ.); YAKIMOFF Jurjev Zeitschr. wiss. u. prakt. Veterin. med. 5 1911 1 pl.

Trypanosomes of Mammals, methods of classifying and distinguishing, list of species with diagnoses; LAVERAN Ann. Inst. Pasteur 25 pp. 497-517.—Trypanosomes, pathogenic forms, means of identification; LAVERAN & THIROUX C. R. Acad. sci. 152 pp. 487-490.—The human Trypanosome of Northern Rhodesia, notes on morphology and effects on animals compared with *T. gambiense*; BEVAN J. trop. Med. 14 pp. 19-22.—Trypanosomes (pathogenic) of various domestic animals, morphological notes; KLEINE & FISCHER Zs. Hyg.—Trypanosomes of cattle and cultural forms described: the question of their connection; BEHN Zs. Hyg. 70 pp. 371-408 pls. vii & viii.—Étude biologique et histologique sur les Trypanosomes chez les Bovidés de Grèce; CARDAMATIS & PROTINOS Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 61 Orig. pp. 538-542 1 pl.—Trypanosomes of *Syrnium aluco*, development in mosquitoes; MAYER, Arch. Protistenk. 21 pp. 232-254 2 pls.—Trypanosomes from trumpeter hornbill described; DUTTON, TODD & TOBEY J. med. Res. 16 pp. 65-69 pl.—Trypanosomes des Batraciens du Tonkin; MATHIS & LÉGER Ann. Inst. Pasteur 25 pp. 671-681 figs.—Trypanosomes of different fish, transmission of by, and cyclical development in, the leech *Hemiclepsis marginata*; ROBERTSON Trans. R. Soc. B 202 pp. 36-41 pl. i figs. 7-15 & pl. ii.

Uroglena marina *sp. n.*, Kiel harbour; BÜTTNER Wiss. Meeresunters. Abth. Kiel N.F. 12 p. 127 text-fig. 6.

Allied to Flagellata:—

COCCOLITHOPHORIDAE.

Pontosphaera borealis *sp. n.* East Greenland Sea, diagnosed; OSTENFELD Medd. Grønl. 43 p. 284 text-fig. 11.

Syracosphaera lohmanni *sp. n.* Adriatic; BRUNNTHALER Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. 3 p. 546 1 text-fig.

(b) Silicoflagellata (vacant).

(c) Dinoflagellata.

New genera and species of Dinoflagellates, diagnosed. (Reports on the scientific results of the expedition to the eastern tropical Pacific in charge of Alexander Agassiz, by the U. S.

fish commission steamer "Albatross" from October, 1904, to March, 1905, No. 22); KOFOID & MICHENER Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 54 pp. 265-302.

Acanthogonyaulax subgen. n. (*Gonyaulax*) type *G. ceratocoroides* pp. 202 & 247; KOFOID Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 8.

Amphidinium globosum p. 651 text-fig. 16, *aculeatum* p. 650 fig. 14, *A. (?) lanceolatum* p. 650 fig. 15, spp. n., Adriatic; SCHRÖDER SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abth. I 120.—*A. operculatum* Clap. & Lach., occurrence in numbers at Port Erin and note on appearance; HERDMAN J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 32 pp. 71-75 pl. viii.

Amphidoma curtata, depressa, p. 274, *elongata, laticincta*, p. 275, *obtusa* p. 276, spp. n., Eastern tropical Pacific; KOFOID & MICHENER Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 54.

Amphisolenia astragalus, quadricauda, p. 293, *truncata* p. 294, spp. n., Eastern tropical Pacific; KOFOID & MICHENER T.c.

Berghiella gen. n. (incert. sed.) *perplexa* sp. n. p. 301, Eastern tropical Pacific, diagnosed; KOFOID & MICHENER T.c.

Centrodinium expansum p. 286, *porulosa* p. 287, spp. n., eastern tropical Pacific; KOFOID & MICHENER T.c.

Ceratium Schrank eine kurze Monographie; JÖRGENSEN Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. 2 biol. Suppl. No. i pp. 1-124 10 pls.—*C. gravidum* varr. n. *angustum* p. 10 fig. 8, *latum* p. 11 fig. 9, *C. pentagonum* var. n. *turgidum* p. 21 fig. 33, *C. kofoidii* nom. n. p. 23 figs. 38 & 39, *setaceum* p. 23 figs. 40 & 41, *humile* p. 40 figs. 82 & 83, spp. n., *C. breve* var. n. *curvulum* p. 41 fig. 85, *C. gracile* f. *orthoceras* n. form. p. 44 fig. 95, *C. schmidti* sp. n. p. 50 figs. 110 & 111, *C. platycorne* var. n. *cuneatum* p. 59 fig. 126, *C. sumatranum* ff. *angulatum, recurvum* nn. form. p. 74 figs. 155 & 156, *C. pavillardii* p. 74 figs. 157 & 158, *leptosomum* p. 80 fig. 167, spp. n.; JÖRGENSEN T.c.—*C. dalmaticum* p. 643 text-fig. 10, *aestuarium* p. 648 fig. 13, spp. n., Adriatic, diagnosed; SCHRÖDER SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abth. I 120.—*C. hirundinella*, Formveränderung als Anpassungerscheinung; KRAUSE Intern. Rev.

Hydrobiol. biol. Suppl. Ser. 3 2 pp. 1-32.—*C. tripos* var. *subsalsa* Ostf. biologische Studio u. Formenkreis; APSTEIN Wiss. Meeresunters Abt. Kiel N.F. 12 pp. 135-162 10 text-figs.

Dinophysis collaris, expulsa, p. 292, *rugosa* p. 293, spp. n., eastern tropical Pacific; KOFOID & MICHENER Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 54.—*D. homunculus* Stein var. n. *gracilis*, Adriatic; SCHRÖDER SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abth. I 120 p. 636 text-fig. 7.

Diplopsalis lenticula vide *Peridinium* and *Peridiniopsis*.

Ellobiocystis gen. n. p. 188, type *Ellobiopsis caridarum* Coutière pp. 188 192 pl. viii figs. 11-21, *villosus* p. 200 text-fig. 5a, *tuberosus* p. 200 text-fig. 5b, *flicollis* p. 201 pl. viii fig. 37 & text-fig. 6a, *catenatus* p. 201 text-fig. 6b, *tenuis* p. 202 pl. viii fig. 39 & text-fig. 6c, *mysidarum* p. 203 pl. viii figs. 7-10, spp. n., occurrence and diagnoses; COUTIÈRE Bul. sci. France 45.

Ellobiopsis racemosus and *caridarum*, spp. n., occurrence and notes on structure; COUTIÈRE C. R. Acad. sci. 152 pp. 409-411.

Fusigonyaulax subgen. n. (*Gonyaulax*) type *G. birostris* pp. 201 246; KOFOID Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 8.

Goniodoma reticulata p. 276, *crassa* p. 277, spp. n., Eastern tropical Pacific; KOFOID & MICHENER Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 54.

Gonyaulax, full account of skeletal structure, classification of different species, with new forms, occurrence and diagnoses, discussion of generic and specific characters; KOFOID Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 8 pp. 187-286 pls. ix-xvii.—*G. subgen. n. (Gonyaulax)* pp. 201 206, *sphaeroidea* p. 206 figs. 41 & 42, *diegensis* p. 217 figs. 21-24, *scrippsae* p. 228, *alaskensis* (Alaska) p. 249 figs. 45 46 32, spp. n., California; KOFOID T.c.—*G. acuta, expansa*, p. 269, *subulata, areolata*, p. 270, *minuta, pavillardii, reticulata*, p. 271, *senta, paucula*, p. 272, *inclinata, bispinosa*, p. 273, spp. n., eastern tropical Pacific; KOFOID & MICHENER Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 54.—*G. catenata* (Levander), skeletal morphology; KOFOID Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 8 pp. 287-294 pl. xviii.

Gymnodinium biciliatum sp. n., freshwater, account of; OHNO Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. 32 Art. 2 pp. 77-92 1 pl.

Heterodinium angulatum, elongatum, laeve, p. 284, *lineatum, minutum*, p. 285, *spiniferum* p. 286, spp. n., eastern tropical Pacific; KOFOID & MICHENER Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 54.

Histioneis diomedea p. 294, *costata, elongata*, p. 295, *hipperoides, hyalina*, p. 296, *inclinata, inornata*, p. 297, *karsteni, panda*, p. 298, *reginella, rotundata*, p. 299, *striata* p. 300, spp. n., eastern tropical Pacific; KOFOID & MICHENER T.c.

Ornithocercus formosus, orbiculatus, p. 300, spp. n., eastern tropical Pacific; KOFOID & MICHENER T.c.

Oxyrrhis, see under Flagellata.

Oxytozu . breve p. 287, *recurvum, robustum*, p. 288, spp. n., eastern tropical Pacific; KOFOID & MICHENER Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 54.

Peridiniella gen. n. (near *Peridinium*) p. 279, *sphaeroidea* sp. n. p. 280, eastern tropical Pacific, diagnosed; KOFOID & MICHENER T.c.

Peridiniopsis asymmetrica sp. n. (*Diplopsalis lenticula* p. p.), characterised by arrangement of plates; MANGIN C. R. Acad. sci. 153 pp. 30 & 31 2 text-figs.—*P. a.* described; ID. T.c. pp. 644-647 5 text-figs.

Peridinium annulatum p. 280, *corniculatum* p. 281, *hyalinum* p. 281, *karsteni, nodulosum* p. 282, *pacifica, poucheti*, p. 283, spp. n., eastern tropical Pacific; KOFOID & MICHENER Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 54.—*P. lenticulatum* nom. nov. (for *Diplopsalis lenticula* var. *minor*), characterised by arrangement of plates; MANGIN C. R. Acad. sci. 153 pp. 30-32 3 text-figs.—*P. paulseni* nom. n. for *P. lenticulatum* Mangin (to avoid confusion), described; MANGIN T.c. pp. 647-649 5 figs.—*P. spp.*, modifications of the cuirass; MANGIN Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. 4 pp. 44-54 pls. vii & viii.

Phalacroma circumcincta p. 288, *javus, fimbriata, gigantea*, p. 289, *limbata, porosa*, p. 290, *praetexta, pulchra, turbinea*, p. 291, spp. n., eastern tropical Pacific; KOFOID &

MICHENER Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 54.

Protoceratium cancellorum p. 277, *globosum, pellucidissimum*, p. 278, *pepo, promissum*, p. 279, spp. n., eastern tropical Pacific; KOFOID & MICHENER T.c.

Spiraulax gen. n. (Peridinida) genotype *Gonyaulax jolliffei* California, description; KOFOID Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 8 pp. 295-300 pl. xix.

Staphylocystis gen. n. (*Ellobiopsidae*) type *Ellobiopsis racemosus* Coutière, described; COUTÈRE Bul. Sci. France-Belgique 45 p. 189 pl. viii figs. 1-6.

Steniella Schütt reduced to subgen. of *Gonyaulax* pp. 202 & 247; KOFOID Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 8.

(d) Rhynchoflagellata (vacant).

5. CILIOPHORA.

(a) Ciliata.

Nordische Ciliata mit Ausschluss der Tintinnoidea; HAMBURGER & BUDDENBROCK in Nordisches Plankton Lfg 15 No. xiii 152 pp. 185 text-figs.

Anoplophrya brasili Lég. & Dub., phases in conjugation, comparison with *A. (Collinia) branchiarum*, relationships to other parasitic Ciliates; COLLIN Arch. Zool. exp. Sér. 5 8 N. et R. pp. xx-xxviii 1 text-fig.

Balantidium littorinae and *testudinis* [spp. n. ?], details of nuclear structure and behaviour, with special reference to the cyclical variations of the karyosome; CHAGAS Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3 pp. 136-144 pls. ix & x.

Blepharisma clarissima sp. n., occurrence and description; ANIGSTEIN Arch. Protistenk. 24 pp. 127-137 pl. x figs. 1-11.

Celosoma gen. n. (near *Prorodon*), *marina* sp. n., occurrence and description; ANIGSTEIN T.c. pp. 137-146 pl. x figs. 12-15.

Colpidium colpoda, permutation nucléaire dans la conjugaison; DEHORNE C. R. Acad. sci. 152 pp. 1354-1357.

Colpoda cucullus, true conjugation here, with nuclear fusion; DANGEARD C. R. Acad. sci. 152 pp. 1032-1035 5 text-figs. Also T.c. pp. 1703-1705.

Conchophrys gen. n. (near *Microthracinae*), *davidoffi* sp. n., occurrence and description; CHATTON Arch. Zool. exp. Sér. 5 8 N. et R. pp. xiv-xx text-figs. 5 & 6.

Cothurniopsis antarctica, *subglobosa*, spp. nn., région Antarctique; DADAY Állatt. Közlem. 10 pp. 97 & 114 2 text-figs.

Fabrea salina (Henneguy), minute structure and pigment; FAURÉ-FREMIET C. R. soc. biol. 71 pp. 419-420.

Mesnillella cepedei sp. n., occurrence and distinguishing characters; ANDRÉ Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 pp. 267-270 1 text-fig.

Opalinopsis nucleolata sp. n., occurrence and note on; SMITH & FOX Univ. Pennsylvania Med. Bull. 21 pp. 343-347 9 text-figs.

Paramœcium aurelia and *caudatum*, distinct species, distinctive characters; WOODRUFF J. Morph. 22 pp. 223-237.—*P. caudatum* and probably other Infusoria, non-copulation du noyau échangé et du noyau stationnaire et la disparition de ce dernier dans la conjugaison; DEHORNE C. R. Acad. sci. 152 pp. 922-925.

Perikaryon gen. n. (allied to *Foettingeriidae*), *cesticola* sp. n., habitat and description; CHATTON Arch. Zool. exp. Sér. 5 8 N. et R. pp. viii-xiv 4 text-figs.

Rhabdostyla amphiruae, synonymy; ANDRÉ Zool. Anz. 38 p. 589.

Sieboldiellina gen. n. for the Ciliate genus *Discophrya* (type *D. planariorum*

Von. Sieb.) pracocc. by an Acinetan COLLIN Arch. Zool. exp. Sér. 5 8 p. 440.

Zoothamnium alternans Bau u. Contractionen des Stiels (Russ. + deutsch. Rés.); KOLTZOFF Biol. Zeitschr. 2 pp. 55-111 113-138 Textf. 1-13.

(b) Suctorina (= Acinetaria).

Acinetaria (chiefly *Tokophrya* and *Paracineta* spp.) experimental variations and alterations due to teratogenic factors described; COLLIN Arch. Zool. exp. Sér. 5 8 pp. 421-497 pls. x & xi.

Acineta swarczewskyi sp. n. for *A. gelatinosa* Buck, p. p.; COLLIN T.c. p. 426.

Paracineta gen. n. for *Acineta homari* Sand. and *crenata* Fraip.; COLLIN T.c. p. 468.

Podophrya sandi sp. n. for *Acineta gelatinosa* Buck p. p.; COLLIN T.c. p. 426.

Rhabdophrya trimorpha sp. n., Cap l'Abécille, name only; CHATTON Bull. Soc. Zool. 36 p. 3.

Tokophrya steueri sp. n. Adriatic, described; SCHRÖDER SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abth. I 120 pp. 757-763 1 pl.

ADDENDUM:—Protozoa 1910.

Systematic: Flagellata.

Chilomastix nom. nov. proposed provisionally for parasitic forms of *Tetramitus*, type *T.* ("Macrostoma") *caulleryi*; ALEXEIEFF Arch. Zool. exp. Sér. 5 6 1910 N. et R. p. xi.

III. PORIFERA OR SPONGIDA

ARRANGED BY

I. B. J. SOLLAS

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX:—	
General works, economics, and technique	4
Anatomy	4
Physiology	4
Development	4
Ethology	5
Distribution:—	
Actual	5
Fossil	5
SYSTEMATIC:—	
Porifera, general	5
Calcarea	6
Homocoela	6
Heterocoela	6
Hexactinellida	6
Lyssacina	6
Dictyonina	6
Demospongiae	6
Tetractinellida	6
Choristida	6
Lithistida	6
Monaxonida	6
Hadromerina	6
Halichondrina	6
Keratosa	8
Incertae sedis	8

I.—TITLES.

- Anandale, N.** Freshwater Sponges, Hydroids, and Polyzoa. Fauna of British India: Porifera (1-126) 8vo. London 1911. 1
- Anandale, N.** Notes on Freshwater Sponges. xiii. Specimens collected in the Poona district, Bombay Presidency, by S. P. Agharkar. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 1911 (225-226). 2
- Anandale, N.** Note on specimens of sponges associated with the shells of gregarious molluscs of the family Vermetidae in the Bay of Bengal. Jour. and Proc. As. Soc. Beng. Calcutta vii No. 3 1911 (xcix). 3
- Anandale, Nelson.** Fresh-water sponges in the collection of the United States National Museum.—Part v. A new genus proposed, with *Heteromeyenia radiospiculata* Mills as type. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 1911 (593-594). 4
- Becher, Siegfried.** Untersuchungen über nichtfunktionelle Korrelation in der Bildung selbständiger Skeletelemente und das Problem der Gestaltbildung in einheitlichen Protoplas-mamassen. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. allg. Zool. 31 1911 (1-188). 5
- Böhm, J.** Neue Untersuchungen über die Senonbildungen der östlichen Schweizeralpen. ii. Paläontologischer Teil. Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909 (21-23). 6
- Bowers, G. H.** Report of the Commissioner of Fisheries, Experiments in sponge culture. Rep. Bureau Fisheries Washington (1909) 1911 (14-15). 7
- Breitfuss, L.** Брейтфусъ, Л. Къ спонгιο-фаунѣ Кольскаго залива. I. [Zur Kenntnis der Spongio-Fauna des Kola-Fjords. I.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. C.-r. séances 42 1 (209-221 + deutsch. Rés. 223-226). 8
- Canaveri, G. A.** Spicole di Spongiari fossili di Capo San Marco (Sardegna). Venezia Mem. Ist. Ven. 28 1910 37 pp. 9
- Delage, Yves.** La spongiculture à Tamaris. Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 198 1911 (4). 10
- Dendy, A.** Sponges. Encyclopædia Britannica 11th edition 1910-1911 (715-732). 11
- Dubois, Raphaël.** Nouveaux essais de spongiculture au Laboratoire maritime de Biologie de Tamaris-sur-Mer. Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 191 1911 (19). 12
- Foerste, Aug. F.** Fossils from the Silurian formations of Tennessee, Indiana and Illinois. Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 1909 (61-107) pls. i-iv. 13
- Foerste, Aug. F.** Preliminary notes on Cincinnati and Lexington fossils. Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 1909 (289-324) pls. vii-xi. 14
- Frič, A.** Verzeichniss der Petrefacten der cenomanen Korycaner Schichten. Arch. Natw. Ld. Durchf. Böhmen Prag 15 Porifera (77-89). 15
- Hentschel, Ernst.** Ueber den Ursprung der Microsclere der Desmacioniden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (148-155). 16
- Hentschel, Ernst.** Tetraxonida. Tl 2. (Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens, hrsg. v. W. Michaelsen u. R. Hartmeyer, Bd 3, Lfg 10.) Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (277-393). 17
- Huxley, J S.** Some phenomena of regeneration in *Sycon*; with a note on the structure of its collar-cells. London Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B 202 1911 (165-189) pl. 18
- Kafka, J.** Studien auf dem Gebiete der Tertiärformation Böhmens. Arch. Natw. Ld. Durchf. Böhmen Prag 14 (1-91). 19

- Kemna, Ad.** Sur la position systématique des Spongiaires. Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Malac. Belgique 45 1911 (13-26). 29
- Kemna, Ad.** L'embryologie des Spongiaires dans Korschelt et Heider. Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Malac. Belgique 45 1911 (157-172). 20a
- Kirkpatrick, R.** On a new Lithonine sponge from Christmas Island. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 8 1911 (177-179). 21
- Kirkpatrick, R.** On *Merlia normani*, a sponge with a siliceous and calcareous skeleton. Quart. J. Microsc. Sci. London 56 1911 (657-702) with 7 pls. and 5 text-figs. 22
- Kirkpatrick, R.** On a remarkable Pharetronid sponge from Christmas Island. London Proc. Roy. Soc. 83 B 1910 (123-132); Abstract in Nature 1911 p. 345. 23
- Lendenfeld, Robert von.** Bemerkungen über die technische Ausführung und biologische Verwertung mikroskopischer Messungen. Zs. wiss. Mikrosk. Leipzig 28 1911 (27-34). 24
- Maas, O.** Ueber das Ausbleiben der Regeneration und Regulation bei niederen Tieren. München SitzB. Ges. f. Morph. Phys. 1911 (5 pp.). 25
- Mendel, Lafayette B. vide** Wheeler, Henry L.
- Müller, Karl.** Reduktionserscheinungen bei Süßwasserschwämmen. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig 32 1911 (557-607). 26
- Müller, Karl.** Beobachtungen über Reduktionsvorgänge bei Spongilliden, nebst Bemerkungen zu deren äusserer Morphologie und Biologie. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (114-121). 27
- Müller, Karl.** Das Regenerationsvermögen der Süßwasserschwämme, insbesondere Untersuchungen über die bei ihnen vorkommende Regeneration nach Dissociation und Reunion. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig 32 1911 (307-446). 28
- Müller, Karl.** Ueber eine vermutliche Varietät von *Ephydatia fluviatilis*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (495-500). 29
- Müller, Karl.** Versuche über die Regenerationsfähigkeit der Süßwasser-schwämme. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (83-88). 30
- Polimanti, Osv.** Studi di fisiologia etologica. I. Sulla simbiosi della *Suberites domuncula* (Olivi) con la *Dromia vulgaris* (M. Edw.). Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. 30 1911 (359-376). 31
- Robertson, Muricl.** The division of the collar-cells of the Calcarea Heterocoela. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 57 1911 (129-139) pl. xix. 32
- Row, R. W. H.** Reports on the marine biology of the Sudanese Red Sea. xix. Report on the sponges collected by Mr. Cyril Crossland in 1904-5. Pt. ii. Non-Calcarea. London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 81 1911 (24-400). 33
- Skorikov, A. S.** Sur la faune de la baie de la Néva et des eaux limitrophes de l'île de Kotlinc. St. Peterburg Ann. Mus. Zool. 15 1910 (474-490) carte. [Russ.] 34
- Smith, J.** Carboniferous rocks of the Solway, Scotland. Glasgow Trans. Geol. Soc. 14 1910 (30-59). 35
- Thomas, A. O.** A fossil burrowing sponge from the Iowa Devonian. Iowa City Bull. Lab. Nat. Hist. Univ. Iowa 6 No. 2 1911 (165-168) pl. 36
- Topsent, E.** Sur les affinités des *Halichondria* et la classification des Halichondrines d'après leurs formes larvaires. Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 5) 7 1911 (Notes et Revues i-xv). 37
- Topsent, E.** Sur une magnifique *Geodia megastrella* Carter du Muséum de la Rochelle. Rochelle (La) Ann. Soc. sci. nat. Acad. bel.-let. 36 1911 (27-33). 38
- Vinassa de Regny, P.** Trias-Spongien aus dem Bakony. In Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Untersuchungen des Balaton [Plattensee]. Anhang I. Band 1911 (1-22) 3 Taf.; No. 2 Wien (Ed. Hölzel). 29 cm. 39
- Vinassa de Regny, P.** Neue Schwämme, Tabulaten und Hydrozoen aus dem Bakony. In Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Untersuchungen des Balaton [Plattensee]. Anhang I. Band 1911 (1-18) 4 Taf.; Wien (Ed. Hölzel). 29 cm. 40

Vosmaer, G[ualtherus]C[arel]J[acob]. The Porifera of the Siboga-Expedition. II. The genus *Spirastrella*. Uitkomsten op zool., botan., ocean., geol. gebied, verzameld in Ned. Indie 1899-1900 aan boord H.M. Siboga, onder commando van Lt. t-z 1e kl. G. F. Tydeman, uitgegeven door Max Weber. [Résultats des explorations zool., botan., océan., géol., entreprises aux Indes néerl. or. 1899-1900 à bord du Siboga sous le commandement de G. F. Tydeman, publiés par Max Weber.] Livr. 59 Monogr. 6 à Leiden (E. J. Brill) 1911 (69) 14 pls. 41

Vosmaer, G. C. J. Opmerkingen omtrent het geslacht *Spirastrella*. [Observations on the genus *Spirastrella*.] Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. 19 1911 (1243-1250) (Dutch); Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. 13 1911 (1139-1146) (English). 42

Weltner, W. *Spongillidae* des Issyk-Kul-Sees und des Baches bei Dschety-Ogus. [Вельтнеръ, В. *Spongillidae* озера Иссык-Куль и ручья въ мѣстности Джеты-Огузъ.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. zool. 42 2 1-ère partie 1911 (57-76 + russ. Rés. 77-88 mit Taf. i u. 39 Fig. i. T.). 43

Wheeler, Henry L. and Mendel, Lafayette B. The iodine complex in sponges (3, 5-diiodyrosine). J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore Md. 7 1909 (1-9). 44

Wilson, H. V. Development of Sponges from Dissociated Tissue Cells. Bulletin of the Bureau of Fisheries xxx 1910 Document No. 750 issued June 16th 1911 pp. 1-30 pls. iv (Washington). 45

Nouveaux essais de spongiculture au Laboratoire maritime de Biologie de Tamaris-sur-Mer; **Dubois, 12.**

Bemerkungen über die technische Ausführung und biologische Verwertung mikroskopischer Messungen; **Lendenfeld, 24.**

General treatise on Freshwater sponges; **Annandale, 1.**

General account of sponges; **Dendy, 11.**

STRUCTURE.

Collar cells *Sycon*; **Huxley, 18.**

New type of canal system; **Kirkpatrick, 22.**

Clavisc; a form of microscelere; **Kirkpatrick, 22.**

Ueber den Ursprung der Microscelere der Desmacidoniden; **Hentschel, 16.**

Calcareous asters in *Hymeniacidon* sp., regularly arranged, below dermal membrane; regarded as foreign bodies; **Row, 33.**

Structure of Pharetronid fibre; **Kirkpatrick, 21.**

Beobachtungen über Reduktionsvorgänge bei Spongilliden, nebst Bemerkungen zu deren äusserer Morphologie und Biologie; **Müller, 27.**

PHYSIOLOGY.

The iodine complex in sponges (3, 5-diiodyrosine); **Wheeler and Mendel, 44.**

Beobachtungen über Reduktionsvorgänge bei Spongilliden, nebst Bemerkungen zu deren Biologie; **Müller, 27.**

Reductionserscheinungen bei Süswasserschwämmen; **Müller, 26.**

DEVELOPMENT.

Sur les affinités des *Halichondria* et la classification des Halichondrines d'après leurs formes larvaires; **Topsent, 37.**

Embryology of sponges and its phylogenetic significance; **Kemna, 20 & 20a.**

Development of sponges from dissociated tissue cells; **Wilson, 45.**

II.—SUBJECT—INDEX.

GENERAL WORKS, ECONOMICS AND TECHNIQUE.

Announcement of successful outcome of experiments in sponge culture in Florida; **Bowers, 7.**

La spongiculture à Tamaris; **Delage, 10.**

Regulation and regeneration in *Chondrosia reniformis*; **Maas, 25.**

Regeneration, *Sycon*; **Huxley, 18.**

Versuche über die Regenerationsfähigkeit der Süßwasserschwämme; **Müller, 30.**

Das Regenerationsvermögen der Süßwasserschwämme, insbesondere Untersuchungen über die bei ihnen vorkommende Regeneration nach Dissociation und Reunion; **Müller, 28.**

Untersuchungen über nichtfunktionelle Korrelation in der Bildung selbstständiger Skeletelemente und das Problem der Gestaltbildung in einheitlichen Protoplasmamassen; **Becher, 5.**

Mitosis of collar cells of Heterocoela; **Robertson, 32.**

ETHOLOGY.

Symbiosis between barnacle and *Spongelia* sp.; **Row, 33.**

Sponges associated with the shells of Vermetidae in the Bay of Bengal; **Annandale, 3.**

Simbiosi della *Suberites domuncula* con la *Dromia vulgaris*; **Polimanti, 31.**

Ephydatia fluviatilis in grossen Tiefen; **Weltner, 43.**

EVOLUTION AND PHYLOGENY.

Suggested mode of origin of porocytes; **Kirkpatrick, 22.**

Origin of systematic position of Sponges; **Kemna, 20 & 20a.**

DISTRIBUTION.

A. Actual.

European seas and freshwaters.

Baie de la Néva, *Spongilla lacustris*; **Skorikov, 34.**

African Seas.

Sudanese Red Sea, Non-Calearea from the coastal waters, Tetraxonida 24 spp. n., Euceratosa 7 spp. n. Discussion of the affinity of the fauna; tables showing the distribution of Red Sea species in other parts; **Row, 33.**

Asiatic freshwaters.

Ephydatia fluviatilis im Issyk-Kul, first freshwater sponge from Turkestan; **Weltner, 43.**

India, Freshwater sponges, distribution; **Annandale, 1.**

India, *Spongilla* sp. n.; **Annandale, 1.**

Asiatic, etc., Seas.

Spirastrella purpurea, localities of the Siboga specimens; **Vosmaer, 41.**

Christmas Island, 1 Pharetronid sp. n.; **Kirkpatrick, 21.**

Australian Seas, Tetractinellida 2 spp. n., Monaxonida 32 spp. n.; **Hentschel, 17.**

Arctic Ocean.

Spongien des Kola-Fjords (Russ. + deutsch. Rés.), 70 known spp. and 20 new and as yet undescribed; **Breitfuss, 8.**

B. Fossil.

Upper Eocene, Capo San Marco (*Tortoniana, secondo piano mediterraneo* [parte] Suess), Sponge spicules; **Canaveri, 9.**

Studien im Gebiete des Böhmischen Kreideformation Porifera, illustrated list, 57 figg.; **Friß, 15.**

Trias-Spongien aus dem Bakony, Calearea heterocoela 7 spp. n.; **Vinassa de Regny, 39.**

Trias-Spongien aus dem Bakony 4 spp. n.; **Vinassa de Regny, 40.**

Carboniferous Scotland, Monaxonida 2 spp. n.; **Smith, 35.**

Devonian, Iowa, *Cliona* sp. n.; **Thomas, 36.**

Ordovician, Mississippi valley, Porifera inc. sedis 3 spp. n.; **Foerste, 14.**

Silurian, Tennessee, Indiana and Illinois, Lithistida 1 sp. n.; **Foerste, 13.**

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

Sur la position systématique des Spongiaires, **KEMNA Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Malac. Belgique 45 p. 13.**

Freshwater sponges, general account biological peculiarities, classification, bibliography, **ANNANDALE Fauna of British India.**

Sponges, Encyclopaedia Britannica, 11th edition, **DENDY p. 715.**

CALCAREA.

(i) HOMOCOELA (vacant).

(ii) HETEROCOELA.

†*Amblyosiphonella lorantheyi* sp. n., VINASSA DE REGNY Res. wiss. Untersuch. des Balaton 1 Anhang No. 2 p. 19.

†*Corynella rauffi*. p. 8, *ritae* p. 7, spp. n., Bakony, VINASSA DE REGNY T.c. No. 3.

†*Leiospongia hornigi* sp. n. Bakony, VINASSA DE REGNY T.c. No. 2 p. 14.

†*Lóczia* gen. n. ex fam. *Syconidae cryptocoelioides* sp. n. Bakony, VINASSA DE REGNY No. 2 p. 16 T.c.

†*Myrmecidium* nom. n. für *Myrmecium* Goldf. *Myrmecidium* (?) *hindei* sp. n. Trias. Bakony, VINASSA DE REGNY T.c. No. 2 p. 10.

†*Oligocoelia* gen. n. ex fam. *Syconidae zitteli* sp. n. Bakony, VINASSA DE REGNY T.c. No. 2 p. 17.

Pharetronidae, classification of, KIRKPATRICK Ann. Nat. Hist. 8 p. 177.

Electroninia deansii sp. n. Christmas Island, KIRKPATRICK l.c.

†*Steinmannia samseyi* sp. n., VINASSA DE REGNY Res. wiss. Untersuch. des Balaton 1 Anhang No. 2 p. 14.

†*Stellispongia loczyi* sp. n. Bakony Trias, VINASSA DE REGNY T.c. No. 3 p. 8.

†*Thaumastocoelia bakonica* sp. n. Bakony Trias, VINASSA DE REGNY T.c. No. 3 p. 10.

HEXACTINELLIDA.

(i) LYSSACINA (vacant).

(ii) DICTYONINA.

†*Triadocoelia* gen. n. *magyara* sp. n. Bakony, VINASSA DE REGNY Res. wiss. Untersuch. des Balaton 1 Anhang No. 3 p. 4.

Ventriculites exheri Rauff, p. 21 Taf. I fig. 1 verwandt mit *V. infundibuliformis* obere Kreide, Kurfürsten, BÖHM Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909.

DEMOSPONGIAE.

(i) TETRACTINELLIDA.

(a) CHORISTIDA.

Chrotella ibis sp. n. Red Sea, Row London J. Linn. Soc. 31 p. 311.

Cinachyra phacoides sp. n. Austral., HENTSCHEL Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 p. 285.

Geodia micropunctata sp. n. Red Sea, Row London J. Linn. Soc. 31 p. 296.

Paratettilla eccentrica sp. n. Red Sea, Row T.c. p. 306.

Pilochrota parva sp. n. Red Sea, Row T.c. p. 293

Tettilla cinachyroides sp. n. Austral., HENTSCHEL Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 p. 281.

(b) LITHISTIDA.

Caryomanon patei sp. n. Tennessee Silurian p. 107 pl. i f. 51, FOERSTER Bull. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.

(ii) MONAXONIDA.

(a) HADROMERINA.

†*Cliona kelheadensis* sp. n. Carboniferous Solway, SMITH Glasgow Trans. Geol. Soc. 14 1910 p. 51.—*C. hackberryensis* sp. n. Iowa, Devonian, THOMAS Bull. Lab. Iowa 6 No. 2 pp. 165-168 pl.

†*Clionoida arbiglandensis* sp. n. Carboniferous Solway, SMITH Glasgow Trans. Geol. Soc. 14 1910 p. 51.

Coppatias albescens sp. n. Red Sea, Row London J. Linn. Soc. 31 p. 299.

Diastra gen. n. *Epipolasidae, sterrastraca* sp. n. Red Sea, Row T.c. p. 300.

Spirastrella definition p. 1, *purpurea* p. 6 synonymy, structure, &c., VOSMAER Résult. Explor. Siboga Livr. 59 Monogr. 6a.

Spirastrella, notes on, VOSMAER Amsterdam Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. 13 1911 (1139-1146) (English); Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. 19 1911 pp. (1243-1250) (Dutch).

(b) HALICHONDRINA.

Sur les affinités des *Halichondria* et la classification des Halichondrines

d'après leurs formes larvaires, TOPSENT Arch. zool. Paris sér. 5 7 1911 (Notes et Revués I-XV).

Agelas axifera sp. n. Australia, HENTSCHEL Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 p. 391.

Anacantha gen. n. *Heterozyginae nivea* sp. n. Red Sea, ROW London J. Linn. Soc. 31 p. 329.

Asteromeyenia gen. n. *Spongillidae* type *Heteromeyenia radiospiculata*, ANNANDALE Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 pp. 593-594.

Batzella inaequalis sp. n. Austral., HENTSCHEL Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 p. 325.

Biemma microxa sp. n. Austral., HENTSCHEL T.c p. 316.

Chalina minor sp. n. Red Sea, ROW J. Linn. Soc. 31 p. 323.

Clathria acanthodes, hartmeyerii, spp. n., *dura* var. n. *mollis, elegantula* var. n. *occidentalis, australiensis* var. n. *spinulata*, Austral., HENTSCHEL Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 pp. 367-379.

Corvospongilla gen. n., *burmanica* nom. n. for *Spongilla loricata* var. *burmanica* Kpk. p. 123, *lapidosa* nom. n. for *Spongilla lapidosa* Kpk. p. 124, ANNANDALE Fauna of British India.—*C. burmanica* subsp. *bombayensis* nov. Bombay Presidency, ANNANDALE Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 p. 225.

Crella incrustans subsp. n. *thielei*, Austral., HENTSCHEL Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 p. 345.

Desmacella arenifibrosa sp. n. Austral., HENTSCHEL T.c p. 314.

Desmacidon plicatum, psammodes, Austral., spp. n., HENTSCHEL T.c pp. 321 & 322.

Desmacidonidae, origin of microclere, HENTSCHEL Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 p. 148.

Echinodictyum nidulus, clathrioides, fruticosum, spp. n., Austral., HENTSCHEL Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 pp. 387-390.

Ectyodoryx maculatus sp. n. Austral., HENTSCHEL T.c p. 342.

Ephydatia fluviatilis, Issyk-kul, Beschreibung, Fortpflanzung, WELTNER St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. zool. 42 2 1-ere partie pp. 57-76

pl. i pp. 1-39.—Supposed new variety, MÜLLER Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 p. 495.

Esperella demdyi, euplectelioides, fistulifera, suezza, erythraeana, spp. n., Red Sea, ROW London J. Linn. Soc. 31 p. 331.

Esperiopsis hispidula var. n. *ramosa* Austral., HENTSCHEL Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 p. 313.

Euspongilla bilinica n. n. for *Spongolithes, Amphidiscus, Lithosphaeridium*, &c., all of which spicules belong to one sponge, KAFKA Arch. Natw. Ld. Durchf. Böhmen Prag. 14 p. 17.

Forcepia michaelsoni, arenosa, spp. n. Austral., HENTSCHEL Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 pp. 337-339.

Grayella spinulata sp. n. Austral., HENTSCHEL T.c p. 340.

Halichondria bubastes sp. n. Red Sea, ROW London J. Linn. Soc. 31 p. 319.

Homoeodictya staurophora sp. n. Austral., HENTSCHEL Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 p. 317.

Hymeniacion calcifera, zostera, spp. n., Red Sea, ROW London J. Linn. Soc. 31 p. 354.

Hymeraphia graphidiophora, michaelsoni, spp. n., Austral., HENTSCHEL Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 pp. 350 & 351.

Iotrochota baculifera var. n. *minor, acerata* var. n. *palmata*, Austral., HENTSCHEL T.c pp. 329 & 330.

Leptolabis tenuissima sp. n. Austral., HENTSCHEL T.c p. 360.

Leptosia grisea, oculifera, australiensis, dichela, simplicissima, spp. n., *baculifera* var. n. *australiensis*, Austral., HENTSCHEL T.c pp. 353-359.

Lissodendoryx tuberosa sp. n. Austral., HENTSCHEL T.c p. 326.—*L. carolinensis* sp. n. Beaufort harbour, WILSON Bull. Bur. Fish. 30 p. 11.

Microciona prolifera Verrill and Smith, WILSON Bull. Bur. Fish. 30 p. 3.

Mycale cockburniana, raphidiophora, fistulata, phyllophila, isochela, pectinicola, sulcata, spp. n., *macilenta* var. n. *australis, moluccensis* f. n. *dichela, parasitica* var. n. *arenosa*, Austral., HENTSCHEL Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 pp. 289-311.

Myxilla cratera, tenuissima, spp. n., Red Sea, Row London J. Linn. Soc. 31 p. 343.

Ophlitaspongia (?) arbuscula, horrida, digitiformis, spp. n., Red Sea, Row T.c. p. 347.

Pectispongilla aurea var. n. sub-spinosa, ANNANDALE Fauna of British India p. 107.

Phakellia palmata sp. n. Red Sea, Row London J. Linn. Soc. 31 p. 357.

Raspailia paradoxa, nuda, spp. n., Austral., HENTSCHEL Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 pp. 381-383.

Reniera tabernacula, spinosella, spp. n., Red Sea, Row London J. Linn. Soc. 31 p. 316.

Spanioplion cheliferum sp. n. Austral., HENTSCHEL Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 p. 362.

Spinosella inomotans sp. n. Red Sea, Row London J. Linn. Soc. 31 p. 327.

Spongilla fragilis var. calcuttana var. n. p. 95, genuina sp. n. p. 97, carteri varr. mollis, cava and lobosa, varr. n. p. 88, ANNANDALE Fauna of British India.

Spongillidae, Beobachtungen über Reduktionsvorgänge bei Spongilliden, nebst Bemerkungen zu deren äusserer Morphologie und Biologie, MÜLLER Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 pp. 114-121.

Stylotella heliophila sp. n. Beaufort Harbour, WILSON Bull. Bur. Fish. 30 p. 13.

Tedania digitata ff. n. inermis and polytyla, bispinata sp. n. Austral., HENTSCHEL Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 pp. 333-335.

KERATOSA.

Aplysina praetensa, mollis, spp. n., Red Sea, Row London J. Linn. Soc. 31 p. 374.

Duriella gen. n. Spongiidae, nigra sp. n. Red Sea, Row T.c. p. 369.

Euryspongia gen. n. Spongelidae, lactea sp. n. Red Sea, Row T.c. p. 366.

Spongelia aedificanda, delicatula, spp. n., Red Sea, Row T.c. p. 361.

INOERTAE SEDIS.

Beatricea undulata-cylindrica var. n. p. 298 pl. ix f. 7, nodulifera sp. n. p. 299 pl. vii f. 13 pl. viii f. 5, nodulifera-intermedia var. n. p. 300 pl. viii f. 4, Mississippi Valley, Ordovician, FOERSTE Bull. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.

Brachiospongia laevis sp. n. p. 300 pl. viii f. 2, Mississippi Valley, FOERSTE T.c.

Dystactospongia madisonensis sp. n. p. 302 pl. ix ff. 1 5, FOERSTE T.c.

Merlia normani, fully described and referred to Desmacellinae, KIRKPATRICK Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 56 p. 657.

IV. COELENTERATA

ARRANGED BY

C. L. BOULENGER.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX :—	
General and Miscellaneous = 0803	8
Structure = 0807	8
Physiology = 0811.. .. .	9
Development = 0815	9
Ethology = 0819	10
Variation and Phylogeny = 0823.. .. .	11
Distribution = 0827 :—	
Recent	11
Fossil	12
III. SYSTEMATIC = 0831 :—	
Hydrozoa (= Hydromedusae)	13
Graptolithida	15
Scyphozoa (= Scyphomedusae)	16
Anthozoa	16
Alcyonaria	16
Zoantharia	18
Ctenophora	20

I. TITLES.

- Alcock, A.** Occurrence of a fresh-water medusa in Indian streams. *Nature London* **87** 1911 (214). 1
- Annandale, N.** The occurrence of a fresh-water medusa (*Limnocyda*) in Indian Streams. *Nature London* **87** 1911 (144). 2
- Asano, Hikotaro.** Iso-kinchaku ni tsuite. [On actinians.] *Dobuts. Z.* Tokyo **23** 1911 (125-140) pl. 3
- Babić, K.** *Aglaophenia adriatica* n. sp., eine neue Hydroidenform aus der Adria. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* **37** 1911 (541-543). 4
- Babić, K.** Zur Bionomie von *Hebella parasitica* (Ciamician). *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* **38** 1911 (226-230). 5
- Balss, Heinrich.** Japanische Pennatuliden. (Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte Ostasiens. Hrsg. von H. Doflein.) München *Abh. All. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl. Bd 1* Abh. 10 1910 [1911] (106) 6 Taf. 6
- Balss, H.** Notiz über einige Pennatuliden des Zoologischen Museums der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu St. Petersburg. *St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc.* **16** 1911 (158-159). 7
- Barbour, Erwin H.** A new Carboniferous coral. *Craterophyllum verticillatum*. Nebraska *Geol. Surv. Lincoln* 4 pt. 3 1911 (38-49) pls. i-iv. 8
- Bedot, Maurice.** Note sur les Hydroïdes de Roscoff. *Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 5)* **6** 1911 (201-228). 9
- Bigelow, Henry B.** The *Siphonophoræ*. (Reports on the scientific results of the expedition to the eastern tropical Pacific, in charge of Alexander Agassiz, by the U. S. Fish. commission steamer "Albatross," from October, 1904, to March, 1905, Lieut-
- Commander L. M. Garrett, U.S.N., commanding. 23.) Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. **38** 1911 (171-401) pls. i xxxii. 10
- Bigelow, Robert Payne.** A comparison of the sense-organs in medusae of the family *Pelagidae*. *J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa.* **9** 1910 (751-785). 11
- Billard, Armand.** Note sur un nouveau genre et une nouvelle espèce d'Hydroïde (*Sibogella erecta*). *Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 5)* **6** 1911 (Notes et revues cviii-lix). 12
- Bohn, G.** Les réactions des Actinies aux basses températures. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* **68** 1910 (964-966). 13
- Bohn, G. vide** Drzewina, G.
- Boulenger, C. L.** On the origin and migration of the stinging-cells in Craspedote Medusae. *Q. J. Micr. Sci. London* **55** 1910 (763-783) 2 pls. 14
- Boulenger, C. L.** On some points in the anatomy and bud-formation of *Limnocyda tanganicae*. *Q. J. Micr. Sci. London* **57** 1911 (83-106) pl. 15
- Boulenger, C. L.** On variation in the medusa of *Mozrisia lyonsi*. *London Proc. Zool. Soc.* **1911** (1045-1056) pl. lix. 16
- Broch, Hjalmar.** Fauna droebachiensis. i. Hydroïder. [Norweg.] *Nyt Mag. Naturv. Kristiania* **49** 1911 (1-48) pls. i & ii. 17
- Broch, H. vide** Kükenthal, W.
- Calman, W. T.** An epizoic hydroid on a crab from Christmas Island. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* **8** 1911 (546-550). 18
- Carlgren, Oscar.** Über *Dactylanthus (Cystactis) antarcticus* (Clubb) zugleich ein Beitrag zur Phylogenie der Actiniarien. *Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse der Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 1901-1903* 6 Lief. 5 Stockholm 1911 (1-31) pl. i. 19

- Cary, Lewis R. The formation of germ layers in *Actinia bermudensis* Verr. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 19 1910 (339-346). 20
- Clark, Austin H. Owen's recent Emericite identified. [Probably a small Umbellularian.] Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 24 1911 (98). 21
- Cockerell, T. D. A. compiler. The nomenclature of the *Scyphomedusae*. [Classified list of genera, with genotypes.] Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 24 1911 (7-12). 22
- Cockerell, T. D. A. compiler. The nomenclature of the *Hydromedusae*. Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 24 1911 (77-86). 23
- Cylkowski, Boleslaw. Untersuchungen über den Dimorphismus bei den Aleyonarien. Diss. Breslau (Druck v. W. G. Korn) 1911 (48). 22 cm. 24
- Delsman, H. C. Ueber die Gonophoren von *Hydractinia echinata*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (211-215). 25
- Dixon, E. E. L. and Vaughan, A. The Carboniferous succession in Gower (Glamorganshire), with notes on its fauna and conditions of deposition. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 1911 (477-571) pls. xxxviii-xli. 26
- Drzewina, Anna et Bohn, Georges. Modifications rapides de la forme sous l'influence de la privation d'oxygène chez une méduse *Eleutheria dichotoma* Quatref. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (1030-1032). 27
- Elles, G. L. and Wood, E. M. R. A monograph of British Graptolites. Part viii. London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 1910 1911 (359-414) pls. xxxvi-xli. 28
- Faurot, L. Étude sur les associations entre les Pagures et les Actinies (*Eupagurus prideauxi* Haller et *Adamsia palliata* Forbes; *Pagurus striatus* Latreille et *Pagurus parasiticus* Gosse). Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 5) 5 1910 (421-486). 29
- Foerste, Aug. F. Fossils from the Silurian formations of Tennessee, Indiana and Illinois. Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 1909 (61-107) pls. i-iv. 30
- Foerste, A. F. Preliminary notes on Cincinnati fossils. Granville (N-9186 i)
- Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 1909 (209-228) pl. iv. 31
- Foerste, A. F. Preliminary notes on Cincinnati and Lexington fossils. Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 1909 (289-324) pls. vii-xi. 32
- Foerste, A. F. Preliminary notes on Cincinnati and Lexington fossils of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky and Tennessee. Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 16 1910 (17-87) pls. i-vi. 33
- Fraas, E. Eine rezente *Kerunia*-Bildung. Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. 61 1911 ((70)-(76)). 34
- Fraser, C. M. The hydroids of the west coast of North America, with special reference to those of Vancouver Island region. Iowa Bull. Lab. Nat. Hist. Univ. 6 1911 (1-91). 34a
- Fryer, J. C. F. The structure and formation of Aldabra and neighbouring islands, with notes on their flora and fauna. London Trans. Linn. Soc. 14 (397-422) pls. xxii-xxix. 35
- Ghigi, Aless. Raccolte planetoniche fatte dalla R. Nave Liguria nel viaggio di circumnavigazione del 1903-5. Vol. ii fasc. I. Ctenofori. Firenze Pubbl. Ist. studi sup. 1909 (1-24) I tav. 36
- Girty, G. H. The fauna of the Moorefield shale of Arkansas. Washington D.C. Dept. Int. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 439 1911 (1-148) pls. i-xv. 37
- Goto, Seitaro. On two species of *Hydractinia* living in symbiosis with a hermit crab. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. 9 1910 (469-296). 38
- Grabau, A. W. Description of Mouroe fossils. [Grabau and Sherzer. The Monroe formation of southern Michigan. Chapter 4.] Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 1910 (87-213) plss. viii-xxxii. 39
- Gravier, Ch. Sur quelques animaux parasites ou commensaux de Madréporaires du genre *Galaxea* Oken. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (210-212). 40
- Gravier, C. Sur les Madréporaires de la baie de Tadjourah (golfo d'Aden). Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 (324-327). 41
- Gravier, C. Les récifs de coraux et les Madréporaires de la baie de

- Tadjourah. Ann. Inst. océan. Paris 2 fasc. 3 1911 (99). 42
- Gravier, C. Sur le rôle des Algues calcaires dans les récifs coralliens. Paris C. R. ass. avanc. sci. 38 (Lille) 1909 [1910] (702-703). 43
- Gravier, C. Sur quelques particularités biologiques des récifs madréporiques de la baie de Tadjourah. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 39 [Toulouse] 1910 (167-169). 44
- Günther, Siegmund. Die Korallenbauten als Objekt wissenschaftlicher Forschung in der Zeit vor Darwin. München SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. 40 1910 [1911] Abh. 4 (42). 45
- Hadži, J. Haben die Scyphomedusen einen ectodermalen Schlund? Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (406-411). 46
- Hadži, J. Ueber die Nesselzellverhältnisse bei den Hydromedusen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (471-478). 47
- Hadži, J. Ueber die Symbiose von Xanthellen und *Halecium ophiodes*. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (85-96). 48
- Hadži, J. Bemerkungen über die Knospenbildung von *Hydra*. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (108-111). 49
- Hadži, J. Razmjestaj i selidba knidocita u hidromeduza i u hidroida uopee. (Über die Dislocation und Migration der Knidocyten bei den Hydromedusen und den Hydroiden überhaupt.) Zagreb. Rada Jugosl. akad. znanosti i umjetnosti 1911 (141-247 deutsch. Res. 244-247). 50
- Hanitzsch, P. Der Entwicklungskreislauf von *Cunina parasitica* Metsch. Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel Berlin 20 1911 (204-250) 2 Taf. 51
- Hargitt, Charles W. A further note on *Keratosum complexum*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 20 1911 (187-189). 52
- Hargitt, C. W. Some problems of coelenterate ontogeny. J. Morph. Philadelphia 22 1911 (493-549) pls. i-iii. 53
- Hargitt, C. W. and Hargitt, G. T. Studies in the development of *Scyphomedusae*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 21 1910 (217-262). 54
- Hargitt, G. T. *vide* Hargitt, C. W.
- Harrison, R. Some Madreporaria from the Persian Gulf. With a note on the memoir and some further notes on *Pyrophyllia inflata* by Sydney J. Hickson, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 (1018-1044). 55
- Hartlaub, Cl. Craspedote Medusen. Tl I. Lfg 2: Familie III Margelidae. [In: Nordisches Plankton, Lfg 15.] Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1911 xii (137-235). 56
- Heath, Harold. The association of a fish with a hydroid. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 19 1910 (73-78). 57
- Hérouard, Edgard. Le pharynx des Scyphistomes. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (231-233). 58
- Hérouard, E. Sur la progénèse parthénogénétique à longue échéance. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (1094-1095). 59
- Hérouard, F. Sur le mode de fixation au sol des Scyphistomes par des tonofibrilles. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 36 1911 (15-19). 60
- Hickson, S. J. On *Ceratopora*, the type of a new family of Aleyonaria. London Proc. R. Soc. 84 1911 (195-200) pl. vi. 61
- Hickson, S. J. On a specimen of *Osteocella septentrionalis* (Gray). Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. 55 1911 (1-15). 62
- Hickson, S. J. *vide* Harrison, R.
- Horn, E. Eine Graptolithenkolonie aus Westergötland. Stockholm Geol. För. Förh. 33 1911 (237-239). 63
- Janischewsky, M. Der Untercarbon-Kalkstein bei Chaburny im Kreise Orsk, Gouv. Orenburg. Tomsk. Izv. technol. Inst. 22 2 1911 (1-99 mit 21 Taf. u 1 Karte). German résumé of No. 57 in Volume 10. 64
- Jungersen, Hector F. E. On a new Gymnoblasic Hydroid (*Ichthyocodium sarcotretis*) epizooic on a new Parasitic Copepod (*Sarcotretes scopeli*) infesting *Scopelus glacialis* Rhdt. København Reprint of Nath. Medd. 64 1911 (1-33) 2 pls. 65
- Kawamura, Tamiji. Yōraku-kurage to ko-yōraku-kurage. [*Agalma okenii* Eschsch. and *Crystallomia polygonata*

- Dana.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 1911 (1-10) pl. 66
- Kawamura, T.** Baren kurage. [*Physophora hydrostatica* Forsk.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 1911 (309-323) pl. 67
- Kawamura, T.** Shidarezakurakurage to ngayōraku-kurage. [*Cupulita picta* Metchn. and *Agalmopsis elegans* Sars.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 1911 (358-363) pl. 68
- Kemna, A.** Morphologie des Cœlentérés. (Suite.) ix. Séries évolutives comparées chez les polypes et les méduses. Bruxelles Ann. Soc. R. Zool. Malac. 46 1911 (8-34). 68a
- Kinoshita, Kumao.** Chinki naru hassha Sango *Bathyalcion*. [On the rare alcyonarian *Bathyalcion*.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 1911 (121-124) pl. 69
- Kinoshita, Toosaku.** Über den Einfluss mehrerer aufeinanderfolgender wirksamer Reize auf den Ablauf der Reaktionsbewegungen bei Wirbellosen. Mitt. 2: Versuche an Cœlenteraten. Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn 140 1911 (167-197). 70
- Koch, Wilhelm.** Ueber die Geschlechtsbildung und den Gonochorismus von *Hydra fusca*. (Vorl. Mitt.) Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (138-144). 71
- Koch, W.** Ueber die geschlechtliche Differenzierung und den Gonochorismus von *Hydra fusca*. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (545-575); Diss. München. 72
- Koelitz, W.** Morphologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen an *Hydra*. [ii: Transplantationen.] Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig 31 1911 (423-455) 3 Taf. 73
- Krumbach, Thilo.** Die Ctenophorenfauna von Rovigno nach den Novemberstürmen 1910. (Notizen über die Fauna der Adria bei Rovigno. iv.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (315-319). 74
- Kühn, Alfred.** Über den Bau einer *Thyroscyphus*-Art und die systematische Stellung der Gattung *Thyroscyphus*. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. 31 1911 (25-38) 1 Taf. 75
- Kükenthal, W.** Alcyonarien von den Aru- und Kei-Inseln nach den Sammlungen von Dr. H. Merton. (Ergebnisse e. zool. Forschungsreise v. H. Merton.) Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 33 1911 (305-346) 5 Taf. 76
- Kükenthal, W.** Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Anthomastus* Verr. (Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte Ostasiens. Hrsg. von F. Doflein.) München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd 1 Abh. 9 1910 [1911] (16) 1 Taf. 77
- Kükenthal, W. und Broch, H.** Pennatulacea. (Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse d. D. Tiefsee-Expedition. Bd 13 H. 2.) Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (i-iv 113-576) 17 Taf. 78
- Lager, Ester.** Actiniaria. (Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens, hrsg. v. W. Michaelsen u. R. Hartmeyer, Bd 3, Lfg 8.) Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (213-249). 79
- [Linko, A. K.]** Линко, А. К. Гидроиды (*Hydroidea*). Томъ I. (Фауна Россіи и сопредѣльныхъ странъ преимущественно по коллекціямъ Зоологическаго Музея Императорской Академіи Наукъ.) [Hydroids (*Hydroidea*). Vol. i. (Fauna of the Russia and des pays limitrophes fondée principalement sur les collections du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg.)] St. Peterburg 1911 (iii + xlvi + 250 avec 2 pls.). 80
- Lipin, A.** Ueber ein neues Entwicklungsstadium von *Polypodium hydriforme* Uss. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (97-99). 81
- Lipin, A.** Die Morphologie und Biologie von *Polypodium hydriforme* Uss. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 31 1911 (317-426) 5 Taf. 82
- [Lipin, A.]** Липинъ, А. Къ исторіи развитія *Polypodium hydriforme* Uss. [Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Polypodium hydriforme* Uss.] Kazani Prot. obšč. jest. 42 1911 Beilage (1-6). 83
- [Lipin, A.]** Липинъ, А. Къ биології *Polypodium hydriforme* Uss. [Zur Biologie von *Polypodium hydriforme* Uss.] Kazani Trd. Obšč. jest. 42 5 1910 (5-23) 1 Taf. 84
- Maas, O.** Abgüsse rezenter Tiefseemedusen zum Vergleich mit Fossilien aus der Kreide. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Leipzig 20-21 (1910-11) 1911 (186-192). 85
- Mackinnon, D.** vide Thomson J. A.

- McMurrich, J. P.** The genus *Arachnactis*. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. 9 1910 (159-168). 86
- M'Intosh, D. C.** Note on variation in the jelly-fish *Aurelia aurita*. Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. Edinburgh 20 1911 (25-29). 87
- Morse, Max.** Pulsations in Scyphomedusæ deprived of their marginal organs. Science New York N.Y. 31 19.0 (544-545). 88
- Morse, M. W.** Retention of normal polarity in centrifuged stems of *Tubularia*. [Abstract.] New York N.Y. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 8 1910 (29-30). 89
- Moser, Fanny.** Über Monophyiden und Diphyiden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (430-432). 90
- Motz-Kossowska, S.** Contributions à la connaissance des Hydraires de la Méditerranée occidentale. Hydraires calyptoblastiques. Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 5) 6 1911 (325-352). 91
- Müller, Hermann.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Eleutheria*. Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd I Suppl.-H. 1 1911 (159-169) 1 Taf. 92
- Mulder, J. F. and Trebilcock, R. E.** Notes on Victorian Hydroids, with description of new species (continued). Geelong Naturalist No. 40 1911 (115-124) pls. ii and iii. 93
- Nekrassoff, A.** Zur Frage über die Beziehungen zwischen geschlechtlicher und ungeschlechtlicher Fortpflanzung, auf Grund von Beobachtungen an Hydromedusen. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (759-767). 94
- Neppi, Valeria und Stiasny, Gustav.** Die Hydromedusen des Golfes von Triest. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (395-399). 95
- Neumann, Hans.** Untersuchungen über die Bildung des Achsen skelettes einiger Gorgonaceen. Jenaische Zs. Natw. 47 1911 (497-528). 96
- Niedermeyer, Albert.** Studien über den Bau von *Pteroides griseum* (Bohadsch). Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. 19 Heft 1 1911 (99-164) 2 Taf. 97
- Nutting, C. C.** The Gorgonacea of the Siboga Expedition. viii. The Scleraxonia. Uitkomsten op zool., botan., ocean., geol., gebied, verzameld in Ned. Indie 1899-1900 aan boord H.M. Siboga, onder commando van Lt. t-z 1e kl. G. T. Tydeman, uitgegeven door Max Weber. [Résultats des explorations zool., botan., océan., géol., entreprises aux Indes Néerl. or. 1899-1900, à bord du Siboga, sous le commandement de G. F. Tydeman, publiés par Max Weber.] Livr. 57 Mon. 13e5. Leiden (E. J. Brill) 1911 (62) 12 pls. 98
- Oppenheim, Paul.** Weitere Notizen zur alttertiären Korallenfauna von Barcelona. Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. 1911 Monatsber. (329-356). 99
- Papp, Karl.** Trias-Korallen aus dem Bakony. In Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Untersuchungen des Balaton [Plattensee]. Anhang I. Band 1911 (1-23) 1 Taf. Wien (Ed. Hölzel). 100
- Pax, Ferdinand.** La paléontologie et la distribution géographique des Actinies. Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 (327-331). 101
- Pax, F.** Die Psychologie der Aktinien im Lichte neuerer Forschungen. Zs. angew. Psychol. Leipzig 4 1911 (546-555). 102
- Poche, Franz.** Ueber die wahre Natur der von Will und Busch in Siphonophoren beobachteten „Eingeweidewürmer“. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (369-373). 103
- Pütter, August.** Der Stoffwechsel der Aktinien. Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena 12 1911 (297-322). 104
- Quijada, B.** Catalogo de la coleccion de los Celenterados del Museo Nacional. Bul. Mus. Nac. Chile 3 1911 (165-182). 105
- Remeš, Mauriz** vide Trauth, F.
- Retzius, Gustaf.** Der Bau der Eier bei den Cœlenteraten. [In: Retzius, Biolog. Untersuchungen. N.F., xv.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1910 (39-41) 1 Taf. 106
- Reynolds, S. H. and Vaughan, A.** Faunal and lithological sequence in the Carboniferous Limestone Series (Avonian) of Burrington Combe (Somerset). London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 1911 (342-392). 107
- Ritchie, James.** The Hydrozoa of the Thotis Expedition. Sydney N.S.W. Mem. Austr. Mus. 4 1911 (807-869) pls. lxxxiv-lxxxix. 108

- Ritchie, J.** Contribution to our knowledge of the hydroid fauna of the West of Scotland. Being an account of collections made by Sir John Murray, K.C.B., on S.Y. "Medusa." *Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. Edinburgh* **20** 1911 (29-34 158-164 217-225). **109**
- Salensky, W.** *vide* Zalenskij, V.
- Schaxel, Julius.** Das Verhalten des Chromatins bei der Eibildung einiger Hydrozoen. *Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat.* **31** 1911 (613-656) 3 Taf. **110**
- Schmid, Bastian.** Ueber den Heliotropismus von *Cereactis aurantiaca*. *Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig* **38** 1911 (538-539). **111**
- Schorn, Werner.** *Microhydra ryderi* Potts. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* **38** 1911 (365-366). **112**
- Smith, Frank.** Hydroids in the Illinois river. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass.* **18** 1910 (67-68). **113**
- Steche, Otto.** *Hydra* und die Hydroiden, zugleich eine Einführung in die experimentelle Behandlung biologischer Probleme an niederen Tieren. Vorwort v. R. Woltereck. (Monographien einheimischer Tiere, hrsg. v. H. E. Ziegler und R. Woltereck. Bd 3.) Leipzig (W. Klinkhardt) 1911 (vi + 162) 2 Taf. **114**
- Stechow, E.** Ueber Hydroiden der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition. Ein neues Genus thecater Hydroiden. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* **37** 1911 (193-197). **115**
- Steuer, Adolf.** Die italienische Korallenfischerei. (Ergebnisse einer Sommerreise nach Neapel.) *Wien Oest. Fischerei Ztg.* **8** 1911 (23-26 60-63). **116**
- Stiasny, Gustav** *vide* Neppi, V.
- Thomson, J. Arthur and Mackinnon, Doris.** The Aleyonarians of the Thetis Expedition. *Sydney N.S.W. Mem. Austr. Mus.* **4** 1911 (661-695) pls. lxi-lxxxii. **117**
- Thomson, J. S.** The Aleyonaria of the Cape of Good Hope and Natal.—Gorgonacea. *London Proc. Zool. Soc.* **1911** (870-893) pls. xliiii-xlv. **118**
- Thomson, J. S.** The Aleyonaria of the Cape of Good Hope and Natal.—Aleyonacea. *Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc.* **47** 1911 (549-589) 4 pls. **118a**
- Törnquist, Sv. Leonh.** Graptolitiska bidrag. [Graptolitical contributions.] 1-2. *Stockholm Geol. För. Förh.* **32** 1910 [yr. 1911] (1559-1575) pl. lxii. **119**
- Torrey, H. B.** Differentiation in hydroid colonies. 2. *Aglaophenia*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass.* **18** 1910 (138-154) tables i-xii. **120**
- Torrey, H. B.** Biological studies on *Corymorpha*. 4. Budding and fission in heteromorphic pieces and the control of polarity. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass.* **19** 1910 (280-301). **121**
- Toula, Franz.** Die jungtertiäre Fauna von Gatun am Panamakanal. *Wien Jahrb. Geol. RehsAnst.* **61** 1911 (486-530) 2 Taf. **122**
- Trauth, Friedrich und Remeš, Mauriz.** Die oberkretazische Korallenfauna von Klogsdorf in Mähren. *Brünn Zschr. Mähr. LdMus.* **11** 1911 (85-184) 4 Taf. **123**
- Trebilcock, R. E.** *vide* Mulder, J. F.
- Vanhöffen, E.** Die Anthomedusen und Leptomedusen der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition 1898-1899. (Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse d. D. Tiefsee-Exp. Bd 19 H. 5.) *Jena (G. Fischer)* 1911 (191-233) 1 Taf. **124**
- Vanhöffen, E.** Die Medusengattungen *Polyclonia* und *Cassiopeia*. *Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde* **1911** (318-330). **125**
- Vaughan, A.** *vide* Dixon, E. E. L.
- Vaughan, A.** *vide* Reynolds, S. H.
- Vinassa de Regny, P.** Neue Schwämme, Tabulaten und Hydrozoen aus dem Bakony. In Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Untersuchungen des Balaton [Plattensee]. *Anhang I. Band* **1911** (1-18) 4 Taf. *Wien (Ed. Hölzel)*. **126**
- Vinassa de Regny, P.** Trias-Tabulaten, Bryozoen und Hydrozoen aus dem Bakony. In Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Untersuchungen des Balaton [Plattensee]. *Anhang I. Band* **1911** (1-22) 2 Taf. *Wien (Ed. Hölzel)*. **127**
- Wager, Ralph E.** The oögenesis and early development of *Hydra*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass.* **18** 1909 (1-38) pls. i-iv. **128**

Walton, C. L. On some colour variations and adaptations in *Actinia*. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 9 1911 (228-235). 129

Walton, C. L. Notes on various British Anthozoa. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 9 1911 (236-242). 130

Watney, G. R. and Welch, E. G. The zonal classification of the Salopian rocks of Cautley and Ravenstonedale. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 1911 (215-236). 131

Welch, E. G. *vide* Watney, G. R.

West, W. *Hydra vulgaris* and the Tadpoles of *Rana temporaria*. Naturalist London 36 1911 (301). 132

Widmark, Erik M. P. Ueber die Gastrovascularströmungen bei *Aurelia aurita* L. und *Cyanea capillata* Esch. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (378-382). 133

Wietrzykowski, Włodzimierz. O rozwoju *Lucernarii*. [Le développement de la *Lucernaria*.] Warszawa Spraw. Tow. Nauk. 4 1911 (43-54). 134

Wietrzykowski, W. Quelques observations sur le développement d'*Edwardia beaumonti* Quatr. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 35 1910 (206-210). 135

Wietrzykowski, W. Seconde note sur le développement des *Lucernaires*. Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 5) 6 1911 (Notes et revues xlix-lii). 136

Will, L. Die sekretorischen Vorgänge bei der Nesselkapselbildung der Cœlenteraten. Rostock SitzBer. natf. Ges. N.F. 2 1910 [1911] (7-47). 137

Wilsmore, L. J. On some *Hexactinia*e from New South Wales. London J. Linn. Soc. 32 1911 (39-57) pls. iv-vi. 138

Wood, E. M. R. *vide* Elles, G. I.

[Yakowlew, N.] Яковлевъ, Н. О происхождении характерных особенностей *Rugosa*. [Die Entstehung der charakteristischen Eigentümlichkeiten der Korallen *Rugosa*.] St. Peterburg Mém. Com. géol. (N.S.) 66 1910 (1-12 + deutsch. Rés. 13-16) 1 Taf. 139

Yatsu, Naohide. Observations and experiments on the Ctenophore egg: II. Notes on early cleavage. Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo 7 1911 (333-346). 140

Zalenskij, V. *Solmundella* und *Actinula*. St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. (Ser. 8) 30 6 1911 (1-70). 141

Zulueta, A. de. Deuxième Note sur la famille des *Lamippidae*, Copépodes parasites des Aleyonaires. Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 5) 6 1910 (137-148). 142

II.—SUBJECT—INDEX.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS. 0803

Nordisches Plankton, Craspedote Medusen. Fam. III Margelidae; Hartlaub, 56.

The Siphonophorae of the "Albatross" expedition to the eastern tropical Pacific; Bigelow, 10.

Pennatulacea d. D. Tiefsee-Expedition; Kükenthal & Broch, 78.

Hydroidea Vol. I. In: Faune de la Russie; Linko, 80.

Hydra und die Hydroiden, zugleich eine Einführung in die experimentelle Behandlung biologischer Probleme an niederen Tieren; Steche, 114.

Die italienische Korallenfischerei; Steuer, 116.

Abgüsse rezenter Tiefseemedusen zum Vergleich mit Fossilien aus der Kreide; Maas, 85.

STRUCTURE. 0807

General.

Morphologie des Cœlentérés, séries évolutives comparées chez les polypes et les méduses; Kemna, 68a.

Bau einer *Thyrosocyphus*-Art; Kühn, 75.

Dinotheca, a new Calyptoblastic Hydroid; Stechow, 115.

Morphologie von *Polypodium hydri-forme*; Lipin, 82.

Anatomie und Histologie von *Solmundella* und der *Actinula* von *Tubularia mesembryanthemum*; Zalenskij, 141.

Anatomy of *Limnocoñida tanganicae*; Boulenger, 15.

Dactylanthus (Cystactis) antarcticus Anatomie; Cärlgren, 19.

Untersuchungen über den Dimorphismus bei den Alcyonarien; Cykowskij, 24.

Studien über den Bau von *Pteroides griseum*; Niedermeyer, 97.

Special.

A comparison of the sense-organs in medusae of the family *Pelagidae*; Bigelow, 10.

Le pharynx des Scyphistomes; Hérouard, 58.

Haben die Scyphomedusen einen ectodermalen Schlund?; Hadži, 46.

Ueber die Gonophoren von *Hydractinia echinata*; Delsman, 25.

Skeleton.

Untersuchungen über die Bildung des Achsenskelettes einiger Gorgonaceen; Neumann, 96.

Eigentümlichkeiten im Bau der Rugosa; Yakowlew, 139.

Histology.

Sur le mode de fixation au sol des Scyphistomes par des tonofibrilles; Hérouard, 60.

Ueber die Nesselzellverhältnisse bei den Hydromedusen; Hadži, 47.

Über die Dislocation und Migration der Knidoeyten bei den Hydromedusen; Hadži, 50.

Migration of the stinging-cells in medusae; Boulenger, 14: in *Limnocoñida tanganicae*; Boulenger, 15.

Die sekretorischen Vorgänge bei der Nesselkapselbildung der Coelenteraten; Will, 137.

PHYSIOLOGY. 0811

General.

Der Stoffwechsel der Aktinien; Pütter, 104.

Ueber die Gastrovascularströmungen bei *Aurelia aurita* L. und *Cyanea capillata* Esch.; Widmark, 133.

Ueber den Heliotropismus von *Ceractis aurantiaca*; Schmid, 111.

Pulsations in Scyphomedusae deprived of their marginal organs; Morse, 88.

Environmental effects; response to stimuli.

Relation of salinity and temperature to distribution of *Siphonophorae*; Bigelow, 10.

Über den Einfluss mehrerer aufeinanderfolgender wirksamer Reize auf den Ablauf der Reaktionsbewegungen bei Wirbellosen. Mitt. 2: Versuche an Coelenteraten; Kinoshita, 70.

Modifications rapides de la forme sous l'influence de la privation d'oxygène chez une méduse *Eleutheria dichotoma*; Drzewina & Bohn, 27.

Experimentelle Untersuchungen an *Hydra*; Koelitz, 73.

Ueber die geschlechtliche Differenzierung und den Gonochorismus von *Hydra fusca*; Koch, 72.

DEVELOPMENT. 0815

General.

Some problems of coelenterate ontogeny; Hargitt, 53.

The early development of *Hydra*; Wager, 128.

Development of *Polypodium hydriforme*; Lipin, 81, 83.

Postembryonale Entwicklung der Actinula von *Tubularia mesembrianthemum*; Zalenskij, 141.

Der Entwicklungskreislauf von *Cunina parasitica*; Hanitzsch, 51.

Metamorphose von *Solmundella*; Zalenskij, 141.

Studies in the development of *Scyphomedusae*; Hargitt, 54.

Seconde note sur le développement des Lucernaires; Wietrzykowski, 136.

Development of *Archnactis*; McMurrich, 86.

The formation of germ layers in *Actinia bermudensis*; Cary, 20.

Quelques observations sur le développement d'*Edwardsia*; Wietrzykowski, 135.

Early cleavage stages and experiments on cleavage of *Beroë* and *Callianira* eggs; **Yatsu, 140.**

Bud formation.

Bemerkungen über die Knospenbildung von *Hydra*; **Hadži, 49.**

Zur Frage über die Beziehungen zwischen geschlechtlicher und ungeschlechtlicher Fortpflanzung, auf Grund von Beobachtungen an Hydromedusen; **Nekrassoff, 94.**

Development of the medusa-buds of *Moerisia*; **Boulenger, 14.**

Ueber die Gonophoren von *Hydractinia echinata*; **Delsman, 25.**

Über Monophyiden und Diphyiden; **Moser, 90.**

Bud-formation in *Limnocyclus tanaganicae*; **Boulenger, 15.**

Oogenesis.

Der Bau der Eier bei den Coelenteraten; **Retzius, 106.**

Oögenesis of *Hydra*; **Wager, 128.**

Das Verhalten des Chromatins bei der Eibildung einiger Hydrozoen; **Schaxel, 110.**

Regeneration and Experimental.

Retention of normal polarity in centrifuged stems of *Tabularia*; **Morse, 89.**

Biological studies on *Corymorpha*. 4. Budding and fission in heteromorphic pieces and the control of polarity; **Torrey, 121.**

Morphologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen an *Hydra*. [II: Transplantationen.]; **Koelitz, 73.**

Experiments on cleavage of *Beroë* and *Callianira* eggs; **Yatsu, 140.**

ETHOLOGY. 0819

General.

Die Biologie von *Polypodium hydri-forme*; **Lipin, 82.**

Die Psychologie der Aktinien im Lichte neuerer Forschungen; **Pax, 102.**

Les réactions des Actinies aux basses températures; **Bohn, 13.**

Modifications rapides de la forme sous l'influence de la privation d'oxygène chez une méduse *Eleutheria dichotoma*; **Drzewina & Bohn, 27.**

Relations of temperature and salinity to distribution of *Siphonophorae*; **Bigelow, 10.**

Seasonal fluctuations in horizontal and vertical distribution of *Siphonophorae*; **Bigelow, 10.**

Coral reefs.

The structure and formation of Aldabra and neighbouring islands; **Fryer, 35.**

Sur le rôle des Algues calcaires dans les récifs coralliens; **Gravier, 43.**

Sur quelques particularités biologiques des récifs madréporiques de la baie de Tadjourah; **Gravier, 41-44.**

Die Korallenbauten als Objekt wissenschaftlicher Forschung in der Zeit vor Darwin; **Günther, 45.**

Symbiosis, Parasitism, etc.

Ueber die Symbiose von Xanthellen und *Halecium ophiodes*; **Hadži, 48.**

Eine rezente *Kerunia*-Bildung; **Fraas, 34.**

Etude sur les associations entre les Pagures et les Actinies (*Eupagurus prideauxi* Haller et *Adamsia palliata* Forbes; *Pagurus striatus* Latreille et *Pagurus parasiticus* Gosse); **Faurot, 29.**

On two species of *Hydractinia* living in symbiosis with a hermit crab; **Goto, 38.**

An epizoic hydroid on a crab from Christmas Island; **Calman, 18.**

The association of a fish with a hydroid; **Heath, 57.**

On a new Gymnoblasic Hydroid (*Ichthyocodium sarcotretis*) epizoic on a new Parasitic Copepod (*Sarcotretes scopeli*) infesting *Scopelus glacialis* Rhdt.; **Jungersen, 65.**

Zur Bionomie von *Hebella parasitica*; **Babić, 5.**

Ueber die wahre Natur der von Will und Busch in Siphonophoren beobachteten „Eingewoidwürmer“; **Poche, 103.**

Sur quelques animaux parasites ou commensaux de Madréporaires du genre *Galaxea*; **Gravier, 40.**

Douzième Note sur la famille des *Lumippidae*, Copépodes parasites des Alcyonaires; **Zulueta, 142.**

VARIATION AND PHYLOGENY.
0823

Variation.

Variation in the medusa of *Mærisia lyonsi*; **Boulenger, 16.**

Variation in *Aurelia aurita*; **M'Intosh, 87.**

Colour variations in Actiniae; **Walton, 129.**

Phylogeny.

Phylogenie der Narcomedusen; **Zalesskij, 141.**

Phyletic diagram of *Calycophorae*; **Bigelow, 10.**

Phylogenie der Actiniarien; **Carlgren, 19.**

Entstehungsgeschichte des *Rugosa*; **Yakowlew, 139.**

DISTRIBUTION. 0827

I. Recent.

A. MARINE.

Atlantic (including Mediterranean).

N. Atlantic, *Ichthyocodium* gen. n. (Gymnoblastea) epizoic on a Copepod infesting a Fish; **Jungersen, 65.**

Norway, fauna droebachiensis. I. Hydroids; **Broch, 17.**

British Anthozoa, notes; **Walton, 130.**

West of Scotland, hydroid fauna; **Ritchie, 109.**

Shetland Is. *Bougainvillia britannica* var. n.; **Hartlaub, 56.**

Roscoff, note sur les Hydroides; **Bedot, 9.**

Adriatic, *Aglaophenia* sp. n.; **Babić, 5.**

Gulf of Trieste, Hydromedusae spp. n.; **Neppi & Stiasny, 95.**

Trieste, *Bougainvillia* sp. et var. nn.; **Hartlaub, 56.**

Rovigno, die Ctenophorenfauna nach den Novemberstürmen 1910; **Krumbach, 74.**

Hydroidea der Russischen Meere; **Linko, 80.**

Black Sea, *Virgularia mirabilis*; **Balss, 7.**

Kongomündung, Margelidae gen. n.; **Vanhöffen, 124.**

Cuba, *Ceratopora*; the type of a new family of Alcyonaria; **Hickson, 61.**

Indian Ocean.

Indian Ocean, new Hydromedusae; **Vanhöffen, 124.**

Golfe d'Aden, les récifs de coraux et les madréporaires de la baie de Tadjourah; **Gravier, 41-44.**

East Africa, new Pennatulid; **Kükenthal & Broch, 78.**

Cape of Good Hope and Natal, Alcyonaria spp. n.; **Thomson, 118, 118a.**

Agulhas Bank, Calyptoblastea gen. n.; **Stechow, 115.**

Persian Gulf, Madreporaria spp. n.; **Harrison, 55.**

Gulf of Bengal, *Hormiphora* sp. n.; **Ghigi, 36.**

Christmas Island, an epizoic hydroid on a crab; **Calman, 18.**

Malay Archipelago, Gorgonacea of the Siboga Expedition, gen. et spp. n.; **Nutting, 98.**

Malay Archipelago, *Arachnactis* sp. n.; **McMurrich, 86.**

Amboina, Pennatulacea gen. n.; **Kükenthal & Broch, 78.**

Aru- und Kei-Inseln, Alcyonaria, spp. n.; **Kükenthal, 76.**

Südwest-Australien, Actiniaria spp. et gen. nn.; **Lager, 79.**

Pacific Ocean.

Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte Ostasiens, *Anthomastus* spp. n.; **Kükenthal, 77.**

Japanische Pennatuliden, spp. n.; **Balss, 6.**

Misaki, Actiniaria; **Asano, 3.**

Nagasaki, *Virgularia gustaviana* var. *magnifolia*; **Balss, 6.**

Formosa, new Pennatulid; **Kükenthal & Broch, 78.**

W. coast of N. America hydroids, spp. n.; **Fraser, 34a.**

Eastern tropical Pacific, Siphonophora of the "Albatross" expedition; **Bigelow, 10.**

Pacifico australe, *Ctenophora* sp. n.; **Ghigi, 36.**

New Zealand, *Ctenophora* gen. n.; **Ghigi, 36.**

New South Wales, Hexactiniae spp. n.; **Wilsmore, 138.**

New South Wales, *Aleyonaria* spp. n.; **Thomson & Mackinnon, 117.**

New South Wales, Hydrozoa spp. n.; **Ritchie, 108.**

Victorian Hydroida, spp. n.; **Mulder & Trebilcock, 93.**

Marquesas-Insel, *Cavernularia* sp. n.; **Balss, 7.**

Samoa, *Thyroscyphus* sp. n.; **Kühn, 75.**

Arctic.

Barents Sea and White Sea, *Halcium* spp. n.; **Linko, 80.**

Antarctic.

Antarctic, *Dactylanthus* gen. n. for *Cystiactis antarctica*; **Carlgren, 19.**

Bouvet-Insel, *Anthomastus antarcticus* sp. n.; **Kükenthal, 77.**

Bouvet-Insel, *Pennatula phosphorea* var. n.; **Kükenthal & Broch, 78.**

B. FRESHWATER AND LACUSTRINE.

Cordylophora lacustris (?) in the Illinois river; **Smith, 113.**

Microhydra, medusa in Germany; **Schorn, 112.**

Occurrence of *Limnocnida* in Indian streams; **Annandale, 2: Alcock, 1.**

Anatomy and bud-formation of *Limnocnida tunganicae*; **Boulenger, 15.**

Maerisia lyonsi, variation of medusa; **Boulenger, 16: migrations of stinging-cells; Boulenger, 14.**

2. Fossil.

La paléontologie et la distribution géographique des Actinies; **Pax, 101.**

Monograph of British Graptolites, Part viii; **Elles & Wood, 28.**

Cainozoic.

Die jungtertiäre Fauna von Gatun am Panamacanal; **Toula, 122.**

Weitere Notizen zur alttertiären Korallenfauna von Barcelona; **Oppenheim, 99.**

Mesozoic.

Die oberkretazische Korallenfauna von Klogsdorf in Mähren; **Trauth & Remes, 123.**

Trias-Korallen aus dem Bakony; **Papp, 100.**

Trias-Tabulaten und Hydrozoen, Bakony; **Vinassa de Regny, 127.**

Neue Tabulaten und Hydrozoen aus dem Bakony; **Vinassa de Regny, 126.**

Palaeozoic.

Carboniferous corals from Glamorganshire, *Zaphrentis* sp. n.; **Dixon & Vaughan, 26.**

Carboniferous of Nebraska, new coral; **Barbour, 8.**

Carboniferous Limestone (Avonian) of Somerset, corals, *Endophyllum* sp. n.; **Reynolds & Vaughan, 107.**

Silurian of the Cautley district, Graptolites, sp. n.; **Watney & Welch, 131.**

Silurian, a colony of Graptolites from Sweden; **Horn, 63.**

Silurian, Monroe formation of southern Michigan; **Grabau, 39.**

Silurian of Tennessee, Indiana and Illinois; new Zoantharians; **Foerste, 30.**

III.—SYSTEMATIC. 0831

Catalogo de la coleccion de los Cclenterados del Museo Nacional, GUIJADA Bul. Mus. Nac. Chile 3 p. 165.

HYDROZOA (=HYDROMEDUSÆ).

The nomenclature of the *Hydromedusae*. [Classified list of genera, with genotypes], COCKERELL Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 24 pp. 77-86.

Die Hydromedusen des Golfes von Triest, NEFFI & STIASNY Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 395-399.

Hydromedusae, origin and migration of the stinging-cells, BOULENGER Q. J. Micr. Sci. 55 p. 763 pls.

Über die Dislocation und Migration der Knidocyten bei den Hydromedusen, HADZI Zagreb. Rada Jugosl. akad. 1911 pp. 141-247.

Die Anthomedusen und Leptomedusen der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition 1898-1899, VANHÖFFEN Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse d. D. Tiefsee-Exp. Bd 19 H. 5 pp. 191-233 mit 1 Taf.

Craspedote Medusen. Tl I. Lfg 2: Familie III Margelidae, HARTLAUB Nordisches Plankton Lfg 15 pp. 137-235.

Hydroid fauna of the West of Scotland, RITCHIE Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. 20 pp. 29 158 217.

Hydroids, fauna of Drøbak, Norway, Broch Nyt Mag. Naturv. 49 pp. 1-48 pls. i ii.

Note sur les Hydroïdes de Roscoff, BEDOT Arch. zool. 6 pp. 201-228.

Hydroïdes (Faune de la Russie, Vol. I), LINKO St. Peterburg 1911 pp. xlviii + 250 2 pls.

Contributions à la connaissance des Hydraires de la Méditerranée occidentale. Hydraires calyptoblastiques, MORZ-KOSSOWSKA Arch. zool. 6 pp. 325-352.

Hydroids of the west coast of N. America, FRASER Bull. Lab. Nat. Hist. Univ. Iowa 6 pp. 1-91.

Victorian Hydroida, MULDER & TREBILCOCK Geelong Naturalist No. 40 1911 p. 115.

The *Siphonophorae*. (Reports on the scientific results of the expedition to the eastern tropical Pacific, in charge of Alexander Agassiz, by the U. S. Fish commission steamer "Albatross," from October, 1904, to March, 1905, Lieut. Commander L. M. Garrett, U.S.N., commanding. 23.) [With bibliography], BIGELOW Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 38 pp. 171-401 pls. i-xxxii ff. A-D.

Über Monophyiden und Diphyiden, MOSER Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 430-432.

Narcomedusae, Phylogenese, ZALENSKIJ Mém. Ac. sc. 30 pp. 62-70.

Abictinaria rigida sp. n. San Juan Arch., FRASER T.c. p. 61.

Acosmetira nom. n. for *Cosmetira* Hartlaub, COCKERELL Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 24 p. 82.

Agalma oherii Eschsch., KAWAMURA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 pp. 1-10 pl.

Agalmopsis elegans Sars, KAWAMURA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 p. 358.

Aglaophenia adriatica sp. n. Adria, BABIĆ Zool. Anz. 37 p. 511.

Angelopsis dilata sp. n. Eastern tropical Pacific, BIGELOW Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 38 p. 310 pl. xxi.

Archisoma gen. n. (Eudoxid) genotype *A. natans* sp. n. Eastern tropical Pacific, BIGELOW Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 38 p. 266 pl. xx.

Balatonia gen. n. (Hydrocorallinae) *kochi* sp. n. Bakony, VINASSA DE REGNY Res. wiss. Unters. des Balaton pp. 1-18.

Bougainvillia superciliaris Ammen-generation, *triestina* sp. n. p. 154, *ramosa* var. n. *nana* p. 189 Triest *britannica* var. n. *coeca* p. 169 Shetland Ins., HARTLAUB Nord. Plankton. 12 Lfg 15.

Calycopsis chuni, *bigelowi*, spp. n., Ind. Ocean, VANHÖFFEN D. Tiefsee-Exp. 19 pp. 217-218.

Cladocarpus (?) *bathyzonatus* sp. n. N. S. Wales, RITCHIE Mem. Austr. Mus. 4 1911 p. 861.

Cnidostoma gen. n. near *Cytaeis fallax* sp. n. Atlantik (Kongomündung), VANHÖFFEN D. Tiefsee-Exp. 19 p. 205.

Cordylophora lacustris (?) in the Illinois river, SMITH Biol. Bull. 18 p. 67.

Crypta gen. n. (Hydroid) *huntsmani* sp. n. San Juan Arch., FRASER T.c. p. 19.

Cryptolaria arboriformis sp. n., *conferta* var. n. *australis*, *crassicaulis* var. n. *dimorpha*, N. S. Wales, RITCHIE Mem. Austr. Mus. 4 p. 824.

Cunina parasitica, Entwicklungskreislauf, HANITZSCH Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel 20 p. 204.

Cupulita picta Metehn., KAWAMURA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 p. 358 pl.

Dicodonium punctatum sp. n. Ind. Ocean, VANHÖFFEN Erg. D. Tiefsee-Exp. 19 p. 196.

Dinotheca gen. n. near *Cladocarpus*, *dofseini* sp. n. Agulhas Bank, STECHOW Zool. Anz. 37 p. 194.

Diphasia clarae sp. n. San Juan Arch., FRASER T.c. p. 64.

Diphyes spiralis sp. n. Eastern tropical Pacific, BIGELOW Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 38 p. 249 pls.

Dromalia gen. n. (*Rhodaliidae*) genotype *D. alexandri* sp. n. Eastern tropical Pacific, BIGELOW Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 38 p. 303 pl.

Eleutheria, MÜLLER Arch. Natg. 77 p. 159. — *E. dichotoma*, budding, NEKRASSOFF Biol. Centralbl. 31 p. 759. — Modifications de forme sous l'influence de privation d'oxygène, DRZEWINA & BOHN C. R. Acad. sci. 153 p. 1030.

Eucheilota maasi sp. n. Adriatic, NEPPI Zool. Anz. 38 p. 397.

Euphysora valdiviae sp. n. Ind. Ocean, VANHÖFFEN Erg. D. Tiefsee-Exp. 19 p. 198.

Halecium ophiodes, Symbiose von Xanthellen, HADŽI Biol. Centralbl. 31 p. 85. — *H. billardii* p. 328, *torreyi* p. 332, *minutum* p. 337, spp. n., Méditerranée occidentale, MOTZ-KOSSOWSKA Arch. zool. 6. — *H. ochotense* pp. 44-46, *brashnikowi* pp. 71-73, Ochotskisches Meer, *polytheca* pp. 73-77 Weisses Meer, Baronts-See, Murmanküste, spp. n., LINKO Faune de la Russie St. Peterburg 1911. — *H. balei* nom. n., *pygmaeum*

sp. n. San Juan Arch., FRASER T.c. p. 46.

Halicornaria thetidis sp. n. N. S. Wales, RITCHIE Mem. Austr. Mus. 4 1911 p. 859 figs.

Hebella parasitica, Bionomie, BABIÓ Zool. Anz. 38 p. 226.

Heterotiara minor sp. n. Ind. Ocean, VANHÖFFEN Erg. D. Tiefsee-Exp. 19 p. 212.

Hydra, oögenesis and early development, WAGER Biol. Bull. 18 pp. 1-38. — Knospensbildung, HADŽI Biol. Centralbl. 31 p. 108. — Transplantationen, KOBLITZ Arch. EntwMech. 31 p. 423. — *H. fusca*, Geschlechtsbildung und Gonochorismus, KOCH Biol. Centralbl. 31 pp. 138 545.

Hydractinia symbiosis, GOTO J. Exp. Zool. 9 p. 469. — *H. echinata* Gonophoren, DELSMAN Zool. Anz. 37 p. 211. — *H. calcarea* eine rezente *Kerunia*-Bildung, FRAAS Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. 61 pp. 70 76. — *H. aggregata* sp. n. San Juan Arch., FRASER T.c. p. 25.

Ichthyocodium gen. n. (Gymnoblastera) *sarcotretes* sp. n. epizoic on a Copepod infesting fish, Atlantic, JUNGERSEN København Naturh. Medd. 64 pp. 1-33 pls.

† *Idiostroma nattressi* sp. n. Ontario Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 p. 84.

Keratosum complexum, note, HARGITT Biol. Bull. 20 p. 187.

† *Labechia* (?) *corrugata* sp. n. Ohio Cincinnatian, FOERSTE Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. p. 86 16.

Laoticea bigelowi sp. n. Adria, NEPPI Zool. Anz. 38 p. 396.

Lictorella concinna sp. n. N. S. Wales, RITCHIE Mem. Austr. Mus. 4 p. 823. — *L. carolina* sp. n. San Juan Arch., FRASER T.c. p. 53.

Limnocoñida, occurrence in India, ANNANDALE Nature 87 p. 144; ALCOCK ibid. p. 214. — *L. tanganyicae*, anatomy and bud-formation, BOULENGER Q. J. Micr. Sci. 57 p. 83 pl. xv.

Microhydra ryderi in Germany, SCHORN Zool. Anz. 38 p. 365.

Moerisia lyonsi, variation in the medusa, BOULENGER Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 1045 pl. lix; anatomy, BOULENGER Q. J. Micr. Sci. 55 p. 763.

Nectodroma gen. n. (*Prayinae*) genotype *Diphyes dubia* p. 204, *reticulata* sp. n. p. 206, Eastern tropical Pacific, BIGELOW Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 38.

Nectopyramis diomedea sp. n. Eastern tropical Pacific, BIGELOW Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 38 p. 191 pl. i.

Neoturris gen. n. für *Turris digitalis* Forbes, HARTLAUB Nord. Plankton. Lfg 15 p. 209.

Orchistoma graeffi sp. n. Adria, NEPPI Zool. Anz. 38 p. 397.

Parascyphus gen. n. (*Sertularidae*), *P. simplex* Lamoureux, RITCHIE Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. 20 p. 160.

Pelagidae, sense-organs, BIGELOW J. Exp. Zool. 9 p. 751.

Pennaria armata sp. n. Ind. Ocean, VANHÖFFEN Erg. D. Tiefsee-Exp. 19 p. 199.

Phialidium heptactis sp. n. Ind. Ocean, VANHÖFFEN T.c. p. 225.

Physophora hydrostatica Forsk., KAWAMURA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 p. 303 pl.

Plumularia campanuliformis var. n. *dubia*, *delicatula* var. n. *rotunda*, *excavata* sp. n., *setaceoides* varr. n. *corrugata*, *crateriformis*, *dubiaformis*, *opposita*, *alternatella*, *lucerna*, *crateroides*, spp. n., Victoria, MULDER & TREBILCOCK Geol. Nat. No. 40 1911 pp. 115-124.

Podocoryne hartlaubii sp. n. Adriatic, NEPPI Zool. Anz. 38 p. 395.

Polypturnaria flabellata figured, RITCHIE Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. 20 p. 223.

Polypodium hydriforme Uss., Morphologie und Biologie, LIPIN Zool. Jahrb. 31 p. 317; ein neues Entwicklungsstadium, LIPIN Zool. Anz. 37 p. 97; Erste Entwicklungsstadien, Gonaden (Russ.), LIPIN Kazan Prot. obsč. jest. 42 pp. 1-6.

Ptychogena hertwigi sp. n. Ind. Ocean, VANHÖFFEN Erg. D. Tiefsee-Exp. 19 p. 220.

Sertularella adpressa sp. n., *longitheca* var. n. *robusta*, N. S. Wales, RITCHIE Mem. Austr. Mus. 4 p. 837.

Sibogella gen. n. voisin de *Nemertesia* p. cviii, *erecta* sp. n. pp. cviii-cix, BILLARD Arch. Zool. 6.

Solmaris vanhöffeni sp. n. Adria, NEPPI Zool. Anz. 38 p. 398.

Solmundella Anatomie, Metamorphose, ZALENSKIJ Mém. Ac. sc. 30 6 pp. 1-49 ff. 1-37.

†*Stromactinia* gen. n. (*Sphaeractinidae*), *triasica* sp. n. Trias Bakony, VINASSA DE REGNY Res. wiss. Unters. d. Balaton 1911 pp. 1-22.

†*Stromatopora* (*Coenostroma*) *pustulosum* sp. n. Ontario Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 p. 91.

Stylactis (?) sp. epizoid on a crab, Christmas Island, CALMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 8 p. 546.

†*Stylodictyon sherzeri* sp. n. Ontario Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 p. 92.

Thuiaria tenera figured, RITCHIE Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. 20 p. 219.—*T. alba* sp. n. San Juan Arch. FRASER T.c. p. 74.

Thyroscyphus gracilis sp. n. Samoa-Ins., KÜHN Zool. Jahrb. 31 p. 29.

Tubularia mesembryanthemum Anatomie und Entwicklung der Actinula, ZALENSKIJ Mém. Ac. sc. 30 6 pp. 49-62.

GRAPTOLITHIDA.

†Eine Graptolithenkolonie aus Westergötland, Schweden Silur, HORN Stockholm Geol. För. Förh. 33.

†Graptolites from the Salopian Rocks of Cautley and Ravenstonedale, WATNEY & WELCH Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 215.

†British Graptolites, Part VIII, *Monograptidae*, ELLES & WOOD Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 1910 pp. 359-414 pls. xxxvi-xli.

†*Monograptidae*, notes on the genera, TÖRNQUIST Stockholm Geol. För. Förh. 32 p. 1565.

†*Cyrtograptus radians* Törnqu. p. 1559 pl. lxii figs. 1-4, *multiramis* p. 1562 figs. 5-6, spp. n., Germany, TÖRNQUIST Stockholm Geol. För. Förh. 32.

† *Monograptus vulgaris* var. *curtus*, nom. n. p. 379, *revolutus* var. *praecursor* var. n. p. 386, *chimaera* var. *senispinosus* nom. n. p. 401, *vomerinus* var. *gracilis* var. n. p. 411, British Is., ELLES & WOOD Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 1910.

† *M. wandalensis* sp. n. British Silurian, WATNEY & WELCH T.o. p. 235.

SCYPHOZOA (=SCYPHOMEDUSAE).

The nomenclature of the *Scyphomedusae* [classified list of genera, with genotypes], COCKERELL Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 24 pp. 7-12.

Abgüsse rezenter Tiefseemedusen zum Vergleich mit Fossilien aus der Kreide, MAAS Verh. D. zool. Ges. Leipzig 20-21 pp. 186-192.

Haben die Scyphomedusen einen ectodermalen Schlund? HADŽI Zool. Anz. 37 pp. 406-411.

Le pharynx des Scyphistomes, HÉROUARD Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 231-233.

Sur le mode de fixation au sol des Scyphistomes par des tonofibrilles, HÉROUARD Bul. soc. zool. 36 pp. 15-19.

Ueber die Gastrovascularströmungen bei *Aurelia aurita* L. und *Cyanea capillata* Eschz., WIDMARK Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 378-382.

Aurelia aurita, variation, M'INTOSH Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. 20 p. 25.

Cassiopeia, VANHÖFFEN SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 p. 318.

Lucernaria, development, WIETRZYKOWSKI Spraw. Tow. Nauk. 4 p. 43.

Megamastigias nom. n. for *Phyllo-rhiza* v. Lendenf., COCKERELL Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 24 p. 11.

Polyclonia, VANHÖFFEN SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 p. 318.

ANTHOZOA.

Notes on various British Anthozoa. WALTON J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 9 p. 236.

Les récifs de coraux et les Madréporaires de la baie de Tadjourah, GRAVIER Ann. Inst. océan. Paris 2 1911 p. 99 fig.

Die oberkretazische Korallenfauna von Klagsdorf in Mähren, TRAUTH & REMESß Brünn Zschr. Mähr. LdMus. 11 pp. 85-184.

Carboniferous corals of Glamorgan-shire, DIXON & VAUGHAN Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 553 pls.

Corals from the Carboniferous Limestone of Somerset, REYNOLDS & VAUGHAN Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 371 pls.

ALCYONARIA.

Alcyonarien von den Aru- und Kei-Inseln nach den Sammlungen von Dr. H. Merton. (Ergebnisse e. zool. Forschungsreise v. H. Merton), KÜKENTHAL Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 33 pp. 305-346 mit 5 Taf.

Untersuchungen über den Dimorphismus bei den Alcyonarien, CYLKOWSKI Diss. Breslau 1911 p. 48.

Alcyonacea of the Cape of Good Hope and Natal, THOMSON Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 47 p. 549.

Gorgonacea of the Cape of Good Hope and Natal, THOMSON Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 870 3 pls.

Gorgonacea Scleraxonia of Siboga Expedition, NUTTING Résult. Explor. Siboga 57 Mon. 13 Leiden 1911 p. 62.

Gorgonacea, formation of axial skeleton, NEUMANN Jenaische Zs. Natw. 47 p. 497.

Pennatulaceae. (Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse d. D. Tiefsee-Expedition. Bd 13. H. 2), KÜKENTHAL & BROCH Jena 1911 pp. I-IV 113-576 mit 17 Taf.

Japanische Pennatuliden. (Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte Ostasiens), BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd 1 Abh. 10 p. 106 mit 6 Taf.

Pennatuliden - Fundorte, BALSS St. Petersburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 1911 pp. 158-159.

Acabaria formosa p. 46, *hicksoni* p. 47, *triangulata* p. 47, spp. n., Malay Archipelago, NUTTING Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 13^{b5}.

† *Ahrdorffia* gen. n. aff. *Porites*, *chaetetooides* sp. n. Cretaceous Mähren, TRAUTH & REMESß Brünn Zschr. Mähr. LdMus. 11 p. 85.

Alcyonium etheridgei sp. n. N. S. Wales, THOMSON & MACKINNON Mem. Austr. Mus. 4 p. 666 figs.—*A. fauri* p. 568, *rotiferum* p. 573 spp. n., S. Africa, THOMSON Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 47.

Amphilaphis plumacea sp. n. N. S. Wales, THOMSON & MACKINNON Mem. Austr. Mus. 4 p. 680 figs.

Anthomastus sp. from Sagami Sea, KINOSHITA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 p. 121 pl.—*A. antarcticus* Bouvet-Insel p. 7, *muscaroides* Japan p. 10, *granulosus* Japan p. 14, spp. n., KÜKENTHAL München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl.-Bd 1.

Bathyalcion, KINOSHITA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 p. 121 pl.

Bellonella studeri sp. n. S. Africa, THOMSON Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 47 p. 550.

Berotulata gen. n. (Melitodarum), *minor* sp. n. Malay Archipelago, NUTTING Résult. Explor. Siboga 13 p. 56.

Caligorgia laevis sp. n. N. S. Wales, THOMSON & MACKINNON Mem. Austr. Mus. 4 p. 689 figs.

Capnella gilchristi sp. n. S. Africa, THOMSON Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 47 p. 578.

Cavernularia chuni loc. inc., *clavata* Formosa, spp. n., KÜKENTHAL Wiss. Erg. D. Tiefsee-Exp. 13 p. 190.—*C. marquesarum* sp. n. Marquesas-Inseln, BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl.-Bd 1 p. 87.

Cavernulina gen. n. (Veretillidac) *cylindrica* sp. n. Amboina, KÜKENTHAL Wiss. Erg. D. Tiefsee-Exp. 13 p. 172.

Ceratois ramosa, described, and figured, THOMSON Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 877 pl. xliii.

Ceratopora gen. n. type of new family *Ceratoporidae*, *nicholsonii*, sp. n., Cuba, HICKSON Proc. R. Soc. 84 p. 200.

Chunella quadriflora sp. n. Pembakanal (Ost-Afr.), KÜKENTHAL Wiss. Erg. D. Tiefsee-Exp. 13 p. 275.

Dendronephthya roemeri, *aruensis*, *mertoni*, *gravieri*, spp. n., Aru- u. Kei-Inseln, KÜKENTHAL Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 33 p. 317.—*D. watei* sp. n. N. S. Wales, THOMSON & MACKINNON Mem. Austr. Mus. 4 p. 668 figs.

(N 9186 i)

Eunicella papillosa, described and figured, THOMSON Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 880 pl. xliii.

Euplexaura media sp. n. S. Africa, THOMSON Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 883 pl. xliv.—*E. aruensis* sp. n. Aru-Inseln, KÜKENTHAL Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 33 p. 332.

†*Helipora tenera* sp. n. Cretaceous Mähren, TRAUTH & REMES Brunn Zschr. Mähr LdMus. 11 p. 85.

Lituarina habereri sp. n. Japan, BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 1 p. 81.

Malacanthus gen. n. near *Anthomastus*, *rufus* sp. n. S. Africa, THOMSON Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 47 p. 583.

Melitodes esperi described and figured, THOMSON Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 874.—*M. squamata* p. 41, *modesta* p. 42, spp. n., Malay Archipelago, NUTTING Res. Explor. Siboga 13.

Metalcyonium natalensis sp. n. Natal, THOMSON Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. 47 p. 559.

Mopsea australis, *flabellum*, *elegans*, *whitelegget*, spp. n., N. S. Wales, THOMSON & MACKINNON Mem. Austr. 4 p. 675.

Mopsella studeri p. 49, *spongiosa* p. 50, spp. n., Malay Archipelago, NUTTING Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 13¹⁵.

Muriceides fusca sp. n. S. Africa, THOMSON Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 878 pl. xliv.

Nephthya pellucida sp. n. Aru-Inseln, KÜKENTHAL Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 33 p. 313.

Osteocella septentrionalis described, HICKSON Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. 55 p. 1.

Pennatula phosphorea var. n. *ant-arctica* Bouvet-Insel. KÜKENTHAL Wiss. Erg. D. Tiefsee-Exp. 13 p. 372.

Plexauroides spinifera nom. n. für *spinosa* Kük., KÜKENTHAL Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 33 p. 331.

Plumarella laevis, *thetis*, *coruscans*, *flicoides*, *versluysi*, spp. n., N. S. Wales, THOMSON & MACKINNON Mem. Austr. Mus. 4 1911 p. 682.

Psammogorgia pulchra sp. n. S. Africa, THOMSON Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 881 pl. xliii.

Pteroides griseum, Bau, NIEDERMEYER Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. 19 p. 99.—*P. doftcini* sp. n. Japan, BALSS München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. Bd 1 p. 62.

Sarcophytum ekrenbergi var. n. *stellata* Aru-Ins., KÜKENTHAL Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 33 p. 310.

Semperina brunnea sp. n. Malay Archipelago, NUTTING Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 18⁶⁵ p. 12.

Solenocaulon querciformis p. 8, *jedenensis* p. 9, spp. n., Malay Archipelago, NUTTING Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 13⁶⁵.

Stachyodes gilchristi sp. n. Natal, THOMSON Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 885 pl. xlv.

Sterconeophthya curvata, longicaulis, spp. n., Aru-Ins., KÜKENTHAL Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 33 p. 324.

Suberia capensis sp. n. S. Africa, THOMSON Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 871 pl. xliii.

Suberina excavata p. 14, *macrocalyx* p. 15, spp. n., Malay Archipelago, NUTTING Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 13⁶⁵.

Suberogorgia appressa p. 38, *thomsoni* p. 29, *pulchra* p. 30, spp. n., Malay Archipelago, NUTTING Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 13⁶⁵.

Thouarella hicksoni sp. n. S. Africa, THOMSON Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 886 pl. xlv.

Titanidium friabilis sp. n. Malay Archipelago, NUTTING Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 13⁶⁵ p. 20.

Virgularia mirabilis aus dem Schwarzen Meer, *gustaviana* var. *magnifolia* von Nagasaki, BALSS St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 p. 159.

ZOANTHARIA.

Hexactiniae of New South Wales, WILSMORE J. Linn. Soc. 32 p. 39.

Actinaria (Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens, Bd 3 Lfg 8), LAGER Jena 1911 pp. 213-249.

Actinians of Misaki, ASANO Dobuts. Z. 23 p. 125.

La paléontologie et la distribution géographique des Actinies, PAX Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 pp. 327-331.

Les réactions des Actinies aux basses températures, BONN Paris C. R. soc. biol. 68 pp. 964-966.

Die Psychologie der Aktinien im Lichte neuerer Forschungen, PAX Zs. angew. Psychol. 4 pp. 546-555.

Madreporaria from the Persian Gulf, HARRISON Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 1018 2 pls.

Madréporaires de la baie de Tadjourah (golfe d'Aden), GRAVIER Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 pp. 324-327.

Entstehung der charakteristischen Eigentümlichkeiten der Korallen *Rugosa*, YAKOWLEW St. Peterburg Mém. Com. géol. 66 pp. 1-16 pl. i.

†*Actinacis retifera* sp. n. Cretaceous Mähren, TRAUTH & REMES Brunn Zschr. Mähr. LdMus. 11 p. 85.

Adamsia palliata, association avec *Eupagurus prideauxi*, FAUROT Arch. zool. 5 p. 421.

Agelecyathus persicus figured, HARRISON Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 1034.

†*Alveolites inornatus* sp. n. Silurian Tennessee, FOERSTE Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 103 pl. iii.

Antheopsis carlgreni, concinnata, spp. n., Austral., LAGER Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 p. 243.

Arachnactis, development, *sibogae* sp. n. Malay Archipelago p. 159, McMURRICH J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 9.

†*Ceratopora regularis* sp. n. Ontario Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 p. 109.

†*Chaetetes semseyi* sp. n. Trias Bakony, VINASSA DE REGNY Res. wiss. Unters. d. Balaton 1 pp. 1-22.

†*Columnaria vacua* sp. n. Mississippi Valley, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 313.

†*Craterophyllum* gen. n. (Zoantharia) *verticillatum* sp. n. Nebraska Carboniferous, BARBOUR Nebraska Geol. Surv. 4 pp. 38-49 pls. i-iv.

†*Craterophyllum* subgen. n. (*Chonophyllum*) Tennessee Silurian, FOERSTE Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 101.

Cereactis aurantiaca, Heliotropismus, SCHMID Biol. Centralbl. 38 p. 538.

†*Cladopora bifurcata* sp. n. Ontario Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 p. 115.

Cribrina verruculata, altifossa, spp. n., Austral., LAGER T.c. pp. 233-234.

†*Cryptocoenia uhligi, kttli*, spp. n., oberkret. Mähren, TRAUTH & REMEŠ T.c. p. 85.

†*Cycloseris barcelonensis* sp. n. Unters Tertiar Spanien, OPPENHEIM Zs. D. geol. Ges. 1911 p. 336.

†*Cylindroclium* gen. n. *profundum* sp. n. Ohio Michigan p. 102 pl. xi, *heliophylloides* sp. n. New York p. 103 pl. x, Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1.

†*Cystiphyllum americanum andersonense* mut. n. Ontario Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 p. 104.

Dactylanthus gen. n. für *Cystiactis antarctica* Clubb. Anatomie, Systemat. Stellung, CARLGREN Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 6.

†*Diplocoenia klogsdorfensis* sp. n. oberkret. Mähren, TRAUTH & REMEŠ T.c. p. 85.

†*Diploria slavičeki* sp. n. oberkret. Mähren, TRAUTH & REMEŠ T.c. p. 85.

†*Endophyllum burringtonense* sp. n. Carboniferous Somerset, REYNOLDS & VAUGHAN Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 377 pl. xxx.

Edwardsia, développement, WIE-TRZYKOWSKI Bul. soc. zool. 35 p. 206.

†*Favia carpathica* sp. n. oberkret. Mähren, TRAUTH & REMEŠ T.c. p. 85.

†*Favosites basaltica* var. n. *nana* p. 100 pl. iv, *rectangularis* p. 111 pl. xiv, *tuberoïdes* p. 112 pl. xiv, *concaua* p. 114 pl. xv, spp. n., Silurian Ontario, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1.

Flabellum magnificum described and figured, HARRISON T.c. p. 1020 pl. lvii.

Gyrostoma haddoni, sulcatum, spp. n., Austral., LAGER T.c. p. 229.

†*Helenterophyllum* gen. n. (nearest *Enterolasma*) *caliculoides* sp. n. Ontario Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 p. 95.

†*Heliophrentis* gen. n. p. 98, *alternatum* p. 99 pl. xiii, *compressa* mut. n. p. 100 pl. xiii, *magna* mut. n. p. 101

pl. xiii, *carinatum* Ontario Michigan p. 101 pl. xii f. 2 pl. xiii f. 7, spp. n., Silurian Ontario, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1.

†*Heliophyllum pegransensis* sp. n. Tennessee Silurian p. 100 pl. iii, FOERSTE Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.

Heterocyathus acquicostatus, alternatus, figured, pl. lviii, *heterocostatus* sp. n. Persian Gulf p. 1026 pls. lvii and lviii, HARRISON T.c.

Isactinia carlyreni sp. n. Austral., LAGER T.c. p. 226.

†*Isastraea bieskidensis, subhornesi*, spp. n., oberkret. Mähren, TRAUTH & REMEŠ T.c. pp. 85-184.

†*Latimaandraraea crimica, felici*, spp. n., oberkret. Mähren, TRAUTH & REMEŠ T.c. pp. 85-184.

†*Michelinia konincki* nom. n. Carboniferous Somerset, REYNOLDS & VAUGHAN Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 372 pl. xxxi.

†*Monotrypa hirsuta, muralis, böckhiana*, spp. n., Trias Bakony, PAPP Res. wiss. Unters. d. Balaton 1911 pp. 1-23. —*M. (Dianulites) pappi, patera, M. (Diatrypella) baconica, capulus, decipiens*, spp. n., Trias Bakony, VINASSA DE REGNY T.c. pp. 1-22. —*M. (Monotrypella) obumbrata* sp. n. Bakony, VINASSA DE REGNY T.c. pp. 1-18.

†*Monticulipora (Heterotrypa) hornigi, bittneri*, spp. n., Trias Bakony, VINASSA DE REGNY T.c. pp. 1-22.

†*Montlivaultia mantis microsoly-morum, loczyana*, spp. n., Trias Vesz-prém, PAPP T.c. pp. 1-23.

†*Oculina gatunensis* sp. n., TOULA Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61 p. 486.

†*Orbicella (?) moravica* sp. n. oberkret. Mähren, TRAUTH & REMEŠ T.c. p. 85.

†*Pachypora loczyana, dubia*, spp. n., Trias Bakony, VINASSA DE REGNY T.c. pp. 1-22. —*P. triasina* sp. n. Bakony, VINASSA DE REGNY T.c. pp. 1-18. —*P. (Platyaxum) platys* p. 104, *pegransensis* p. 103, *planostiolata* p. 106, spp. n., Silurian Tennessee, FOERSTE Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.

Paracyathus cavatus described and figured. HARRISON T.c. p. 1027 pl. lvii.

Peachia hilli sp. n. New South Wales, WILSMORE J. Linn. Soc. 32 p. 39 pl.

Phellia browni p. 46, *capitata* p. 50, spp. n., New South Wales, WILSMORE J. Linn. Soc. 32.

†*Phyllocoenia lepidoides* sp. n. oberkret. Mähren, TRAUTH & REMEŠ T.c. p. 85.

†*Platyaxum* subgen. n. (*Pachypora*) Silurian Tennessee, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 103.

†*Protarea richmondensis* nom. n. Ohio and Indiana Cincinnati pp. 210-211 pl. iv, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.

Pyrophyllia inflata figured, HARRISON T.c. p. 1020 pl. lvii; described, HICKSON Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 1037.

Saccactis gen. n. (Phyllactidae), *mcmurrici*, *australis*, *musculosa*, spp. n., Australia, LAGER T.c. pp. 219-225.

†*Stenopora* (?) *kochi* sp. n. Trias Bakony, VINASSA DE REGNY T.c. pp. 1-22.

Stichodactis glandulosa, *kwietniewskii*, spp. n., Austral., LAGER T.c. pp. 246-247.

Stoichactis intermedia, *laevis*, *australis*, spp. n., Austral., LAGER T.c. pp. 238-241.

†*Streptelasma vagans* nom. n. pp. 305-306 pl. xi, *insolitum* p. 306 pl. x, *dispanum* p. 307 pl. ix, spp. n., *divaricans-angustatum* var. n. p. 308 pl. ix, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.

†*Syringopora microfundulus* p. 117 pl. ix, *cooperi* p. 118 pl. xiv, spp. n., Silurian Michigan, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1.

†*Thamnastraea frechi* Volz var. n. *bakonica*, *laczkoiana* sp. n. Trias Bakony, PAPP T.c. pp. 1-23.

Trematotrochus zelandiae from Persian Gulf, HARRISON T.c. p. 1029 pls. lvii & lviii.

†*Zaphrentis oystermouthensis* sp. n. Carboniferous Glamorganshire, DIXON & VAUGHAN Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 553 pl. xl.

CŒTENOPHORA.

Ctenofori, GHIGI Firenze Pubbl. Ist. studi sup. 1909 Raccolte planctoniche etc. II 1 pp. 1-24 1 tav.

Die Ctenophorenfauna von Rovigno nach den Novemberstürmen 1910. (Notizen über die Fauna der Adria bei Rovigno. IV), KRUMBACH Zool. Anz. 37 pp. 315-319.

Beroe, early cleavage stages, YATSU Annot. Zool. Jap. 7 p. 333.

Callianira, early cleavage stages, YATSU Annot. Zool. Jap. 7 p. 333.

Euplokamis cilensis sp. n. Pacifico australe, GHIGI Firenze Pubbl. Ist. studi sup. 1909 Raccolte planctoniche etc. II pp. 22-23 fig.

Hormiphora piriformis sp. n. Golfo del Bengala, *labialis* sp. n. Mare Neo-Zelandese, GHIGI Firenze Pubbl. Ist. studi sup. 1909 Raccolte planctoniche etc. II pp. 14 & 18 fig.

Moseria gen. n. typ. *Pleurobrachia pigmentata* Moser, GHIGI Firenze Pubbl. Ist. studi sup. 1909 Raccolte planctoniche etc. II pp. 10-11.

Sabaudia gen. n. *liguriae* sp. n. Mare Neo-Zelandese, GHIGI Firenze Pubbl. Ist. studi sup. 1909 Raccolte planctoniche etc. II pp. 19-20 fig.

V. ECHINODERMA

ARRANGED BY

HERBERT L. HAWKINS, M.Sc., F.G.S.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	4
II. SUBJECT INDEX :—	
General = 1003 :—	
1. Historical	16
2. General treatises	16
3. Bibliography	16
4. Pedagogies (vacant)	
5. Museums	16
6. Technique	16
Structure = 1007 :—	
1. General accounts	16
2. Symmetries	16
3. Homologies of classes (vacant)	
4. Skeletal tissue (vacant)	
5. Skeletal anatomy	16
6. Hydrocoel, etc.	17
7. Other body cavities	17
8. Digestive system	17
9. Nervous system, etc.	17
10. Mesodermal tissues (vacant)	
11. Axial organ	17
12. Generative organs	17

Physiology = 1011 :--

1. General (vacant)						
2. Circulation (vacant)						
3. Respiration .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	17
4. Alimentation, etc. .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	17
5. Excretion (vacant)						
6. Sensation .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	17
7. Experimental .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	17

Development = 1015 :—

1. General principles (vacant)						
2. General accounts .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	17
3. Formation of gonads .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	17
4. Oviposition, etc. .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	18
5. Larval stages .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	18
6. Organogeny .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	18
7. Post-larval growth-stages .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	18
8. Experimental Embryology .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	18

Ethology = 1019 :—

1. General accounts .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	19
2. Special habits .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	19
3. Habitat.. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	19
4. Feeding .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	19
5. Defence and protection .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	19
6. Locomotion .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	19
7. Autotomy and Regeneration.. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	19
8. Parasites and Commensals .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	19
9. Protection of young .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	19
10. Sexual dimorphism .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	19
11. Relation to other animals .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	19
12. Geological aspect .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	20
13. Phaenology .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	20

Variation and Aetiology = 1023 :—

1. Variation in form .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	20
2. Variation in colour (vacant)						
3. Variation, meristic, numerical .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	20
4. Variation, meristic, homoeotic (vacant)						
5. Variation, teratological .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	20
6. Variation, bionomic (vacant)						
7. Variation, mutational .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	20
8. Evolution, general principles.. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	20
9. Relations to other phyla (vacant)						
10. Phylogeny .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	20

Distribution = 1027 :—

A. Geographical—

i. General	20
ii. Atlantic Ocean, etc.	20
iii. Indian Ocean, etc.	20
iv. Pacific Ocean, etc.	21
v. Arctic Ocean, etc.	21
vi. Antarctic Ocean, etc.	21

B. Geological—

i. General	21
ii. Cainozoic—	
(a) General	21
(b) Pleistocene	21
(c) Pliocene	21
(d) Miocene	21
(e) Oligocene	21
(f) Eocene	21
iii. Mesozoic—	
(a) General (vacant)	
(b) Cretaceous (1. Upper; 2. Lower)	22
(c) Jurassic (1. Upper; 2. Lower)	22
(d) Lias (and Rhaetic)	22
(e) Trias	22
iv. Palaeozoic—	
(a) General (vacant)	
(b) Permian	22
(c) Permo-Carboniferous (vacant)	
(d) Upper Carboniferous	23
(e) Lower Carboniferous	23
(f) Devonian	23
(g) Silurian	23
(h) Ordovician	23
(k) Cambrian	23

III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 1031 :—

A. General	23
B. Holothurioidea	23
C. Echinoidea	24
D. Asteroidea	34
E. Ophiuroidea	38
F. Crinoidea	43
G. Cystidea	48
H. Blastoidea	48
K. Incertae Sedis	48

I.—TITLES.

The symbols inclosed in square brackets, placed after each title, indicate the sections under which the memoir is recorded; they are an amplification of the system of the Zoology schedule, though the first number is given in an abbreviated form, e.g., 27 instead of 1027.

- Allan, M. J. *Trochodota dumedinen-sis* in Victoria. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Decatur Ill. 30 1911 (325). [27, A, iv; 31, B.] 1
- Allorge, M. M. and Bayzand, C. J. Excursion to Oxford University Museum, Enslow Bridge, Kirtlington and Woodstock. London Proc. Geol. Ass. 22 (1-5) pls. i-iii. [27, B, iii c, 2; 31, C.] 2
- Anderson, Robert *vide* Arnold, R.
- Arnold, Ralph and Anderson, Robert. Geology and oil resources of the Coalina District, California. With a report on the chemical and physical properties of the oils by Irving C. Allen. Washington D.C. Dept. Int. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. No. 398 1910 (1-354) lii pls. Review by J. Lambert in Rev. Crit. Pal. 15 (63-64). [27, B, ii, d; 31, C.] 3
- Arts, Louis des. Ueber die Lebensweise von *Amphiura chiajii* unter Berücksichtigung der anatomischen Verhältnisse. Bergens Mus. Aarb. 1910 No. 12 (1-10). [19, 1.] 4
- Arts, L. des. Ueber die ersten Entwicklungsstadien von *Cucumaria frondosa* unter Berücksichtigung einiger anormaler Verhältnisse. Bergens Mus. Aarb. 1910 No. 13 (1-13) textfigs. [15, 5.] 5
- Augustin, Ernst. Ueber japanische Seequalzen. München Abh. Akad. Wiss. „Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte Ostasiens (1906-1909)“ 1911 pp. 44 ii pls. 26 Textfig. [27, A, iv; 31, B.] 6
- Awerinzew, S. Ueber die Pigmente von *Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis*. Arch. Zool. Notes et Rev. Paris (5) 8 No. 1 (1-8) 1911. [19, 5.] 7
- Balsillie, David. Notes on the Limestone Fragments in the Agglomerate of the “Rock and Spindle” Volcanic Vent, St. Andrews, Fife. London Geol. Mag. Dec. v 8 (201-202). [27, B, iv, e.] 8
- Bather, F. A. *Echinoderma* article in Encyclopaedia Britannica ed. 11 8 1911 (871-882). [07, 1; 23, 10; 31, A-H.] 9
- Bather, F. A. Sea Urchin article in Encyclopaedia Britannica ed. 11 24 1911 (564-565). [19, 1, 11; 31, C.] 10
- Bather, F. A. Starfish article in Encyclopaedia Britannica ed. 11 25 1911 (796-797). [19, 1, 11; 31, D, E.] 11
- Bather, F. A. Note on Crinoid plates from the Penhurst boring. London Geol. Surv. Great Britain. Summary of Progress for 1910 [1911] Appendix ii (78-79). [27, B, iii, c, 1; 31, F.] 12
- Bayzand, C. J. *vide* Allorge, M.
- Becher, Siegfried. Untersuchungen über nichtfunktionelle Korrelation in der Bildung selbständiger Skeletelemente und das Problem der Gestaltbildung in einheitlichen Protoplasma-massen. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. 31 1911 (1-188). [15, 6.] 13
- Becher, S. Die Stammesgeschichte der Seequalzen. [In] Spengel's „Ergebnisse und Fortschritte der Zoologie“ 1 Heft 3 1909 (403-490). [07, 1; 29, 10; 31, B.] 14
- Beede, Joshua William. Formations of the Marion stage of the Kansas Permian. Topeka Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 21 1909 (248-256). [27, B, iv, b.] 15

- Benham, W. B.** Stellerids and Echinids from the Kermadec Islands. Wellington Trans. New Zealand Inst. 43 1911 (140-163). [27, A, vi; 31, C, D, E.] 16
- Blaschke, Friedrich.** Zur Tithonfauna von Stramberg in Mähren. Wien Ann. Nat.Hist. Hofmus. 25 1911 (143-222) 6 Taf. [27, B, iii, c, 1; 31, C.] 17
- Blayac, J. et Cottreau, J.** Echinides macstrichtiens de Bordj-Sabath. Paris Bul. soc. géol. (4) 9 1910 (416-430) pl. xiv. [27, B, iii, b, 1; 31, C.] 18
- [**Bogojavlenskij, N.**] Богоявленскій, Н. Матеріалы къ изученію овогенеза. Ч. I. [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Oogenese. Teil I.] Moskva Izv. Obšč. ljub. jest. 122 1911 (1-60) Taf. i-iv. [15, 3; 31, C.] 19
- Bohn, Georges.** Les réactions des Comatules. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 39 [Toulouse] 1910 (212-214). [11, 7.] 20
- Bohn, G. vide Drzewina, A.**
- Bolton, Herbert.** Faunal horizons in the Bristol coalfield. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 (316-341) pl. xxvii. [27, B, iv, d.] 21
- Brändlin, E.** Zur Geologie des nördlichen Aargauer Tafeljura zwischen Aare- und Frick-Tal. Basel Verh. Natf. Ges. 22 (56-148). [27, B, iii, e.] 22
- Breckner, Andreas.** Zur Benennung von *Echinus esculentus* var. *fuscus*. Eine Berichtigung [betr. var. *depressa* Süsßb. u. Breckn.] Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (254). [31, C.] 23
- Breckner, A. vide Süsßbach, S.**
- Browne, Edward T. and Vallentin, Rupert.** On the marine fauna of the Isles of Scilly. Truro J. R. Inst. Cornwall 16 1904 (120-132). [15, 5; 27, A, ii.] 24
- Brydone, R. M. vide Griffith, C.**
- Buchner, Paul.** Ueber hermaphrodite Seesterne. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (315-319). [07, 12; 15, 3.] 25
- Buchner, P.** Die Reifung des Seesterneies bei experimenteller Parthenogenese. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig 6 1911 (577-612) 4 Taf. [15, 8.] 26
- Butterfield, W. Ruskin.** A handbook to the collections contained in the Corporation Museum, Hastings. Svo. Hastings 1911 (i-vi & 1-64) pls. i-vii. [03, 5; 31, A.] 27
- Castex, L.** Présentation de quelques oursins fossiles de Biarritz. Bordeaux Proc. verb. soc. linn. 65 (32-33). [27, B, ii, f.] 28
- Caulley.** The gonads of the urchin *Echinocardium cordatum*. Nature London 88 1911 (26). [Abridged Report from British Association.] [07, 12.] 29
- Cayeux, Lucien.** Les minerais de feroolithiques primaires de France. Rev. Métallurg. Paris 8 (117-126). [19, 12.] 30
- Chapman, Frederick.** A study of the Batesford Limestone. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. n. ser. 22 part 2 (263-314) pls. lii-iv. [27, B, ii, c; 31, F.] 31
- Chapman, F.** New or little-known Victorian fossils in the National Museum. xii. On a trilobite fauna of Upper Cambrian age (*Olenus* series) in N.E. Gippsland, Victoria. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. n. ser. 23 1911 (305-324) pls. lviii-lxi. [27, B, iv, k; 31, F.] 32
- Chapman, F.** On some supposed pyritised sponges from Queensland. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. n. ser. 23 1911 (415-418) pl. lxxxii. [27, B, iii, b, 1; 31, C.] 33
- Chevroton, L. et Viès, Fred.** La cinématographie du développement embryonnaire de l'Oursin (*Paracentrotus lividus* Lk.) et ses applications à la mécanique de la segmentation. Arch. Zool. Paris (5) 8 No. 6 1911 (499-517) pls. xii-xvii. [03, 6; 31, C.] 34
- Choffat, Paul.** Contribution à la Connaissance du Lias et du Dogger de la Région de Thomar. Lisboa Com. Trab. (Comm. Serv.) Geol. 7 (2) 1909 (140-167). [27, B, iii, c, 3; 31, C.] 35
- Clark, Austin Hobart.** The recent Crinoids of the Leyden Museum. Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33 1911 (175-192). [03, 5; 31, F.] 36
- Clark, A. H.** A new unstalked crinoid from Christmas Island. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 7 (644-645). [27, A, vi; 31, F.] 37
- Clark, A. H.** Crinoidea. (Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens, hrsg. v. W.

- Michaelsen u. R. Hartmeyer. Bd 3, Lfg 13.) Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (433-467). [03, 3; 27, A, iv; 31, F.] 38
- Clark, A. H. On a collection of unstalked crinoids made by the United States fisheries steamer "Albatross" in the vicinity of the Philippine Islands. [1907-10. Scientific results, No. 8.] Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 1911 (529-563). [27, A, ii; 31, F.] 39
- Clark, A. H. The axial canals of the recent Pentacrinidae. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 35 (87-91). [07, 9.] 40
- Clark, A. H. The homologies of the arm joints and arm divisions in the recent Crinoids of the families of the Comatulidae and the Pentacrinidae. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 35 (113-131) figs. [07, 5; 31, F.] 41
- Clark, A. H. A new unstalked crinoid from the Philippine Islands. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 41 1911 (171-173). [27, A, ii; 31, F.] 42
- Clark, A. H. Remarks on the nervous system and symmetry of the crinoids. Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences Washington D.C. Vol. 1 No. 3 1911 (65-70). [07, 2, 9; 23, 10.] 43
- Clark, A. H. A new crinoid genus from the Indian Ocean. Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 24 1911 (87-88). [27, A, iii; 31, F.] 44
- Clark, A. H. Note sur les Crinoïdes actuels du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Paris. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (243-260). [03, 5; 27, A, iii, iv; 31, F.] 45
- Clark, A. H. *Thalassocrinus*, a new genus of stalked crinoids from the East Indies. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 1911 (473-376). [27, A, iv; 31, F.] 46
- Clark, A. H. On the inorganic constituents of the skeletons of two recent crinoids. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 1911 (487-488). [07, 5; 31, F.] 47
- Clark, A. H. The recent crinoids of the coasts of Africa. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 1911 (1-51). [27, A, ii, iii; 31, F.] 48
- Clark, A. H. The systematic position of the crinoid genus *Marsupites*. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 1911 (649-654). [07, 5; 31, F.] 49
- Clark, Hubert Lyman. The development of an apodous holothurian (*Chiridota rotifera*). J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. 9 1910 (497-516) ff. 1-6. [15, 2; 31, B.] 50
- Clark, H. L. The genera of recent Clypeastroïds. London Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 7 (593-605). [03, 1; 31, C.] 51
- Clark, H. L. North Pacific Ophiurans in the collection of the United States National Museum. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 1911 (i-xvi 1-302) figs. 1-144. [03, 5; 15, 2, 7; 19, 3, 5, 7; 23, 3; 27, A, iv; 31, E.] 52
- Clarke, John M. and Luther, D. Dana. Geologic map of the Tully Quadrangle. Albany N.Y. Educ. Dept. St. Mus. Bull. No. 82 1905 (35-70). [27, B, iv, f.] 53
- Cleland, Herdman F. The fossils and stratigraphy of the Middle Devonian of Wisconsin. Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. Madison No. 21 (Sci. Ser. No. 6) 1911 (i-vi 1-222) pls. i-lliii maps. [27, B, iv, f; 31, F, H.] 54
- Clerc *vide* Sartory.
- Coleman, Hedley L. Supplement to Echinodermata. Sydney N.S.W. Mem. Austr. Mus. 4 Part 14 (699-701) pl. lxxxiii. [27, A, vi; 31, D.] 55
- Collins, J. H. Addenda to the working list of Cornish Palaeozoic fossils. Truro Trans. Geol. Soc. Cornwall 13 1910 (385-427). [27, B, iv, f; 31, E, F, K.] 56
- Collins, Frederick George. Notes on the Culm of South Devon: Part I—Exeter District [with appendices by others.] London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 (393-414) pl. xxxii. [27, B, iv, e.] 57
- Cossmann, Maurice. Rectifications de nomenclature. Paris Rév. crit. Paléozool. 3 1899 (45-46). [31, C.] 58
- Cossmann, M. Rectifications de nomenclature. Paris Rév. crit. Paléozool. 4 1900 (186). [31, C.] 59

- Cotronei, Giulio.** La fascia vitellogena nell' oöcite in crescita di *Antedon rosacea*. Nota prol. Napoli Boll. Soc. nat. 24 (1910) 1911 (155-157). [15, 3.] 60
- Cottreau, J. vide** Blayac, J.
- Cowles, R. P.** Stimuli produced by light and by contact with solid walls as factors in the behavior of ophiuroids. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. 9 1910 (387-416). [19, 2.] 61
- Cummings, E. R.** Paleontology and the recapitulation theory. Pop. Sci. Mon. New York N.Y. 1910 (298-304). [15, 6; 23, 10.] 62
- Dal Lago, D.** Fauna eocenica dei tufi basaltici di Grola in Cornedo (Vicentino). Riv. ital. Paleont. Bologna 7 1901 (17-23). [27, B, ii, f.] 63
- Dantan, J. L.** La fécondation chez le *Paracentrotus lividus* (Lam.) et le *Psammechinus miliaris* (Müll.). Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 152 (468-471) Text-figs. 1-4. [15, 4.] 64
- Deecke, W. vide** Maire, V.
- De Morgan, Walter vide** Shearer et alii.
- Derjugin, K.** Zur Kenntniss der Fauna des Kola-Fjörds. Die Arbeiten an Bord des Jacht „Alexander Kowalevsky“ im Jahre 1909. St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. (Comptes rendus) 42 Nos. 1-2 (38-78) I Karte [résumé pp. 99-101]. [27, A, v; 31, A.] 65
- De Stefano, G.** Osservazioni sul sopra-cretaceo della Sicilia nord-orientale. Riv. ital. paleont. Bologna 7 1901 (55-61). [27, B, iii, b, i.] 66
- Dibley, G. E.** Mismamed localities and the *Uintacrinus* Chalk at Keston. Geol. Mag. London n. ser. dec. v 8 1911 (95-96). [27, B, iii, b, i.] 67
- Döderlein, L.** Ueber Echinoidea von den Aru-Inseln. Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 1911 (235-248) pls. ix & x. [27, A, iii; 31, C.] 68
- Döderlein, L.** Über japanische und andere Euryalae. (Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte Ostasiens. Hrgs. von F. Doflein.) München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd. 2 1911 Abh. 5 (1-123) pls. i-ix. [07, 5; 27, A, iv; 31, E.] 69
- Douglass, Beaman.** The effect of suprarenal preparations on living proto-
- plasm. J. Mod. Res. Boston Mass. 129 1905 (98-113). [11, 7.] 70
- Douvillé, Henri.** Quelques cas d'adaptation. Origine de l'homme. Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 151 1910 (742-745). [19, 4; 23, 8.] 71
- Drz, A.** Les Étoiles de mer hermaphrodites. Rev. Sci. Paris 49 Sém. 2 (533). [15, 4.] 72
- Drzewina, Anna.** Résistance de divers animaux marins à l'inhibition des oxydations par le Cyanure de Potassium (Note préliminaire). Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 No. 18 (777-779). [11, 7.] 73
- Drzewina, A. et Bohn, Georges.** Modification des réactions des animaux sous l'influence du Cyanure de Potassium (Note préliminaire). Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 No. 19 (843-845). [11, 7.] 74
- [Eismond, O. P.] Эйсмандъ, О. П.** Случай цитотропического (?) соединения неоплодотворенныхъ яицъ морского ежа. [Ein Fall cytotropischer (?) Vereinigung unbefruchteter Eier des Seeigels.] Varšava Prot. Obsč. jest. 22 1-2 1910 (9-11 mit 1 Fis. T.) [15, 8.] 75
- Fabiani, Ramiro.** Paleontologia dei Colli Berici. Roma Mem. Soc. XL (3) 15 1908 (45-248) pls. i-vi. [27, B, ii, f; 31, C. F.] 76
- Filliozat, Marius.** Découverte en France du niveau à *Uintacrinus*. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 39 T. 2 (1-2). [27, B, iii, b, i.] 77
- Fisher, Walter K.** *Hyalinothrix*, a new genus of starfishes from the Hawaiian Islands. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 1911 (659-664) pls. lxxix-lxxi. [27, A, iv; 31, D.] 78
- Fisher, W. K.** New genera of starfishes from the Philippine islands. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 1911 (415-427). [27, A, ii; 31, D.] 79
- Fisher, W. K.** Two new genera of starfishes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 7 (89-92). [31, D.] 80
- Fisher, W. K.** Asteroidea of the North Pacific and adjacent waters. Part i. Phanerozonia and Spinulosa. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst.

- U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 76 1911 (i-xiii & 1-420) pls. i-cxxii. [03, 3; 07, 5; 19, 7, 8, 9; 23, 3; 27, A, iv; 31, D.] 81
- Fisher, W. K. The genus *Blakiaster* Perrier. Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 54 1911 (159-164) pls. i & ii. [27, A, ii; 31, D.] 82
- Frič, Anton. Illustriertes Verzeichniss der Petrefacten der cenomanen Korycaner Schichten. (Studien im Gebiete der Böhmisches Kreideformation, Ergänzung zu Band I.) Arch. Natw. LdDurchf. Böhmen Prag. 15 No. 1 1911 [(72-77)] (1-102). [27, B, iii, b, i; 31, C, D, F.] 83
- Fuchs, H. M. Echinoderm hybrids. Nature London 88 1911 (26). [Abridged report from British Association.] [15, 8.] 84
- Fuchs, H. M. *vide* Shearer, C.
- Fucini, A. Fossili nuovi o interessanti del Batoniano del Sarcidano di Laconi in Sardegna. Pisa Atti Soc. tosc. sc. nat. 27 (93-108) pl. i. [27, B, iii, c, 3; 31, C.] 85
- Gardiner, J. Stanley. The rearing of Sea Urchins. Nature London 87 (110) fig. [11, 7; 15, 8.] 86
- Gautrelet, Jean. Contribution à l'étude des extraits organiques d'Invertébrés. Leur action sur la pression sanguine. Arcachon Bull. Soc. Sci. Station biol. 13 (53-65). 87
- Gemmill, James F. The lantern of Aristotle as an organ of locomotion. Nature London 88 1911 (25-26). [Report of address at British Association.] [19, 6.] 88
- Gemmill, J. F. Notes on the adult anatomy of *Solaster endeca* (Forbes): (1) madreporite, etc.; (2) anus; (3) egg ducts; (4) and (5) aboral and oral periaomal sinuses. Edinburgh Proc. R. Phys. Soc. 18 (174-191) textfigs. [07, 6, 7, 8, 12; 31, D.] 89
- Girty, George H. On some new genera and species of Pennsylvanian fossils from the Wewoka formation of Oklahoma. New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 21 1911 (119-156). [27, B, iv, d; 31, F.] 90
- Glauret, Ludwig. A list of Western Australian fossils (systematically arranged). [Section v in Palaeontological Contributions to the Geology of Western Australia.] Western Australia Geol. Surv. Bull. 36 1910 (71-106). [27, B, iv, e; iii, c.] 91
- Glauret, L. The Geological Age and organic remains of the Gingen "Chalk." [Section viii in Palaeontological Contributions to the Geology of Western Australia.] Western Australia Geol. Surv. Bull. 36 1910 (115-127). [27, B, iii, b, 1.] 92
- Godlewski, Emil, *jun.* Studien über die Entwicklungsregung. 1. Kombination der heterogenen Befruchtung mit der künstlichen Parthenogenese. 2. Antagonismus der Einwirkung des Spermas von verschiedenen Tierklassen. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig 33 1911 (196-254) 3 Taf. [15, 8.] 93
- Greene, F. C. Fauna of the Brazil Limestone. Indianapolis Ind. Proc. Acad. Sci. 1910 1911 (169-171). [27, B, iv, d.] 94
- Greene, F. C. The Huron group in Western Monroe and Eastern Greene Counties, Indiana. Indianapolis Ind. Proc. Acad. Sci. 1910 1911 (269-288). [27, B, iv, e.] 95
- Gregory, Emily Ray. Observations on the water-vascular system in *Echinarachnius parma*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (323-326). [07, 6; 31, C.] 96
- Gregory, John Walter, *et alii.* Contributions to the Geology of Cyrenaica. (A) The Geology of Cyrenaica [pp. 572-615]; (D) The fossil Echinoidea of Cyrenaica [pp. 661-679, pls. xlviii-xlix]. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 (572-680) pls. xlii-xlix. [27, B, iv, f; 31, C.] 97
- Grieg, James A. Brachiopods and Molluscs, with a supplement to the Echinoderms [from the Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram"]. Kristiania Report of the Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 No. 20 1909 (1-45) 1 pl. [27, A, v; 31, B.] 98
- Grieg, J. A. Echinodermes [in] Duc d'Orléans Campagne Arctique de 1907. 4to. Bruxelles 1910 (1-42) pl. i. [27, A, v; 31, D, E.] 99
- Grieg, J. A. Invertébrés du fond [in] Duc d'Orléans Croisière océanographique accomplie à bord de la

- Belgica dans la Mer du Grönland, 1905. 4to. 1909 (503-568) pl. lxxix. [27, A. v ; 31, D, E.] 100
- Grieg, J. A. *Ophiura griegi*, Strand, on varietet af *Ophiura sarsi*, Lütikon. Nyt. Mag. Naturw. Kristiania 49 (49-51). [31, E.] 101
- Griffith, Charles and Brydone, Reginald Marr. The zones of the Chalk in Hants. With Appendices by the authors on *Bourquetiérinus* and *Echinocorys* and by F. L. Kitchen on a new species of Thecidea. Svo. London Dulau 1911 (i-iv 1-36) pls. i-iv. [27, B, iii, b, 1 ; 31, C, F.] 102
- Harvey, E. Newton. The permeability and cytolysis of eggs. Science New York N.Y. n. ser. 32 (565-568). [15, 8.] 103
- Hawkins, Herbert Leader. On the teeth and buccal structures in the genus *Conulus*, Leske. Geol. Mag. London Dec. v 8 (70-74) pl. iii (A). [07, 8 ; 31, C.] 104
- Hawkins, H. L. On the structure and evolution of the Phylloides in some Fossil Echinoidea. Geol. Mag. London Dec. v 8 (257-265) pl. xiii (B). [07, 5 ; 11, 4, 6 ; 19, 4 ; 23, 10 ; 31, C.] 105
- Hawkins, H. L. On the tuberculation of the Holcetypoida. Geol. Mag. London Dec. v 8 (442-454) (C). [07, 4 ; 23, 10 ; 31, C.] 106
- Heffner, Barbara. A study of chromosomes of *Toxopneustes vari-gatus* which show individual peculiarities of form. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 19 1910 (195-203). [15, 3 ; 31, C.] 107
- Heider, K. *vide* Korscheldt, E.
- Hensen, V. [Die Echinodermen] Das Leben im Ozean &c. Ergebn. Plankt. Exped. Humboldt Stiftung &c. Bd. v 6 1911 (253-254). [15, 5.] 108
- Heritsch, Franz. Über einen neuen Fund von Versteineringen in der Grauwackenzone von Obersteiermark. Gratz Mitt. nat. Ver. Steiermark 44 (20-33). [27, B, iv, f.] 109
- Hindle, Edward. A cytological study of artificial parthenogenesis in *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*. London Rep. Brit. Ass. 1910 1911 (630-631). [15, 8.] 110
- Holtedahl, Olaf. Zur Kenntniss der Karbonablagerungen des westlichen Spitzbergens. I. Eine Fauna der Moskauer Stufe. Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk. 1911 No. 10 (1-46) pls. i-v. [27, B, iv, d ; 31, F.] 111
- Hornycold, A. Gandolfi. Beiträge zur Biologie und Anatomie der Spatangiden. Fribourg Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. 1 Bd i Heft 2 (25-67). [03, 6 ; 07, 5, 6, 8 ; 11, 3, 6 ; 19, 3, 4 ; 31, C.] 112
- Horwood, A. R. On a Section of the Transition-Bed and *Amaltheus spinatus* zone at Billesdon Coplow, Leicestershire. Northampton J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 14 (104-110) 1 pl. [03, 5 ; 27, B, iii, d ; 31, C.] 113
- Horwood, A. R. On some new Rhaetic fossils from Glen Parva, Leicestershire. [Read before Section C (Geology), British Association, Portsmouth, Sept., 1911.] Geol. Mag. London n. ser. dec. v 8 (520). [27, B, iii, d ; 31, E.] 114
- Hughes, T. McKenny. Ingleborough. Part iv. Stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Silurian. Yorks. Proc. Geol. Polyt. Soc. 16 1906 (45-74). [27, B, iv, g ; 31, F.] 115
- Hume, William Fraser. The effects of secular oscillation in Egypt during the Cretaceous and Eocene periods. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 (118-148) pl. vi. [27, B, ii, f ; iii, b ; 31, C, F.] 116
- Irving, John. Marine biology at Scarborough. Naturalist London 1911 No. 656 (327-328) textfig. [27, A, ii.] 117
- Jackson, Jas. Frederick. The rocks of Hunstanton and its neighbourhood. London (1-56) pls. iii. [27, B, iii, b, 1 & 2.] 118
- Jackson, J. Wilfrid. Palaeontological notes from the Manchester Museum. *Archaeocidaris* in the Middle Coal-Measures of Lancashire ; with notes on other species. London Geol. Mag. Dec. v 8 (403-406). [27, B, iv, d ; 31, C.] 119
- Jahn, Jaroslav J. O některých zjevech dynamické geologie. Časopis Moravského Musea Zemského Brno. 4 Cis. 2. 1904 (1-7). [19, 8.] 120

- Jenkinson, J. W.** On the development of isolated pieces of the gastrulae of the Sea-urchin, *Strongylocentrotus lividus*. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig 32 1911 (269-297). [15, 8.] 121
- Jenkinson, J. W.** On the origin of the polar and bilateral structure of the egg of the Sea-urchin. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig 32 1911 (699-716). [15, 3.] 122
- Jiménez de Cisneros, Daniel.** Excursión á Cati (Alicante). Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 11 (288-294). [27, B, ii, f.] 123
- Jiménez de Cisneros, D.** Noticia acerca de algunos fósiles existentes en los Institutos del Norte de España. Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 11 (544-554). [03, 5.] 124
- Kiaer, Johan.** Das Obersilur im Kristianiagebiete. Eine stratigraphisch-faunistische Untersuchung. Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk. 1906 Bd 2. 1908 xvi + 596 pp. pls. [27, B, iv, g; 31, F.] 125
- Kirk, Edwin.** The structure and relationships of certain Eleutherozoic Pelmatzoa. Washington D.C. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 (1-137) pls. i-xi. [07, 5; 15, 6; 19, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10; 23, 5, 8, 10; 31, F, G, H.] 126
- Klinghardt, Franz.** Über die innere Organisation und Stammesgeschichte einiger irregulärer Seeigel der Oberrn Kreide. Jena 1911 (1-27) pls. i-xiii. [07, 1, 5, 6, 8, 12; 31, C.] 127
- Koehler, René.** Mission Gravel sur la côte occidentale d'Afrique (1909-1910). Echinodermes. Ann. Inst. océan. Paris 2 fasc. 5 (1-25) pls. i-iii. [27, A, ii; 31, C, D, E.] 128
- Koehler, R.** Echinodermes [in] Quinze mois aux îles Kerguelen, par Rallier du Baty. Ann. Inst. Océan. Paris 3 fasc. 3 (26-30) pl. i. [27, A, iii; 31, D, E.] 129
- Koehler, R.** Description de quelques Astéries nouvelles. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 1911 (1-21) pl. i. [27, A, vi; 31, D.] 130
- Koehler, R.** Echinoderma. Astéries, Ophiures et Echinides de l'Expédition antarctique anglaise de 1907-1909. British Antarctic Expedition vol. 2 Biology 1911 (25-66) pls. iv-viii. [19, 9; 27, A, vi; 31, C, D, E.] 131
- Koehler, R.** Echinodermes antarctiques provenant de la campagne du Pourquoi-Pas? Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 (735-737). [19, 8; 27, A, vi; 31, C, D, E.] 132
- Koehler, R.** Echinodermes [in] Mission aux Mauritanie occidentale. Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 65 (19-20). [27, A, ii.] 133
- Konopacki, M.** Wpływ płynów hipertonicznych na zapłodnione jaja jeżowców (*Strongylocentrotus lividus* i *Echinus microtuberculatus*). [L'influence de solutions hypertoniques sur la fécondation des Echinoides.] Tyg. lek. Lwów 5 1910 (682-683 691-692). [15, 8; 31, C.] 134
- Konopacki, M.** Ueber den Einfluss hypertoniccher Lösungen auf befruchtete Echinideneier (*Strongylocentrotus lividus* und *Echinus microtuberculatus*). Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig 7 1911 (139-183) 3 Taf. [11, 7; 15, 8; 31, C.] 135
- Korscheldt, E. und Heider, K.** Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Entwicklungsgeschichte der Wirbellosen Thiere. Aufl. 1 & 2 Lief. 4 (2) 1910. 8vo. Jena [Echinodermen (628-632).] [19, 7; 31, D.] 136
- Laghusen, [I. I.]** Описание окаменелостей белого мѣла Сибирской губернии [Fauna of *Mucronata*-chalk of Simbirsk.] St. Petersburg Nauč. istor. sborn. Gorn. Inst. 1873 pt. 2 (219-277) 4 pls. 8vo. [27, B, iii, b, i; 31, C, D.] 137
- Lambert, Jules.** Sur un Echinide du Sénégal. Bull. Soc. Natural. Ain. 21 1907 2 pp. 1 pl. [27, B, ii, f; 31, C.] 138
- Lambert, J.** Note sur un Echinide du Massif du Pelvoux. Trav. lab. géol. Grenoble 9 (fasc. 1) 1909 (284-292); Grenoble Bul. soc. stat. sci. nat. arts ind. (4) 11 (365-373). [27, B, iii, c, 3; 31, C.] 139
- Lambert, J.** Note sur deux Echinides des Faluns de Touraine. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris 41 1910 (2-6) pl. i. [27, B, ii, d; 31, C.] 140
- Lambert, J.** Sur trois genres nouveaux d'Echinides fossiles. Lyon Ann. Soc. Linn. 57 1910 (27-32). [19, 10; 27, B, iii, c, 3; 31, C.] 141
- Lambert, J.** Liste critique des Echinides du Calcaire à Baculites du

- Cotentin (Étage Aturien). Caen Bul. soc. linn. sér. 6 2 1910 (3-30) pl. i. [27, B, iii, b, 1; 31, C.] 142
- Lambert, J. Note sur quelques Echinides éocéniques des environs de Paris. Elbeuf Bul. soc. sci. nat. 29 1911 (129-140) pl. i. [27, B, ii, f; 31, C.] 143
- Lambert, J. Note sur quelques Echinides recueillis par M. Dalloni dans les Pyrénées de l'Aragon. Paris Bul. soc. géol. sér. 4 10 (808-815) pl. xv. [27, B, iii, b, i; 31, C.] 144
- Lambert, J. Etude sur les Echinides crétaqués de Rennes-les-Bains et des Corbières. Carcassonne Bul. soc. étud. sci. 22 (1-116) pls. i-iii. [27, B, iii, b, i; 31, C.] 145
- Lambert, J. Description des Echinides des terrains néogènes du bassin du Rhône. Basel Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 37 1911 (1-48) pls. i-iii. [27, B, ii, c, d; 31, C.] 146
- Lambert, J. Les Echinides fossiles des îles Snow Hill et Seymour. Wiss. Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 1901-1903 Stockholm Bd III No. 11 1911. [27, B, ii, f; iii, b, 1 & 2; 31, C.] 147
- Lambert, J. [Review of] Fauna of the upper cretaceous (Maëstrichtien) Beds of the Mari Hills, by Fritz Nøstling. Paris Rév. crit. Paléozool. 2 1898 (125-127). [31, C.] 148
- Lambert, J. [Review of] New Echinoids from the Ripley group of Mississippi, by A. Ware Slocum. (Z.R. 1910, No. 315.) Rev. crit. paléozool. Paris 15 (67). [31, C.] 149
- Lambert, J. [Review of] Die Fauna des Bathonien im oberrheinischen Tieflande. von O. Schlippe. (Abh. geol. Specialkarte Els.-Lothr. Strassburg 1888 Bd 4 Heft 4 (1-267) pls. i-viii) Rev. crit. paléozool. Paris 15 (169-170). 149a
- Lambert, J. [Review of] Über eine merkwürdige Echinodermenform aus dem Perm von Timor von J. Wanner. (Z.R. 1910, No. 357.) Rev. crit. paléozool. Paris 15 1911 (185). 149b
- Lambert, J. *vide* Arnold, R.
- Lambert, J. et Thiéry, Paul. Notes échinologiques. I. Sur le genre *Cidaris*. Langres Bull. Soc. Sci. Haute-Marne 6 1909 (9-32) pl. i. [03, 3; 31, C.] 150
- Lambert, J. et Thiéry, P. Notes échinologiques. II. Sur les genres d'Echinides proposés par Brandt en 1835. Langres Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Haute-Marne 6 1909 (54-65). [03, 3.] 151
- Lambert, J. et Thiéry, P. Notes échinologiques. III. Sur les genres de la sous famille des Diadematidae. Langres Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Haute-Marne 6 1909 (43-60). [03, 3; 31, C.] 152
- Lambert, J. et Thiéry, P. Essai de nomenclature raisonnée des Echinides. Fasc. II (81-160) pls. iii-iv; Fasc. III (161-240) pls. v-vi 1910. [03, 3; 31, C.] 153
- Leuthardt, F. Ueber das Vorkommen von *Antedon costatus*, Goldfuss in den Hornsteinknollen der Hupperablagerungen von Lausen. Liestal Tätigkeitsb. Natf. Ges. 1907-11 1911 (109-118) pls. vi-viii. [27, B, iii, c, 1; 31, F.] 154
- Lillie, Ralph S. The physiology of cell-division. 4. The action of salt solutions followed by hypertonic seawater on unfertilized sea-urchin eggs and the rôle of membranes in mitosis. J. Morph. Philadelphia 22 1911 (695-730). [15, 8.] 155
- Lillie, R. S. The action of isotonic solutions of neutral salts on unfertilized echinoderm eggs. Proc. Amer. Physiol. Soc. in: Amer. J. Physiol. Boston 25 1909 (xxiii-xxiv). [15, 8.] 156
- Loeb, Jacques. The prevention of the Toxic action of various agencies upon the fertilized egg through the suppression of oxidation in the cell. Science New York N.Y. n. ser. 32 (411-412). [15, 8.] 157
- Loescher, Wilhelm. Zur Seeigelgattung *Echinoconus* Breynius (*Galerites* Lamarck). Cassel Festschr. Ver. f. Natk. 1911 (61-78). [07, 5; 23, 1; 31, C.] 158
- Lovisato, Domenico. Una parola sul *Clypeaster lovisatoi* Cotteau e specie nuove di *Clypeaster* ed *Echinolampas*. Palaeontogr. Italica Pisa 16 (137-146) pls. xvi-xviii. [27, B, ii, d; 31, C.] 159
- Lovisato, D. Nuove specie di "*Clypeaster*" del Miocene medio di Sardegna. Riv. ital. paleont. Perugia 17 1911 (29-36) pls. i-ii. [27, B, ii, d; 31, C.] 160

- Luther, D. Dana.** Geology of the Geneva-Ovid Quadrangles. Albany N.Y. St. Educ. Dept. Mus. Rep. 62 Bulletin 128 (1909) (1-41) maps. [27, B, iv, f.] 161
- Luther, D. D.** *vide* Clarke, J. M.
- Lyon, E. P.** The catalase of echinoderm eggs before and after fertilization. Amer. J. Physiol. Boston 25 1909 (199-213) tables 1-4. [15, 8.] 162
- Lyon, E. P. and Shackel, L. F.** On the increased permeability of sea urchin eggs following fertilization. Science New York N.Y. n. ser. 32 (249-251). [15, 8.] 163
- MacBride, E. W.** The rearing of sea urchins. Nature London 87 1911 (180-181). [15, 8.] 164
- MacBride, E. W.** Studies in heredity. I. The effects of crossing the sea urchins *Echinus esculentus* and *Echinocardium cordatum*. London Proc. R. Soc. B. 84 (394-403) textfigs. [15, 8.] 165
- McClendon, J. F.** Further proofs of the increase in permeability of the sea urchin's egg to electrolytes at the beginning of development. Science New York N.Y. n. ser. 32 (317-318). [15, 8.] 166
- McClendon, J. F.** The relation between the formation of the fertilization membrane and the initiation of the development of the Echinoderm egg. Science New York N.Y. n. ser. 33 1911 (387-388). [15, 8.] 167
- M'Intosh, Donald C.** The Marine fauna of the Mergui Archipelago, Lower Burma, collected by James J. Simpson, M.A., B.Sc., and R. N. Rudmose Brown, D.Sc., University of Aberdeen, February till May, 1907. The Ophiuroidea. Edinburgh Proc. R. Phys. Soc. 18 (154-173). [27, A, iii; 31, E.] 168
- Macovei, G.** Basenul Tertiar dela Bahna. [Rés. franç.] Bucharest An. Inst. Geol. Romanie 3 (57-164) pls. v-xi. [27, B, ii, f.] 169
- Maillieux, Eug.** Sur la faune et l'horizon stratigraphique de quelques gîtes fossilifères infradévonien. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. 24 1910 (189-220). [27, B, iv, f.] 170
- Maire, V. et Deecke, W.** Contribution à la connaissance de la faune des Marnes à *Creniceras Renggeri* dans la Franche-Comté septentrionale. Première partie. Le Callovien et l'Oxfordien inférieur à Authoison (Haute Saône). Suivie d'une liste des Foraminifères du gisement du "Voyet" (même localité) par W. Deecke. Bul. Soc. grayloise d'Emul. No. 11 1908 (143-163). [27, B, iii, c, 1; 31, A.] 171
- Martini, Luigi Cognetti de.** Ricerche sulla distruzione fisiologica dei prodotti sessuali maschili. Torino Mem. Ace. Sc. Sér. 2 61 (293-354) pls. i & ii. [15, 4.] 172
- Matisse, Georges.** Action de la chaleur et du froid sur l'activité motrice et la sensibilité de quelques invertébrés marins. Arcachon Bull. Soc. Sci. Station biol. 13 (1-52). [11, 7.] 173
- Meves, Friedr.** Zum Verhalten des sogenannten Mittelstückes des Echinidenspermiums bei der Befruchtung. Anat. Anz. Jena 40 1911 (97-101). [15, 4.] 174
- Meves, F.** Weitere Beobachtungen über das Verhalten des Mittelstückes des Echinidenspermiums bei der Befruchtung. Anat. Anz. Jena 40 1911 (401-405). [15, 4.] 175
- Meyerhof, Otto.** Die Atmung der Seeigelleier (*Strongylocentrotus lividus*) in reinen Chlornatriumlösungen. Biochem. Zs. Berlin 33 1911 (291-302). [11, 7.] 176
- Mielck, W.** Quantitative Untersuchungen an dem Plankton der deutschen Nordsee-Terminfahrten in Februar und Mai 1906. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel 1911 13 (315-357). [15, 5; 19, 13.] 177
- Moore, A. R.** A biochemical conception of dominance. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Physiol. 4 No. 3 (9-15) figs. [15, 5; 23, 4.] 178
- Moore, Benjamin.** [Report on biochemistry of reproductive organs of *Echinus*] in Liverpool Rep. Marine Biol. Comm. 25 (19-21). [15, 3.] 179
- Mortensen, Theodor.** The Echinoidea of the Swedish South polar expedition. Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse der Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 1901-1903 6 Lief. 4 Stockholm 1910 (1-114) xix pls. [15, 7; 27, A, i, vi; 31, C.] 180

- Mortensen, Th.** Report on the Echinoderms collected by the Danmark-Expedition at North-East Greenland. København Danmark-Ekspeditionen til Grønlands Nordøstkyst 1906-1908 5 Nr. 4. Reprint of Medd. Grøn. 45 1910 (237-302) 10 pls. [15, 5; 19, 3; 27, A, v; 31, B, C, D, E, F.] 181
- Mortensen, Th.** Echinological notes. III. The central (suranal) plate of the Echinoidea. IV. On natural hybrids of Echinoderms. Kjöbenhavn Nath. Medd. 63 (27-66). [07, 5; 15, 4, 6; 31, C.] 182
- Mortensen, Th.** *Astroclon suensoni* n. sp. A new East Asiatic Euryalid. Preliminary notice. Kjöbenhavn Nath. Medd. 63 1911 (209-212). [27, A, iv; 31, E.] 183
- Mortensen, Th.** A new species of Entoprocta, *Loxosomella antedonis* from north-east Greenland. Kjöbenhavn Medd. Grøn. 45 1911 (399-406) pl. xxvi. [19, 8.] 184
- Nelli, B.** Il Pliocene dell' isola di Citera. Roma Rend. Acc. Lincei 20 Sém. 2 (563-568). [27, B, ii, c; 31, C.] 185
- Ōshima, Hiroshi.** Kinko no setsu. [On *Cucumaria Japonica* Semp.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 1911 (182-188). [07, 1; 31, B.] 186
- Ōshima, H.** Note on a gigantic form of *Auricularia* allied to *A. nudibranchiata* Chun. Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo 7 1911 (347-352). [15, 5; 19, 8; 27, A, iv; 31, B.] 187
- Pearse, A. S.** Autotomy in holothurians. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 18 1909 (42-49) figs. 1 & 2 tab. i. [11, 7.] 188
- Peter, Karl.** Neue experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Grösse der Variabilität und ihre biologische Bedeutung. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig 31 1911 (680-804). [23, 7.] 189
- Pinney, Edith.** A study of the chromosomes of *Hipponoë esculenta* and *Moira atropos*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 21 1911 (168-186). [15, 4; 31, C.] 190
- Pošta, Filip.** Rukovět' Palaeozoologie. I. část': Invertebrata. 8vo. (1-310) Praha 1904. [03, 2.] 191
- Quijada, Bernardino.** Catalogo de los Equinodermos vivientes conservados en el Museo Nacional. Santiago de Chile Bol. Mus. Nac. 3 (152-164). [03, 5.] 192
- Reeds, Chester A.** The Hunton formation of Oklahoma. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. (4) 32 1911 (256-268). [27, B, iv, g.] 193
- Retzius, Gustaf.** Ueber den Bau des Eies der Echinodermen im unbefruchteten und befruchteten Zustand. [In: Retzius, Biolog. Untersuchungen. N.F., xv.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1910 (1-54) 13 Taf. [15, 3.] 194
- Retzius, G.** Zur Kenntnis der Spermien der Echinodermen. [In: Retzius, Biolog. Untersuchungen. N.F., xv.] Jena (G. Fischer) 1910 (55-62) 2 Taf. [15, 3.] 194a
- Richardson, Linsdall.** On the Sections of Forest Marble and Great Oolite on the railway between Cirencester and Chedworth, Gloucestershire. London Proc. Geol. Ass. 22 (95-115) pls. xv-xix. [27, B, iii, c, 3; 31, C.] 195
- Richardson, L.** The Rhaetic and contiguous deposits of West, Mid and part of East Somerset. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 (1-74) pls. i-iv. [27, B, iii, d; 31, C.] 196
- Romanes, James.** Note on *Strongylocentrotus lividus* as a rock borer. Cambridge Proc. Phil. Soc. 16 (121) pl. ii. [19, 2.] 197
- Runnström, J.** Untersuchungen über die Permeabilität der Seeigelleies für Farbstoffe. T. 1. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 7 No. 13 1911 (17). [15, 8.] 198
- Salfeld, H.** Versteinerungen aus dem Devon von Bolivien, dem Jura und der Kreide von Peru. Leipzig Wiss. Ver. Erdk. 7 (207-220) pls. i-iv. [27, B, iii, b, 1; 31, C.] 199
- Sartory et Clerc.** Note sur une levure trouvée dans le contenu intestinal de l'holothurie. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 38 (Lille) 1909 [1910] (1014-1015). [11, 4.] 200
- Shackell, L. F.** Phosphorus metabolism during early cleavage of the echinoderm egg. Science New York (n. ser.) 34 1911 (573-576). [15, 8.] 201
- Shackell, L. F.** *vide* Lync, E. P.

- Schazel, Julius.** Das Zusammenwirken der Zellbestandteile bei der Eireifung, Furchung und erster Organbildung der Echinodermen. Arch. Mikr. Anat. Bonn **76** 1911 (543-607) pls. xix-xxiii. Text figs. [03, 6; 15, 3, 4, 6.] **202**
- Schazel, J.** Plasmastrukturen, Chondriosomen und Chromidien. Anat. Anz. Jena **39** (337-353) [15, 3] **203**
- Schoendorf, Friedrich.** Das Profil des Oberen Jura am Bahnhof Linden-Fischerhof bei Hannover. Hannover Jahresber. Niedersächs. geol. Ver. **2** 1909 (97-125). [27, B, iii, c, 1.] **204**
- Schoendorf, F.** Die Asteriden der deutschen Trias. Hannover Jahresber. Niedersächs. geol. Ver. **1910** 1910 (90-116). [27, B, iii, e; 31, D.] **205**
- Seale, Alvin.** The fishery resources of the Philippine islands. Part 4. Miscellaneous marine products. [Trepang (Holothurioida) pp. 283-289. pls. i, ii. Check list of holothurians, pp. 312-317.] Philippino J. Sci. Manila D. Gen. Biol. Eth. Anthrop. **6** 1911 (283-320) pls. i-xii. [19, 11; 27, A, ii, 31, B.] **206**
- Sellier, J.** Recherches sur les ferments protéolytiques des Invertébrés. Arcachon. Bull. Soc. Sci. Station. biol. **13** 67-209. [11, 7.] **207**
- Shearer, Cresswell, De Morgan, Walter and Fuchs, H. M.** Preliminary notice on the experimental hybridization of Echinoids. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. n. ser. **9** part 2 (121-141) Text-figs. [15, 5, 7, 8.] **208**
- Simionescu, Joan.** Sur quelques points fossilifères du Trias de Dobrogea. Ann. Univ. Jassy. **1910** **6** (124-128). [27, B, iii, e.] **209**
- Simpson, J. C.** A note on a specimen of *Pelagothuria* from the Seychelles. Nature London **80** 1909 (88). [27, A, iii; 31, B.] **210**
- Simroth, H.** Ueber mutmasslichen Raumparasitismus einer Ophiure in einer Schnecke. Leipzig SitzBer. natf. Ges. **37** (1910) 1911 (42-46). [19, 8.] **211**
- Smith, John.** Carboniferous Rocks of the Solway, Scotland. Glasgow Trans. Geol. Soc. **14** (30-59) pls. i-viii. [27, B, iv, e.] **212**
- Sokolow, B.** Liste des Grégarines décrites depuis 1899. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **38** 1911 (304-314). [19, 8; 31, B.] **213**
- Springer, Frank.** On a Trenton echinoderm fauna at Kirkfield, Ontario. Mem. No. 15. Canada Dept. Mines Geol. Surv. 1911 (1-70) pls. i-v. [07, 5; 27, B, iv, h; 31, F. K.] **214**
- Springer, F.** The crinoid fauna of the Knobstone formation. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **41** 1911 (175-208). [27, B, iv, e; 31, F.] **215**
- Springer, F.** Some new American fossil crinoids. Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. **25** 1911 (117-161) pls. i-vi. [27, B, iii, b, i; iv, f; 31, F.] **216**
- Stefanini, Giuscpe.** Sulla stratigraphia e sulla tettonica dei terreni miocenici del Friuli. Publ. 31 Ufficio Idrographico R. Magistrato alle Acque Venezia **1911** (1-32) pl. i. [27, B, ii, d.] **217**
- Stefanini, G.** Osservazioni sulla distribuzione geografica, sulle origini e sulla flogenesi degli *Scutellidae*. Roma Boll. Soc. geol. ital. **30** 1912 (739-754). [23, 10; 27, A, i; B, ii, a; 31, C.] **218**
- Stefanini, G.** Sugli Echini terziari dell' America del Nord. Roma Boll. Soc. geol. ital. **30** 1912 (677-714) pl. xxii. [03, 3; 27, B, ii, a; 31, C.] **219**
- Stefanini, G.** Note Echinologiche. I-IV. Riv. ital. paleont. Perugia **17** fasc. 4 1912 (1-16) pl. v. [23, 10; 31, C.] **220**
- Stefanini, G.** Di alcune *Arbacia* fossili. Riv. ital. paleont. Perugia **17** 1912 (51-52). [27, A, ii; 31, C.] **221**
- Stefanini, G.** Contributo degli studi echinologici ad alcuni problemi di Paleogeografia. Riv. geogr. ital. Firenze **19** 1912 (1-12). [27, B, i.] **222**
- Steuer, Adolphe.** Planktonkunde. Svo. Leipzig (1-723). [15, 5.] **223**
- Süssbach, S[iegmund] und Breckner, A[ndreas].** Die Seeigel, Seesterne und Schlangensterne der Nord- und Ostsee. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N. F. **12** 1911 (167-300) 3 Taf. [19, 3; 27, A, v; 31, C, D, E.] **224**
- Tennent, David Hilt.** A heterochromosome of male origin in echi-

- noids. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass.* 21 1911 (152-154). figs. 1-3. [15, 3.] 225
- Tesch, P. On jurassic fossils as rounded pebbles in North-Brabant and Limburg. *Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet.* 1909 (422-426). [27, B, ii, b.] 226
- Théel, Hjalmar. Priapulids and Sipunculids dredged by the Swedish Antarctic Expedition 1901-1903 and the phenomenon of bipolarity. *Stockholm Vet.-Ak. Handl.* 47 No. 1 1911 (1-36) pls. i-v. [27, A, i; 31, C.] 227
- Thiéry, Paul. Notice géologique sur le département de la Haute-Marne. *Chaumont Bul. Soc. Sci. nat. Haute-Marne* 7 1910 (16-91). [27, B, iii, b, c, d, e; 31, C, D, F.] 228
- Thiéry, P. Note sur quelques Echinides. *Chaumont Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Haute-Marne* 1 1911. (1-7) pl. i. [19, 8; 23, 5; 31, C.] 229
- Thiéry, Paul *vide* Lambert, J.
- Tornquist, A. Die biologische Deutung der Umgestaltung der Echiniden im Paläozoikum und Mesozoikum. *Zs. indukt. Abstammgslehre Berlin* 6 1911 (29-60). [07, 5; 19, 1; 23, 8; 31, C.] 230
- Toula, Franz. Die jungtertiäre Fauna von Gatun am Panamakanal. *Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst.* 61 1911 (486-530) 2 Taf. [27, B, c; 31, C.] 231
- Tutcher, J. W. The Lower Oolites near Bristol. *Bristol Proc. Nat. Soc.* 10 1904 (150-168). [27, B, iii, c, 3.] 232
- Tutcher, J. W. *vide* Vaughan, A.
- Valette, Aurélien. Description de quelques Echinides nouveaux de la craie (Supplément). *Auxerre Bul. Soc. Sci. hist. nat.* 1910 *Sém.* 2. [1911] (121-151). [15, 7; 27, B, iii, b, i; 31, C.] 233
- Vallentin, Rupert *vide* Browne, E. T.
- Vaney, C. Mission Gravel sur la côte occidentale d'Afrique (1909-1910). *Holothurians. Ann. Inst. océan. Paris* 2 fasc. 5 (26-27). [27, A, ii; 31, B.] 234
- Van Hoepen, E. C. N. De bouw van het Siluur van Gotland. 4to. Delft 1910 (xii + 164) viii pls. map. [27, B, iv, g.] 235
- Vaughan, Arthur and Tutcher, J. W. The Lower Lias of Keynsham. *Bristol Proc. Nat. Soc.* 10 1904 (3-55) pls. i-ii. [27, B, iii, d; 31, C.] 236
- Vinassa de Régnny, V. E. Quelques corrections à la Nomenclature des Espèces. *Paris Rev. crit. Paléozool* 1 1897 (80-81). [31, C.] 237
- Vlès, Fred. *vide* Chevrotton, L.
- Wade, Arthur. The Llandovery and associated rocks of North-Eastern Montgomeryshire. *London Q. J. Geol. Soc.* 67 (415-459) pls. xxxiii-xxxvi. [27, B, iv, g; 31, F. H.] 238
- Walcott, Charles Doolittle. Cambrian geology and paleontology. II. No. 3. Middle Cambrian Holothurians and Medusae. *Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect.* 57 No. 2 1911 (41-68) pls. viii-xiii. [27, B, iv, k; 31, B.] 239
- Walther, Johannes. Die Sedimente der Taubenbank im Golfo von Neapel. *Berlin Abh. Ak. Wiss.* 1910 *Abth.* iii (1-49) pls. i & ii. [27, B, ii, b.] 240
- Wanderer, Karl. Die wichtigsten Tierversteinerungen aus der Kreide des Königreiches Sachsen. *Jena 8vo.* 1909 (xxii + 80 + [2]) 12 pls. 1 tab. [27, B, iii, b, i; 31, C, D.] 241
- Warburg, Otto. Über die Oxydationen im Ei. 2. Mitt. *Hoppe-Seylers Zs. physiol. Chem. Strassburg* 60 1909 (443-452). [11, 3; 15, 8.] 242
- Warburg, O. Ueber die Oxydationen in lebenden Zellen nach Versuchen am Seeigeelei. *Diss. Heidelberg (Druck v. Rössler & Herbart)* 1911 (1-39). 22 cm. [11, 3.] 243
- Westergren, A. M. Reports on the scientific results of the expeditions to the tropical Pacific, in charge of Alexander Agassiz, by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer "Albatross." XV. Echini. *Echinonæus and Micropetalon.* *Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll.* 39. No. 2 1911 (41-68) pls. i-xxxi. [07, 5, 6, 8; 15, 7; 23, 1; 27, A, ii, iv; 31, C.] 244
- Witschi, Emil. Ueber das Eindringen des Schwanzfadens bei der Befruchtung von Seeigeeiern. *Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig* 31 1911 (498-500). [15, 4.] 245

Woods, F. H. Marine Biological Meeting at Scarborough. *Naturalist* London 1911 No. 659 (420-422). [27, A, ii.] 246

Yokoyama, Matajiro. Some Tertiary fossils from the Miike Coal-field. Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. 27 Art. 20 1911 (1-16) pls. i-iii. [27, B, ii, f; 31, F.] 247

Želízko, Josef Vratislav. Nove příspěvky ke studiu jineckého kambria. [Neue Beiträge zur Studium des Kambrium bei Jinetz.] Prag Rozpr. České Ak. Frant. Jos. 20 Tr. ii Císlo 10 1911 (1-8). [27, B, iv, k; 31, F, G.] 248

Želízko, J. V. Zajímavé zbytky crinoidů ze spodního siluru od Ejpovic. [Interessante Crinoidenreste aus dem Untersilur von Ejpovic (Böhmen).] Sborn. mest. hist. mus. Pizni 2 1911 (1-3). [27, B, iv, g; 31, F.] 249

Mus. Nat. Hist. Paris, recent Crinoids; Clark, A. H., 45.

Leyden Museum, recent Crinoids; Clark, A. H., 36.

Museums of Northern Spain, Fossil Echinoids; Jiménez de Cisneros, 124.

U. S. Nation. Mus., N. Pacific Ophiurans; Clark, H. L., 52.

National Museum of Chile, recent Echinoderms; Quijada, 192.

Discovery of type of *Eodiadema granulatum*; Horwood, 113.

6. Technique.

Histologic study of Spatangids; Hornyold, 112; Methods of staining developing ova of Ech; Schaxel, 202.

Cinématographie du développement de *Paracentrotus*; Chevrotton & Vlès, 34.

STRUCTURE. 1007

1. General.

Of Echinoderma generally; Bather, 9.

Of Holothurians; Becher, 14; of *Cucumaria japonica*; Ōshima, 186.

Comparative anatomy of Recent and Cretaceous Irregular Echinoids; Klinghardt, 127.

2. Symmetries.

Of Crinoids; Clark, A. H., 43.

5. Skeletal Anatomy.

Of *Echinonēus*; Westergren, 244; of *Micraster*, *Hemipneustes*, *Ananchytes* and *Conulus* compared with recent forms; Klinghardt, 127; of *Euryalae*; Döderlein, 69; of *Marsupites*; Clark, A. H., 49.

Ambulacra and phyllodes of fossil Echinoidea; Hawkins, 105; Amb. in *Echinoconus*; Loescher, 158.

Apical system of Clypeastroids; Tornquist, 230; in Echinoids, comp. with calyx in Crinoids; Mortensen, 182.

Radioles of Spatangids; Hornyold, 112; of Holocypoida, as indicated by tuberculation; Hawkins, 106.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL. 1003

1. Historical.

History of names *Clypeaster*, *Echinanthus*, *Echinarachnius*, *Echinocyamus*, *Echinodiscus*, *Echinoneus*; Clark, H. L., 51; of genus *Cidaris*; Lambert & Thiéry, 150.

Genera proposed by Brandt; Lambert & Thiéry, 151.

2. General Treatise.

Počta, 191.

3. Bibliography.

Of Echinoids generally; Lambert & Thiéry, 153; of genera of *Diadematiidae*; Lambert & Thiéry, 152; of N. American tertiary Echinoids; Stefanini, 219.

Of Asteroidea; Fisher, 81.

Of Australian crinoids; Clark, A. H., 38.

5. Museums.

Hastings Museum, Echinodermata; Butterfield, 27.

Tuberculation of interambulacra of Holoctypoida; **Hawkins, 106.**

Pedicellariae in *Goniasteridae*; **Fisher, 81.**

Arm ossicles in recent crinoids; **Clark, A. H., 41:** Brachials in *Hybocystis*; **Springer, 214.**

Calyx, arms and stem in Pelmatozoa; **Kirk, 126.**

Magnesium carbonate percentage in *Metacrinus* and *Heliometra*; **Clark, A. H., 47.**

6. Hydrocoel, etc.

In *Echinarachnius*; **Gregory, 96:** in *Echinonëus*; **Westergren, 244.**

Traces of circumoral ring and ambulacral ampullae in Irregular Chalk Echinoids; **Klinghardt, 127.**

Podia of Spatangids; **Hornyold, 112.**

Relations of Madreporite to stone canal and Axial Sinus in *Solaster*; **Gemmill, 89.**

7. Other body cavities.

Perihaemal sinuses in *Solaster*; **Gemmill, 89.**

8. Digestive system.

Teeth and Buccal plates in *Conulus*; **Hawkins, 104:** Lantern, etc., of post-larval *Echinonëus*; **Westergren, 244:** Mouth-structure of Spatangids; **Hornyold, 112.**

Rudimentary auricles in *Ananchytes*; traces of gut in Irregular Chalk Echinoids; **Klinghardt, 127.**

Characters of anus in *Solaster*; **Gemmill, 89.**

9. Nervous system.

Of Crinoids; **Clark, A. H., 43.**

11. Axial organ.

Axial canals in *Pentacrinidae*; **Clark, A. H., 40.**

12. Generative organs, etc.

Gonads of *Echinocardium*; **Caullery, 29:** Traces of gonads in upper Chalk Irregular Echinoids; **Klinghardt, 127.**

Hermaphrodite Seesterne; **Buchner, 25:** Egg-ducts in *Solaster*; **Gemmill, 89.**

(N-9186 m)

PHYSIOLOGY. 1011

3. Respiration.

Respiratory podia in Spatangids; **Hornyold, 112.**

Oxidation of ova; **Warburg, 242 & 243.**

4. Alimentation, etc.

Une levure trouvée dans le contenu intestinal de l'holothuric; **Sartory et Clerc, 200.**

Methods of feeding of Irregular Echinoids; **Hawkins, 105.**

6. Sensation.

Sensory function of podia in Irregular Echinoids; **Hawkins, 105:** **Hornyold, 112.**

7. Experimental Physiology.

Rearing of *Echinus* hybrid; **Gardiner, 86.**

Influence of heat and cold on movements of *Asterias*; **Matisse, 173.**

Réactions des Comatules; **Bohn, 20.**

Effect of Suprarenal preparations on *Arbacia*; **Douglass, 70:** of Cyanide of Potassium on *Asterias*; **Drzewina, 73:** **Drzewina & Bohn, 74:** of glandular extracts of Starfish on blood pressure; **Gautrelet, 87:** des ferments protéolytiques; **Sellier, 207.**

Einfluss hypertotonischer Lösungen auf befruchtete Echinideneier; **Konopacki, 135.**

Atmung der *Strongylocentrotus* in reinen Chlornatriumlösungen; **Meyerhof, 176.**

DEVELOPMENT. 1015

2. General accounts.

Of *Chiridota*; **Clark, H. L., 50.**

Reproduction by fission in *Astroceras* and *Ophiocrasis*; **Clark, H. L., 52.**

3. Formation of Gonads.

Verhalten des Mittelstückes des Echinidenspermiums bei der Befruchtung; **Meves, 175.**

Ova and Spermatozoa of Echinoderms; **Retzius, 194 & 194a:** **Schaxel, 202.**

Oogenese bei *Echinus microtuberculatus* und *Sphaerechinus granularis* (Russ.); **Bogojavlenskij, 19.**

Origin of polar and bilateral structure of Echinoid egg; **Jenkinson, 122.**

Fascia vitellogena in oocyte di *Antedon*; **Cotronei, 60.**

Plasmastruktur der Holothurioidea; **Schaxel, 203.**

Peculiar chromosome developments in *Toxopneustes*; **Heffner, 107**: Heterochromosome of male origin in ech.; **Tennent, 225.**

Ueber hermaphrodite *Scosterone*; **Buchner, 25.**

Biochemistry of ova of *Echinus*; **Moore, 179.**

4. Oviposition, etc.

Fécondation de *Paracentrotus*; **Dantan, 64**: of Ech. generally; **Schaxel, 202.**

Eindringen des Schwanzfadens bei der Befruchtung von Seeigeleiern; **Witschi, 245.**

Distruzione dei prodotti sessuali maschili; **Martiis, 172**: Verhalten des sogenannten Mittelstückes des Echinidenspermiums bei der Befruchtung; **Mèves, 174.**

Hermaphroisime des *Asterina*; **Drz, 72.**

Natural hybrids of Echini; **Mortensen, 182.**

Chromosomes of *Hipponoë* and *Moirá*; **Pinney, 190.**

5. Larval stages.

Plutei, etc., of Ech. in Plankton; **Hensen, 108**; **Mielck, 177**; **Steuer, 223**: of Ophiurids, Asteroids and Echinoids off Scilly Isles; **Browne & Vallentin, 24.**

Abnormal larva of *Holothuria frondosa*; **Arts, 5**; *Auricularia* from Japan; **Ōshima, 187.**

Pluteus—skeleton in *Strongylocentrotus*; **Moore, 178**: Comparison of normal and hybrid larvae of *Echinus*; **Shearer, De Morgan & Fuchs, 208.**

Pentacrinoïd larvae of *Hathrometra*; **Mortensen, 181.**

6. Organogeny.

Bildung selbständiger Skeletelemente und das Problem der Gestaltbildung in einheitlichen Protoplasmamassen; **Becher, 13**: erste Organbildung der Ech.; **Schaxel, 202.**

Growth of suranal plate in Echinoids; **Mortensen, 182.**

Development of stem and anal plate in *Antedon*, and of *Pentremites*, and coronal plates of Echinoids illustrate recapitulation; **Cumings, 62**: Theoretical ontogeny of *Uintacrinus*; **Kirk, 126.**

7. Post-larval growth stages.

Development of test in *Abatus cavernosus*; **Mortensen, 180**: in *Echinonöus*; **Westergren, 244.**

Petit exemplaire de *Conulus subconicus*; **Valette, 233.**

Characters of young hybrid *Echinus*; **Shearer, De Morgan & Fuchs, 208.**

Change from 6 to 5 arms in ontogeny of *Astroceras* and *Ophioceras*; **Clark, H. L., 52.**

8. Experimental Embryology.

Rearing of *Echinus miliaris*; **MacBride, 164**: Respiration of ova; **Warburg, 242.**

Cytotropische Vereinigung unbefruchteter Seeigeleier (Russ.); **Eismond, 75.**

Effect of hypertonic solutions on fertilization in Echinoids; **Konopacki, 134 & 135**; **Lillie, 155**: Isotonic solutions of neutral salts on unfertilized echinoderm eggs; **Lillie, 156.**

Catalase of echinoderm eggs before and after fertilization; **Lyon, 162.**

Phosphorus metabolism during early cleavage of echinoderm egg; **Shackell, 201.**

Permeability of eggs of *Arbacia*; **Lyon & Shackell, 163**; **McClendon, 166 & 167**: of *Toxopneustes*; **Harvey, 103**: Permeabilität des Seeigeleies für Farbstoffe; **Runnström, 198.**

Prevention of toxic action in fertilized ovum of *Arbacia*; **Loeb, 157.**

Reifung des *Scosteroneis* bei experimenteller Parthenogenese; **Buchner, 26**: Artificial Parthenogenesis in *Strongylocentrotus*; **Hindle, 110.**

Development of isolated pieces of the gastrulae of *Strongylocentrotus*; Jenkinson, 121.

Hybridization of Echinoids; Shearer, De Morgan & Fuchs, 208: of *Echinus miliaris* and *E. acutus*; Fuchs, 84: of *E. miliaris* and *E. esculentus*; Gardiner, 86: of *Echinus* and *Echino-cardium*; MacBride, 165.

Kombination der heterogenen Befruchtung mit der künstlichen Parthenogenese; Antagonismus der Einwirkung des Spermias von verschiedenen Tierklassen; Godlewski, 93.

ETHOLOGY. 1019

1. General accounts.

Of Sea Urchins; Bather, 10: of Palaeozoic and Mesozoic Echinoids; Tornquist, 230.

Of Stelleroids; Bather, 11: of *Amphiura*; Arts, 4.

Of Pelmatozoa; Kirk, 126.

2. Special habits.

Rock boring by *Strongylocentrotus*; Romanes, 197.

Effects of light and contact with solid walls on behavior of ophiuroids; Cowles, 61.

Eleutherozoic habits among Pelmatozoa; Kirk, 126.

3. Habitat.

Of Sea-urchins and Starfish; Süsbach & Breckner, 224: of Pelmatozoa; Kirk, 126.

Of Greenland Echinoderms; Mortensen, 181: Bathymetric and temperature ranges of N. Pacific Ophiuroidea; Clark, H. L., 52.

Burial in sand of Spatangids; Hornyold, 112.

4. Feeding.

Feeding Habits of Spatangids; Hornyold, 112: of Crinoidea; Kirk, 126.

Influence of feeding habits on evolution of Echinoids; Douvillé, 71: Hawkins, 105.

(N-9186 m)

5. Defence and Protection.

Variation in degree of calcification during life of Ophiuroids; Clark, H. L., 52.

Colouring of *Strongylocentrotus*; Awerinzew, 7.

6. Locomotion.

Lantern of Aristotle used in locomotion; Gemmill, 88.

7. Autotomy and Regeneration.

Autotomy in holothurians; Pearse, 188: of stem in Crinoidea; Kirk, 126.

Regeneration of arms in *Amphio-plus*; Clark, H. L., 52: of entire *Linckia* from single arm; Fisher, 81: of *Linckia* and other Ech.; Korscheldt & Heider, 136.

8. Parasites and Commensals.

Nematodes parasitic in gut of *Auricularia*; Ōshima, 187: Gregarines in *Chirodota*; Sokolow, 213.

Echinophyces mirabilis parasitic in *Eurocidaris perrieri*; Koehler, 132: Crab in apex of *Toxocidaris*; Thiéry, 229.

Dendrogaster in *Poraniopsis*; Fisher, 81.

Raumparasitismus einer Ophiure in einer Schnecke; Simroth, 211.

Myzostomids in stems of fossil Crinoids; Jahn, 120: *Loxosomella* on *Hathrometra proluxa*; Mortensen, 184.

9. Protection of young.

In *Henricia*; Fisher, 81.

Marsupial pouches in *Abatus* and *Pseudabatus*; Koehler, 131.

10. Sexual Dimorphism.

Differences in apical system in *Acrosaster*; Lambert, 141.

Proportionate numbers of sexes in Crinoids; Kirk, 126.

11. Relation to other animals.

Economic aspect of Sea Urchins; Bather, 10: of Starfish; Bather, 11.

Trepang in Philippine Islands; Seale, 206.

12. In Geological aspect.

Palaeozoic iron-minerals indicating former crinoidal limestone; **Cayeux, 30.**

13. Phaenology.

Of *Echin.* larvae in Plankton; **Mielcke, 177.**

VARIATION AND ÆTIOLOGY.

1023

1. Variation in form.

In *Echinoconus*; **Loescher, 158:** in *Echinonëus*; **Westergren, 244.**

3. Variation, meristic, numerical.

Variation in number of arms in *Amphiodia*, *Ophiacantha*, *Ophiactis*, *Ophiologimus* and *Ophiopholis*; **Clark, H. L., 52:** in *Asterina*, *Linckia*, *Pteraster*, *Solaster*; **Fisher, 81.**

Six-rayed *Antedon costatus*; **Leuthardt, 154.**

5. Variation, teratological.

In apex of *Toxocidaris* due to presence of parasitic crab; **Thiéry, 229.**

Abnormal freedom of *Carabocrinus*; **Kirk, 126.**

7. Variation, mutational.

Über die Grösse der Variabilität und ihre biologische Bedeutung; **Peter, 189.**

Variation in skeleton of *plutei* of *Strongylocentrotus*; **Moore, 178.**

8. Evolution, general.

Eleutherozoic habit marks degeneration in Cystidea but progress in Crinoidea; **Kirk, 126.**

Evolution of Echinoids; **Douvillé, 71:** of Palaeozoic and Mesozoic Echinoids; **Tornquist, 230.**

10. Evolution, phylogenetic.

Of Echinoderma; **Bather, 9.**

Of Holothurians; **Becher, 14:** of Holothurians, Echinoids and many families of Crinoids; **Kirk, 126.**

Genealogical table of *Scutellidae*; **Stefanini, 218:** of *Peribrissus*, *Agus-*

sizia and *Echinolampas*; **Stefanini, 220.**

Pentremites descended from *Codaster*; **Cummings, 62.**

Of phylloide structure; **Hawkins, 105:** of Tuberculation of Irregular Echinoids; **Hawkins, 106.**

Of nervous system and symmetry of crinoids; **Clark, A. H., 43.**

DISTRIBUTION. 1027

A. GEOGRAPHICAL.

i. General.

Of Echinoidea; **Mortensen, 180:** of *Scutellidae*; **Stefanini, 218.**

Of Echinoderm larvae in plankton; **Théel, 227.**

ii. Atlantic Ocean, etc.

North Sea, Scarborough, *Echinus*, *Solaster*; **Irving, 117:** **Woods, 246:** Scilly Isles, Larval and adult Echinoderms [**List**]; **Browne & Vallengren, 24.**

Migration of *Arbacia* into Mediterranean; **Stefanini, 221.**

Mauritania, Echinoderms; **Koehler, 133:** Côte occidentale d'Afrique, Echinoderms; **Koehler, 128:** **Vaney, 234:** African recent Crinoids; **Clark, A. H., 48.**

Philippine Islands, Holothurians; **Seale, 206:** Asteroids; **Fisher, 79:** Unstalked crinoids; **Clark, A. H., 39:** *Comaster*; **Clark, A. H., 42.**

West Indies, *Echinonëus*; **Westergren, 244:** Havana, *Blakiaster*; **Fisher, 82.**

iii. Indian Ocean, etc.

Cyclometra gen. n.; **Clark, A. H., 44.**

Zanzibar, spp. n. in *Heterometra*; **Clark, A. H., 45:** E. African recent Crinoids; **Clark, A. H., 48.**

Kerguelen Islands, Asteroidea, Ophiuroidea; **Koehler, 129:** Mergui Archipelago, Burma, Ophiuroidea; **M'Intosh, 168.**

Aru-Inseln, Echinoidea; **Döderlein, 68:** Seychelles, *Pelagothuria*; **Simpson, 210.**

iv. Pacific Ocean, etc.

Victoria, *Trochodota*; Allan, 1: S.W. Australia, Crinoidea; Clark, A. H., 38.

New Caledonia, sp. n. in *Oligometra*; Clark, A. H., 45.

East Indies, *Echinocyamus*; Westergren, 244: *Thalassocrinus*; Clark, 46: Hawaiian Islands, *Hyalinothrix*; Fisher, 78.

Japan, *Auricularia*; Ōshima, 187: Holothurioida; Augustin, 6: Euryalao; Döderlein, 69: *Astroclon*; Mortensen, 183.

North Pacific, Asteroidea; Fisher, 81: Ophiuroidea; Clark, H. L., 52.

v. Arctic Ocean, etc.

Nord- und Ostsee, *Echinus*, *Calcita*; Süsbach & Breckner, 224: Kola fjörd, Ech. (general); Derjugin, 65.

Greenland, Ech. (general); Grieg, 100: N.E. Greenland, Ech. of Danmark-Ekspedition; Mortensen, 181.

Holothurians and Asteroids of "Fram" Expedition; Grieg, 98: Duc d'Orléans, Campagne de 1907; Grieg, 99.

vi. Antarctic Ocean, etc.

Kermadec Islands, Stellerids and Echinids; Benham, 16: Christmas Island, *Comissia* sp. n.; Clark, A. H., 37.

South Australia, *Asterodiscus* sp. nov.; Coleman, 55: New Zealand, *Goniodon*, *Pentaceros*; Koehler, 130.

British Antarctic Expedition; Koehler, 131: Pourquoi-Pas? Expedition; Koehler, 132: Swedish Antarctic Expedition, and Tierra del Fuego, Echinoids; Mortensen, 180.

B. GEOLOGICAL.

i. General.

Evidence of former geography based on distrib. of Tertiary Echinoids; Stefanini, 222.

ii. Cainozoic.

a. General.

Distribution of *Scutellidae*; Stefanini, 218; North American Tertiary Echinoids; Stefanini, 219.

b. Pleistocene.

Brabant, Derived Jurassic fossils as pebbles; Tesch, 226.

Taubenbank, Golfe von Neapel, Holothurians, Echinoids, Asteroidea, Ophiurids, Echinoids; Walther, 240.

c. Pliocene.

Bassin du Rhône, Plaisancien, Echinoida; Lambert, 146.

Isola di Citera, *Clypeaster*, *Echinolampas*; Nelli, 185.

Panama canal, *Encope* sp. n.; Toula, 231.

Victoria, Batesford Limestone, Echinoida, Asteroidea, Crinoidea; Chapman, 31.

d. Miocene.

Touraine, *Brissus*, *Phymatagus*; Lambert, 140: Bassin du Rhône, Helvétien, Echinoida; Lambert, 146.

Sardinia, *Clypeaster*, *Echinolampas*; Lovisato, 159 & 160: Friuli, *Brissopsis*, *Mariana*, *Schizaster*; Stefanini, 217.

Coalinga district, California, Vaqueros, Jacalitos and Etchegoin, *Astrodapis*, *Echinarachnius*, *Scutella*; Arnold & Anderson, 3.

f. Eocene.

Paris, Echinoida; Lambert, 143.

Biarritz, Echinoids; Castex, 28: Priabonian Colli Berici, Crinoidea, Echinoida; Fabiani, 76: Cati (Alicante), *Prenaster*; Jiménez de Cisneros, 123.

Bahna, Roumania, Echinoida; Macovei, 169: Grola in Cornedo [in basic tuff], Echinoida; Dal Lago, 63.

Cyrenaica, n. spp. in *Amphiope*, *Schizaster* and *Sarsella*; Gregory, 97: Egypt, Echinoida; Hume, 116: Senegal, *Oligopygus* sp. n.; Lambert, 138.

Miike Coalfield, Japan, *Pentacrinus*; Yokoyama, 247.

Seymour, Isle, Antarctic, *Cassidulus*, *Schizaster*; Lambert, 147.

iii. Mesozoic.

b. Cretaceous.

1. *Upper Cretaceous.*

Hampshire, *Echinocorys*, *Bourguetiacrinus*; Griffith & Brydone, 102: Hunstanton, *Cidaris*, *Holaster*, *Salenia*, *Pentacrinus*; Jackson, 118: Keston, Kent, *Uintacrinus*; Dibley, 67.

Chartres, Upper Chalk, *Uintacrinus*; Fillozot, 77: Cotentin, calc. à Baculites, Echinoidea; Lambert, 142: Haute-Marne, Echinoids; Thiéry, 228: Rennes-les-Bains et Corbières, Echinides; Lambert, 145: Yonne, Echinoidea; Valette, 233.

Sicily, *Hemiaster*; De Stefano, 66.

Aragon, Cénomaniien et Sénonien, Echinides; Lambert, 144.

Böhmen, Cenoman, Echinoidea, Crinoidea; Frič, 83: Saxony, Chalk, Echinoidea, Asteroidea; Wanderer, 241: Simbirsk, *mucronata* chalk, n. spp. in *Salenia* and *Goniaster*; Laglusen, 137.

Egypt, Cenomanian-Danian, Echinoidea; Hume, 116: Bordj-Sabath, Algérie, Maëstrichtien, Echinides; Blayac & Cottreau, 18.

Desert Sandstone, Queensland, *Micraster*; Chapman, 33: Gingin, W. Australia, Chalk, *Phyllacanthus*; Glauert, 92.

Seymour Isle, Antarctic; Maëstrichtien et Aturien, *Cyathocidaris*, *Hemiaster*; Lambert, 147.

Peru, Kreide, *Holectypus*; Salfeld, 199.

Mississippi, Tombigee Sandstone, *Marsupites*; Springer, 216.

2. *Lower Cretaceous.*

Hunstanton, Carstone, *Pentacrinus*; Jackson, 118.

Haute-Marne, Aptien, *Salenia*, *Mio-toxaster*; Thiéry, 228.

Seymour Isle, Antarctic; Cénomaniien and Vraconien, *Holaster*, *Nordenskjoldaster*; Lambert, 147.

c. Jurassic.

1. *Upper Jurassic.*

Penshurst, Kimmeridge Clay, *Saccocoma*; Bather, 12.

Haute-Marne, Echinoids; Thiéry, 228: Haute Saône, Oxfordien, Echin., Crin.; Maire & Deecke, 171.

Bei Hannover, Echinoidea; Schöndorf, 204: Lausen, Hornsteinknollen, *Antedon*; Leuthardt, 154: Stramberg, Tithon, *Desorella* sp. n.; Blaschke, 17.

West Australia, Echinoidea and Crinoidea; Glauert, 91.

3. *Lower Jurassic.*

Near Cirencester, Great Oolite and Cornbrash, *Acrosalenia*, *Cidaris*, *Clypeus*, *Echinobrissus*, *Hemicidaris*; Richardson, 195: Near Oxford, Cornbrash, *Acrosalenia*, *Holectypus*, *Pygurus*; Allorge & Bayzand, 2: Bristol, Lower Oolites, Echinoids; Tutchter, 232.

Pelvoux, ? Bajocien, *Pygmalus*; Lambert, 139: Tarascon, Hauterivien, *Alpicidaris*; Saint-Gaultier, Vésulien, *Thierychinus*; Bathonien, *Acrosaster*; Lambert, 141.

Sardegna, Batonian, *Echinobrissus*; Fucini, 85.

Thomar, Aalenian, Echinoidea; Choffat, 35.

d. Lias (including Rhaetic).

Somersetshire, Lower Lias, *Hemipedina*, *Pseudopedina*; Richardson, 196: Keynsham, nr. Bristol, *Pseudodiadema*; Vaughan & Tutchter, 236: Leicestershire, *A. spinatus* zone, *Eodiadema*; Horwood, 113: Glen Parva, Leicestershire, *Ophiolepis*; Horwood, 114.

Haute-Marne, Crinoids; Thiéry, 228.

e. Trias.

Haute-Marne, *Encrinus*; Thiéry, 228.

Germany, Asteroidea; Schoendorf, 205.

Aargauer Tafeljura, Muschelkalk, Crinoidea; Brändlin, 22: Dobrogea, *Cidaris*, *Encrinus*; Simionescu, 209.

iv. Palaeozoic.

b. Permian.

Kansas, Marion Stage, *Archaeocidaris*; Beede, 15.

d. Upper Carboniferous.

Bristol Coal Measures, Crinoid columnals; **Bolton, 21**: Lancashire Middle Coal Measures, *Archaeocidaris*; **Jackson, 119**.

Spitzbergen, Mittelkarbon, *Platy-crinus* sp. n.; **Holtedahl, 111**.

Brazil Limestone, *Archaeocidaris*, *Eupachyocrinus*, *Zeacrinus*; **Greene, 94**.

Oklahoma, Wewoka formation, Crinoidea; **Girty, 90**.

e. Lower Carboniferous.

St. Andrews, Calciferous sandstone (in Volc. agglomerate), Echinoidea and Crinoidea; **Balsillie, 8**: Solway, Echinoidea, Crinoidea; **Smith, 212**: Culm, near Exeter, Crinoid stems; **Collins, 57**.

West Australia, Crinoidea; **Glauert, 91**.

Indiana, Huron group, *Echinocrinus*, Crinoidea, *Pentremites*; **Greene, 95**: Indiana and Kentucky, Knobstone formation, Crinoids; **Springer, 215**.

f. Devonian.

Cornwall, Ophiurids, Crinoids; **Collins, 56**.

Belgian fossil localities, Infra-devonian, Asteroidea, Crinoidea, Cystidea; **Maillieux, 170**.

Steiermark, Grauwackenzone, Crinoidea; **Heritsch, 109**.

Geneva-Ovid Quadrangles, Crinoidea; **Luther, 161**: Indiana, Mid. Devonian, *Dimerocrinus*, *Dorycrinus*, *Schultzicrinus*; **Springer, 216**: Ithaca beds, Tully Quadrangle, Crinoids; **Clarke & Luther, 53**: Wisconsin, Middle Devonian, Crinoidea; **Cleland, 54**.

g. Silurian.

Ingleborough, Horton Flags, *Actinocrinus*; **Hughes, 115**: Montgomeryshire, Llandovery rocks, *Glyptocrinus*; **Wade, 238**.

Gotland, Crinoidea; **Van Hoepen, 235**: Kristiania, Obersilur, Crinoidea; **Kiaer, 125**.

Ejpvovic, Böhmen, Crinoidenreste; **Želizko, 249**.

Oklahoma, Hunton Formation, Crinoidea; **Reeds, 193**.

h. Ordovician.

Montgomeryshire, Pwll-y-glo Beds, *Cyathocrinus*, *Sphaeronites*; Gaerfawr Grits, *Glyptocrinus*; **Wade, 238**.

Trenton Limestone, Crinoidea; **Springer, 214**.

k. Cambrian.

Böhmen, Crinoidea, Cystidea; **Želizko, 248**.

Victoria, Upper Cambrian, Crinoid ossicles; **Chapman, 32**.

British Columbia, Middle Cambrian, Holothurians; **Walcott, 239**.

III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX. 1031

A. GENERAL.

BATHER, Encyclopaedia Britannica, 8 p. 871; **TORNQUIST** Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin 6.

Ech. of Kola-fjörd, **DERJUGIN** Trav. Soc. nat. St. Peterburg 42 p. 60.

†Echinoids and Crinoids of Oxfordian of Haute Saône, **MAIRE & DEECKE** Bul. Soc. grayloise d'Emul 11 *passim*.

Figures of various Echinoderms in Hastings Museum, **BUTTERFIELD** Hastings Museum Handbook 1911 pl. iv.

B. HOLOTHURIOIDEA.

General account, BATHER Encyclopaedia Britannica 8 p. 879.—**BECHER** in Spengel Ergebn. und Fortschr. der Zool. 1 Heft 3.

Trepang, **SEALE** Philippine J. Sci. D. 6 p. 283 pls. i & ii.

Ankyroderma roretzii, **AUGUSTIN** München Abh. Akad. Wiss. Suppl. 1911 p. 32.

A. inflatum sp. n. Japan, **AUGUSTIN** T.c. p. 33 pl. ii fig. 5.

Auricularia cf. *nudibranchiata*, **ŌSHIMA** Annot. Zool. Jap. 7 p. 347.

Bathyplores doleinii sp. n. Japan, **AUGUSTIN** München Abh. Akad. Wiss. Suppl. 1911 p. 16 pl. i fig. 6.

Benthogone quatrolineata sp. n. Japan, AUGUSTIN T.c. p. 21.

Chiridota rotifera, CLARK H. L. J. Exp. zool. Philadelphia 9 1910 p. 497 figs. 1-6.—*C. variabilis*, AUGUSTIN München Abh. Akad. Wiss. Suppl. 1911 p. 39.

Chirodota pellucida, SOKOLOW Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 p. 311.

†*C. sieboldi*, MAIRE & DEECKE Bul. soc. grayloise d'Emul. 1908 p. 29.

Colochirus australis var. *armatus*, AUGUSTIN München Abh. Akad. Wiss. Suppl. 1911 p. 29.

Cucumaria echinata p. 23, *C. japonica* p. 25, AUGUSTIN T.c.—*C. frauenfeldi*, VANEY Ann. Inst. Océan. Paris 2 p. 26 figs. 1-3.—*C. frondosa*, MORTENSEN Medd. Grönl. 45 p. 278 pl. xvii figs. 9 10 & 13.—*C. japonica*, ŌSHIMA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 p. 182.—*C. minuta*, GRIEG Second Arctic Exp. in the "Fram" 1909 p. 43.

C. tegulata sp. n. Japan, AUGUSTIN München Abh. Akad. Wiss. Suppl. 1911 p. 24.

†*Eldonia* gen. n. p. 45, type †*E. ludwigi* sp. n. Middle Cambrian British Columbia p. 46 pl. viii fig. 3, pl. ix figs. 1-5, pl. x figs. 1-3, pl. xi figs. 1-3, pl. xii figs. 1-3 textfig. 5, WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 57.

†*Eldoniidae* fam. nov., including only *Eldonia*, WALCOTT T.c. p. 45.

Holothuria dosteini sp. n. Japan, AUGUSTIN München Abh. Akad. Wiss. Suppl. 1911 p. 4 pl. i fig. 1.

Laetmogone violacea, AUGUSTIN T.c. p. 21.

†*Laggania* gen. n. of *Holothuriidae*, type †*L. cambria* sp. n. Middle Cambrian, British Columbia, WALCOTT Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 57 p. 52 pl. xiii fig. 1.

†*Louisella* gen. n. of *Holothuriidae*, type †*L. pedunculata* sp. n. Middle Cambrian, British Columbia, WALCOTT T.c. p. 53 pl. xiii fig. 4.

†*Mackenzia* gen. n. of *Synaptidae* p. 54, type †*M. costalis* sp. n. Middle Cambrian, British Columbia, WALCOTT T.c. p. 55 pl. xiii figs. 2 & 3.

Mesothuria murrayi var. *parva*, AUGUSTIN München Abh. Akad. Wiss. Suppl. 1911 p. 18.

Molpadia blakei grönlandica var. n., MORTENSEN Medd. Grönl. 45 p. 285.

Myrietrochus rinkii, MORTENSEN T.c. p. 277.

Pelagothuria sp. Seychelles, SIMPSON Nature 80 p. 88.

Phyllophorus japonicus, AUGUSTIN München Abh. Akad. Wiss. Suppl. 1911 p. 28.—*P. pellucidus barthii*, MORTENSEN Medd. Grönl. 45 p. 283 pl. xvii figs. 3-7.

Pseudocucumis japonicus, AUGUSTIN München Abh. Akad. Wiss. Suppl. 1911 p. 29.

Psolidium mitsukurii sp. n. Japan, AUGUSTIN T.c. p. 29 pl. ii fig. 3.

Psolus asper sp. n. Japan, AUGUSTIN T.c. p. 30 pl. ii fig. 4.

Rhopalodina lageniformis, VANEY Ann. Inst. Océan. Paris 2 p. 27.

Sphaerothuria bitentaculata, AUGUSTIN München Abh. Akad. Wiss. Suppl. 1911 p. 32.

Stichopus armatus p. 10, *S. japonicus* p. 6 fig. 4, AUGUSTIN T.c.

S. depressus p. 11 pl. i fig. 4, *S. nigripunctatus* p. 7 pl. i fig. 2, *S. roseus* p. 13, *S. sagamiensis* with var. n. *alba* p. 8 pl. i fig. 3, spp. n., Japan, AUGUSTIN T.c.

Synallactes chruni sp. n. Japan, AUGUSTIN T.c. p. 14 pl. i fig. 5.

Thyone multipes sp. n. Japan, AUGUSTIN T.c. p. 27 pl. ii fig. 2.

Trochodota dunedinensis, ALLAN Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 30 p. 325.

Trochostoma ? antarcticum p. 35, *T. oolithicum* p. 39, AUGUSTIN München Abh. Akad. Wiss. Suppl. 1911.

T. fusiforme p. 36 pl. ii fig. 6, *T. simile* p. 38 pl. ii fig. 7, spp. n., Japan, AUGUSTIN T.c.

C. ECHINOIDEA.

General account, BATHER Encyclopaedia Britannica 8 p. 881.—BATHER T.c. 24 p. 564.

Genera of Regular Echinoids diagnosed, and list of spp., LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai nomenclature rais. des Echinides, fascs. II & III.

Key to classification of Echinoidea,
SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER *Wiss. Meers-
unters.* 12 p. 172.

Abatus agassizii p. 86 pls. x & xix,
A. cavernosus p. 70 pls. ix x xviii
xix, *A. philippii* p. 83 pls. xi xix,
MORTENSEN *Schwed. Südpolar-Exped.*
6 4.

A. shackletoni sp. n. Cape Royds,
KOEHLER *Brit. Antarct. Exped.* 2
p. 51 pl. iv figs. 3-10 pl. viii figs. 1-6.

Acanthocidaris curvatispinis, LAM-
BERT & THIÉRY *Bul. Soc. Sci. nat.*
Haute-Marne 6 1909 pl. i.

†*Acrosalenia hemucidaroides*, ALLORGE
& BAYZAND *London Proc. Geol. Ass.*
22 p. 4.—†*A. lamarcki* p. 1 pl. i figs. 1-
4 & 13, †*A. lycetti* p. 6 pl. i fig. 12, †*A.*
patella p. 6 pl. i fig. 14, †*A. pustulata*
p. 5 pl. i figs. 5-7, †*A. spinosa* p. 5
pl. i fig. 11, †*A. wiltoni* p. 2 pl. i fig. 8,
THIÉRY *Bul. Soc. Nat. Haute-Marne*
1.—†*A. rolletti*, LAMBERT & THIÉRY
Essai nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. ii pl. iv
figs. 5 & 6.—†*A. spinosa*, THIÉRY *Bul.*
Soc. sci. Haute Marne 7 p. 33 fig. 169.—
†*A. cf. spinosa*, RICHARDSON *London*
Proc. Geol. Ass. 22 p. 106.

†*Acrosaster* gen. n. of *Arbaciidae*,
A. michaleti sp. n., type, Bathonien,
Galère, LAMBERT *Lyon Ann. Soc.*
Linn. 57 p. 6.—†*A. michaleti*, LAMBERT
& THIÉRY *Essai nomencl. rais. Ech.*
fasc. iii pl. vi figs. 22-27.

†*Actinopsis*, Lambert 1897 *v. Lam-
bertechinus*.

Alexandria, *A. magnifica* is type
CLARK H. L. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 7
p. 605.

†*Alpicidaris* gen. n. of *Leiocidarinae*,
†*A. cureti* sp. n., type, Hauterivien,
près Tarascon, LAMBERT *Lyon Ann.*
Soc. Linn. 57 p. 4.—†*A. cureti*, LAM-
BERT & THIÉRY *Essai nomencl. rais.*
Ech. fasc. iii pl. v figs. 1-3.

†*Amphiope elliptica*, LAMBERT *Abh.*
Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 37 pl. iii fig. 24.

†*A. duffi* sp. n. Eocene Cyrene,
GREGORY Q. J. *Geol. Soc.* 67 p. 667
pl. xlvii figs. 2 & 3.

Amphipneustes koehleri p. 94 pls. xi
xii xvii-xix, *A. lorioli* p. 91 pls. xi xix,
MORTENSEN *Schwed. Südpolar-Exped.*
6 4.

†*Ananchytes ovata*, KLINGHARDT In-
nere Organisation Seeigel u.s.w. *passim*
pls.

†*Anisaster gibberulus*, HUME *London*
Q. J. *Geol. Soc.* 67 p. 140.

Anomolanthus, *A. tumidus* is type,
CLARK H. L. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 7
p. 604.

†*Anorthopygus michelini* LAMBERT
Carcassonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22
p. 74.—†*A. orbicularis*, HAWKINS *Geol.*
Mag. 8 (C) p. 449.

†*Aplocidaris* gen. n. of *Cidaridae*
(*Leiocidarinae*), †*Cidaris helenae* V. de
Regny is type, LAMBERT & THIÉRY *Bul.*
Soc. Sci. Nat. Haute-Marne 6 1909
p. 27.

Arachnoides, *A. echinarachnius* is
type, CLARK H. L. *Ann. Mag. Nat.*
Hist. 7 p. 605.

Arbacia dufresnii, MORTENSEN
Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 6 4 p. 25
pl. v figs. 4-12 pl. xv figs. 2-3 6 8-10
13.

A. crassispina sp. n. Nightingale
Island, MORTENSEN *T.c.* p. 32 pl. v
figs. 1-3 pl. xv figs. 1 4-5 7 11 14.

†*Arbacia*, †*A. spadai*, Pliocene, STE-
FANINI *Riv. ital. paleont.* 17 p. 1.

†*Arbacina* discussed p. 22, †*A.*
catenata p. 27 pl. i figs. 52-58, †*A.*
sulcata p. 32, †*A. tenera* p. 28 pl. i
figs. 59-62, LAMBERT *Abh. Schweiz*
Pal. Ges. 37.

†*A. macrophyma* Helvétien Cucuron
p. 31 pl. ii figs. 2-5, †*A. jacquemeti*
Langhien Les Istres p. 30 pl. i figs. 67-
70, †*A. savini* Langhien Nyons p. 30
pl. i figs. 71 & 73, spp. n., LAMBERT
T.c.

†*Archaeocidaris* sp. Middle Coal
Measures, Lancashire, JACKSON *London*
Geol. Mag. 8 p. 403.

Asthenosoma varium, DÖDERLEIN
Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 243 pl. x
fig. 11.

Astriclypeinae subfam. nov. of *Scutel-
lidae*, STEFANINI *Boll. Soc. geol. ital.*
30 p. 749.

Astriclypeus, *A. manni* is type,
CLARK, H. L. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*
7 p. 605.

†*Astrodapsis jacalitosensis* p. 108
pl. xxxvii fig. 5, †*A. whitneyi* pl. xxxiii

fig. 1, ARNOLD & ANDERSON Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 398.

Astropyga rediagnosed, *A. radiata* is type, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Haute-Marne 6 1909 p. 60.

Austrocidaris canaliculata, MORTENSEN Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 6 4 p. 11 pl. iii figs. 6-8 pl. iv figs. 4-11 pl. xiv figs. 1-2 6-11 16-18.

A. spinulosa sp. n. Falkland, MORTENSEN T.c. p. 23 pl. iii figs. 3-5 pl. xiv figs. 3-5 12-15.

†*Balanocidaris* subgen. n. of *Cidaris*, †*B. glandifera* (Münster) is type, and many other spp. are referred to it, LAMBERT Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 No. 11 p. 4.—†*B. cucumifera*, THIÉRY Bul. soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 30 fig. 143.—†*B. gibberula*, LAMBERT Carcassonne Bul. Soc. étud. Sci. 22 p. 40 pl. ii. fig. 29.

†*B. miqueli* sp. n. Santonien Val. de la Douce, LAMBERT T.c. p. 44 pl. ii figs. 4 & 5.

†*Bothriolampas abundans*, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 134.

†*Bothriopygus schweinfurthi*, HUME T.c. p. 129.

Brissopsis lyrifera, SUSSBACH & BREOKNER Wiss. Meeresunters. 12 p. 189.

Brissus carinatus, BENHAM Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 43 p. 162.

†*B. lecointreae* sp. n. Faluns de la Touraine, LAMBERT Feuille jeunes natural. Paris 41 p. 4 pl. i figs. 2-3.

†*Caratomus dollfusi* p. 14, †*C. truncatus* p. 13, LAMBERT Caen Bul. soc. linn. sér. 6 2.

†*Cardiaster ananchytis*, WANDERER Tiervers. Kreide Sachsen p. 14 pl. ii fig. 11.—†*C. integer*, LAMBERT Carcassonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22 p. 93.—†*C. subtrigonatus*, BLAYAC & COTTREAU Paris Bul. Soc. géol. (4) 9 p. 426.

†*Cassidulidae*, subdivided, HAWKINS Geol. Mag. 8 (B) p. 264.

†*Cassidulus californicus*, ARNOLD & ANDERSON Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 398 p. 70 pl. xxvi fig. 1.

†*C. andersoni* sp. n. Tertiary Arctic, LAMBERT Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. Bd III No. 11 p. 8 pl. i figs. 34-38.

†*Catopygus albensis*, FRIÖ Arch. Natw. LdDurchf. Böhmen 15 p. 74 fig. 314; WANDERER Tiervers. Kreide-Sachsen p. 13 pl. ii fig. 9.—†*C. carinatus*, HAWKINS Geol. Mag. 8 (B) p. 261 pl. xiii fig. 9.—†*C. conformis*, LAMBERT Caen Bul. soc. linn. sér. 6 2 p. 15 pl. i fig. 19.

Centrostephanus rediagnosed and synonymy, *C. longispinus* is type, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Haute-Marne 6 1909 p. 57.—*C. mexicanus*, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. ii pl. iii.—*C. setosus*, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Haute-Marne 6 1909 p. 58.

†*C. longispinus*, LAMBERT Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 37 p. 21 pl. i figs. 39 & 40.

†*C. rhodanicus* "Mayer," Langhien, Beaucaire, sp. n., LAMBERT T.c. p. 20 pl. i fig. 47.

Chaetodiadema, *C. granulatum* is type, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Haute-Marne 6 1909 p. 60.

Cidaridae, classification and genera, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Haute-Marne 6 1909 p. 27.

Cidaris mertoni sp. n. Aru-Ins., DÖDERLEIN Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 237 pl. ix figs. 3-8.

†*C. calamus* p. 113 pl. i fig. 13, †*C. cervicornis* p. 112 pl. i fig. 12, †*C. oosteri* p. 111 pl. i fig. 11, FABIANI Roma Mem. Soc. XL 15.—†*C. muricata*, THIÉRY Bul. soc. Sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 55 fig. 306.—†*C. papillata* fig. 309, †*C. sorigneti* fig. 308, †*C. vesiculosa* fig. 307 p. 72, FRIÖ Arch. Natw. Ld-Durchf. Böhmen 15.—†*C. pyrenaica*, LAMBERT Carcassonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22 p. 36.—†*C. sorigneti* p. 12 pl. ii fig. 4, †*C. (Tylocidaris) strombecki* p. 11 pl. ii fig. 5, †*C. (Dorocidaris) vesiculosa* p. 11 pl. ii fig. 3, WANDERER Tiervers. Kreide Sachsen.—†*C. tribuloides*, LAMBERT Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 37 p. 9 pl. i figs. 41-43.

†*C. fresvillensis* p. 4 pl. i figs. 5-8, †*C. niyelliensis* p. 6, spp. n., Aturien Cotentin, LAMBERT Caen Bul. soc. linn. sér. 6 2.—†*C. rennensis* sp. n. Campanian, Mte. des Cornes, LAMBERT Carcassonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22 p. 36 pl. ii figs. 12 & 13.

†*Circopeltis meridanensis*, LAMBERT
Carcassonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22
p. 72 pl. ii figs. 19 & 21.

†*C. couloni* sp. n. Éocène Paris,
LAMBERT Elbeuf Bul. soc. étud. sci.
nat. 1910 p. 4 pl. i figs. 1 & 2.

†*Clitopygus haimeii*, THIÉRY Bul.
soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 51 fig. 277.

Clypeaster, *C. rosaceus* is type,
CLARK, H. L. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.
7 p. 604.

†*C. altus*, †*C. pliocenicus*, NELLI
Roma Rend. Acc. Lincei 20 p. 565.—
†*C. breunigi*, FABIANI Roma Mem. Soc.
XL 15 p. 120 pl. i figs. 19 & 20.

†*C. bassanii* p. 33 pl. i fig. 3, †*C.*
canavarii p. 33 pl. i fig. 4, †*C. capellinii*
p. 31 pl. i fig. 1, †*C. isseli* p. 34 pl. ii
fig. 1, †*C. torquati* p. 32 pl. i fig. 2,
spp. n., Miocene Sardinia, LOVISATO
Riv. ital. paleont. 17.—†*C. biar-*
ritzensis var. *trotteri* nov. Eocene
Cyrene, GREGORY Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67
p. 662 pl. xlvii fig. 1.—†*C. breunigi*
vars. *typica*, *lorioli* and *oppenheimi*
nov. (latter probably a distinct species)
Eocene Egypt, GREGORY T. c. p. 663.—
†*C. douvillei* sp. n. Oligocene Jasper
County, STEFANINI Boll. Soc. geol. ital.
30 p. 682 pl. xxii fig. 1.—†*C. gustavi*
p. 140 pl. xvi fig. 1, †*C. lamarmorai*
p. 141 pl. xvii fig. 1, spp. n., Miocene
Sardinia, LOVISATO Paleontogr. Ital.
16.

†*Clypeolampas ovum* p. 91 pl. iii
figs. 4 & 5, †*C. toucasi* sp. n. Campanian
Sougraigne p. 92. pl. iii figs. 1-3,
LAMBERT Carcassonne Bul. Soc. étud.
sci. 22.

†*Clypeus hugi* p. 261 pl. xiii fig. 6,
†*C. ploti* p. 260 pl. xiii fig. 7, HAWKINS
Geol. Mag. 8 (B).—†*C. mulleri*,
RICHARDSON London Proc. Geol. Ass.
22 p. 102.

†*Codiopsis doma*, FRIČ Arch. Natw.
Ld. Durchf. Böhmen 15 p. 72 fig. 310;
WANDERER Tiervers. Kreide Sachsen
p. 12 pl. ii fig. 7.

†*Coclopleurus equis*, FABIANI Roma
Mem. Soc. XL 15 p. 115 pl. i figs. 14
& 15.

†*Collyrites bicordata* p. 40 fig. 211,
†*C. elliptica* p. 38 fig. 190, THIÉRY
Bul. soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7.

†*Colpotiara sawageli* sp. n. Ox-
fordien Niort, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai

nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. iii p. 184
pl. v figs. 16-19.

†*Conoclypeus delanouei*, HUME Lon-
don Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 126.

†*Conulus albogalerus*, †*C. subrotundus*,
HAWKINS Geol. Mag. 8 (A) p. 71 pl. iii.
—†*C. albogalerus*, HAWKINS Geol. Mag.
8 (C) p. 451.—†*C. subconicus*, VALETTE
Auxerre Bul. Soc. Sci. hist. nat. p. 147
fig. 9.—†*C. subrotundus*, LAMBERT
Carcassonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22
p. 78.

†*Cotteaudia* nom. nov. pro *Cottaldia*
Desor, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai
nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. iii p. 229.

Ctenocidaris gen. n. near *Rhyncho-*
cidaris p. 3, *C. speciosa* Antarctic Ocean
p. 4 pls. i-ii iii figs. 1-2 pl. iv figs. 1-3
pl. xiii, MORTENSEN Schwed. Südpolar-
Exped. 6 4.

†*Cyathocidaris*, subgen. n. of *Cidaris*,
†*C. cyathifera* (Agassiz) is type p. 4,
†*C. erebus* p. 7 pl. i figs. 1 23-30a, †*C.*
nordenskjoldi p. 5 pl. i figs. 2-18, †*C.*
patera p. 6 pl. i figs. 19-22, spp. n.,
Uppermost Cretaceous, Seymour Isle
(Antarctic), LAMBERT Schwed. Süd-
polar-Exped. Bd III No. 11.—†*C.*
avenionensis, LAMBERT Abh. Schweiz.
Pal. Ges. 37 p. 11 pl. i figs. 20-23.—†*C.*
cyathifera, LAMBERT Carcassonne Bul.
Soc. étud. sci. 22 p. 45 pl. ii figs. 24
& 27.

†*Cyphosoma* cf. *majus*, HUME London
Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 120.—†*C. pul-*
chrum, FABIANI Roma Mem. Soc. XL
15 p. 117 pl. i fig. 16.

Dendraster, *D. excentricus* is type,
CLARK H. L., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7
p. 605.

†*Desorella moravica* sp. n. Tithon
Stramberg, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat-
hist. Hofmus. 25 p. 180 pl. vi fig. 11.

Diadema, rediagnosed and synonymy,
D. turcarum is type, LAMBERT &
THIÉRY Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Haute-
Marne 6 1909 p. 56.

Dicoptella bigoti sp. n. Tortonien
Manche, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai
nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. iii p. 233
pl. vii figs. 1-3 [plate unpublished].

†*Dictyopleurus haimeii*, HUME London
Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 135.

†*Disasterinae*, contains genera
Disaster and *Metaporhinus*, LAMBERT

Grenoble, Bul. soc. stat. sci. nat. arts ind. 11 p. 369.

†*Discoidea cylindrica*, HAWKINS Geol. Mag. 8 (A) p. 72; (C) p. 448.

†*Discoides minimus*, LAMBERT Carcassonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22 p. 75.

†*Diplopodia dumasi* v. *Tetragramma dumasi*.

†*D. houdardi* sp. n. Hauterivien, Haute-Marne, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. ii pl. iv figs. 14-17 fasc. iii p. 187.

Dorocidaris papillata, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 174.

†*D. chercherensis*, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 129.—†*D. defrancei*, LAMBERT Carcassonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22 p. 37.—†*D. papillata*, LAMBERT Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 37 p. 16 pl. i figs. 37 & 38.

†*D. allardi* Molasse Beaucaire p. 14 pl. i fig. 36, †*D. deydierei* Helvétien Reillanne p. 16 pl. iii figs. 4 & 6, †*D. gattungae* Langhien Beaucaire p. 13 pl. i figs. 1-4 & 46, †*D. mingaudi* Pliocène bassin du Rhône p. 18 pl. i figs. 44 & 45, spp. n., LAMBERT Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 37.—†*D. brasili* sp. n. Aturien Cotentin, LAMBERT Caen Bul. soc. linn. sér. 6 2 p. 7 pl. i figs. 1-4.

†*Echinanthus airaghii*, FABIANI Roma Mem. Soc. XL 15 p. 122 pl. ii fig. 1.

Echinarachnius, *E. parma* is type, CLARK H. L. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 p. 605.—*E. parma*, GREGORY Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 p. 323.

†*E. gibbsii* p. 125 pl. xxxv figs. 1 & 2 pl. xli fig. 2 pl. xlii fig. 7 pl. 1 fig. 4 var. *ashleyi* pl. xli fig. 1, ARNOLD & ANDERSON Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 398.

†*Echinobrissus clunicularis*, FUCINI Pisa Atti Soc. tosc. sc. nat. 27 p. 106 pl. i fig. 8.—†*E. humei*, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 120.—†*E. woodwardi*, RICHARDSON London Proc. Geol. Ass. 22 p. 102.

Echinocardium cordatum, KLINGHARDT Innere Organisation-Seeigel u.s.w. pls.—*E. cordatum* p. 191, *E. flavescens* p. 193, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12.—*E. flavescens*, HORNOLD Fribourg Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. 1 p. 34.

†*Echinoconus albogalerus*, †*E. vulgaris*, KLINGHARDT Innere Organisation Seeigel u.s.w. pls.—†*E. roemeri* p. 75, †*E. subconicus* p. 67, †*E. vulgaris* p. 71, LOESCHER Cassel Festschr. Ver. f. Natk. 1911.—†*E.* sp., FRIÖ Arch. Natw. LdDurehf. Böhmen 15 p. 73 fig. 311b.

†*Echinocorys vulgaris*, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 126.

†*E. scutatus* var. *depressus* p. 32 pl. ii figs. 3-5, var. *subconicus* p. 32 pl. iii figs. 6-10, var. *truncatus* p. 32 pl. iii fig. 11 pl. iv fig. 12, varr. n., Upper Chalk Hampshire, GRIFFITH & BRYDONE Zones of Chalk in Hants.

Echinocyamus, *E. angulosus* is type, CLARK H. L. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 p. 605.—*E. pusillus*, KLINGHARDT Innere Organisation-Seeigel u.s.w. pls.—SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 187; THÉEL Stockholm Vet.-Ak. Handl. 47 p. 10.

†*Echinocyphus matronensis* sp. n. Turonien Marne, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. iii p. 216 pl. v figs. 20-24.

Echinodiscus, *E. bisperforatus* is type, CLARK H. L. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 p. 605.

Echinolampas depressus, HAWKINS Geol. Mag. 8 (B) p. 257 pl. xiii fig. 1.

†*E. chercherensis* p. 669 pl. xlvi figs. 1 & 2 pl. xlix figs. 1-3, †*E. discus* p. 671, GREGORY Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67.—†*E. crameri*, fraasi, p. 138, †*E. humei* p. 135, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67.—†*E. subaffinis*, FABIANI Roma Mem. Soc. XL 15 p. 125 pl. ii fig. 2.

†*E. cythereus* sp. n. [nom. nud.] "Stefanini," Pliocene, Isola di Citera, NELLI Roma Rend. Acc. Lincei 20 p. 565.—†*E. cytherea* sp. n. Pliocene Mediterranean, STEFANINI Riv. ital. paleont. 17 p. 12 pl. v fig. 3.—†*E. spanoi* sp. n. Miocene Sardinia, LOVISATO Paleontogr. ital. 16 p. 142 pl. xviii fig. 1.

Echinoneus cyclostomus, WESTER-GREN Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 39 (2) p. 44 pls. i-xxviii.

†*Echinopsis parisiensis*, LAMBERT Elbeuf Bul. Soc. étud. sci. nat. 1910 p. 1.

Echinus acutus-esculentus (hybrid), MORTENSEN Kjöbenhavn Nath. Medd. 63 p. 61 fig. 1.—*E. acutus* p. 180, varr. *flemingi* and *norvegicus* p. 181, *E. elegans* p. 179, *E. esculentus* p. 183, with var. n. *depressa* p. 184 pl. i figs. 1-3, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12.—*E. esculentus depressa* syn. of var. *fuscus*, BRECKNER Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 p. 254.—*E. microtuberculatus*, BOGOJAVLENSKIJ Izv. Obšč. ljub. jest. 122 p. 30 pls. ii & iii; KONOPACKI Tyg. lek. Lwów 5 pp. 682 & 691; KONOPACKI Arch. Zellforschg. Leipzig 7 p. 139.

†*E. caillaudi*, LAMBERT Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 37 p. 42.

†*Ellipsechinus miocenicus*, LAMBERT Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 37 p. 47 pl. iii figs. 21 & 23.

Encope, E. emarginatus is type, CLARK H. L. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7. p. 605.

†*E. gatunensis* sp. n. Pliocene Panama canal, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. Reichsanst. 61 p. 486.

†*Eodiadema granulatum*, HORWOOD Northampton J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 14 p. 108.

†*Epiaster dallonii* sp. n. Cénomanien Sopeira, LAMBERT Paris Bul. Soc. géol. 10 p. 810 pl. xv figs. 4 & 5.

Eucidaris metularia, DÖDERLEIN Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 239.

Encope, err. type for *Encope* q.v., CLARK H. L. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 *passim*.

Eurocidaris perrieri sp. n. [nom. nud.] Antarctic, KOEHLER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 736.

†*Euspatangus formosus*, FABIANI Roma Mem. Soc. XL 15 p. 135 pl. ii fig. 7.

Fibularia, F. trigona is type, CLARK H. L. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 p. 605.

†*F. luciani*, GREGORY Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 664.

†*Galeropygus agariciformis*, HAWKINS Geol. Mag. 8 (B) p. 259 pl. xiii fig. 4.

†*Gitolampas fallax*, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 129.

†*Globator* discussed p. 78, †*G. cornuum* Campanien Mte. des Cornes p. 83 pl. iii figs. 11-14, †*G. haugi* Santonien Bastié

p. 82 pl. iii figs. 6-10, spp. n., *G. nucleus* p. 80 pl. iii figs. 15 & 16, LAMBERT Carcassonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22.

†*Glypticus hieroglyphicus*, THIÉRY Bul. soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 42 fig. 212.

†*Goniophorus lorioli* sp. n. Albien Basses-Alpes, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. iii p. 209 pl. v figs. 8-11.

†*Goniopygus petrocoriensis*, LAMBERT Carcassonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22 p. 73 pl. ii figs. 6-9.

†*Herbertia*, distinguished from *Echinopsis*, LAMBERT Elbeuf Bul. Soc. étud. sci. nat. 1910 p. 3.

†*Hemiaster*, list of spp., p. 108, †*H. desori* p. 103, LAMBERT Carcassonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22.—†*H. depressus*, FRIED Arch. Natw. LdDurchf. Böhmen 15 p. 75 fig. 317.—†*H. neustriæ* p. 25 pl. i figs. 20-23, †*H. nucula* p. 26 pl. i figs. 24-26, LAMBERT Caen Bul. Soc. linn. sér. 6 2.—†*H. pseudofourneli*, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 123.—†*H. scillæ*, GREGORY Q. J. Geol. Soc. 7 p. 673.—†*H. sublacunosus*, WANDERER Tierversst. Kreide Sachsen p. 15 pl. ii fig. 13.

†*H. aragonensis* p. 811 pl. xv figs. 6 & 7, †*H. dallonii* p. 812 pl. xv figs. 8-10, †*H. incrassatus* p. 813 pl. xv figs. 11 & 12, spp. n., Cénomanien Sopeira, LAMBERT Paris Bul. Soc. géol. 10.—†*H. slocomi* nom. n. pro *H. lacunosus* Slocom non Goldfuss, LAMBERT Rev. crit. paléozool. 15 p. 67.—†*H. vomer* sp. n. Aturien Antarctique, LAMBERT Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. Bd III No. 11 p. 10 pl. i figs. 44-46a.

†*Hemicidaris bravenderi*, RICHARDSON London Proc. Geol. Ass. 22 p. 106.—†*H. crenularis* p. 42 fig. 213, †*H. purbeckensis* p. 51 fig. 266, THIÉRY Bul. soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7.

†*Hemipedina* sp. Lower Lias Somerset, RICHARDSON London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 38.

†*H. brasili* sp. n. Toarcien Caen, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. iii p. 197 pl. v figs. 4-7.

†*Hemipneustes radiatus*, KLINGHARDT Innere Organisation-Seeigel u.s.w. pls.

†*Heteraster oblongus*, HAWKINS Geol. Mag. 8 (B) p. 263.

†*Heterodiadema libycum*, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 120.

Hipponoë esculenta, PINNEY Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 21 p. 168.

†*Holaster planus*, KLINGHARDT Innere Organisation-Seeigel u.s.w. pls.; WANDERER Tierverst. Kreide Sachsen p. 13 pl. ii fig. 10.—†*H. suborbicularis*, FRIÖ Arch. Natw. LdDurchf. Böhmen 15 p. 74 fig. 316.

†*H. lorioli* sp. n. Cénomaniens Ant-arctique, LAMBERT Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. Bd III No. 11 p. 8 pl. i fig. 38.

†*Holcotypus depressus*, ALLORGE & BAYZAND London Proc. Geol. Ass. 22 p. 4.—†*H. depressus*, *H. hemisphaericus*, HAWKINS Geol. Mag. 8 (C) p. 447.—†*H. turonensis*, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 123.

†*H.* "sp. n." Kreide Peru, SALFELD Leipzig Wiss. Ver. Erdk. 7 p. 219 pl. iv fig. 1.

†*Homoeaster blayaci* sp. n. Maestrichtien Algérie, BLAYAC & COTTREAU Paris. Bul. soc. géol. (4) 9 p. 428 pl. xiv figs. 7-19.

†*Hyboclypus gibberulus*, THIÉRY Bul. soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 33 fig. 170.

†*Hypsoclypeus hemisphaericus*, GREGORY Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 671.

†*Isomicraster dallonii* sp. n. Sénonien Turbon, LAMBERT Paris Bul. Soc. géol. 10 p. 813 pl. xv figs. 13 & 14.

†*Kephrenia*, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 135.

Laganum, *L. laganum* is type, CLARK H. L. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 p. 605.

†*Lambertechinus* nom. n. pro *Actinopsis* Lambert 1897, COSSMANN Paris Rév. crit. Paléozool. 3 p. 45.

†*Lambertia* Oppenheim 1899 v. *Oppenheimia*.

†*Lambertiaster auberti*, BLAYAC & COTTREAU Paris Bul. soc. géol. (4) 9 p. 425.

†*Leiocidaris sismondai* p. 18 pl. i fig. 35, †*L. thyrsiger* p. 19 pl. i fig. 34, LAMBERT Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 37.

†*Leiopodina samusi*, FABIANI Roma Mem. Soc. XL 15 p. 113 pl. i fig. 17.

Linopneustes longispinus, KLINGHARDT Innere Organisation Seeigel u.s.w. pls.

†*Linthia cavernosa* p. 126, †*L. lorioli* p. 134, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67.

Lovenia subcarinata, DÖDERLEIN Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 247 pl. x fig. 14.

Loxechinus albus, MORTENSEN Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 6 4 p. 52 pl. vi figs. 1-6 pl. viii pl. xvi figs. 2 4-5 14 16-17.

†*Macropneustes brissoides*, FABIANI Roma Mem. Soc. XI 15 p. 133 pl. ii fig. 6.

†*Magnosia pauperata*, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nathist. Hofmus. 25 p. 181 pl. v fig. 9.

Mellita, *M. quinquesperforatus* is type, CLARK H. L. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 p. 605.

†*Micraster coranguinum*, †*M. glyphus*, KLINGHARDT Innere Organisation Seeigel u.s.w. pls.—†*M. corbaricus* p. 96, †*M. mathesoni* p. 100, LAMBERT Carcassonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22.—†*M. cortestudinarium*, WANDERER Tierverst. Kreide-Sachsen p. 14 pl. ii fig. 12.—†*M. cf. sweeti* Desert sandstone, Darling Downs, Queensland, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. n. ser. 23 p. 415.

Micropetalon purpureum, WESTER-GRÉN, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 39 (2) p. 63 pls. xxix-xxxi.

†*Miotoxaster ricordeaui*, THIÉRY Bul. soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 64 fig. 346.

†*Mistechinus mayeri*, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 138.

Moiria atropos, PINNEY Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 21 p. 168.

†*Moiropsis velaini*, LAMBERT Elbeuf Bul. Soc. étud. sci. nat. 1910 p. 9, pl. i figs. 3-5.

Mortensenia oblonga, DÖDERLEIN Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 246.

†*Mortonella* p. 684, †*M. rogersi* p. 685 pl. xxii figs. 2 & 3, STEFANINI Boll. Soc. geol. ital. 30.

†*Noetlingia* nom. n. pro *Protechinus* Noetling 1897, LAMBERT Paris Rév. crit. Paléozool. 2 p. 126.

†*Nordenskjöldaster* gen. n. of *Homoeasteridae*, †*N. antarctica* sp. n. Vraconien Antarctique, LAMBERT Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. Bd III No. 11 p. 10 pl. i figs. 39-43.

Notechinus magellanicus, MORTENSEN
Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 6 4 p. 36
pl. xvi figs. 3 6 9-12 19.

†*Nucleopygus* "nov. spec." San-
tonien Sougraigne, LAMBERT Carcas-
sonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22 p. 88 pl. iii
figs. 20-22.

†*Oligopygus ovumserpentis*, STE-
FANINI Riv. ital. paleont. 17 p. 10.

†*O. meunieri* sp. n. Eocene Senegal,
LAMBERT Bull. Soc. Natural. Ain. 21
p. 1 pl. i.

†*Oolopygus orbigny* p. 19, †*O. piri-
formis* p. 15 pl. i figs. 15-16, LAMBERT
Caen Bul. soc. linn. sér. 6 2.

†*O. gracilis* sp. n. Aturien Cotentin,
LAMBERT T.c. p. 20 pl. i figs. 17 & 18.

†*Oppenheimia* nom. n. pro *Lambertia*
Oppenheim 1899, COSSMANN Paris
Rév. crit. Paléozool. 4 p. 186.

†*Orthopsis grossouvrei* sp. n. San-
tonien Val. de Bordeneuve p. 63 pl. ii
figs. 14 & 15, †*O. miliaris* p. 64 pl. ii
fig. 16, LAMBERT Carcassonne Bul. Soc.
étud. sci. 22.

†*Ovulaster auberti* var. *sabathensis*
var. n. p. 426 pl. xiv figs. 1-6, †*O.
obtus* sp. n. p. 427 pl. xiv figs. 20-28
Maestrichtien Algérie, BLAYAC & COT-
TREAUX Paris Bul. soc. géol. (4) 9.

†*Palaeodiadema fragile*, VALETTE
Auxerre Bul. Soc. Sci. hist. nat.
p. 145 fig. 8.

Paracentrotus gaimardi, KOEHLER
Ann. Inst. Océan. Paris 2 p. 23 pl. ii
figs. 13 & 14 pl. iii fig. 7.—*P. lividus*,
CHEVROTON & VLÈS Arch. Zool. Paris
8 p. 499; DANTAN Paris C. R. Acad.
Sci. 152 p. 468.

†*Paracidaris florigemma* p. 42 fig. 216,
†*P. spinulosa* p. 30 fig. 142, THIÉRY
Bul. Soc. Sci. Haute-Marne 7.

†*Paralampas*, HUME London Q. J.
Geol. Soc. 67 p. 135.

Parapneustes gen. n. [no species men-
tioned] Antarctic, KOEHLER Paris C. R.
Acad. Sci. 153 p. 736.

†*Parasalenia fontanesi*, LAMBERT
Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 37 p. 21 pl. i
figs. 48-51.

Parechinus miliaris, SÜSSBACH &
BRECKNERWISS. Meersunters. 12 p. 178;
THÉEL Stockholm Vet.-ak. Handl. 47
p. 10.

†*Pedinothuria barottei* sp. n. Batho-
nien Haute-Marne, LAMBERT & THIÉRY
Essai nomencl. rais. fasc. iii p. 163
pl. v figs. 12-15; THIÉRY Bul. Soc.
Nat. Haute-Marne 1 p. 7 pl. i figs. 15
& 16.

†*Periarchus* p. 687, †*P. pileus-
sinensis* p. 688 pl. xxii figs. 4 & 5,
STEFANINI Boll. Soc. geol. ital. 30.

†*Periaster oblongus*, HUME London
Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 120.

†*Peribrissus excentricus*, STEFANINI
Riv. ital. paleont. 17 p. 7.

†*Pericosmus spatangoides*, FABIANI
Roma Mem. Soc. XL 15 p. 130 pl. ii
fig. 3.

Peronella, *P. peronii* is type, CLARK
H. L. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 p. 605.

†*Phyllobrissus borjesi* sp. n. Cam-
panien Mte. des Cornes, LAMBERT Car-
cassonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22 p. 89
pl. iii figs. 17-19.

†*Phymapatagus* gen. n. of *Spatan-
gidae*, type *Spatangus britannus*, LAM-
BERT Feuille jeunes natural. Paris 41
p. 2.

†*Phymechinus mirabilis*, THIÉRY Bul.
soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 42 fig. 214.

†*Phymosoma archiaci* p. 65, †*P.
tiara* p. 67, LAMBERT Carcassonne Bul.
Soc. étud. sci. 22.—†*P. tiara* p. 135
fig. 5, VALETTE Auxerre Bul. Soc. Sci.
hist. nat.—†*P. (Gauthieria) radiatum*,
WANDERER Tierversst. Kreide Sachsen
p. 12 pl. ii fig. 6.

†*P. pseudomaresi* sp. n. Yonne Cam-
panien VALETTE Auxerre Bul. Soc. Sci.
hist. nat. p. 138 fig. 6.

†*Physaster rasseuri* sp. n. Ceno-
manien Sopeira, LAMBERT Paris Bul.
Soc. géol. 10 p. 808 pl. xv figs. 1-3.

†*Plegiocidaris coronata*, THIÉRY Bul.
soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 46 fig. 234.—
†*P. peroni*, LAMBERT Abh. Schweiz.
Pal. Ges. 37 p. 7 pl. i figs. 5-17.

†*P. cureti* sp. n. Langhien Beaucaire
(Gard), LAMBERT T.c. p. 9 pl. i figs. 18
& 19.—†*P. minor* sp. n. Bathonien
Var., LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai
nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. ii p. 131 pl. iv
figs. 1-4.

Plexechinus nordenskjöldi, MORTEN-
SEN Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 6 4
p. 61 pl. xvii figs. 1-8 pl. xviii figs. 5-
12.

†*Polycyphus jauberti*, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. iii pl. v figs. 19-21.

†*Praescutella cos[s]manni* sp. n. Lutétien Ecos Eure, LAMBERT Elbeuf Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat. 1910 p. 6 pl. i figs. 6-8.

†*Prenaster bericus*, FABIANI Roma Mem. Soc. XL 15 p. 131 pl. ii figs. 4 & 5.—†*P. birostratus*, LAMBERT Elbeuf Bul. Soc. étud. sci. nat. 1910 p. 7 pl. i figs. 14-18.

Prionocidaris bispinosa var. n. *aruana* Aru-Ins., DÖDERLEIN Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 240 pl. ix figs. 1 & 2.

†*Prototiara loryi* sp. n. Bathonien Isère, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. iii p. 228 pl. vi figs. 8-12.

†*Psammechinus delphinus* p. 41 pl. iii fig. 7, †*P. dubius* p. 33 pl. ii figs. 6-17, †*P. ervuensis* p. 40 pl. iii figs. 12 & 15, †*P. formosus* p. 36 pl. iii figs. 8 & 11, †*P. gauthieri* p. 36, LAMBERT Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 37.

†*P. coronalis* Helvétien La Couronne p. 39 pl. iii figs. 18 & 20, †*P. deydiéri* Helvétien Bassin du Rhône p. 38 pl. ii figs. 18 & 20 pl. iii figs. 16 & 17, spp. n., LAMBERT T.c.

Pseudabatus gen. n. near *Abatus*, *P. nimrodi* sp. n. Cape Royds, KOEHLER Brit. Antarct. Exped. 2 p. 60 pl. vii figs. 1-8 pl. viii figs. 7-12.

†*Pseudocidaris thurmanni*, THIÉRY Bul. soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 46 fig. 247.

†*P. drogiaca* sp. n. Bathonien Druyes, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. iii p. 167.

†*Pseudodiadema mendax* sp. n. Oxfordien Jura, LAMBERT & THIÉRY T.c. fasc. ii pl. iv figs. 7-10 fasc. iii p. 178.—†*P.* "sp. n." Lower Lias Keynsham, VAUGHAN & TUTCHER Bristol Proc. nat. Soc. 10 p. 53.

†*Pseudopedina tomesi*, RICHARDSON London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 48.

†*Pseudopyrina atacina* (olim *atacica*, *ataciana* or *ataxensis*) p. 85 pl. iii figs. 23 & 24, †*P. toucasi* p. 87, LAMBERT Carcassonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22.—†*P. cotteani*, VALETTE Auxerre Bul. Soc. Sci. hist. Nat. p. 149.

†*Pygaster morrissi* p. 446, †*P. umbrellae* p. 445, HAWKINS Geol. Mag. 8 (C).—†*P. semisulcatus*, HAWKINS Geol. Mag. 8 (B) p. 259 pl. xiii fig. 3; (C) p. 444.—†*P.* sp., FRIÓ Arch. Natw. LdDurchf. Böhmen 15 p. 73 fig. 311.—†*P. thomarsensis*, CHOFFAT Comm. Serv. geol. Portugal 7 (2) p. 159.

†*Pygomalus kiliani* sp. n. ? Bajocien Pelvoux, LAMBERT Grenoble Bul. soc. stat. sci. nat. arts ind. (4) 11 p. 368.

†*Pygorhytinae*, contains genera *Pygorhytis*, *Collyrites*, *Cardiopelta*, *Grasia*, LAMBERT T.c. p. 368.

†*Pygurus lampas*, FRIÓ Arch. Natw. LdDurchf. Böhmen 15 p. 74 fig. 315.—†*P. michelini*, HAWKINS Geol. Mag. 8 (B) p. 261 pl. xiii fig. 8.—†*P. royeri*, THIÉRY Bul. soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 46 fig. 235.

†*Pyrina desmoulini* p. 73 fig. 312, †*P. krejčí* p. 74 fig. 313, †*P. megastoma* p. 74, FRIÓ Arch. Natw. LdDurchf. Böhmen 15.—†*P. desmoulini*, WANDERER Tiervorst. Kreide Sachsen p. 13 pl. ii fig. 8.

†*Rachiosoma menuthiae* sp. n. Sénonien Madagascar, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. iii p. 221 pl. vi figs. 1-4.

†*Rhabdechinus* gen. n. near *Helio-cidaris*, *Cidaris bellone* Agass. is type, LAMBERT Elbeuf Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat. 1910 p. 5 pl. i figs. 9-13.

†*Rhabdocidaris gaillardoti* p. 136, †*R. libyensis* p. 126, †*R. navillei* p. 135, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67.—†*R. major*, CHOFFAT Comm. Serv. Geol. Portugal 7 (2) p. 159.—†*R. orbignyi*, THIÉRY Bul. soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 46 fig. 246.

Rotula, *R. orbiculus* is type, CLARK H. L. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 p. 605.—*R. augusti* p. 24 pl. ii fig. 16, *R. rumphii* p. 24 pl. ii figs. 5-7, KOEHLER Ann. Inst. Océan. Paris 2.

†*Salenia prestensis*, THIÉRY Bul. Soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 64 fig. 345.

†*S. brasili* sp. n., LAMBERT Caen Bul. soc. linn. sér. 6 2 p. 11 pl. i figs. 11-14.—†*S. jerofejewii* sp. n. *mucronata*-chalk Simbirsk, LAGHUSEN Fauna of m.-chalk of Simbirsk p. 233.

†*Salenidia bonissenti*, LAMBERT Caen Bul. soc. linn. sér. 6 2 p. 9 pl. i figs. 9 & 10.

Salmacis belli p. 245 pl. x figs. 12 & 13, *S. virgulata* var. *alexandri* p. 245, DÖDERLEIN Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34.

†*Sarsella lamberti* sp. n. Eocene Cyrene, GREGORY Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 675 pl. xlviii fig. 3.

Schizaster fragilis, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 188.—*S. (Tripylaster) philippii*, MORTENSEN Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 6 4 p. 90 pls. xii xix.

†*S. antarcticus* sp. n. Tertiary Antarctic, LAMBERT Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. Bd III No. 11 p. 11 pl. i figs. 47-49.—†*S. ederi* sp. n. Eocene Cyrene, GREGORY Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 674 pl. xlvii fig. 4.

†*Schizechinus chateleti* sp. n. Helvétien Cucuron, LAMBERT Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 37 p. 43 pl. iii figs. 1 & 3.

Scutella, *S. subrotunda* is type, CLARK H. L. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 p. 605.

†*S. melitensis* p. 5 pl. v fig. 2, †*S. subrotundaciformis* p. 5 pl. v fig. 1, STEFANINI Riv. ital. paleont. 17.—†*S. merriami* p. 86 pl. xxvii fig. 4, †*S. perrini* p. 125 pl. i figs. 1 & 2, ARNOLD & ANDERSON Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 398.—†*S. tenera*, GREGORY Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 665.

†*S. noellingi* nom. n. for †*S. germanica* Beyrich, STEFANINI Riv. ital. paleont. 17 p. 6.

Scutellidae, scheme of classification STEFANINI Boll. Soc. geol. ital. 30 p. 749.

†*Sismondia logetheti* p. 135, †*S. polymorpha* p. 135, †*S. saemanni* p. 137, †*S. varians* p. 135, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67.—†*S. flyelli*, STEFANINI Boll. soc. geol. ital. 30 p. 691.—†*S. ombonii*, FABIANI Roma Mem. Soc. XL 15 p. 119 pl. i fig. 18.

Spatangus purpureus, *S. raschi*, KLINGHARDT Innere Organisation-Seeigel u.s.w. pls.—*S. purpureus*, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 195.

†*S. botto-miccai* nom. n. pro *S. manzonei* Botto-Micca, VINASSA DE REGNY Paris Rev. crit. Paleozool. 1 p. 80.

Sphaerechinus granularis, BOGO-JAVLENSKIJ Izv. Obšč. Ijub. jest. 122 p. 30 pls. ii & iii.

(N-9186 m)

Sterechinus neumayeri, MORTENSEN Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. p. 42 pl. vi figs. 7-8 pl. vii figs. 1-2 4.

S. agassizii nom. n. for *Echinus margaritaceus* Agass., MORTENSEN T.c. p. 42 pl. vi figs. 9-12 pl. vii fig. 3 pl. xvi figs. 1 7-8 13 15 18.

†*Stereocidaris sceptriifera*, LAMBERT Carcassonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22 p. 60 pl. ii fig. 31.

†*Stomechinus choffati*, CHOFFAT Comm. Serv. geol. Portugal 7 (2) p. 159.—†*S. perlatus*, THIÉRY Bul. soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 42 fig. 215.

Strongylocentrotus drobachiensis, MORTENSEN Medd. Grøn. 45 p. 275; SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 176.—*S. lividus*, KONOPACKI Tyg. lek. Lwów 5 pp. 682 & 691; KONOPACKI Arch. Zellforsch. Leipzig 7 p. 139.

Tennopleurus toreumaticus, DÖDERLEIN Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 244.

†*T. newvillei* sp. n. [nom. nud.] Eocene, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. iii p. 218.

†*Tetragramma dumasi* sp. n. Aptien Gard, LAMBERT & THIÉRY T.c. fasc. iii p. 188 fasc. ii pl. iv figs. 11-13 [sub. nom. *Diplopodia dumasi*].

†*Thagastea luciani*, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 137.

†*Thierychinus* gen. n. of *Stomechinae*, *T. delaunayi* sp. n. type Vésulien Saint-Gaultier, LAMBERT Lyon Ann. Soc. Linn. 57 p. 5; LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. iii pl. vi figs. 5-7.

†*Thylechinus libycus*, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 138.

†*Toxaster retusus*, THIÉRY Bul. soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 55 fig. 305.

Toxocidaris gibbosus, THIÉRY Bul. Soc. Nat. Haute-Marne 1 p. 3 pl. i figs. 9 & 10.—*T. tuberculatus*, BENHAM Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 43 p. 160.

Toxopneustes variegatus, HEFFNER Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. 19 p. 195.

†*Trematopygus faringdonensis*, HAWKINS Geol. Mag. 8 (B) p. 260 pl. xiii fig. 5.

†*Tripneustes parkinsoni* p. 44 pl. ii figs. 21 & 24, †*T. planus* p. 46 pl. ii fig. 1, LAMBERT Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 37.

Tripylus excavatus, MORTENSEN
Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 6 4 p. 87
pls. xi xii xix.

†*Trumechinus* gen. n. near *Temno-
pleurus*, type †*T. batheri* nom. nov.,
LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai nomencl.
rais. Ech. fasc. iii p. 218.

†*Tylocidaris clavigera*, LAMBERT Car-
cassonne Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22 p. 61
pl. ii fig. 28.

†*Tylostoma elatus*, HUME London
Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 120.

†*Tylocidaris* discussed p. 49, †*T.
corbarica* p. 56, †*T. hirudo* p. 54 pl. ii
figs. 1 & 3, †*T. pseudopistillum* p. 57
pl. ii figs. 22 & 23, †*T. pseudosceptrifera*
p. 59 pl. ii fig. 30, LAMBERT Carcassonne
Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22.—†*T. hirudo*,
VALETTE Auxerre Bul. Soc. Sci. hist.
nat. p. 133 fig. 4.

†*T. hippuriticum* sp. n. Campanien
Mte. des Cornes, LAMBERT Carcassonne
Bul. Soc. étud. sci. 22 p. 59 pl. ii figs. 17
& 18.—†*T. (Stereocidaris) hurei* sp. n.
Yonne Campanien inf. p. 123 figs. 1
& 2, †*T. (S.) merceyi* p. 128, †*T. (S.)
pseudohirudo* p. 130 fig. 3, VALETTE
Auxerre Bul. Soc. Sci. hist. nat.

†*Zeugopleurus colleti* sp. n. Turonien
Marne, LAMBERT & THIÉRY Essai
nomencl. rais. Ech. fasc. iii p. 217
pl. vi figs. 13–18.

†*Zeugopleurus* [sic] *costulatus*,
VALETTE Auxerre Bul. Soc. Sci. hist.
nat. p. 140 fig. 7.

D. ASTEROIDEA.

General account, BATHER Encyclo-
paedia Britannica 8 p. 880; BATHER
T.c. 25 p. 796.

Key to classification of Asteroidea,
SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meers-
unters. 12 p. 197.

Acanthasterinae raised to fam. *Acan-
thasteridae*, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation.
Mus. 76 p. 252.

Antheneinae subfam. n. (*Gonia-
steridae*), FISHER T.c. p. 163.

Anthosticta gen. n. (*Astropectinidae*),
A. aulophora sp. n. Philippine Islands,
FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40
p. 417.

Asterias glacialis p. 235, *A. mülleri*
p. 231, *A. rubens* p. 229, SÜSSBACH &
BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12.—

A. panopla, GRIEG Campagne Duc
d'Orléans 1910 p. 21 pl. i fig. 13;
MORTENSEN Medd. Grönl. 45 p. 270
pl. xvii fig. 2.—*A. perrieri*, KOEHLER
Ann. Inst. Océan. Paris 3 p. 26 pl. i
figs. 1 & 2.

A. (Stolasterias) edmondi sp. n.
Kermadec Islands, BENHAM Trans. N.
Zealand Inst. 43 p. 151 figs. 12 & 13.

†*A. obtusa* p. 92, †*A. weissmanni*
p. 93, SCHOENDORF Hannover Jahres-
ber. Niedersachs. geol. Ver. 1910.

Asterina miniata, FISHER Bull. U. S.
Nation. Mus. 76 p. 254 pl. lvi figs. 8
& 8a pl. lxi figs. 1–4 pl. lxii figs. 1 & 2.

A. oliveri sp. n. Kermadec Islands,
BENHAM Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 43
p. 147 fig. 6.—*A. spinigera* sp. n.
Singapore, KOEHLER Rev. Suisse Zool.
19 p. 20 pl. i figs. 11 & 12.

Asterinidae, list of genera, FISHER
Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 253.

Asterodiscus truncatus sp. n. (= *Nec-
tria ocellifera* Clark non Lam.) South
Australia, COLEMAN Mem. Austral.
Mus. 4 p. 699 pl. lxxxiii.

Asteropidae, list of genera, FISHER
Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 247.

Asteropsis imperialis, BENHAM Trans.
N. Zealand Inst. 43 p. 141 figs. 1–3.

Astropecten armatus p. 56 pl. v figs. 1
& 2 pl. vii figs. 3 & 6 pl. i fig. 4 pl. li
fig. 3, *A. californicus* p. 61 pl. vi figs. 1
& 2 pl. vii fig. 1 pl. i fig. 5 pl. li figs. 2
& 2a, *A. ornatissimus* p. 67 pl. vi figs. 3
& 4 pl. vii fig. 2 pl. li figs. 1–lc, FISHER
Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76.—*A.
irregularis* p. 203, *A. pentacanthus* var.
serratus p. 207, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER
Wiss. Meersunters. 12.—*A. poly-
acanthus*, BENHAM Trans. N. Zealand
Inst. 43 p. 141.

A. africanus p. 5 pl. ii figs. 8–9, *A.
guineensis* p. 8 pl. ii figs. 1–2 p. 3 fig. 6,
A. gruweli p. 10 pl. iii figs. 1–2, spp. n.,
W. Africa, KOEHLER Ann. Inst. Océan.
Paris 2.

Astropectinidae, list of genera, FISHER
Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 39.

Atelorias gen. n. (*Goniasteridae*), *A.
anacanthus* sp. n. Philippine Islands,
FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40
p. 424.

Autasterias gen. n. near *Coscinasterias*,
type *Asterias pedicellaris*, KOEHLER

Brit. Antarct. Exped. 2 p. 38; KOEHLER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 735.

Bathybiaster veillijer, MORTENSEN Medd. Grøn. 45 p. 252 pl. xiv figs. 2 & 5 pl. xvii figs. 8 & 14.

B. liouvillei sp. n. [nom. nud.] Antarctic, KOEHLER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 736.

Benthogenia gen. n. (*Porcellanasteridae*), *B. cribellosa* sp. n. Philippine Islands, FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 415.

Benthopecten, FISHER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 p. 91.—*B. acanthonotus* p. 144 pl. xxii figs. 2 & 3 pl. xxiii figs. 1 & 2 pl. xxviii fig. 3 pl. liv fig. 5 pl. lvi fig. 2, *B. claviger* p. 150 pl. xxii fig. 4 pl. liv fig. 4 pl. lvi figs. 1-1b, *B. mutabilis* p. 147 pl. xxii fig. 1 pl. xxiii fig. 3 pl. liv figs. 6 & 6a, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76.

Benthopectinidae discussed, FISHER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 p. 89; list of genera, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 120.

Blakiaster Perrier, *B. conicus* (type) redescribed, FISHER Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 54 p. 159 pls. i & ii.

Bunodaster Verrill syn. of *Blakiaster*, FISHER T.c. p. 164.

Ceramaster arcticus p. 219 pl. xl figs. 1 & 2 pl. lviii fig. 1 pl. lx fig. 1, *C. clarki* p. 217 pl. xxxviii figs. 3 & 4 pl. lviii figs. 2-2b pl. lix figs. 6 & 6a, *C. japonicus* p. 206 pl. xxxvii figs. 1-3 pl. lix fig. 3, *C. leptoceramus* p. 210 pl. xxxix figs. 1-3 pl. lviii figs. 3 & 3a pl. lx fig. 2, *C. patagonicus* p. 214 pl. xxxvii fig. 4 pl. xxxviii figs. 1 & 2 pl. lx fig. 3, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76.

Chitonasterinae subfam. n. (*Goniasteridae*), FISHER T.c. p. 163.

Cladaster validus, FISHER T.c. p. 222 pl. xli figs. 1 & 2.

Coscinasterias brucei, KOEHLER Brit. Antarct. Exped. 2 p. 30 pl. v fig. 5.

C. victoriae sp. n. Cape Royds, KOEHLER T.c. p. 32 pl. v figs. 3 & 4.

Cribellosa ord. n. (*Phanerozonia*), FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 22.

Cribrella sanguinolenta, GRIEG Campagne Duc d'Orléans 1910 p. 18 pl. i (N-9186 m)

fig. 7; MORTENSEN Medd. Grøn. 45 p. 258; SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 224.

Crossaster goðfroyi sp. n. [nom. nud.] Antarctic, KOEHLER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 736.

Cryaster antarcticus, KOEHLER Brit. Antarct. Exped. 2 p. 28 pl. iv figs. 1 & 2.

C. charcoti sp. n. [nom. nud.] Antarctic, KOEHLER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 735.

Cryptopeltaster lepidonotus, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 238 pl. xvii figs. 1 & 2 pl. lviii figs. 4 & 4a pl. lx fig. 7.

Ctenodiscus crispatus, FISHER T.c. p. 31 pl. iii figs. 1-4 pl. iv figs. 1-6; MORTENSEN Medd. Grøn. 45 p. 255 pl. xiv figs. 4 & 6 pl. xvi figs. 4 & 5.

Culcita borealis sp. n. Shetlands Ins., SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 217.

Dermasterias imbricata, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 249 pl. xlix figs. 1 & 2 pl. lvi fig. 7.

Diplopteraster multipes, FISHER T.c. p. 371 pl. cvii figs. 1 & 2.

Dipsacaster anoplus p. 97 pl. xvi figs. 1 & 2 pl. lii figs. 4 & 4a, *D. borealis* p. 91 pl. xii figs. 1 & 2 pl. xiii fig. 1 pl. xiv fig. 2 pl. lii figs. 2-2b, *D. eximius* p. 86 pl. xi figs. 1 & 2 pl. xiii fig. 2 pl. xiv fig. 1 pl. xvi fig. 3 pl. lii figs. 1-1c, *D. laetmophilus* p. 95 pl. xii fig. 3 pl. xv figs. 1 & 2 pl. lii figs. 3-3b pl. liii fig. 2, FISHER T.c.

Dytaster giberti, FISHER T.c. p. 101 pl. xvii figs. 1-3 pl. liii figs. 3 & 3a.

Echinasteridae, list of genera, FISHER T.c. p. 259.

Eremicaster pacificus p. 29 pl. ii figs. 1-3, *E. tenebrarius* p. 24 pl. i figs. 1-4 pl. ii fig. 4 pl. liii figs. 4 & 4a, FISHER T.c.

Gephyreaster swifti, FISHER T.c. p. 175 pl. xxx figs. 1-4 pl. lvii figs. 2-2c pl. lix figs. 5 & 5a.

†*Goniaster tenuistriatus* sp. n. Upper Chalk Simbirsk, LAGHUSEN Fauna of mucronata-chalk of Simbirsk p. 231.

Goniasteridae emended, list of genera, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 161.

Goniodon angustus sp. n. New Zealand, KOEHLER Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 p. 9 pl. i figs. 4-7.

Gymnasteria lissotergum sp. n. Kermadec Islands, BENHAM Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 43 p. 145 figs. 4 & 5.

Henricia aspera p. 293 pl. lxxv figs. 1-5, *H. asthenactis* p. 297 pl. lxxvii fig. 1 pl. cxi figs. 4 & 4a, *H. clarki* p. 303 pl. lxxviii figs. 2 & 3 pl. cxi fig. 5 pl. cxii fig. 3, *H. laeviuscula* p. 280 pl. lxxix figs. 1 & 2 pl. lxx figs. 1 & 2 pl. lxxi figs. 2 & 3 pl. cxi fig. 6, *H. l. annectens* p. 291 pl. lxx fig. 2d pl. lxxi figs. 1 & 3, *H. l. dyscrita* subsp. n. p. 289 pl. lxxiv figs. 1-5, *H. l. multispina* p. 286 pl. lxxii figs. 1-4 pl. lxxiii figs. 1 & 2, *H. longispina* p. 299 pl. lxxvi figs. 1 & 2 pl. cxi figs. 3 & 3a, *H. l. aleutica* subsp. n. p. 300 pl. lxxvii fig. 2, *H. polyacantha* p. 302 pl. lxxviii figs. 1 & 4 pl. cxi figs. 2-2b, *H. sanguinolenta* p. 271 pl. lxxv figs. 1 & 2 pl. lxxvi figs. 1-5 pl. lxxviii fig. 3, *H. s. eschrichtii* p. 276 pl. lxxvii figs. 1-3 pl. lxxviii figs. 1 & 2, *H. spiculifera* p. 295, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76.

Heterozonias alternatus, FISHER T.c. p. 331 pl. xevi figs. 1-3 pl. cxii figs. 5-5b.

Hippasteria californica p. 233 pl. xlv figs. 1-4 pl. lx fig. 5 pl. cxi fig. 1, *H. heathi* p. 231 pl. xlv figs. 1 & 2 pl. lviii figs. 5 & 5a pl. lx fig. 6, *H. leiopelta* p. 227 pl. xlvi figs. 1-4 pl. lviii fig. 6, *H. spinosa* p. 224 pl. xlii figs. 1-3 pl. xliii figs. 1 & 2 pl. lx fig. 4, *H. spinosa kurilensis* subsp. n. p. 226 pl. xliii fig. 2 pl. cxxi fig. 1, FISHER T.c.—*H. phrygiانا*, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 215.

Hyalinothricinae subfam. n. (*Ganeriidae*), FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 660.

Hyalinothrix gen. n. (*Ganeriidae*) p. 660, type *H. millespina* sp. n. Hawaii p. 661 pls. lxxix-lxxi, FISHER T.c.

Hymenaster koehleri p. 373 pl. cviii fig. 1 pl. cxvii fig. 4, *H. perissonotus* p. 376 pl. cix figs. 1 & 2 pl. cxv figs. 1-1e pl. cxvii figs. 3 & 3a, *H. quadri-spinosus* p. 380 pl. cviii fig. 2 pl. cx figs. 1-3 pl. cxvii fig. 2, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76.—*H. pellucidus*, GRIEG Invert. du fond Grönland p. 554.

Hymenasterides gen. n. (*Pterasteridae*), *H. zenognathus* sp. n. Philippine Islands, FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 425.

Korelthrasteridae, list of genera, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 341.

Lasiaster hispidus, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 219.

Leptychaster anomalus p. 48 pl. vii fig. 4 pl. ix fig. 1 pl. i figs. 2 & 2a, *L. arcticus* p. 43 pl. viii fig. 1 pl. ix fig. 4, *L. pacificus* p. 45 pl. viii fig. 2 pl. ix fig. 2 pl. i figs. 1 & 1a, *L. propinquus* p. 54 pl. ix fig. 3, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76.

Leucaster gen. n. of *Solasteridae*, KOEHLER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 735.

Linckia columbicae, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 242 pl. lxviii figs. 1-7.—*L. multifora* KORSCHIEDT & HEIDER Lehrb. Vergl. Ent. Wirbellosen Thiere 1 Lief 4 Halfte 2 p. 629.

Linckiidae, list of genera, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 241.

Lithosoma gen. n. (*Goniasteridae*), *L. actinometra* sp. n. Philippine Islands, FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 422.

Lophaster furelliger p. 334 pl. lxxix figs. 1 & 2 pl. cxiv figs. 1-19 pl. cxvi fig. 5, *L. furelliger vexator* p. 338 pl. lxxx figs. 1 & 2 pl. cxiv figs. 2 & 2a, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76.

L. gaini sp. n. [nom. nud.] Antarctic, KOEHLER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 736.

Luidia athenosoma p. 116 pl. xx fig. 1 pl. xxi fig. 1 pl. liv fig. 1, *L. foliolata* p. 106 pl. xix figs. 1-3 pl. xxi figs. 3-5 pl. liv fig. 3, *L. ludwiyi* p. 113 pl. xx figs. 2 & 3 pl. xxi fig. 2 pl. liv figs. 2 & 2a, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76.—*L. ciliaris* p. 209, *L. sarsii* p. 210, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12.

L. marginata sp. n. non. loc., KOEHLER Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 p. 17 pl. i. figs. 8-10.—*L. numidica* sp. n. W. Africa KOEHLER Ann. Inst. Océan. Paris 2 p. 3 pl. i figs. 8-11.

Luidiaster dawsoni, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 128 pl. xxv fig. 2 pl. xxvi fig. 3 pl. xxvii fig. 2

pl. lv figs. 3 & 3a pl. lvi fig. 5 pl. cxix fig. 2 pl. cxx.

Luidiidae, diagnosis, FISHER T.c. p. 105.

Mediaster aequalis p. 198 pl. xxxv figs. 1-3 pl. lix figs. 1-1c, *M. tenellus* p. 202 pl. xxxvi figs. 1 & 2 pl. lvii figs. 3-3d pl. lix fig. 2, FISHER T.c.

Myonotus gen. n. of *Benthopectinidae*, type *Acantharchaster intermedius*, FISHER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 p. 91. *M. intermedius*, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 141 pl. xxiv fig. 3 pl. xxvii fig. 1 pl. cxviii figs. 1-1f.

Nearchaster gen. n. of *Benthopectinidae*, type *Acantharchaster aciculosus*, FISHER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 p. 91. —*N. aciculosus* p. 133 pl. xxiv fig. 1 pl. xxvi figs. 1-3 pl. lv figs. 1-1b pl. lvi fig. 3 pl. cxviii fig. 3, *N. pedicellaris* p. 138 pl. xxiii fig. 4 pl. xxv fig. 1 pl. xxvii fig. 3 pl. cxviii fig. 2, *N. variabilis* p. 137 pl. xxiv fig. 2 pl. xxvii fig. 4 pl. lv figs. 2 & 2a pl. lvi fig. 4 pl. cxix fig. 1, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76.

Nectria ocellifera Clark non Lam. ref. to *Asterodiscus truncatus* sp. n., COLEMAN Mem. Austral. Mus. 4 p. 699.

Notasterias gen. n. near *Coscinasterias* p. 35, *N. armata* sp. n. Cape Roysd p. 39 pl. v figs. 6-11 pl. vi figs. 1-8, KOEHLER Brit. Exped. 2.

Odontaster crassus, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 154 pl. xxix figs. 1-4 pl. lvi fig. 6.—*O. validus*, KOEHLER Brit. Antarct. Exped. 2 p. 27.

Odontasteridae, list of genera, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 153.

Ophidiaster kermadecensis sp. n. Kermadec Islands, BENHAM Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 43 p. 148 figs. 7-11.

†*Oreaster decoratus*, FRIÖ Arch. Natw. IdDurchf. Böhmen 15 p. 76 fig. 320. —†*O. thoracifer*, WANDERER Tierverst. Kreide Sachsen p. 8 pl. ii fig. 2.

Palmipes placenta, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 220.

Paxillosa ord. emend. (*Phanerozonia*), FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 22.

Pectinaster agassizi evoplus, FISHER T.c. p. 123 pl. xxviii figs. 1 & 2 pl. lv figs. 4 & 4a pl. lvii fig. 1.

Pedicellaster palaeocrystallus, MORTENSEN Medd. Grönl. 45 p. 264 pl. xiv figs. 1 & 9 pl. xv figs. 1 & 7.

Pentaceros bedoti sp. n. Nouvelle Bretagne, KOEHLER Rev. Suisse zool. 19 p. 1 pl. i figs. 1-3.

†*P. primaevus*, THIÉRY Bul. soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 40 fig. 210.

Pentagonaster granularis, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 1 p. 214.

Peribolaster biserialis, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 341 pl. cxvii figs. 1 & 2 pl. cxiv figs. 3-3c pl. cxv fig. 5.

Phanerozonia, list of included families, FISHER T.c. p. 17.

†*Pleuraster chopi*, SCHOENDORF Hannover Jahresber. Niedersachs. geol. Ver. 1910 p. 107 fig. 4.

Pontaster tenuispinus, GRIEG Campagne Duc d'Orléans 1910 p. 10 pl. i fig. 1; MORTENSEN Medd. Grönl. 45 p. 254; SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 201.

Pontioceramus gen. n. (*Goniasteridae*) p. 420, *P. grandis* sp. n. p. 421 Philippine Islands, FISHER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40.

Porania antarctica, KOEHLER Brit. Antarct. Exped. 2 p. 27.—*P. pulvillus*, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 218.

Poraniomorpha tumida, GRIEG Campagne Duc d'Orléans 1910 p. 12 pl. i fig. 5; MORTENSEN Medd. Grönl. 45 p. 257 pl. xvi figs. 6 & 7.—*P. (Rhegaster) tumida*, GRIEG Invert. du fond Grönland p. 554.

Poraniopsis inflata p. 261 pl. lviii figs. 7 & 7a pl. lxiii figs. 1 & 2 pl. cxii fig. 1, *P. inflata flexilis* p. 265 pl. lviii fig. 8 pl. lxiv pl. cxii fig. 2, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76.

Porcellanasteridae, list of genera, FISHER T.c. p. 23.

Priamaster gen. n. [no species mentioned] near *Archasteridae* Antarctic, KOEHLER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 735.

Pseudarchaster dissonus p. 192 pl. xxxiv figs. 1-3 pl. lvii figs. 7 & 7a, *P. parelii* p. 180 pl. xxxi figs. 1 & 2 pl. xxxiii fig. 3 pl. lvii fig. 5, *P. p. alascensis* p. 185 pl. xxxi figs. 3-5

pl. xxxiii fig. 4 pl. xl fig. 3 pl. lvii fig. 6, *P. pusillus* p. 187 pl. xxxii figs. 1-4 pl. xxxiii figs. 1 & 2 pl. lvii figs. 4 & 4a pl. lix fig. 4, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76.

Pseudontaster gen. n. of *Odontasteridae*, KOEHLER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 735.

Psilaster andromeda, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 208.—*P. pectinatus*, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 72 pl. vii figs. 5 & 7 pl. x figs. 1-3 pl. l figs. 3-3c.

Pteraster affinis, KOEHLER Ann. Inst. Océan. Paris 3 p. 27 pl. i figs. 3 & 4.—*P. coscinopeplus* p. 354 pl. cii figs. 1 & 3 pl. cxvi fig. 4, *P. gracilis* p. 349, *P. jordani* p. 350 pl. c fig. 2 pl. ci fig. 1 pl. cxvii figs. 1-1b, *P. marsippus* p. 352 pl. c fig. 1 pl. ci fig. 2 pl. cxv fig. 4 pl. cxvi fig. 1, *P. militaris* p. 346 pl. cxviii figs. 1 & 2, *P. multispinus* p. 359, *P. obscurus* p. 363 pl. cv figs. 1-4 pl. cvi. figs. 1 & 2, *P. pulvillus* p. 358 pl. cii figs. 2 & 4, *P. temnochiton* p. 355 pl. ciii figs. 2 & 3 pl. cxv fig. 3 pl. cxvi figs. 3 & 3a, *P. tessellatus* p. 359 pl. civ figs. 1-5, *P. t. arcuatus* subsp. n. p. 363 pl. ciii fig. 1, *P. trigonodon* p. 348 pl. xcix figs. 1 & 2 pl. cxv fig. 2 pl. cxvi figs. 2 & 2a, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 71.—*P. militaris* p. 260 pl. xvi fig. 2 pl. xvii figs. 1 & 11, *P. pulvillus* p. 261 pl. xiv fig. 3 pl. xvi fig. 3, MORTENSEN Medd. Grøn. 45; SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 226.

Pterasteridae, list of genera, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 344.

Remaster gourdoni sp. n. [nom. nud.] Antarctic, KOEHLER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 736.

Retaster multipes, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 227.

Solaster borealis p. 320 pl. xci figs. 1-3 pl. xcii figs. 1 & 2 pl. cxiii figs. 2 & 2a, *S. dawsoni* p. 313 pl. lxxxiv figs. 1 & 2 pl. lxxxv figs. 1 & 2 pl. lxxxvi figs. 1 & 2 pl. cxiii fig. 1, *S. endeca* p. 307 pl. lxxxix pl. pl. xxxii figs. 1 2 & 4, *S. exiguus* p. 319 pl. xc figs. 1 & 2 pl. cxi figs. 4-4b, *S. hypothrissus* p. 324 pl. xciii fig. 1 & 2 pl. cxiii figs. 5 & 5a, *S. papposus* p. 325 pl. xciv figs. 1-6, *S. pavillatus* p. 315 pl. lxxxvii figs. 1 & 2 pl. lxxxviii pl. lxxxix figs. 1 & 2 pl. cxiii fig. 3,

S. stimpsoni p. 311 pl. lxxxii fig. 3 pl. lxxxiii figs. 1-5, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76.—*S. endeca* p. 15 pl. i fig. 9, *S. furcifer* p. 17 pl. i figs. 11 & 12, *S. glacialis* p. 15 pl. i fig. 8, *S. papposus* p. 13 pl. i fig. 10, GRIEG Campagne Duc d'Orléans 1910.—*S. endeca*, GEMMILL Edinburgh Proc. R. Phys. Soc. 18 p. 174.—*S. endeca* p. 221, *S. papposus* p. 223, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12.—*S. glacialis* p. 261, *S. papposus* p. 263, MORTENSEN Medd. Grøn. 45.

S. japonicus sp. n. FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 330,

Solasteridae, list of genera, FISHER T.c. p. 306.

†*Stellaster plauensis*, FRIÖ Arch. Natw. LdDurcf. Böhmen 15 p. 75 fig. 319; WANDERER Tierverst. Kreide Sachsen p. 9 pl. ii fig. 1.

Stichaster albulus, MORTENSEN Medd. Grøn. 45 p. 267 pl. xiii figs. 1-6 pl. xiv fig. 8 pl. xv figs. 8-10 pl. xvii fig. 12.—*S. roseus*, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 228.

Tethyaster parelii, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER T.c. p. 202.

Thrissacanthias penicillatus, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 pl. 79 pl. xvii fig. 4 pl. xviii figs. 1-5 pl. iii figs. 1-12.

†*Trichasteropsis cilicia* p. 95 figs. 1-3, †*T. senfti* p. 111, SCHOENDORF Hannover Jahresber. Niedersachs. geol. Ver. 1910.

Valvasterinae raised to fam. *Valvasteridae*, FISHER Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus. 76 p. 252.

E. OPHIUROIDEA.

General account, BATHER Encyclopaedia Britannica 8 p. 880; BATHER T.c. 25 p. 707.

Key to classification of Ophiuroids, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 236.

North Pacific ophiurans in the U. S. National Museum, CLARK U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 pp. 1-302.

Amphilepis norvegica, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 251.

A. platytata sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK H. L. U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 171 fig. 76.

Amphilinna pentacantha sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK T.c. p. 172 fig. 77.

Amphiodia occidentalis p. 155, *A. urtica* p. 154 fig. 64, CLARK, H. L. T.c.

A. ancistrotata p. 161 fig. 69, *A. craterodmeta* p. 155 fig. 65, *A. digitula* p. 162 fig. 70, *A. euryaspis* p. 158 fig. 67, *A. macraspis* p. 157 fig. 66, *A. periercta* p. 160 fig. 68, *A. psilochora* p. 165 fig. 72, *A. strongyloplax* p. 164 fig. 71, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK H. L. T.c.

Amphioplus acanthinus p. 168 fig. 75, *A. hexacanthus* p. 170, *A. megapomus* p. 170, *A. rhadinobrachiis* p. 167 fig. 74, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK H. L. T.c.

Amphipholis pugetana, CLARK H. L. T.c. p. 166 fig. 73.

Amphiura bellis p. 140, *A. diomedea* p. 140, *A. sundevalli* p. 141, CLARK H. L. T.c.—*A. chiejai* p. 253, *A. elegans* p. 253, *A. filiformis* p. 255, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12.—*A. sundevalli*, MORTENSEN Medd. Grøn. 45 p. 273.

A. acrystata p. 145 fig. 58, *A. carchara* p. 142 fig. 55, *A. ecnomiolata* p. 148 fig. 59, *A. euopla* p. 144, *A. leptodoma* p. 143 fig. 56, *A. micraspis* p. 150 fig. 61, *A. psilopora* p. 153 fig. 63, *A. pycnostoma* p. 151 fig. 62, *A. trachydisca* p. 149 fig. 60, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK H. L. U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75.—*A. algida* sp. n. Cape Royds, KOEHLER Brit. Antarct. Exped. 2 p. 46 pl. vii figs. 14 & 15.—*A. bananensis* p. 14 pl. ii figs. 3-4, *A. resecta* p. 16 pl. ii figs. 10-12, spp. n., W Africa, KOEHLER Ann. Inst. Océan. Paris 2.—*A. joubini* sp. n. [nom. nud.] Antarctic, KOEHLER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 736.

Anthophiura gen. n. near *Ophiura*, *A. axiologa* sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Bull. 75 p. 92 fig. 32.

Asteronyx loveni, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 285; SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 262.

Asteroporpa hadracantha sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 280 fig. 142.

Astroboa gen. n. type *Astrophyton clavatum* Lyman pp. 50 & 79, *A. clavata* p. 80 pl. v fig. 6, *A. globifera*

p. 51 pl. ii figs. 8 & 9 pl. vii fig. 7, *A. nuda* p. 86, DÖDERLEIN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. 2 (5).

A. ernae p. 82 pl. ix fig. 7, *A. nigra* p. 83 pl. ix fig. 9, spp. n., Japan, DÖDERLEIN T.c.

Astrocanemum gen. n. of *Astrophytidae* p. 92, *A. spinosum* (type) p. 92 pl. viii figs. 4 & 5, *A. panamense* p. 95 pl. viii fig. 3, DÖDERLEIN T.c.

Astroceras pergamena, DÖDERLEIN T.c. p. 61 pl. vi fig. 4 pl. vii fig. 13; CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 284.

Astrochalcis tuberculosus, DÖDERLEIN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. 2 (5) p. 54.

Astrochele laevis sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 281 fig. 143.

Astrochlamys gen. n. of *Euryalidae*, KOEHLER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 736.

Astrocladus coniferus p. 46 pl. ii fig. 7 pl. iv figs. 1-3 pl. vii figs. 5 6 & 16, *A. dofzeini* p. 41 pl. ii fig. 6 pl. iii figs. 1-4 pl. iv figs. 4 & 5 pl. vii fig. 15, *A. exiguus* p. 76 pl. ix fig. 6, DÖDERLEIN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. 2 (5).

A. tonganus sp. n. Japan, DÖDERLEIN T.c. p. 77 pl. ix fig. 8.

Astroclon suenisoni sp. n. Off Japan, MORTENSEN Nath. Medd. 63 p. 209.

Astroconus gen. n. p. 36 incl. *Astrophyton australe* Verrill p. 37 pl. v fig. 2 p. 71 pl. ix fig. 2, DÖDERLEIN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. 2 (5).

Astrocyclus gen. n. for *Astrophyton caecilia* Lütken, DÖDERLEIN T.c. p. 55 & 89.

Astroductylus gen. n. for *Astrophyton sculptum* pp. 56 & 91, *A. robillardii* p. 96, DÖDERLEIN T.c.

Astrodendrum gen. n. for *Gorgonocephalus sagaminus*, DÖDERLEIN T.c. p. 38 pl. ii figs. 3-5 pl. vii fig. 8 p. 71 pl. viii fig. 6.

Astrogordius gen. n. for *Gorgonocephalus cacaoticus* Lyman, DÖDERLEIN T.c. pp. 54 & 88.

Astrophyton cornutum, *A. pardalis*. CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 293.

Astrophytum muricatum, DÖDERLEIN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. 2 (5) p. 52.

Astroporpa annulata, DÖDERLEIN T.c. p. 24.

Astroraphis gen. n. für *Astrophyton nudum* Lyman p. 54 but regarded as syn. of *Astroboa* p. 86, DÖDERLEIN T.c.

Astroschema p. 56, *A. japonicus* p. 58 pl. vi fig. 7 pl. vii fig. 11, DÖDERLEIN T.c.

A. enoshimanum p. 60 pl. vi fig. 8, *A. glutinosum* p. 59 pl. vi fig. 5 pl. vii fig. 9, *A. monacanthum* p. 58 pl. vi fig. 9, *A. sagaminum* p. 60 pl. vi fig. 6 pl. vii fig. 10, spp. n., Japan, DÖDERLEIN T.c.

Astrospartus gen. n. for *Gorgonocephalus arborescens* Lyman p. 50, *A. mucronatus* p. 73 pl. ix fig. 1, DÖDERLEIN T.c.

Astrothorax gen. n. (*Astrochelinae*), *A. misakiensis* sp. n. Japan, DÖDERLEIN T.c. p. 24 pl. vi fig. 2 pl. vii fig. 12.

Astrotoma murrayi, DÖDERLEIN T.c. p. 23 pl. vi fig. 1 pl. vii fig. 14.

Conocladus p. 37, *C. amblyconus* p. 70 pl. ix fig. 4, *C. oxyconus* p. 69 pl. ix fig. 3, DÖDERLEIN T.c.

Euryala aspera, DÖDERLEIN T.c. pp. 65 & 98.

Euryale anopla sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 294 fig. 144.

Gorgonocephalinae, DÖDERLEIN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. 2 (5) p. 26.

Gorgonocephalus, list of spp., p. 29, *G. japonicus* p. 31 pl. i figs. 1-3 pl. vii figs. 1 & 2, *G. tuberosus* p. 33 pl. ii figs. 1 & 2, DÖDERLEIN T.c.—*G. caryi* p. 287, *G. sagaminus* p. 292, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75.—*G. eucnemis*, GRIEG Campagne Duc d'Orléans 1910 p. 6 pl. i figs. 2 & 3; MORTENSEN Medd. Grønl. 45 p. 275.

G. dolichodactylus sp. n. Japan, DÖDERLEIN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. 2 (5) p. 34 pl. i figs. 4 & 5 pl. vii figs. 3 & 4.

Lutkenia cataphracta, M'INTOSH Edinburgh Proc. R. Phys. Soc. 18 p. 170.

Ophiacantha bidentata, MORTENSEN Medd. Grønl. 45 p. 274.—*O. bidentata* p. 195, *O. levispina* p. 198, *O. pentagona* p. 196, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75.

O. acanthinotata p. 203 fig. 94, *O. adiaphora* p. 199 fig. 91, *O. anchilabra* p. 204 fig. 95, *O. atopostoma* p. 228 fig. 107, *O. bathybia* p. 233 fig. 110, *O. cataleimmoidea* p. 217 fig. 100, *O. diplasia* p. 209 fig. 97, *O. diploa* p. 207, *O. enneactis* p. 211 fig. 98, *O. euphyllactea* p. 225 fig. 105, *O. eurypomia* p. 223 fig. 103, *O. hylacantha* p. 227 fig. 106, *O. lambda* p. 231 fig. 108, *O. lepidota* p. 224 fig. 104, *O. leucorhabdota* p. 221 fig. 102, *O. leucosticta* p. 235 fig. 111, *O. lophobrachia* p. 232 fig. 109, *O. macrarthra* p. 236 fig. 112, *O. megatreta* p. 237 fig. 113, *O. oedidisca* p. 219 fig. 101, *O. omoplatea* p. 202 fig. 93, *O. prionota* p. 213 fig. 99, *O. rhacophora* p. 201 fig. 92, *O. trachybaetra* p. 206 fig. 96, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., T.c.

Ophiactis ballii, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 252.—*O. savignyi*, M'INTOSH Edinburgh Proc. R. Phys. Soc. 18 p. 159.

O. africana sp. n. W. Africa, KOEHLER Ann. Inst. Océan. Paris 2 p. 17 pl. iii figs. 4-5.—*O. brachyaspis* p. 138 fig. 53, *O. brachygenys* p. 135 fig. 51, *O. dyscrita* p. 137 fig. 52, *O. gymnochora* p. 139 fig. 54, *O. pteropoma* p. 134 fig. 50, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75.

Ophiambix aculeatus, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 114.

Ophiarachnella gorgonia, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 25.

O. megalaspis sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 25 fig. 2.

Ophiernus adspersus, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 95 fig. 34.

Ophiobyrsa acanthinobrachiū p. 269 fig. 134, *O. synaptacantha* p. 270 fig. 135, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., T.c.

Ophiocamax lithosora p. 191 fig. 89, *O. polyloca* p. 193 fig. 90, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., T.c.

Ophiocampis pellucida, M'INTOSH Edinburgh Proc. R. Phys. Soc. 18 p. 165.

Ophiochiton fastigatus, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 133.

Ophiocoma brevipes p. 256, *O. erinacea* p. 257, CLARK, H. L., T.c.—*O. brevipes*, BENHAM Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 43 p. 153.—*O. nigra*, SÜSSBACH &

BRECKNER *Wiss. Meersunters.* 12 p. 260.—*O. scolopendrina*, *O. valenciae*, M'INTOSH *Edinburgh Proc. R. Phys. Soc.* 18 p. 160.

Ophioconis diastata p. 27 fig. 3, *O. papillata* p. 28 fig. 4, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75.

Ophionemesis marmorata, M'INTOSH *Edinburgh Proc. R. Phys. Soc.* 18 p. 166.

Ophiocnida brachiata, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER *Wiss. Meersunters.* 12 p. 258.

Ophiocrasis gen. n. near *Ophionereis*, *O. dictydisca* sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 175 fig. 79.

Ophiocreas oedipus, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 283.

Ophiocten pacificum, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 96.—*O. sericeum*, MORTENSEN *Medd. Grønl.* 45 p. 272.

O. brevispinum p. 98 fig. 36, *O. charischema* p. 97 fig. 35, *O. oöplax* p. 99 fig. 37, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75.

Ophiocynodus gen. n. near *Ophiomyxa*, *O. corynetes* sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 274 fig. 138.

Ophioidiplax gen. n. near *Ophiacantha*, *O. disjuncta* sp. n. Cape Royds, KOEHLER *Brit. Antarct. Exped.* 2 p. 48 pl. vi figs. 9–11 pl. vii fig. 13.

Ophioloris pericaldes sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 177 fig. 80.

Ophioglypha brevispina p. 28 pl. i figs. 7 & 8, *O. hexactis* p. 29 pl. i figs. 5 & 6, KOEHLER *Ann. Inst. Paris* 3.—*O. robusta*, MORTENSEN *Medd. Grønl.* 45 p. 271 pl. xvi fig. 1.—*O. sinensis*, M'INTOSH *Edinburgh Proc. R. Phys. Soc.* 18 p. 158.

O. flexibilis p. 44 pl. v figs. 1 & 2, *O. resistens* p. 42 pl. vii figs. 9–12 spp. n., Cape Royds, KOEHLER *Brit. Antarct. Exped.* 2.—*O. rouchi* sp. n. [nom. nud.] Antarctic, KOEHLER *Paris C. R. Acad. Sci.* 153 p. 736.

Ophiophymen gen. n. near *Ophiomyxa*, *O. gymnodiscus* sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 277 fig. 140.

Ophiolebes asaphes p. 239 fig. 114, *O. brachygnatha* p. 240 fig. 115, *O.*

brevispina p. 247 fig. 120, *O. diaphora* p. 245 fig. 118, *O. pachybaetra* p. 242 fig. 116, *O. paucispina* p. 246, *O. tylota* p. 243 fig. 117, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., T.c.

†*Ophiodepis damesii*, HORWOOD *Geol. Mag. London* 8 p. 520.

Ophioteptolax gen. n. near *Ophiosyzygus*, *O. megapora* sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 278 fig. 141.

Ophiologimus gen. n. near *Ophioscolex*, *O. hexactis* sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 252 fig. 123.

Ophiomastix mixta, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 256 fig. 126.—*O. venosa*, M'INTOSH *Edinburgh Proc. R. Phys. Soc.* 18 p. 161.

Ophiomitra acantophora p. 190 fig. 88, *O. bythiaspis* p. 185 fig. 85, *O. cardiomorpha* p. 179 fig. 81, *O. codonomorpha* p. 188 fig. 87, *O. discycla* p. 181 fig. 82, *O. habrotata* p. 182 fig. 83, *O. microphylax* p. 184 fig. 84, *O. polyacantha* p. 187 fig. 86, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75.

Ophiomusium cancellatum p. 106, *O. jolliensis* p. 111 fig. 41, *O. laqueatum* p. 106, *O. lunare* p. 107, *O. lütkeni* p. 107, *O. lymani* p. 107, *O. simplex* p. 109, CLARK, H. L., T.c.

O. multispinum p. 113 fig. 42, *O. trychnum* p. 109 fig. 40, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., T.c.

Ophiomyxa australis, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 271.

O. anisacantha sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 271 fig. 136.

Ophionereis eurybrachioplax sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 173 fig. 78.

Ophiopenia gen. n. near *Ophiozona*, type *O. disacantha* p. 102, *O. disacantha* p. 102 fig. 38, *O. tetraacantha* p. 104 fig. 39, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., T.c.

Ophioperla gen. n., KOEHLER *Paris C. R. Acad. Sci.* 153 p. 736.

Ophiopholis revised, *O. aculeata* p. 128 fig. 48, *O. aculeata* var. *japonica* p. 123 fig. 47, var. *kennertyi* p. 132 fig. 49, *O. bakeri* p. 121 fig. 46, *O. mirabilis* p. 117 fig. 43, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75.—*O.*

aculeata, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12.

O. brachyactis p. 117 fig. 44, *O. longispina* p. 119 fig. 45, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75.

Ophiophrinx gen. n. near *Ophiomyxa*, *O. acanthinus* sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 272 fig. 137.

Ophiophrura gen. n. near *Ophiacantha*, *O. iodisca* sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 249 fig. 121.

Ophiopleura borealis, GRIEG Campaigne Duc d'Orléans 1910 p. 2 pl. i fig. 1; MORTENSEN Medd. Grøn. 45 p. 271 pl. xiii figs. 7 & 8.

Ophioplocus japonicus sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 30 fig. 5.

Ophiopteris papillosa, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 257.

Ophiopteron gymnatum sp. n. Mergui Archipelago, M'INTOSH Edinburgh Proc. R. Phys. Soc. 18 p. 167 figs.

Ophiopus arcticus, MORTENSEN Medd. Grøn. 45 p. 273.

Ophioschiza gen. n. of *Cladophiuræ*, *O. monacantha* sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 254 fig. 125.

Ophioscolex glacialis, GRIEG Invert. du fond Grönland p. 556; MORTENSEN Medd. Grøn. 45 p. 274; SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 259.

Ophiosteira senouqui sp. n. [nom. nud.] Antarctic, KOEHLER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 736.

Ophiostyracium gen. n. near *Ophioscolex*, *O. trachyacanthum* sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 253 fig. 124.

Ophioszygus gen. n. near *Ophiocynodus*, *O. discacanthus* sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., T.c. p. 275 fig. 139.

Ophiothrix ciliaris p. 257, *O. koreana* p. 257 figs. 127 & 128, *O. longipeda* p. 263, *O. spiculata* p. 262 fig. 129, CLARK, H. L., T.c.—*O. exigua* p. 164, *O. foveolata* p. 161, *O. hirsuta* p. 164, *O. martensi* p. 162, *O. stelligera* p. 163, M'INTOSH Edinburgh Proc. R. Phys. Soc. 18.—*O. fragilis*, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12 p. 260.

O. congensis p. 21 pl. i figs. 5–7 pl. ii fig. 15, *O. gracilis* p. 19 pl. i figs. 1–4, spp. n., W. Africa, KOEHLER Ann. Inst. Océan. Paris 2.—*O. eusteira* p. 265 fig. 132, *O. lyloides* p. 263 fig. 130, *O. macrobrachia* p. 267 fig. 133, *O. pachyendyta* p. 264 fig. 131, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK, H. L., U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75.—*O. oliveri* sp. n. Kermadec Islands, BENHAM Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 43 p. 154 figs. 14–17.

Ophiotrochus longispinus sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK H. L. U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 94 fig. 33.

Ophiozona longispina p. 33, *O. projecta* p. 36, CLARK H. L. T.c.

O. elevata p. 31 fig. 6, *O. platydisca* p. 34 fig. 7, *O. polyptax* p. 35 fig. 8, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK H. L. T.c.

Ophiura affinis p. 244, *O. albida* p. 241, *O. ciliaris* p. 238, *O. robusta* p. 247, *O. sarsi* p. 248, SÜSSBACH & BRECKNER Wiss. Meersunters. 12.—*O. flagellata* p. 60, *O. imbecillis* p. 62, *O. irrorata* p. 62, *O. kinbergi* p. 37, *O. lütkeni* p. 45, *O. maculata* p. 49, *O. nodosa* p. 70, *O. ponderosa* p. 77, *O. sarsii* p. 37, *O. sculptura* p. 73, *O. sculptilis* p. 77, *O. sterca* p. 75, *O. sturwitzi* p. 73, CLARK H. L. U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75.—*O. griegi*, a variety of *O. sarsi*, GRIEG Nyt. Mag. Naturw. Kristiania 49 p. 49.

O. atacta p. 85 fig. 27, *O. bathybia* p. 58 fig. 14, *O. brachyactis* p. 87 fig. 28, *O. calyptolepis* p. 67 fig. 18, *O. clasta* p. 64 fig. 16, *O. cryptolepis* p. 69 fig. 19, *O. glyptodisca* p. 91 fig. 31, *O. hadra* p. 80 fig. 24, *O. leptocenia* p. 51 fig. 12, *O. megapoma* p. 79 fig. 23, *O. micracantha* p. 47 fig. 10, *O. monostoecha* p. 65 fig. 17, *O. oediplax* p. 74 fig. 21, *O. penicbra* p. 84 fig. 26, *O. pomphophora* p. 89 fig. 29, *O. quadrispina* p. 55 fig. 13, *O. stipbra* p. 82 fig. 25, spp. n., N. Pacific, CLARK H. L. U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75.—*O. kermadecensis* sp. n. Kermadec Islands, BENHAM Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 43 p. 156 figs. 18–23.

Ophiurases gen. n. near *Ophiolebes*, type *Ophioceramis obstricta*, CLARK H. L. U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 250 fig. 122.

Pectinura anchista sp. n. N. Pacific, CLARK H. L. T.c. p. 23 fig. 1.

P. gorgonia, M'INTOSH Edinburgh Proc. R. Phys. Soc. 18 p. 157.

†*Sympteryra minveri*, COLLINS Trans. Geol. Soc. Cornwall 13 p. 414.

Trichaster palmiferus, DÖDERLEIN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. 2 (5) p. 62 pl. v fig. 3 pl. ix fig. 5; CLARK H. L. U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 75 p. 287.

F. CRINOIDEA.

General account, BATHER Encyclopaedia Britannica 8 p. 878.

Morphological classification of Pelmatozoa, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 3.

†Crinoids of Knobstone formation, SPRINGER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 14 pp. 175-208.

†Crinoid ossicles from Upper Cambrian Victoria, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Viet. 23 p. 309 pl. lix figs. 16 & 17.

†*Abacocrinus tessacontadactylus*, KLAER Kristiania Skr. Vid. Selsk 1906 p. 586.

†*Acanthocrinus rex*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 57.

†*Actinocrinus pulcher*, HUGHES Yorks Proc. Geol. Polyt. Soc. 16 p. 67.

Actinometra p. 69, *A. cheltonensis* p. 79, *A. nobilis* pl. vi figs. 9-11, *A. paucicirra* pl. v figs. 10-12, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.

†*Agassizocrinus* p. 107, †*A. dactyliformis* pl. x fig. 5, KIRK T.c.

Amphimetra discoidea, CLARK A. H. Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 p. 459. —*A. molleri* p. 181, *A. planiformis* p. 182, CLARK A. H. Notes Mus. Jentink 33.

A. africana sp. n. E. Africa, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 40 p. 20.

†*Ancyrocrinus* dist. from *Myrtillocrinus* p. 46, †*A. bulbosus* pl. v fig. 9, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.

Antedon p. 68, *A. incerta* pl. vii fig. 6, *A. laticirra* pl. viii figs. 1 & 2, *A. multispina* pl. vii figs. 8-10, *A. phalangium* pl. vii fig. 6, *A. tuberosa* pl. vii fig. 7, KIRK T.c.—*A. bifida* p. 38, *A. hupferi* p. 40, *A. mediterranea* p. 39, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 40—*A. bifida* p. 190, *A.*

mediterranea p. 191, CLARK A. H. Notes Mus. Jentink 33.

†*A. costatus*, LEUTHARDT Liestal Tätigkeitsber. Natf. Ges. 1911 p. 109 pls. vi-viii.—†*A. depressa* p. 80 pl. viii figs. 7 & 8, †*A. thiollieri* p. 78, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.—†*A.* sp. Batesford Limestone Victoria, CHAPMAN Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Viet. 22 p. 305 pl. lii fig. 8.

†*Apiocrinus elegans* pl. vi fig. 8, †*A. roissyanus* pl. vi fig. 7, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.—†*A. parkinsoni* p. 33 fig. 171, †*A. roissyi* p. 46 fig. 233, THIÉRY Bul. soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7.

†*Arachnocrinus*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 105.—†*A. bulbosus* p. 128 pl. ii figs. 3-12, †*A. extensus* p. 129 pl. i figs. 1-4 pl. ii figs. 1 & 2, †*A. knappi* p. 131 pl. i figs. 5-7, SPRINGER Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 25.

†*Aspidocrinus*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 63.

Asterometra magnipeda p. 546, *A. cristata* p. 547, spp. n., Philippine Is., CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39.

†*Barycrinus tumidus*, SPRINGER Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 25 pl. iv fig. 14.

†*Bourgueticrinus aequalis*, †*B. ellipticus*, GRIFFITH & BRYDONE Chalk in North Hants p. 30.

†*B. bacillus* p. 31 pl. iv figs. 19 & 20, †*B. elegans* p. 31 pl. iv fig. 18, †*B. fritillus* p. 30 pl. iv figs. 14-17, †*B. papilliformis* p. 31, spp. n., Upper Chalk Hants, GRIFFITH & BRYDONE T.c.

†*Brachiocrinus* p. 48, †*B. nodosarius* pl. v fig. 8, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.

†*Cactocrinus proboscidualis*, KIRK T.c. pl. v figs. 4 & 5.

†*Calceocrinus*, †*C. interpres*, KIRK T.c. p. 45.

Calometra alecto sp. n. Philippine Is., CLARK, A. H., Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 544.

†*Camarocrinus* is part of a *Scyphocrinus*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. p. 55.

†*Camptocrinus*, KIRK T.c. p. 58.

Capillaster multiradiata, *C. sentosa*, CLARK, A. H., Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 530.—*C. multiradiata*, CLARK A. H. Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 177.

†*Carabocrinus*, †*C. radiatus*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 84.

Catoptometra ophiura sp. n. Philippine Is., CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 539.

Cenometra emendatrix, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 40 p. 28.

Chlorometra robusta sp. n. Philippine Is., CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 558.

†*Cleiocrinus regius*, SPRINGER Canada Geol. Surv. 1911 15 p. 41 pl. v figs. 7-9.

†*C. laevis* p. 44 pl. v fig. 11, †*C. sculptus* p. 44 pl. v fig. 10, spp. n., Trenton Kirkfield, SPRINGER T.c.

Colobometra perspinosa, CLARK A. H. Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 188.

C. chadwicki sp. n. Suez, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 40 p. 30.

Comantheria alternans, CLARK A. H. Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 178.

Comanthina schlegelii, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 179.

Comanthus bennetti, *C. japonica*, p. 180, *C. parvicirra* p. 181, CLARK A. H. T.c. 33.—*C. (Comantheria) briareus* p. 454, *C. (Comanthina) belli* p. 455, *C. (Bennettia) trichoptera* p. 456, *C. (Vania) annulata* p. 457, CLARK A. H. Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3.—*C. parvicirra*, CLARK A. H. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 249.—*C. (Validia) parvicirra*, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 40 p. 18.

Comaster, type is *C. multiradiata* Lam., CLARK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 35 p. 124.—*C. distincta*, CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 533.—*C. multifida*, CLARK A. H. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 247.—*C. novae-guineae* p. 178, *C. typica* p. 177, CLARK A. H. Notes Mus. Jentink 33.—*C. typica*, CLARK A. H. Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 p. 453.

Comasteridae redefined, includes *Comatula*, *Phanogenia* and *Comaster*, CLARK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 35 p. 123.

Comaster fruticosus p. 532, *C. (?) horridus* p. 533, *C. (?) scitulus* p. 534,

spp. n., Philippine Is., CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39.—*C. tavana* sp. n. Philippine Islands, CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 41 p. 172.

Comatella maculata, CLARK A. H. Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 177.—*C. nigra*, CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 530.

Comatula, type is *C. solaris* Lam., CLARK Washington U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 35 p. 124.—*C. pectinata*, CLARK A. H. Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 177.—*C. purpurea*, CLARK A. H. Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 p. 451.

Comatulella brachiolata, CLARK A. H. T.c. p. 447.

Comissia dumetum, *C. hispida*, spp. n. Philippine Is., CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 531.

C. ignota sp. n. Marie Louise Island, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 40 p. 17 *C. pectinifer* sp. n. Christmas Island, CLARK A. H. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 p. 644.

†*Compsocrinus nuntius*, ŽELÁZKO, Prag Rozpr. České Ak. Frant. Jos. 20 Cisl. 10 p. 6.

Compsometra incommoda, CLARK, A. H., Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 p. 464.

†*Conocrinus didymus* p. 109, †*C. pyriformis* p. 108 pl. i fig. 7, FABIANI Roma Mem. Soc. XL 15.

†*Cordylocrinus*, †*C. plumosus*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 58.

Cosmiometra gardineri sp. n. Saya de Malha, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 40 p. 38.—*C. philippinensis* sp. n. Philippine Is., CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 548.

†*Cotylecrinus docens*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. xi figs. 6-8.

†*Cotylederma*, KIRK T.c. p. 114.

Cyclometra gen. n. of *Antedonidae*, type *C. flavescens* sp. n. Indian Ocean p. 87, *C. clio* p. 88, CLARK A. H. Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 24.

Craspedometra ater p. 21, *C. madagascarenensis* p. 23, spp. n., Africa, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 40.

Crotalometra propinqua p. 549, *C. infelix* p. 550, spp. n., Philippine Is., CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39.

†*Ctenocrinus rhenanus*, COLLINS Trans. Geol. Soc. Cornwall 13 p. 412.

†*Cupulocrinus conjugans* p. 37, †*C. humilis* p. 28 pl. i figs. 8 & 9 pl. iii figs. 1-3, †*C. jewetti* p. 28 pl. iii figs. 5-7, SPRINGER Canada Geol. Surv. 1911 15.

†*C. jewetti* var. *kentuckiensis* [?] var. n., SPRINGER T.c. pl. iii figs. 8 & 9.

†*Cyathocrinus carinatus* p. 412, *C. leptos*, *megastilus*, *macrodactylus* p. 413, COLLINS Trans. Geol. Soc. Cornwall 13.—†*C. quinquangularis*, WADE London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 426.

Decametra alaudae p. 33, *D. möbiusi* p. 31, *D. modica* p. 32, spp. n., E. Africa, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 40.

†*Diamenocrinus jouani*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 57.

Dichrometra articulata, CLARK A. H. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 253.—*D. bimaculata* p. 185, *D. flagellata* p. 184, *D. laevicirra* p. 186, *D. palmata* p. 187, *D. protectus* p. 186, CLARK A. H. Notes Mus. Jentink 33.—*D. tenera*, CLARK A. H. Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 p. 460.

†*Dimerocrinus* revised p. 117, †*D. spiniferus* sp. n. Hamilton Group Indiana p. 119 pl. iii fig. 11, SPRINGER Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 25.

†*Dolatocrinus*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 46.

†*Dorycrinus devonicus* sp. n. Hamilton Group Indiana, SPRINGER Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 25 p. 120 pl. iii figs. 12 & 13.

†*Edriocrinus* p. 112, †*E. pyriformis* p. 112 pl. xi fig. 9, †*E. sacculus* p. 112 pl. xi figs. 14 & 15, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.

†*E. dispansus* sp. n. Silurian Tennessee, KIRK T.c. p. 112 pl. xi figs. 1 & 2.

†*Encrinus liliiiformis*, THIÉRY Bul. Soc. Sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 12 fig. 32.

Endoxocrinus gen. n. of *Pentacrinitidae*, type is *Encrinus parrae* Gervais, CLARK Washington U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 35 p. 131.

†*Entrochus primus*, ŽELIZKO Sborn. mest. hist. mus. Pizni 2 p. 2 fig. 1.

Epimetra gen. n. of *Pontiometridae*, *E. nympa* sp. n. Philippine Is., CLARK Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 542.

†*Eucalyptocrinus*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 62.

†*Eudesicrinus* p. 114, †*E. mayalis* pl. xi figs. 3-5, KIRK T.c.

Eumetra chamberlaini, CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 563.

†*Eupachycrinus quatuordecembrachiatus*, SPRINGER Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 25 pl. iv fig. 17.

†*Extracrinus babeau*, THIÉRY Bul. soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7 p. 28 fig. 136.—†*E. collenoti* p. 79 pl. v figs. 1-3, †*E. dargniesi* p. 79 pl. viii fig. 5, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.

†*Gasterocoma antiqua*, SPRINGER Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 25 pl. i fig. 8.

†*Gasterocomidae* revised, SPRINGER T.c. p. 122.

†*Glenotremites rosaceus*, FRÜH Arch. Natw. LdDurhchf. Böhmen 15 p. 77 fig. 321.

†*Glyptocrinus*, †*G. schafferi* is young of †*G. dyeri*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 44.—†*G. basalis*, WADE London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 429.

Glyptometra tuberosa, CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 557.

†*Graphiocrinus encrinoides* SPRINGER Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 25 pl. v figs. 4 & 5.

†*Hapalocrinus*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 58.

Hathrometra proluxa, MORTENSEN Medd. Grönl. 45 p. 242 pls. viii & ix pl. x fig. 2 pl. xi figs. 1-6 pl. xii figs. 1-5 & 7.

Heliometra glacialis, MORTENSEN T.c. p. 241 pl. x fig. 1; CLARK A. H. Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 192.—*H. glacialis* var. *maxima*, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 39 p. 488.

†*Herpetocrinus*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 47.

Heterometra gravieri, H. joubini, spp. n., Zanzibar, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 40 p. 25; CLARK A. H. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 251.

Holopus p. 114, *H. rangii* pl. xi fig. 10, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.

†*Homocrinus scoparius*, KIRK T.c. p. 58.

†*Hybocystis eldonensis*, SPRINGER Canada Geol. Surv. 1911 15 p. 13 pl. ii figs. 1-10.

†*Hydreionocrinus patulus* sp. n. Oklahoma Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 21 p. 122.

Hypalocrinus gen. n. of *Pentacrinidae*, type is *Pentacrinus naresianus* Carpenter, CLARK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 35 p. 130.

†*Hypanthocrinus granulatus*, KIAER Kristiania Str. Vid. Selsk. 1906 p. 586.

Iridometra aegyptica p. 42, *I. mauritiana* p. 40, spp. n., CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 40.—*I. melpomene* sp. n. Philippine Is., CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 559.

Isocrinus, type is *I. pendulus* Meyer, subdiv. into subgenera *Cenocrinus* and *Isocrinus* s. str., CLARK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 35 p. 131.—*I. alternicirrus* p. 33, *I. blakei* p. 37, *I. decorus* p. 33 pl. iv fig. 2, *I. maclearanus* pl. iv fig. 1, *I. parrae* p. 33, *I. wyvillethomsoni* p. 33 pl. v fig. 13, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.

†*Lobolithus* is part of a *Scyphocrinus*, KIRK T.c. p. 56.

†*Mariocrinus paucidactylus*, †*M. warreni*, KIRK T.c. p. 43.

†*Marsupites*, systematic position, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 40 p. 649.—†*M. testudinarius* pl. x fig. 4, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.

†*M. americanus* sp. n. Upper Cretaceous Mississippi, SPRINGER Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 25 p. 160 pl. vi figs. 4 & 5.

†*Mastigocrinus*, †*M. loreus*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 45.

†*Megistocrinus* p. 46, †*M. rugosus* pl. ix fig. 12, KIRK T.c.

†*Melocrinus milwaukeeensis* p. 40 pl. iii fig. 9, var. *rotundatus* p. 41 pl. iii fig. 8, †*M. nodosus* p. 38 pl. iii fig. 4, var. *spinousus* p. 39 pl. iii fig. 5, †*M. subglobosus* p. 39 pl. iii figs. 6 & 7; CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21.

†*M. pentangularis* sp. n. Wisconsin Devonian, CLELAND T.c. p. 41 pl. iii fig. 10.

Metacrinus, type is *M. wyvillii* Carpenter, CLARK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 35 p. 130.—*M. angulatus* p. 33, *M. rotundus* p. 41, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.—*M. rotundus*, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 39 p. 487; CLARK A. H. Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 192.

†*Millericrinus beaumonti* p. 71 pl. vii fig. 2, †*M. charpyi* p. 71 pl. vii fig. 1, †*M. prattii* p. 48 pl. vi figs. 1-6, †*M. recubariensis* p. 71, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.

†*Myrtillocrinus americanus* pl. iii fig. 8, †*M. ? levis* pl. iii fig. 9, SPRINGER Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 25.

Neocomatella "new species" Gibraltar, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 40 p. 15.

†*Neocystites bohemicus* is a crinoid stem, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 47.

†*Ohioocrinus bellevillensis*, SPRINGER Canada Geol. Surv. 1911 15 p. 26.

Oligometra serripinna, CLARK A. H. Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 189.

O. caledoniae sp. n. New Caledonia, CLARK A. H. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 254.—*O. gracilicirra ornata* var. n. Philippine Is., CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 544.—*O. serripinna occidentalis* var. n. Mauritius, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 40 p. 33.

†*Ottawacrinus typus*, SPRINGER Canada Geol. Surv. 1911 15 p. 37 pl. iv figs. 5-7.

†*O. billingsi* sp. n. Trenton Kirkfield, SPRINGER T.c. p. 40 pl. iv figs. 1-3.

†*Pachyanteton beyrichi*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 78.

Pachylometra distincta p. 555, *P. flexilis*, *P. patula*, *P. smithi*, p. 557, CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39.

P. luna p. 556, *P. selene* p. 556, *P. septentrionalis* p. 554, spp. n., CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39.

†*Parisocrinus subramosus*, SPRINGER Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 25 p. 157 pl. iv fig. 18.

†*Pentacrinus bajocensis* p. 28 fig. 135, †*P. basaltiformis* p. 25 fig. 117, †*P. scalaris* p. 21 fig. 88, THIÉRY Bul. soc. sci. Haute-Marne 7.—†*P. briareus* p. 39, †*P. dargniesi* p. 39, †*P. sorlinensis* p. 80, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.—†*P. diaboli* p. 109 pl. i fig. 8, †*P. didactylus* p. 110 pl. i figs. 9 & 10, FABIANI Roma Mem. Soc. XL 15.—†*P. pusillus*, FRIÖ Arch. Natw. Ld. Durchf. Böhmen 15 p. 77 fig. 322.—†*P.* sp. Danian Egypt, HUME London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 127.

†*P. ariukensis* sp. n. ? Eoceno Miike Coal Field, YOKOYAMA Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. 27 No. 20 p. 5 pl. i fig. 6.

Perometra pusilla, CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 561.

P. afra sp. n. Madagascar, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 40 p. 43.

Phanogenia, type is *P. typica* LÖVÉN, CLARK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 35 p. 124.

†*Platycrinus spitzbergensis* sp. n. Karbon Spitzbergen, HOLTEDAHL Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk. 1911 No. 10 pp. 13-14 pl. i.

†*Porocrinus*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 57.

†*Poteriocrinidae*, analysis and list of genera, SPRINGER Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 25 p. 134.

†*Poteriocrinus*, revised diagnosis p. 149, †*P. doris* p. 152 pl. iv figs. 1-6, †*P. macropleurus* p. 151 pl. iv figs. 7-11, SPRINGER T. c.

†*P. magniventris* sp. n. Keokuk Group, Indiana, SPRINGER T. c. p. 155 pl. v figs. 1-3 pl. vi figs. 1-3.

†*Protaxocrinus laevis*, SPRINGER Canada Geol. Surv. 1911 15 p. 11 pl. iii figs. 10 & 11.

Psathyrometra parva sp. n. Philippine Is., CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 562.

Pterometra trichopoda, CLARK A. H. T. c. p. 545.

Ptilometra macronema, CLARK A. H. Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 p. 461.

†*Retocrinus* p. 9, †*R. alveolatus* p. 10 pl. i figs. 1-5, †*R. stellaris* p. 10 pl. i figs. 6 & 7, SPRINGER Canada Geol. Surv. 1911 15.

Rhizocrinus, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 72.—*R. lofotensis*, CLARK A. H. Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 192.

†*Rhodocrinus*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 57.

†*Saccocoma* p. 85, †*S. pectinata* pl. x figs. 2 & 3, †*S. tenella* pl. x fig. 1, KIRK T. c.—†*S.* sp. Kimmeridge Clay Penrhurst, BATHER Summ. Progr. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain p. 78.

†*Schultzicrinus* gen. n. near *Arachnocrinus* p. 132, type †*S. typus* p. 132 pl. iii figs. 1-6, †*S. elongatus*, spp. n., Devonian New York, SPRINGER Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 25.

†*Scytalocrinus gracilis*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 108.

Selenometra gen. n. of *Mariametrinae*, *S. viridis* sp. n. Philippine Is., CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 541.

Solanocrinus scrobiculatus, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 69 pl. viii figs. 3 & 4.

Stenometra cristata sp. n. Philippine Is., CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 553.

Stephanometra oxyacantha, *S. spicata*, CLARK A. H. Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 183.

†*Taxocrinus interscapularis*, CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21 p. 42 pl. iii figs. 11 & 12.

Thalassocrinus gen. n., *T. pontifer* sp. n. East Indian Is., CLARK Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 474.

Thalassometra annandalei, CLARK A. H. T. c. p. 551.

T. hirsuta sp. n. Philippino Is., CLARK A. H. T. c. p. 552.

†*Thiolliericrinus* p. 75, †*T. flexuosus* p. 75 pl. vii figs. 4 & 5, †*T. heberti* p. 75 pl. vii fig. 3, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.

Toxometra gen. n. of *Antedoninae*, *T. paupera* sp. n. Philippine Is., CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 560.

Trichometra delicata sp. n. Travailleur dragage xiii, 2,030 mètres, CLARK A. H. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 258.

Tropiometra sp. Indian Ocean, CLARK A. H. Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 189.

T. encrinus sp. n. Aden, CLARK A. H. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 40 p. 36.

†*Uintacrinus* p. 85, †*U. socialis* p. 91 pl. ix figs. 1-11, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.

†*Woodocrinus macrodactylus*, KIRK T.c. p. 44 pl. iv fig. 3.

Zygometa elegans, *Z. microdiscus*, CLARK A. H. Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 p. 458.

Z. pristina sp. n. Philippine Is., CLARK A. H. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 537.

G. CYSTIDEA AND EDRIOASTEROIDEA.

General account, BATHER Encyclopaedia Britannica 8 pp. 877 & 879.

†*Acanthocystites briareus*, ŽELÍZKO Prag. Rozpr. Česk. Ak. Frant. Jos. 20 Cisló 10 p. 6.

†*Amygdalocystis*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 19.

†*Anomalocystis* p. 22, †*A. cornutus* p. 22, †*A. disparilis* p. 22 pl. iii figs. 9-11, KIRK T.c.

†*Arachnocystis* p. 15, type is *A. infaustus* p. 15 pl. ii figs. 5 & 6, KIRK T.c.

†*Aristocystis* p. 9, †*A. bohemicus* p. 6 pl. i figs. 1-10 KIRK T.c.

†*Aristocystites subcylindricus*, KIRK T.c. p. 9.

†*Ascocystis*, KIRK T.c. p. 16.

†*Ateleocystis* syn. of *Anomalocystis*, KIRK T.c. p. 22.

†*Cheirocrinus* p. 19, †*C. penniger* p. 20 pl. ii figs. 1 & 2, KIRK T.c.

†*Chilocystis bohémica*, ŽELÍZKO Prag. Rozpr. Česk. Ak. Frant. Jos. 20 Cisló 10 p. 6.

†*Craterina*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 10.

†*Dendrocystis*, KIRK T.c. p. 18.

†*Echinoencrinus angulosus*, KIRK T.c. p. 19 pl. ii fig. 8.

†*Echinospaera* p. 5, †*E. aurantium* p. 5 pl. i fig. 3, KIRK T.c.

†*Erinocystis* p. 19, †*E. angulata* pl. ii fig. 9, †*E. volborthi* p. 19 pl. ii fig. 3, KIRK T.c.

†*Glyptocystis*, KIRK T.c. p. 16.

†*Lepadocrinus* p. 17, †*L. gebhardi* pl. v figs. 6 & 7, KIRK T.c.

†*Lichenoides* p. 109, †*L. priscus* pl. xi fig. 11, KIRK T.c.

†*Macrocytella* p. 16, †*M. mariae* pl. ii fig. 7, KIRK T.c.

†*Mitrocystis* p. 27, †*M. mitra* pl. iii figs. 6-8, KIRK T.c.

†*Orocystis*, *O. helmhackeri*, KIRK T.c. p. 10.

†*Placocystis* p. 24, †*P. forbesianus* pl. iii figs. 1 & 2, KIRK T.c.

†*Pleurocystis* p. 20, †*P. filitextus* p. 14 pl. ii fig. 4 pl. iii fig. 3, KIRK T.c.

†*Protocrinus* p. 109, †*P. oviformis* pl. xi figs. 12 & 13, KIRK T.c.

†*Pyrocystis*, †*P. pirum*, KIRK T.c. p. 10.

†*Sphaeronites* sp., WADE London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 426.

†*Stromatocystites pentangularis* sp. n. Cambrian Böhmen, ŽELÍZKO Prag. Rozpr. Česk. Ak. Frant. Jos. 20 Cisló 10 p. 6.

†*Trochocystis* p. 26, †*T. bohemicus* pl. iii figs. 4 & 5, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.

H. BLASTOIDEA.

General account, BATHER Encyclopaedia Britannica 8 p. 878.

†*Eleutherocrinus* pp. 30 110, †*E. casedayi* pl. x figs. 6-8, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41.

†*Nucleocrinus obovatus*, CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21 p. 43 pl. iii fig. 2.

†*Pentremites*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 30.

†*Pentremiteida filosa* p. 44 pl. iii fig. 3, †*P. milwaukeeensis* p. 43 pl. iii fig. 1, CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21.

†*Zygocrinus*, KIRK U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 p. 111.

K. INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Astroporites ottawaensis*, SPRINGER Canada Geol. Surv. 1911 15 p. 46.

†*Lodanella mira*, ? a cystid, but probably a sponge, COLLINS Trans. Geol. Soc. Cornwall 13 p. 392.

†*Sphaeronites tessellatus*, a sponge, COLLINS T.c. p. 414.

VI. VERMIDEA

ARRANGED BY

II. M. WOODCOCK.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
TITLES (for all groups)	3

PLATYHELMINTHIA, NEMERTINEA

SUBJECT INDEX:—

Comprehensive and General=1203	21
Structure=1207	22
Physiology=1211	23
Development=1215	23
Ethology=1219	24
Variation, Phylogeny=1223	26
Distribution (Geography)=1227	26

SYSTEMATIC=1231:—

Platyhelminthia	27
Turbellaria	27
Trematoda	28
Cestoda	32
Nemertinea	34

NEMATHELMINTHIA

SUBJECT INDEX:—

Comprehensive and General=1403	34
Structure=1407	35
Physiology=1411	35
Development=1415	36
Ethology=1419	36
Variation, Phylogeny=1423	37
Distribution (Geography)=1427	37

SYSTEMATIC=1431:—

Nematoda	37
Nematomorpha (Vacant)	
Acanthocephala	40

(N-9186 o)

b 7

CHAETOGNATHA, GASTROTRICHA, ROTIFERA

	PAGE
SUBJECT INDEX :—	
Comprehensive and General=1603	40
Structure=1607	41
Physiology=1611	41
Development=1615	41
Ethology=1619	41
Variation, Phylogeny=1623 (Vacant)	
Distribution (Geography)=1627	41
SYSTEMATIC=1631 :—	
Chaetognatha	42
Gastrotricha (Vacant)	
Rotifera	42

ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA, PTEROBRANCHIATA

SUBJECT INDEX :—	
Comprehensive and General=1803	43
Structure=1807	43
Physiology=1811	44
Development=1815	44
Ethology=1819	45
Variation, Phylogeny=1823	46
Distribution (Geography)=1827	46
SYSTEMATIC=1831 :—	
Annelida	47
Archannelida (Vacant)	
Polychaeta	47
Myzostomida	51
Oligochaeta	51
Hirudinea	52
Echiuroidea (Vacant)	
Gephyrea	52
Phoronidea (Vacant)	
Pterobranchiata	52

I. TITLES.

- Alfieri, Francesco. La *Anguillula intestinalis* della *Rana*. Torino Giorn. Acc. med. Anno 71 1908 (272-273). 1
- Alfieri, Francesco. Intorno alla genesi della *Anguillula intestinalis* della *Rana*. Torino Giorn. Acc. med. Anno 71 1908 (265-267). 2
- Apstein, C. Chaetognatha. In: Résumé des observations sur le Plankton des Mers explorées par le Conseil pendant les années 1902-1908. Copenhagen Bull. explor. mer. 1911 pt. ii (170-175). 3
- Ariola, V. Pelielmintiasi umana da Plerocercoidi (*Plerocercoides proliifer*). Clinica med. Milano 1906 (1-6). 4
- Arwidsson, Ivar. On some Irish *Maldanidae*. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 29 B. No. 6 1911 (209-228) pls. xvii-xix. 5
- Arwidsson, Ivar. Die Maldaniden. Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse der Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 1901-1903 6 Lief. 6 Stockholm 1911 (1-44) 2 pls. 6
- Ascoli, G. Zur Neurologie der Hirudineen. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 31 1911 (473-496) Taf. xx-xxiii. 7
- Ashburn, P. M. and Craig, Charles F. A new blood Filaria of man: *Filaria philippinensis*. Amer. J. Med. Sci. Philadelphia 132 1906 (435-443). 8
- Ashworth, James Hartley. The Annelids of the family *Arenicolidae* of North and South America, including an account of *Arenicola glacialis* Murdoch. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Isnt. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 (No. 1772) 1910 (1-32). 9
- Ashworth, J. H. An account of *Arenicola loveni* Kinberg. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 7 No. 5 1911 (1-19) 1 pl. 10
(N-9186 o)
- Ashworth, J. H. The *Arenicolidae* of South Africa, including an account of *Arenicola loveni* Kinb. Cape Town Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 11 1911 (1-27) pl. i. 11
- de Baillon, P. Cappe. Étude sur les fibres musculaires d'*Ascaris*. i. Fibres pariétales. La Cellule Louvain 27 1911 (163-211). 12
- Barker, Franklin D. and Laughlin Joseph W. A new species of Trematode from the muskrat, *Fiber zibethicus*. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Decatur Ill. 30 1911 (261-274) 1 pl. 13
- Beauchamp, P. de. Analyse de récents travaux sur les Rotifères et Gastrotriches, avec les diagnoses de toutes les espèces nouvelles. Ann. biol. lacustre Bruxelles 4 1911 (399-412). 14
- Beauchamp, P. de. Réponse à M. Cosmovici. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 36 1911 (26-28). 15
- Beauchamp, P. de. Remarques sur l'histologie des Rotifères à propos d'un travail récent. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (289-293). 16
- Beddard, F. E. On the spermatophores in earthworms of the genus *Pheretima* (= *Perichæta*). London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 (412-420). 17
- Beddard, F. E. Contributions to the anatomy and systematic arrangement of the Cestoidea.—I. On some mammalian Cestoidea. II. On two new genera of Cestodes from Mammals. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 (626-660 and 994-1018). 18
- Beede, J. W. The Carbonic fauna of the Magdalen Islands. Albany N.Y. Educ. Dept. St. Mus. Bull. No. 149 1911 (156-186). 19
- Berninger, Julius. Ueber die Einwirkung des Hungers auf Planarien. b 7-2

- Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. 30 1911 (181-216). 20
- Bialkowska, Wanda und Kulikowska, Zofia.** Ueber den Golgi-Kopschschen Apparat der Nervenzellen bei den Hirudineen und *Lumbricus*. Anat. Anz. Jena 38 1911 (193-207) 1 Taf. 21
- Blanc, G. et Cauchemez, L.** Sur un *Echinorhynque* nouveau (*Echinorhynchus brumpti* n. sp.), parasite du hérisson. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (120). 22
- Biédowski, Ryszard.** Ze studyów nad *Bonellia*. [Quelques observations sur la *Bonellia*.] Warszawa Spraw. Tow. Nauk. 3 1910 (399-409). 23
- Blochmann, F.** Die sogenannten freien Nervenendigungen bei Cestoden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (87-88). 24
- Bohn, Georges** vide Drzewina, A.
- Bolsius, H.** Notice sur la biologie des Clepsines. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (454-455). 25
- Bonnesen, Harald.** Om Forekomsten af Rundorme i Fordøjelseskanalen hos Høns. [*Heterachis inflexa* and *vesicularis* in the digestive canal of fowls.] København Mdskf. Dyrl. 23 1911 (177-182). 26
- Boulenger, Charles L.** The "suckers" of the *Myzostomidae*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (346-351). 27
- Boveri, Th.** Ueber das Verhalten der Geschlechtschromosomen bei Hermaphroditismus. Beobachtungen an *Rhabditis nigrovenosa*. Würzburg Verh. physik. Ges. (N.F.) 41 1911 (83-97). 28
- Braem, F.** Pterobranchier und Bryozoen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (546-551). 29
- [**Braem, F.**] Бремъ, Ф. Bryozoa и паразиты ихъ. [Bryozoon und deren Parasiten.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. zool. 42 2 1-ère partie 1911 (1-35 + russ. Rés. 36-56). 30
- Braun, M.** Über die tierischen Parasiten der Rothirsche (*Cervus elaphus* L.) von Rominten (Ostpreussen). Königsberg Schr. physik. Ges. 52 1911 (50-62). 31
- Braun, M.** An und in Pflanzen lebende Nematoden. Königsberg Schr. physik. Ges. 52 1911 (90-99). 32
- Bresslau, E.** Die Verbreitung der Alpenplanarien und ihr Vorkommen in den Vogesen. Mitt. philomath. Ges. Strassburg Bd 4 H. 3 = Jg 18 1910 (1911) (303-319). 33
- Brumpt, E.** Les cerfs de la forêt de Chantilly sont décinés par les Helminthes. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (906-909). 34
- Brumpt, E.** Le diagnostic des épizooties parasitaires par l'examen microscopique des déjections. Rev. gén. sci. Paris 22 1911 (123-127). 35
- Carin, F.** vide Malaquin, A.
- Carpenter, George H.** Injurious insects and other animals observed in Ireland during the year 1910. Dublin Econ. Proc. R. Soc. 2 1911 (31-51). 36
- Cauchemez, L.** vide Blanc, G.
- Caullery, M.** vide Mesnil, F.
- Centoscudi, Carlo.** Osservazioni anatomo-patologiche riguardanti una nuova specie di *Spiroptera* del pollo. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (394-400). 37
- Child, C. M.** The occurrence of amitosis in *Moniezia*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 18 1910 (109-119). 38
- Child, C. M.** The method of cell-division in *Moniezia*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 21 1911 (280-296). 39
- Child, C. M.** Studies on the dynamics of morphogenesis and inheritance in experimental reproduction. I. The axial gradient in *Planaria dorotocephala* as a limiting factor in regulation. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 10 1911 (265-320). 40
- Child, C. M.** Studies on the dynamics of morphogenesis and inheritance in experimental reproduction. II. Physiological dominance of anterior over posterior regions in the regulation of *Planaria dorotocephala*. III. The formation of new zooids in *Planaria* and other forms. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 11 1911 (187-220 and 221-280). 41
- Child, C. M.** Experimental control of morphogenesis in the regulation of *Planaria*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 20 1911 (309-331). 42

- Child, C. M.** A study of senescence and rejuvenescence based on experiments with *Planaria dorotocephala*. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig **31** 1911 (537-616). **43**
- Child, C. M. and McKie, E. V. M.** The central nervous system in teratophthalmic and teratomorphic forms of *Planaria dorotocephala*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **22** 1911 (39-59). **44**
- Chinaglia, Leopoldo.** Materiali per la fauna alpina del Piemonte. Lombrichi della valle del Roja. Torino Boll. Musei zool. anat. **26** 1911 N. 635 (1-7). **45**
- Christiansen, M.** Miltblødning hos Kvæget (Kvægmalaria). [*Anaplasma marginale* and *Piroplasma bigeminum* in the cattle in the south of Jutland and Schleswig.] København Mdskf. Dyl. **23** 1911 (394-397). **46**
- Ciurea, Joan.** Ueber *Spiroptera strongylina* Rud. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. **1** **61** Orig. 1911 (128-133) 1 Taf. **46a**
- Ciurea, Joan.** Ueber *Gnathostoma hispidum* Fedtsh. Zs. Infekt. Krankht. Hautthiere Berlin **10** 1911 (288-292) 1 Taf. **46b**
- Ciurea, Joan.** Eine europäische *Clinostomum*-Larve. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. **1** **60** Orig. 1911 (354-358) 1 Taf. **43c**
- Cleland, Herdman F.** The fossils and stratigraphy of the Middle Devonian of Wisconsin. Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. Madison No. **21** (Sci. Ser. No. **6**) 1911 (i-vi 1-222) pls. i-liii maps. **47**
- Cleland, J. Burton** vide Gilruth, J. A.
- [**Clerc, W. O.**] Клеръ, В. О. Систематический список кишечныхъ паразитовъ птицъ Средняго и Южнаго Урала. [Énumération systématique des parasites intestinaux d'oiseaux de l'Oural moyen et méridional.] Ekaterinburg Bull. soc. nat. **30** 1910 (99-113). **48**
- [**Clerc, W. O.**] Клеръ, В. О. Каталогъ коллекціи паразитовъ птицъ Средняго и Златоустовскаго Урала. [Catalogue d'une collection de parasites d'oiseaux de l'Oural.] Ekaterinburg Bull. soc. nat. **30** 1910 (123-133). **49**
- Cobb, N. A.** Fungus maladies of the sugar-cane. Honolulu Exp. Sta. Hawaiian Sugar Pl. Ass. Div. Path. Physiol. Bull. No. **6** 1909 (1-110) 1 pl. **50**
- Cognetti de Martiis, Luigi.** A contribution to our knowledge of the Oligochaeta of Travancore. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. **8** **7** 1911 (494-506) pl. xiii. **51**
- Cognetti de Martiis, Luigi.** Description of a new species of the genus *Polytoreutus*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. **8** **7** 1911 (507-509). **52**
- Cognetti de Martiis, Luigi.** Ricerche sulla distruzione fisiologica dei prodotti sessuali maschili. Torino Mem. Acc. Sc. Ser. **2** **61** 1911 (293-354) 2 tav. **53**
- Cognetti de Martiis, Luigi.** Nuove specie dei generi *Pheretima* e *Dichogaster*. (Diagn. prel.) Torino Boll. Musei zool. anat. **26** 1911 No. 641 (1-7). **54**
- Cohn, Ludwig.** Zur Frage, wie die Cestoden zu orientieren sind. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **38** 1911 (361-365). **55**
- Cole, Leon J.** A Trematode parasite of the English sparrow in the United States. Milwaukee Bull. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc. **9** 1911 (42-48) pls. v-vi. **56**
- Coppola, Nicola.** Della *Filaria medinensis* nella colonia eritrea; circa la sua penetrazione nell'organismo umano. Giorn. med. R. Esercito Roma **54** 1906 (92-96). **57**
- Cosmovici, Léon C.** Communication. Paris Bul. soc. zool. **36** 1911 (19-26). **58**
- Craig, Charles F.** vide Ashburn, P. M.
- Crane, Charles G.** vide Goldberger, Joseph.
- Cuillé, Marotel et Panisset.** Recherches sur l'étiologie de la "cachexie aqueuse" des Ruminants. Rôle des vers dans la strongylose gastro-intestinale du mouton. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **70** 1911 (567-568). **59**
- Curtis, Winterton C.** The life-history of the *Scolex polymorphus* of the Woods Hole region. J. Morph. Philadelphia **22** 1911 (819-853) 2 pls. **60**
- Daday, E. von.** Freilebende Süßwasser-Nemathelminthen aus der Schweiz. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **19** 1911 (501-536) pls. xv-xvii. **61**

- Daday, Jenő.** Adatok a Mermithidae-család édes vízben élő fajainak ismeretéhez. [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Süßwasser-Mermithiden.] Math. Termt. Ért. Budapest 1911 (450-514) 4 Taf. 62
- Daresté de la Chavanne, J.** Recherches géologiques et paléontologiques dans la région de Guelma (Algérie). Thèse Lyon; Bull. Carte géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 (1-317). 63
- Deiner, Elise.** Anatomie der *Anoplocephala latissima* (nom. nov.). Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. 19 1911 (347-372) 2 Taf. 64
- Delachaux, Th.** Notes faunistiques sur l'Oberland bernois et le pays d'En-Haut vaudois. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 1911 (409-431) pls. xii & xiii. 65
- Dequal, Lidia.** Contributo alla conoscenza degli Irudinei italiani. Arch. Zool. Napoli 5 1911 (1-14) Tav. i. 66
- Dévé, F.** Echinococcose primitive expérimentale: Histogenèse du kyste hydatique. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (527-529); 71 1911 (338-340). 67
- Dévé, F.** Echinococcose primitive expérimentale. Kyste hydatique et terrain. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (460-462). 68
- Dévé, F.** Echinococcose primitive hétérotopique des séreuses. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (518-520). 69
- Dévé, F.** Echinococcose ganglionnaire lymphatique chez le mouton. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (564-566). 70
- Distant, W. L.** The angler as a factor in the distribution of earthworms. Zoologist London Ser. 4 15 1911 (440). 71
- Ditlevsen, Hjalmar.** Danish free-living Nematodes. København Nath. Medd. 63 1911 (1912) (213-256) pls. ii-v. 72
- Ditlevsen, Hjalmar.** Annelids from the Denmark-Expedition. København Danmark-Ekspeditionen til Grønlands Nordøstkyst 1906-1908 5 Nr. 9. Reprint of Medd. Grøn. 45 1911 (411-432) pls. xxvii-xxx. 73
- Dollfus, R.** L'appareil néphridien de deux Cércaires parasites de *Donax vittatus* da Costa. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (422-425). 74
- Downing, Elliot Rowland.** The formation of the spermatophore in *Arenicola* and the theory of the alternation of generations in animals. J. Morph. Philadelphia 22 1911 (1001-1051) 4 pls. 75
- Drew, G. H. vide Gamble, F. W.**
- Drzewina, Anna.** Action du cyanure de potassium sur les animaux exposés à la lumière.—Résistance de divers animaux marins à l'inhibition des oxydations par le cyanure de potassium. (Note pré.) Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 70 1911 (758-760 777-779). 76
- Drzewina, Anna et Bohn, Georges.** Modifications des réactions des animaux sous l'influence du cyanure de potassium. (Note pré.) Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 70 1911 (843-845). 77
- Dupuy, A. vide Ferret, P.**
- Edwards, Charles Lincoln.** The sex-chromosomes in *Ascaris felis*. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig 7 1911 (309-313) 1 Taf. 78
- Eisig, H. und Rauther, Max.** Vermes. Zool. Jahresbericht Berlin 1910 (1911) (1-80). [Bibliography of all the groups for 1910, with abstracts of the more important papers.] 79
- Emery, Carlo.** Alcune riflessioni sulla classificazione zoologica. Monit. Zool. Ital. Firenze 22 1911 (224-231). [Classificatory notes on "Vermes."] 80
- de Faria, Gomes.** Contribuição para a helmintologia brasileira. iv. *Styphlodora condita* n. sp. (Beiträge zur Systematik der brasilianischen Helminthen. iv. *Styphlodora condita* n. sp.) [Portuguese and German in parallel columns.] Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3 1911 (40-45) pl. i. 81
- Fauvel, Pierre.** Annélides polychètes du golfe Persique recueillis par M. N. Bogoyawlensky. Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 5) 6 1911 (353-439) pls. xix-xxi. 82
- Fauvel, Pierre.** Troisième note préliminaire sur les Polychètes provenant des campagnes de l'*Hirondelle* et de la Princesse Alice ou déposées dans le Musée océanographique de Monaco. Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 194 1911 (1-41). 83

- Ferret, P., Dupuy, A. et Mercier, L.** Recherches sur l' "Esponja," affection qui sévit sur les Solipèdes en certaines régions du Brésil. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **69** 1910 (654-656) 1 pl. **84**
- Flu, P. C.** Bijdrage tot de oplossing der kwestie of *Schistosoma mansoni* identisch is met *Schistosoma haematobium*. [Beitrag zur Lösung der Frage nach der Identität von *Schistosoma mansoni* und *Schistosoma haematobium*.] Batavia Genesck. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind. **51** 1911 (760-782) Taf. i; Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 **61** Orig. 1911 (389-403). **85**
- Foderà, Emmanuele.** Contributo allo studio del *Mesocoestoides lineatus* (Goëze). Roma Boll. Soc. zool. ital. Ser. II **12** 1911 (261-267). **86**
- Fowler, G. H.** Chaetognatha, with a note on those collected by H.M.S. "Challenger" in Subantarctic and Antarctic Waters. In: National Antarctic Expedition. Vol. 3 Zoology and Botany. London (Trustees British Museum) 1907 (1-6) 1 chart. **87**
- Fox, Herbert** *vide* Smith, Allen J.
- Friend, Hilderic.** New British Enchytraeids. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. **1911** (730-736) pl. xxviii. **88**
- Friend, Hilderic.** A revised checklist of British earthworms. Naturalist London **1911** (123-129). **89**
- Friend, Hilderic.** The earthworms of Holland. Naturalist London **1911** (153). **90**
- Friend, Hilderic.** Annelid fauna of Cumberland. Naturalist London **1911** (197-199). **91**
- Friend, Hilderic.** Enchytraeids of the North of England. Naturalist London **1911** (289-293 318-321). **92**
- Friend, Hilderic.** Annelid bionomics. Naturalist London **1911** (394-398). **93**
- Friend, Hilderic.** New records for British Annelids. Naturalist London **1911** (411-417). **94**
- Friend, Hilderic.** The distribution of British Annelids. Zoologist London Ser. 4 **15** 1911 (142-146 184-191 & 367-374). **95**
- Friend, Hilderic.** A new earthworm. Zoologist London Ser. 4 **15** 1911 (192 & 193). **96**
- Friend, Hilderic.** New Annelids. Zoologist London Ser. 4 **15** 1911 (273-275). **97**
- Friend, Hilderic.** New British Henleas. Zoologist London Ser. 4 **15** 1911 (464-468). **98**
- Friend, Hilderic.** The ooze of the Thames. Nature London **87** 1911 (381 551). **99**
- Friend, Hilderic.** Altitude and animal development. Nature London **88** 1911 (78). **100**
- Freund, Ludwig.** Parasiten des Eisbären. Prag Lotos **59** 1911 (351-354). **101**
- Frothingham, Channing, jun.** The microscopic anatomy of *Trichinella spiralis*. J. Med. Res. Boston Mass. **19** (N. Ser. 14) 1908 (301-308) with pl. **102**
- Fuchs, H. M.** Note on the early larvae of *Nephtys* and *Glycera*. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. N.S. **9** 1911 (164-170). **103**
- Fülleborn, F.** Methode zur Anreicherung von Ankylostomenlarven. Arch-Schiffshyg. Leipzig **15** 1911 (368-371). **103a**
- Fülleborn, F. und Schilling, V.** Untersuchungen über den Infektionsweg bei *Strongyloides* und *Ankylostomum*. (Vorl. Mitt.) Arch. Schiffshyg. Leipzig **15** 1911 (569-571). **103b**
- Fuhrmann, O.** Vogelcestoden der Aru-Inseln. Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. **34** 1911 (249-266). **104**
- Fuhrmann, O.** Trematoda, Cestoda, Nematelminthes, Acanthocephala für 1909. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin **76** 1910 Bd 6 H. 1 (1911) (222-258). **105**
- Fuhrmann, O. et Thiébaud, M.** [Фурманъ, О. и Тиебо, М.] Фауна некоторых озеръ Урала. Предвар. сообщ. [La faune de quelques lacs de l'Oural.] Note préliminaire. Ekaterinburg Bull. soc. nat. **30** 1910 (69-82). **106**
- [Gadd, G. G.] Гаддъ, Г.** Списокъ гефирей Кольскаго залива и 2 новыхъ вида *Phascolosoma*. [Verzeichnis der Gephyreen des Kola-Golfes und zwei neue Species der Phascolosomen.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. C. r. séances **42** 1911 (79-93 + deutsch. Rés. 102-105) Taf. i. **107**

- Gage, John G.** Larvae of *Strongyloides intestinalis* in human lung. *J. Med. Res. Boston Mass.* 23 (N. Ser. 18) 1910 (177-183) pl. 108
- Gaiger, S. H.** Notes on parasites. *Calcutta J. Trop. Vet. Sci.* 6 1911 (292-306). 109
- Galli-Valerio, B.** Notes de parasitologie et de technique parasitologique. *Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth.* 1 60 Orig. 1911 (358-363). 109a
- Galloway, T. W.** The common fresh-water Oligochaeta of the United States. *Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Decatur Ill.* 30 1911 (285-317). 110
- Galloway, T. W. and Welch, Paul S.** Studies on a phosphorescent Bermudan Annelid, *Odontosyllis enopla* Verrill. *Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Decatur Ill.* 30 1911 (13-39) pls. i-v. 111
- Gamble, F. W. and Drew, G. H.** Note on abnormal pigmentation of a whiting infected by Trematode larvae. *Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. N.S.* 9 1911 (243). 112
- Garrison, Philip E.** *Davainea madagascariensis* (Davaine) in the Philippine Islands. *Philippine J. Sci. Manila B* 6 1911 (165-175) pl. i. 113
- Gemmill, J. F.** A specimen of *Ligula simplicissima* Rudolphi; with notes on the life-history of the *Ligulinae*. *Glasgow Nat.* 2 1909 (6-12). 114
- Gemmill, James F.** Laboratory Aquarium Notes. *Glasgow Nat.* 3 1911 (77-81). 115
- Gendre, E.** Sur quelques espèces d'*Heterakis* du Dahomey. *Bordeaux Proc.-verb. soc. linn.* 65 1911 (68-78). 116
- Gendre, E.** Sur une espèce nouvelle d'*Oxysona*. *Bordeaux Proc.-verb. soc. linn.* 65 1911 (95-97). 117
- Gering, Gustaf.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Malacobdella grossa* (Müll.). *Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig* 97 1911 (673-720) Taf. xxxii. 118
- Gilruth, J. A. and Sweet, Georgina.** *Onchocerca gibsoni* the cause of worm nodules in Australian cattle. With notes by J. Burton Cleland and T. Harvey Johnston. *Sydney (Commonwealth of Australia)* 1911 (viii + 58) pls. [Vide *Zool. Rec.* 1910 *Vermidea* (69 & 70).] 119
- Girgolaft, S. S.** Kompressionsversuche am befruchteten Ei von *Ascaris megaloccephala*. *Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn* 76 1911 (770-796). 120
- Girty, G. H.** The fauna of the Moorefield shale of Arkansas. *Washington D.C. Dept. Int. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No.* 439 1911 (1-148) pls. i-xv. 121
- Girty, George H.** On some new genera and species of Pennsylvanian fossils from the Wewoka formation of Oklahoma. *New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci.* 21 1911 (119-156). 122
- Glaser, Otto C.** Concerning the "Nematocysts of *Microstoma*." [Criticism of paper by Kepner (176).] *Science New York N. Ser.* 34 1911 (51-52). 123
- Golański, Jan.** Tymczasowe wyniki badań nad fauną skąposzczetów wodnych (*Oligochaeta limicola*) Galicji. [Vorläufige Mitteilungen über süßwasserbewohnende Borstenwürmer (*Oligochaeta limicola*) Galiziens.] *Kosmos Lwów* 36 1911 (198-205). 124
- Goldberger, Joseph.** A new Trematode (*Styphlodora bascaniensis*) with a blind Laurer's canal. *Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus.* 40 1911 (233-239). 125
- Goldberger, Joseph.** Some known and three new endoparasitic Trematodes from American fresh-water fish. *Washington D.C. Treas. Dept. Pub. Hlth. Mar. Hosp. Serv. U. S. Hyg. Lab. Bull. No.* 71 1911 (7-35) pls. i-v. 126
- Goldberger, Joseph.** On some new parasitic Trematode worms of the genus *Telorchis*. *Washington D.C. Treas. Dept. Pub. Hlth. Mar. Hosp. Serv. U. S. Hyg. Lab. Bull. No.* 71 1911 (36-47) pl. vi. 127
- Goldberger, Joseph and Crane, Charles G.** A new species of *Athesmia* (*A. foxi*) from a monkey. *Washington D.C. Treas. Dept. Pub. Hlth. Mar. Hosp. Serv. U. S. Hyg. Lab. Bull. No.* 71 1911 (48-55) pls. vii viii. 128
- Gough, Lewis Henry.** A monograph of the tape-worms of the sub-family *Avitellinae*, being a revision of the genus *Stilesia* and an account of the histology of *Avitellina centripunctata* (Riv.). *Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London* 56 1911 (317-385) pls. xii-xiv. 129

- Grabau, A. W.** Description of Monroe fossils. [Grabau and Sherzer. The Monroe formation of southern Michigan . . . Chapter 4.] Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 1910 (87-213) pls. viii-xxxii. 130
- Graff, L. v.** Vorläufiger Bericht über die mit Unterstützung der kais. Akademie ausgeführten Studien über die nordamerikanischen Turbellarien I. *Acoela*. Wien Anz. Ak. Wiss. 1911 (111-113). 131
- Graff, L. v.** Vorläufiger Bericht über die mit Unterstützung der kais. Akademie ausgeführten Studien über die nordamerikanischen Turbellarien. II. *Rhabdocoela* und III. *Alloecoela*. Wien Anz. Ak. Wiss. 1911 (197-200). 132
- Graff, L. v.** *Acoela, Rhabdocoela* und *Alloecoela* des Ostens der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Mit Nachträgen zu den „Marinen Turbellarien Orotavas und der Küsten Europas“. (Mit Unterstützung der kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien bearb.) Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 99 1911 (1-108) Taf. i-vi. 133
- Granata, Leopoldo.** Osservazioni su alcuni stadi di sviluppo di *Corynocephalus albomaculatus* Lev. (*Alciopina parasitica* Clpde. et Panc.) Monit. zool. ital. Firenze 22 1911 (151-158). 134
- Gravier, Ch.** Sur quelques Annélides incubateurs provenant de la seconde Expédition antarctique française. Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 152 1911 (1418-1420). 135
- Gravier, Ch.** Sur les Annélides Polychètes rapportés par la seconde Expedition antarctique française (1908-1910). Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 1911 (693-695). 136
- Gravier, Ch.** Sur quelques particularités biologiques de la faune annélide des mers antarctiques. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (778-780). 137
- Gravier, Ch.** Sur le dimorphisme sexuel chez les Capitelliens. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (1162-1164). 138
- Gravier, Ch.** Annélides Polychètes [Îles Kerguelen, voyage Rallier du Patz]. Paris Annales de l'Institut océanographique 3 fasc. 3 1911 (32-37). 139
- Grochmalicki, Jan.** *Trilobus lomnickii* nov. spec. nowy gatunek nicienia z Siwej Wody. [*Trilobus lomnickii* nov. spec. neue Nematoden-Art aus der "Siwa-Woda."] Kosmos Lwow. 36 1911 (372-376). 140
- Guerrini, G.** Sur la prétendue toxicité des Ascarides. Archives ital. biol. Pisa 55 1911 (283-297) 1 pl. 141
- Guerrini, Guido.** Sulla così detta tossicità degli Ascaridi. Sperimentale Firenze 64 1910 (549-580) 1 diagr. 142
- Gulick, Addison.** Ueber die Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Nematoden nebst Bemerkungen über die Bedeutung dieser Chromosomen. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig 6 1911 (339-382) 3 Taf. 143
- Hall, Maurice C.** The "gid" parasite and allied species of the Cestode genus *Multiceps*. I. Historical Review. Washington U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Animal Ind. No. 125 1910 (1-68). 144
- Hall, Maurice C.** A new species of Cestode parasite (*Taenia balaniceps*) of the dog and of the lynx, with a note on *Protocephalus puniceus*. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 (No. 1780) 1910 (139-151). 145
- Hallez, Paul.** Un Bdellouride non parasite des mers antarctiques. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (461-463). 146
- Hallez, Paul.** Double fonction des ovaires de quelques Polyclades. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (141-143). 147
- Hallez, P.** L'appareil excréteur du *Bothriomolus*: sa comparaison avec celui du *Bothrioplana*. Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 5) 6 1911 (441-463) pl. xxii. 148
- Hallez, Paul.** Sur les terminaisons nerveuses dans l'épiderme des Planaires. Arch. zool. Paris sér. 5 7 1911 (Notes et Rev. xx-xxii). 149
- Hankó, B.** Beiträge zur Planarienfauna Ungarns. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (136-137). 150
- Hankó, Béla.** Adatok a magyarországi Planariák faunájának ismeretéhez. [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der ungarischen Planarien-Fauna.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 9 1910 (184-186). 151

- Harding, W. A.** Note on a new leech (*Placobdella aegyptiaca*) from Egypt. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 1911 (388 & 389). 152
- Harding, W. A.** *vide* Norgate, F.
- Heinen, Adolf.** Die Nephthydeen und Lycorideen der Nord- und Ostsee, einschliesslich der verbindenden Meeres-teile. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N.F. 13 1911 (1-87) 1 Taf. u. 5 Kart. 153
- Heinis, Fr.** Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Centralamerikanischen Moosfauna. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 1911 (253-266) pl. iv. 154
- Hellemans, J.** Ueber das Auftreten des *Strongylus pinguicola* (*Sclerostoma pinguicola* Verrill, *Stephanurus dentatus*, Diesing) auf Sumatra. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 57 Orig. 1911 (212-239). 154a
- Hempelmann, Friedrich.** Zur Naturgeschichte von *Nereis dumerilii* Aud. et Edw. Zoologica Stuttgart H. 62 1911 (= Bd 25 Lfg 1) (v + 1-135) 4 Taf. 155
- Hertwig, Paula.** Durch Radiumbestrahlung hervorgerufene Veränderungen in den Kernteilungsfiguren der Eier von *Ascaris megalcephala*. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 77 Abth. 2 1911 (301-312) Taf. xiii. 156
- Hida, S.** Beiträge zur Morphologie der *Filaria bancrofti* Cobbold. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 60 Orig. 1911 (133-141). 156a
- Hofsten, N. von.** Noch ein Wort über die frühzeitige Besamung der Eizellen bei *Otomesostoma auditivum*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (490-494). 157
- Holmes, S. J.** Minimal size reduction in Planarians through successive regenerations. J. Morph. Philadelphia 22 1911 (989-992). 158
- Horst, R.** On the genus *Notopygos*, with some new species from the Malay Archipelago collected by the Siboga-Expedition. Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33 1911 (241-247). 159
- Horst, R.** On a remarkable *Heteronereis* from the north coast of East Java. Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33 1911 (113-116). 160
- Horst, R.** On the synonymy of *Pherecardia lobata* Horst. Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 34 1911 (17-21). 161
- Huffman, Otto V.** The embryos of *Filaria loa*. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (75-82) pl. iv. 162
- Huffman, O. V.** *vide* Woolley, P. G.
- Huffman, O. V. and Wherry, Wm. B.** A description of four *Filaria loa* from the same patient. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (7-18) pl. ii. 163
- Ikeda, Iwaji.** Notes on a new land Planarian from Ceylon. Spolia Zeylan. Colombo 7 pt. 27 1911 (113-123) 1 pl. 164
- Ives, Judson D.** Preliminary Report on the regeneration of Nemerteans and *Amphitrite*. Science New York N.S. 33 1911 (942). 165
- Izuka, Akira.** Nihon san *Chaetopterus* zoku ni tsuite. [On the genus *Chaetopterus* in Japan.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 1911 (431-435) with pl. 166
- Jääskeläinen, V.** Suomelle uudet kalaloiiset Laatokasta. [Für Finland neue Fischparasiten aus dem Ladoga-See.] Helsingfors Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. 37 1911 (33 & 34 deutsches Ref. 218 219). 167
- Johansson, L.** Hirudinea. (Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens, hrsg. v. W. Michaelsen u. R. Hartmeyer. Bd 3, Lfg 12.) Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (407-431). 168
- Johnston, T. Harvey.** New species of Avian Cestodes. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36 1911 (58-80) pls. iv-vi. 169
- Johnston, T. Harvey.** On Australian Avian Entozoa. Sydney N.S.W. J. Proc. Roy. Soc. 44 1910 (84-122). 170
- Johnston, T. Harvey.** The Entozoa of Monotremata and Australian Marsupialia. No. II. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 36 1911 (47-57) pl. iii. 171
- Johnston, T. Harvey.** *Proteocephalus gallardi*, a new Cestode from the black snake. Ann. Queensland Mus. Brisbane 10 1911 (175-182) pl. vii. 172
- Johnstone, James.** *Tetrarhynchus erinaceus* Van Beneden. I. Structure of larva and adult worm. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (364-415) pls. xix-xxiv. 173

- Johnstone, Jas.** Internal parasites and diseased conditions of fishes. *Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc.* 25 1911 (88-122) pls. i-v. 174
- Julien, A.** *vide* Weinberg, M.
- Kautzsch, G.** Über Auftreten und Teilungen abnorm grosser zweiter Richtungskörper. *Verh. D. zool. Ges. Leipzig* 20-21 1910-11 (1911) (215-219). 175
- Kepner, William A.** Nematocysts of *Microstoma*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass.* 20 1911 (266-280) 2 pls. 176
- Kepner, Wm. A.** Concerning the "nematocysts of *Microstoma*." [Reply to O. C. Glaser.] *Science New York N. Ser.* 34 1911 (213 & 214). 177
- Kobayashi, H.** A preliminary report on the source of the human liver Distome, *Clonorchis endemicus* (Bälz) (= *Distomum spathulatum* Leuckart). *Tokio Mitt. Inst. InfektKrankh.* 1911 (58-62). 178
- Kobayashi, H.** A preliminary report on the source of the human liver Distome, *Clonorchis endemicus* (Bälz) (= *Distomum spathulatum* Lect.). *Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo* 7 1911 (271-277) pl. x. 179
- Kossack, Willy.** Über Monostomiden. *Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst.* 31 1911 (491-590) Taf. xiii-xv; Auch *Diss. Königsberg i. Pr. (E. Masuhr)* 1911 (1-33) 180
- Kozar, Ludwik.** Przyczynek do fauny Wrotków (Rotatoria) kałuż krajowych. Z 1-ą tablicą. [Beitrag zur Rotatorienfauna der flachen Tümpel Galiziens.] *Kosmos Lwów* 36 1911 (395-408) 1 Taf. 181
- Kulikowska, Zofia** *vide* Bialkowska, Wanda.
- Lange, Arno.** Zur Kenntnis von *Asplanchna sieboldii* Leydig. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 38 1911 (433-441). 182
- La Rue [Larue], George R.** A revision of the Cestode family *Proteocephalidae*. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 38 1911 (473-482). 183
- Laughlin, Joseph W.** *vide* Barker, Franklin D.
- Lebour, Marie V.** A contribution to the life-history of *Echinostomum secundum* Nicoll. *Parasitol. Cambridge* 1 1908 (352-358) pl. xxiv. 184
- Lebour, Marie V.** A review of the British marine *Cercariae*. *Parasitol. Cambridge* 4 1911 (416-456) pls. xxv-xxix. 185
- Lebour, Marie V.** *Acanthopsolus lageniformis* n. sp., a Trematode in the catfish. *Newcastle-on-Tyne Northumberland Sea Fisheries Rep.* 1909 1910 (29-35) 1 pl. 186
- Lebour, Marie V.** Fish Trematodes of the Northumberland Coast. *Northumberland Sea Fisheries Report Newcastle-on-Tyne* 1907 (1908) (reprint 1-46) 5 pls. 187
- Lebour, Marie V.** Some Trematodes in *Mytilus*. *Durham Proc. Univ. Phil. Soc.* 2 pt. 6 1906 (reprint 1-8). 188
- Lebrede, Mario G.** Metamorphosis of *Filaria* in the body of the mosquito (*Culex pipiens*). *J. Infect. Dis. Chicago Ill. Suppl. No. 1* 1905 (332-352) 2 tables pls. i-iii. 189
- Leese, A. S.** Bilharziosis in the camel. *Calcutta J. trop. vet. sci.* 6 1911 (263 & 264). 190
- Leese, A. S.** Indian camel filariasis. *Calcutta J. Trop. Vet. Sci.* 6 1911 (400-414). 191
- Léger, M.** *vide* Mathis, C.
- Leiper, Robert T.** The etiology and prophylaxis of dracontiasis. *Brit. Med. J. London* 1907 i (129-132). 192
- Leiper, Robert T.** Two new genera of Trematodes occasionally parasitic in Man. *Brit. Med. J. London* 1907 i (1296-1298). 193
- Leiper, Robert T.** An account of some Helminths contained in Dr. C. M. Wenyon's Collection from the Soudan. *Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. Khartoum* 3 1908 (186-199) pls. xxi & xxii. 194
- Leiper, Robert T.** The occurrence of a rare Sclerostome of Man in Nyassaland. *J. trop. Med. London* 11 1908 (181-194). 195
- Leiper, Robert T.** Some new parasitic Nematodes from Tropical Africa. *London Proc. Zool. Soc.* 1911 (549-555). 196
- Leiper, Robert T.** Note on the presence of a lateral spine in the eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum*. *J. trop. Med. London* 14 1911 (76 & 77). 197

- Leiper, R. T. Onchocerciasis in cattle, with special reference to the structure and bionomic characters of the parasite. *J. trop. Med.* London 14 1911 (87-93). 198
- Leiper, R. T. On Kwan's fluke and the presence of spines in *Fasciolopsis*. *J. trop. Med.* London 14 1911 (119 & 120). 199
- Leiper, R. T. The occurrence of *Oesophagostomum apistomum* as an intestinal parasite of Man in Nigeria. *J. trop. Med.* London 14 1911 (116-118). 200
- Leiper, Robert T. On the frequent occurrence of *Physaloptera mordens* as an intestinal parasite of Man in Tropical Africa. *J. trop. Med.* London 14 1911 (209-211). 201
- Leiper, R. T. Some variations in the character and position of the spine in eggs of *Schistosoma haematobium*. *J. trop. Med.* London 14 1911 (120 & 121). 202
- Leiper, R. T. [Nematode parasites obtained from animals in the Zoological Gardens, 1910.] *London Proc. Zool. Soc.* 1911 (620 & 621). 203
- Leiper, Robert T. On the Development and Bionomics of *Trichostrongylus pergracilis*. In: "The Grouse in Health and Disease." Vol. 1. London (Smith Elder) 1911 (218-234). 204
- Lepeschkine, W. [D.] [Лепешкинъ, В. Д.] Note sur les ventouses secondaires du *Branchellion*. [О вторичныхъ присоскахъ у *Branchellion*.] *Biol. Zeitschr. Moskva* 2 1911 (139-141 + russ. Rés. 141-142) 1 Taf. 205
- Levander, K. M. Rotatoria (Th. I.). In: *Résumé des observations sur le Plankton des Mers, &c.* Copenhagen Bull. explor. Mer. 1911 pt. ii (194-204) pl. xxvi. 206
- Lie-Petersen, O. J. Bidrag til Rotatoriefæunaen paa Tromsø. *Tromsø Mus. Aarsh.* 33 1910 (1911) (41-73). 207
- Lillie, Frank R. Studies of fertilization in *Nereis*. 1. The cortical changes in the egg. 2. Partial fertilization. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* 22 1911 (361-393) 1 pl. 208
- Linstow, O. v. Nematoda. In: *National Antarctic Expedition 1901-1904. Natural History Vol. 3.* London (British Museum Trustees) 1907 (1-4) 1 pl. 209
- Linstow, Otto v. Die im Haarwild und in Haussäugetieren lebenden Strongyliden. *D. Jägerztg. Neudamm* 58 1911 (193-196 209-212 225-229). 210
- Linton, Edwin. Notes on the flesh parasites of marine food fishes. *Washington Bull. Bur. U. S. Fisheries* 28 1908 (1910) (1195-1209). 211
- Linton, Edwin. Trematodes of the Dry Tortugas. *Science New York (N. Ser.)* 33 1911 (303). 212
- Lloyd, R. E. and Powell, A. Some disputed points in the anatomy of a common Indian earthworm. *Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 21 1911 (289-291). [Discussion.] 213
- Löhner, Leopold. Zum Exkretionsproblem der Acölen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Vitalkärfärbung. *Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena* 12 1911 (451-484) 1 Taf. 214
- Löhner, Leopold und Micoletzky, Heinrich. *Convoluta pelagica* n. sp. und *Monochoerus illardatus* n. g. n. sp., zwei neue Plankton-Acoela der Adria. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 37 1911 (481-486). 215
- Löhner, Leopold und Micoletzky, Heinrich. Ueber zwei neue pelagische Acölen des Golfes von Triest. (*Convoluta pelagica* und *Monochoerus illardatus*). *Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig* 98 1911 (381-429) Taf. xix & xx. 216
- Löwenstein, S. *Trichodes crassicauda specifica*, eine Causa directa in der Aetiologie der Tumoren. *Beitr. klin. Chir. Tübingen* 76 1911 (750-769). 217
- Looss, A. Some notes on the Egyptian *Schistosoma haematobium* and allied forms. *J. trop. Med.* London 14 1911 (177-182) 1 double pl. 218
- Low, George C. *Filaria loa*. *J. trop. Med.* London 14 1911 (5-8). 219
- Lucks, R. Über ein neues Rädertier. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 38 1911 (568-571). 220
- Lühe, Max. Acanthocephalen. Register der Acanthocephalen und parasitischen Plattwürmer, geordnet nach ihren Wirten. [In: *Die Süßwasserfauna Deutschlands*, hrsg. v. Brauer. H. 16.] *Jena (G. Fischer)* 1911 (iv + 116). 221

- Malaquin, A. L'accroissement et les phases sexuelles et asexuelles de *Salmacina dysteri* Huxley. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (197-208). 222
- Malaquin, A. et Carin, F. Note préliminaire sur les Annélides pélagiques provenant des campagnes de l'Hirondelle et de la Princesse Alice. Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 205 1911 (1-16). 223
- Malaquin, A. et Carin, F. Sur un *Tomopteris apsteini* Rosa, récolté à la Station Zoologique de Banyuls. Arch. Zool. Paris Sér. 5 8 1911 (Notes et Rev. xviii-cii). 224
- Marcolongio, Ines. I Gastrotrichi del lago-stagno craterico di Astroni. (Sunto.) Napoli Rend. Acc. Sc. fis. mat. Ser. III 17 (Anno 50) 1911 (65 & 66). [Vide Zool. Rec. 1910 Vermidea No. 266.] 225
- Marotel *vide* Cuillé.
- Marzocchi, Vittorio. Sulla penetrazione delle larve mature della *Anguillula intestinalis* attraverso la cute. Torino Giorn. Acc. med. Anno 70 1907 (3-13). 226
- Mathis, C. et Léger, M. Microfilaires sanguicoles de quelques oiseaux du Tonkin. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (60-62). 227
- Mathis, C. et Léger, M. Recherches de parasitologie et de pathologie humaines et animales au Tonkin. Paris (Masson) 1911 (1-451) 14 pls. 228
- Matisse, Georges. Action de la chaleur et du froid sur l'activité motrice et la sensibilité de quelques Invertébrés marins. Archachon Bull. Soc. sci. station biol. 13 1910 (1-52). 229
- McCoy, George W. A *Microfilaria* (*Microfilaria rosenau* n. sp.) from the Californian ground-squirrel (*Citellus beecheyi*). Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (220 & 221) pl. vii. 230
- McDill, John R. *vide* Wherry, Wm. B.
- McKie, E. V. M. *vide* Child, C. M.
- Meixner, A. und Muth, A. Report on a collection of Turbellaria made by Capt. F. H. Stewart, in Tibet. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 1911 (57-65) pl. iv. 231
- Mercier, L. *vide* Ferret, P.
- Mesnil, F. et Caullery, M. Néoformations papillomateuses chez une Annélide (*Potamilla torelli* Mlmg.). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (628-631). 232
- Mesnil, F. et Caullery, M. Néoformations papillomateuses chez une Annélide (*Potamilla torelli*) dues probablement à l'influence de parasites (Haplosporidie et levûre). Bul. sci. France-Belgique Paris 45 1911 (89-105). 233
- Meves, Friedrich. Über die Beteiligung der Plastochoandrien an der Befruchtung des Eies von *Ascaris megalcephala*. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 76 1911 (683-713) Taf. xxvii-xxix. 234
- Michaelsen, W. Zur Kenntniss der Eodrilaceen und ihrer Verbreitungsverhältnisse. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. 30 1911 (527-572) Taf. xv. 235
- Michaelsen, W. Oligochaeta für 1909. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 76 Bd 6 H. 1 1910 (1911) (160-175). 236
- [Michaelsen, W.] Михаэльсенъ, В. Литоральные олигохеты сѣвернаго побережья Россіи. [Litorale Oligochäten von der Nordküste Russlands.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. C. r. séances 42 1911 (94-102 deutsch 106-110). 237
- Michel, Auguste. Autotomie et régénération du corps et des élytres chez les Polynoidiens; constatation d'une disposition numérique complexe. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (151-153). 238
- Micoletzky, Heinrich *vide* Löhner, Leopold.
- Miestinger, Karl. Beitrag zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Nephrocephalus sessilis* Odhner. Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. 19 1911 (239-296). 239
- Minchin, E. A. *vide* Nicoll, W.
- M'Intosh, W. C. Notes from the Gatty marine laboratory, St. Andrews. No. xxxii. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 1911 (145-173) pls. v-vii. 240
- Moltschanov, L. A. Ein Beitrag zur Biologie der Clepsinen (Hirudinea). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (155-158). 241

- Monticelli, Fr. Sav. Sul ciclo biologico dei Cestodi degli Uccelli acquatici. Napoli Boll. Soc. nat. 24 (Ser. II 4) 1910 (1911) (366 & 367). 242
- Monticelli, Fr. Sav. Sui Nemertini d'acqua dolce in Italia. Napoli Boll. Soc. nat. 24 (Ser. II 4) 1910 (1911) (367 & 368). 243
- Monticelli, Fr. Sav. Il genere *Encotyllabe* Diesing. Napoli Atti Ist. incoragg. (Ser. VI) 1907 (Vol. 59 degli Atti) (23-39) 1 tav. [Vide Zool. Rec. 1908 *Vermidea* No. 275]. 244
- Monticelli, Fr. Sav. Il genere *Nitzschia* Von Baer. Napoli Atti Ist. incoragg. (Ser. VI) 1908 (Vol. 60 degli Atti) (141-162) 1 tav. [Vide Zool. Rec. 1908 *Vermidea* No. 276.] 245
- Moore, J. Percy. The polychaetous Annelids dredged by the U.S.S. "Albatross" off the coast of southern California in 1904. 3. *Euphrosynidae* to *Goniadidae*. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 1911 (234-318) pls. xv-xxi. 246
- Moore, J. Percy. Hirudinea of southern Patagonia. Princeton N.J. Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia 1896-1899 3 (Zool.) 1911 (669-687) pls. xlix l. 247
- Morgulis, Sergius. Contributions to the physiology of regeneration. III. Further experiments on *Podarke obscura*. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 10 1911 (7-22). 248
- Morgulis, Sergius. Contributions to the physiology of regeneration. II. Regulation of the water-content in regeneration. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 10 1911 (321-348). 249
- Morgulis, Sergius. Beiträge zur Regenerationsphysiologie. V. Die Regeneration isolierter Segmente und kleiner Stücke von Würmern. (Vortrag.) Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig 31 1911 (669-679). 250
- Morse, M. W. Cestode cells *in vitro*. Science New York N. Ser. 34 1911 (770-772). 251
- Moulé, Léon. La parasitologie dans la littérature antique. II. Les parasites du tube digestif. Arch. Parasitol. Paris 14 1911 (353-383). 252
- [Mozgalevski, L. A.] Мозгалевский, Л. А. Исследование содержания желудка убитых птиц. [Untersuchungen über den Mageninhalt erlegter Vögel.] Ochozn. věst. Moskva 11 1911 (27). 253
- Mulsow, K. Chromosomenverhältnisse bei *Ancyracanthus cystidicola*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (484-486). 254
- Murray, James. Rotifera Bdelloida. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 (Clare Island Survey Pt. 52) 1911 (1-20) pl. i. 255
- Murray, J. Some African Rotifers; Bdelloida of Tropical Africa. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911 (1-18) pls. i & ii. 256
- Murray, James. Australian Rotifera collected by the Shackleton Antarctic Expedition, 1909. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911 (164-174) pls. iv & v. 257
- Murray, James. Canadian Rotifera: collected by the Shackleton Antarctic Expedition, 1909. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911 (285-297) pls. vi-viii. 258
- Murray, James. Rotifera of some Pacific Islands; collected by the Shackleton Antarctic Expedition, 1909. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911 (429-435) pls. xiv & xv. 259
- Murray, James. South African Rotifera; collected by the Shackleton Antarctic Expedition, 1907. London J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911 (584-587) pl. xvi. 260
- Murray, James. Rotifera of New Zealand collected by the Shackleton Antarctic Expedition, 1907. London, J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911 (573-583) pls. xvi & xvii. 261
- Murray, J. Bdelloid Rotifera of South Africa. Pretoria Ann. Transv. Mus. 3 1911 (1-19) pls. i-iii. 262
- [Murray, J. In: Brit. Antarct. Exp. *vide* corrigendum at end of Titles.]
- Muth, A. *vide* Meixner, A.
- Nänni, Jakob. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Tomopteriden. Jenaische Zs. Natw. 47 1911 (343-366) Taf. xvii & xviii. 263
- Nägler, Kurt. Polychaeta und Archiannelida für 1909. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 76 Bd 6 H. 1 1910 (1911) (144-156). 264

- Nägler, Kurt. Nemertinea für 1909. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 76 Bd 6 H. 1 1910 (1911) (186-192). 265
- Neslobinsky, N. Zur Kenntniss der Vogeltänien Mittelrusslands. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 57 Orig. 1911 (436-442). 265a
- Neslobinsky, N. *Dilepis brachyarthra* Chol. und *D. unilata* Schr. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 59 Orig. 1911 (416-417). 265b
- Nicoll, William. On three new Trematodes from Reptiles. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 (677-686) pls. xxvii & xxviii. 266
- Nicoll, W. On a unique pathological condition in a hare. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 (674-676). 267
- Nicoll, W. and Minchin, E. A. Two species of Cysticercoids from the rat flea (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*). London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 (9-13). 268
- Noè, Giovanni. Contribuzioni alla sistematica ed alla anatomia del genere *Filaria*. I. La *Filaria grassii*, Noè, 1907. Roma Ric. Lab. anat. norm. 15 1911 (235-252) 1 tav. 269
- Norgate, F. and Harding, W. A. Dutrochet's land leech. Zoologist London Ser. 4 15 1911 (155 & 156). 270
- Nufer, Walther. Die Fische des Vierwaldstättersees und ihre Parasiten. Luzern Mitth. Natf. Ges. 5 1907 (1-232) Taf. i-iv. 271
- Nusbaum, Józef und Oxner, Mieczysław. Die Bildung des ganzen neuen Darmkanals durch Wanderzellen mesodermalen Ursprunges bei der Kopfrestitution des *Lineus lacteus* (Grube). (Nemertine.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (302-315). 272
- Nusbaum, Józef und Oxner, Mieczysław. Weitere Studien über die Regeneration der Nemertinen. I. Regeneration bei *Lineus ruber* Müll. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig 32 1911 (349-396) 2 Taf. 273
- Nusbaum, Józef i Oxner, Mieczysław. Restytucja całego przewodu pokarmowego przez komórki wędrujące pochodzenia mezodermalnego u *Lineus lacteus* (Grube). (Die Restitution des ganzen Darmkanals durch Wanderzellen mesodermalen Ursprunges bei *Lineus lacteus* (Grube).) Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B (97-103). 274
- Odhner, T. Ssinitzins „Studien über die Phylogenie der Trematoden“. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (215-217). 275
- Odhner, T. Zum natürlichen System der digenen Trematoden. I-II. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (181-191) 237-253). 276
- Odhner, T. *Sanguinicola* M. Plehn—ein digonetischer Trematode! Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (33-45). 277
- Odhner, T. *Echinostomum ilocanum* (Garrison), ein neuer Menschenparasit aus Ostasien. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (65-68). 278
- Odhner, T. Zum natürlichen System der digenen Trematoden. III & IV. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (97-117) 513-531). 279
- Odhner, T. *Pronopharynx nematoides* L. Cohn—der umgekehrte Hinterkörper einer Holostomide !! Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (391-392). 280
- Odhner, Theodor. Nordostafrikanische Trematoden grösstenteils vom Weissen Nil (von der schwedischen Zoologischen Expedition gesammelt). 1. Fascioliden. In Jägerskiöld L. A. Results of the Swedish zool. exped. to Egypt 1907. Pt. 4 No. 23A 1911 (1-166) Taf. 1-6. 281
- Oppenheim, Paul. Weitere Notizen zur alttertiären Korallenfauna von Barcelona. Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. 1911 Monatsber. (329-356). 282
- Osborn, Henry Leslie. On the distribution and mode of occurrence in the United States and Canada of *Clinostomum marginatum*, a Trematode parasitic in fish, frogs and birds. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 20 1911 (350-366) 1 pl. 283
- Oxner, Mieczysław. Analyse biologique d'une série d'expériences concernant l'avènement de la maturité sexuelle, la régénération et l'inanition chez les Némertiens *Lineus ruber* Müller et *Lineus lacteus* Rathke. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (1168-1171). 284
- Oxner, Mieczysław vide Nusbaum, Józef.
- Padovani, Corrado. Il plancton del fiume Po, contributo allo studio del

- plancton fluviale. Zool. Anz. Leipzig
37 1911 (99-104). 285
- Panisset *vide* Cuillé.
- Parker, G. H. and Parshley, H. M.
The reactions of earthworms to dry
and to moist surfaces. J. exp. Zool.
Philadelphia 11 1911 (361-363). 286
- Peaslee, Leon D. *Mesostomum*
ehrenbergii. Trans. Amer. Microsc.
Soc. Decatur Ill. 30 1911 (191-193).
287
- [Petrov, A. M.] Петровъ, А. М.
Анатомическія вариации и аномалии
дисомъ, паразитирующихъ въ печени
домашнихъ животныхъ. [Anato-
mische Variationen und Anomalien
der in der Leber der Haustiere para-
sitierenden Distomeen.] Rév. vétérin.
Moskva 13 1911 (857-862 905-914).
288
- Pierantoni, Umberto. Sulla *Filaria*
labialis Pano (1864). Napoli Atti
Ist. incoragg. (Ser. VI) 1907 (Vol. 59
degli Atti) (729-733) 1 tav. [Vide
Zool. Rec. 1908 *Vermidea* No. 301.] 289
- Piguet, —. Observations biologiques
sur les Oligochètes neuchâtelois. Arch.
sci. Nat. Genève (4) 32 1911 (263 &
264). 290
- Pitner, Theodor. Wie aus Wür-
mern Perlen werden. Wien Schr. Ver.
Verbr. Naturw. Kenntn. 51 1910-11
(1911) (23-47). 291
- Pointner, Hermann. Beiträge zur
Kenntnis der Oligochaetenfauna der
Gewässer von Graz. Zs. wiss. Zool.
Leipzig 98 1911 (626-676) Taf. xxviii
& xxix. 292
- Porta, Antonio. Nuovo Botriocéfalo
(*B. andresi*) e appunti Elmintologici.
Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (373-378).
293
- Potts, F. A. Methods of reproduction
in the Syllids. Ergebn. Zool. Jena 3
1911 (1-72). 294
- Pratt, H. S. On *Galactosomum*
cochleariforme Rudolphi. Zool. Anz.
Leipzig 38 1911 (143-148). 295
- Railliet, G. Sur les parasites de
l'appendice malade. Paris C. R. soc.
biol. 70 1911 (310-311). 296
- Railliet, A. et Henry, A. Recherches
sur les Ascarides des Carnivores. Paris
C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (12-15). 297
- Ransom, Brayton Howard. A new
Cestode from an African bustard.
Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst.
Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 1911 (637-
647). 298
- Ransom, Brayton Howard. Two
new species of parasitic Nematodes.
Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst.
Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 41 1911 (363-
369). 299
- Ransom, B. H. The life history of
a parasitic Nematode—*Habronema*
muscae. Science New York N. Ser. 34
1911 (690-692). 300
- Rauther, Max *vide* Eisig, H.
- Rebizzi, Renato. Su alcune varia-
zioni delle neurofibrille nella *Hirudo*
medicinalis. Riv. patol. nerv. ment.
Firenze 2 fasc. 8 1906 (355-377). 301
- Richards, A. The method of cell
division in the development of the
female sex-organs of *Moniezia*. Biol.
Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 20 1911 (123-
178) pls. i-viii. 302
- Riddell, W. Polychaeta of the Port
Erin District. Liverpool Proc. Trans.
Biol. Soc. 25 1911 (18 56-66). 303
- Ridewood, W. G. *Cephalodiscus*.
In: National Antarctic Expedition
1901-1904. Natural History Vol. 2
Zoology. London (Trustees British
Museum) 1907 (1-67) 7 pls. 304
- Ritter-Záhony, R. von. Chaeto-
gnatha from the coasts of Ireland.
Dublin Fish. Ireland Sci. Invest. 1910
No. iv (1-7). 305
- Ritter-Záhony, Rudolf von. Die
Chätognathen der Plankton-Expeditio-
n. (Ergebnisse der Plankton-Exp.
Bd 2 H. e.) Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius
& Tischer) 1911 (1-33). 306
- Ritter-Záhony, Rudolf von. Re-
vision der Chätognathen. (Deutsche
Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903. Bd.
13. H. 1.) Berlin (G. Reimer) 1911
(1-71). 307
- Ritter-Záhony, Rudolf von. Chae-
tognathi. (Das Tierreich, hrsg. v.
F. E. Schulze, Lfg 29.) Berlin (R.
Friedländer & S.) 1911 (ix + 35). 308
- Ritter-Záhony, Rudolf von. Chae-
tognatha für 1909. [Jahresbericht.]
Arch. Natg. Berlin 76 1910 Bd 6 H. I
(1911) (181-182). 309
- Romanovitch. Recherches sur la
trichinose. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70
1911 (257-259 339-341 378-379). 310

- Romieu, Marc.** La réduction plasmatique dans la spermatogenèse de l'*Ascaris megalocephala*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (223-225). 311
- Romieu, Marc.** La spermiogenèse chez l'*Ascaris megalocephala*. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig 6 1911 (254-325) 4 Taf. 312
- Rosa, Daniele.** Raccolte planctoniche fatte dalla R. Nave Liguria nel viaggio di circumnavigazione del 1903-5. Vol. I. fasc. 5. Anellidi. Parte I: *Tomopteridi*. Firenze Pubbl. Ist. studi sup. 1908 (245-327) tav. xii. 313
- Rosen, Felix.** Der Wimpertrichter der Lumbriciden. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der lymphoiden Organe.) Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 98 1911 (135-178) Taf. xi & xii. 314
- Rosseter, T. B.** *Hymenolepis upsilon* a new species of Avian tape-worm. London J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. Ser. 2 11 1911 (147-160) pl. vi. 315
- Rousselet, Charles F.** On three new species of Rotifera. London J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. Ser. 2 11 1911 (161-164) pl. vii. 316
- Rousselet, Charles F.** Rotifera (excluding Bdelloida). Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 1911 (Clare Island Survey Part 51) (1-10). 317
- Rousselet, Charles F.** Cannibalistic Rotifers. Knowledge London Dec. 1910 and Queensland Nat. Brisbane 1 No. 8 1911 (193). 318
- Rouville, Etienne de.** Le système nerveux de l'*Ascaris* d'après des travaux récents (suite). Arch. Zool. Paris Sér. 5 7 1911 (Notes et Rev. xxviii-xlix) and op. cit. 8 1911 (N. et R. cii-cxxiii). 319
- Rudermann, Lota.** Recherches sur *Ephesia gracilis* Rathke, Annélide polychète de la famille des Sphæro-dorides; morphologie, anatomie, histologie. Paris Mém. soc. zool. 24 1911 (1-96) pl. i. 320
- Sallač, W.** Einiges über die Lungenschwermseuche. Ver. Schr. Forst Jagd-Natkd. Prag 1911-12 (43-56 171-208 437-441). 321
- Schellenberg, Adolf.** Ovogenese, Eireifung und Befruchtung von *Fasciola hepatica* L. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig 6 1911 (443-484) 3 Taf. 322
(N-9186 o)
- Schepotieff, Alexander.** Gephyrea und Hirudinea für 1909. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 76 Bd 6 H. 1 1910 (1911) (157-159 176-180). 323
- Schilling, V. v. d. Fülleborn, F.**
- Schleip, W.** Ueber die Chromatinverhältnisse bei *Angiostomum* (*Rhabdonema*) *nigrovenosum*. Freiburg i. B. Ber. natf. Ges. 19 1911 (1-8) [Vide (325).] 324
- Schleip, W.** Das Verhalten des Chromatins bei *Angiostomum* (*Rhabdonema*) *nigrovenosum*. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen zwischen Chromatin und Geschlechtsbestimmung. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig 7 1911 (87-138) 5 Taf. 325
- Schöppler, Herrmann.** Ueber *Ascaris mystax* R. beim Menschen. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 58 Orig. 1911 (567 & 568). 325a
- Schütz, Victor.** *Paralineus elisabethae* (nov. gen. et sp.). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (449-457). 326
- Schultz, Eugen.** Regeneration und Uebung. Versuche an *Amphiglena*. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig 32 1911 (36-43). 327
- Schultz, Günther.** Untersuchungen über Nahrung und Parasiten von Ostseefischen. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N. F. 13 1911 (285-312) 1 Taf. 328
- Schwartz, Martin.** Nematodenuntersuchungen. Berlin Mitt. biol. Anst. H. 11 1911 (35-36). 329
- Schwartz, Martin.** Die Aphelenchen der Veilchengallen und der Blattflecken an Farnen und *Chrysanthemum*. Berlin Arb. biol. Anst. 8 1911 (303-334). 330
- Scott, John W.** Further experiments on the methods of egg-laying in *Amphitrite*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 20 1911 (262-265). 331
- Scott, Thomas.** Some Trematodes parasitic on British fishes. Edinburgh Trans. F. Nat. Soc. 6 1911 (344-353) pl. xxvii. 332
- Scott, Thomas.** Notes on some Trematode parasites of Fishes. Glasgow Rep. Fish. Board Scotland 28 Pt. 3 1911 (68-72) pls. vii & viii. 333
- Seidelin, Harald.** Notes on some blood parasites in Reptiles. Ann. trop.

- Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 5 1911 (371-384) pls. xiv & xv. 334
- Seidl, Heinrich H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis centralasiatischer Tricladen. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 98 1911 (31-67) Taf. v-vii. 335
- Sekera, Emil. Weitere Beiträge zu den Doppelbildungen bei den Turbellarien. Prag SitzBer. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. MatNat. Cl. 1911 (1912) No. III (1-7). 336
- Sellier, J. Recherches sur les ferments protéolytiques des Invertébrés. Arcachon Bull. Soc. sci. station biol. 13 1910 (67-209). 337
- Senna, Angelo. Ricerche sull' oogenesi di *Tomopteris elegans* Chun. Archiv. ital. Anat. Embriol. Firenze 9 1910 (299-348) 4 tav. 338
- Seurat, L. G. Sur l'habitat et les migrations de *Spirura talpae* Gmel. (*Spiroptera strumosa* Rud.). Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (606-608). 339
- Seurat, L. G. Sur une larve de Spiroptère parasite des Coléoptères coprophages et des Reptiles. Alger Bul. Soc. hist. nat. 1 1910 (144-147). 340
- Seurat, L. G. Sur la présence chez l'aiguillat de *Tetrarhynchus megacephalus* Rud. Alger Bul. Soc. hist. nat. 1 1910 (64-65). 341
- Seurat, L. G. Note sur deux Trématodes marins des environs d'Alger. Alger Bul. Soc. hist. nat. 1 1909 (7-8). 342
- Seurat, L. G. Sur les Telphuses d'Algérie et leur commensal. Alger Bul. soc. hist. nat. 1 1910 (115-116). 343
- Shearer, Cresswell. The problem of sex-determination in *Dinophilus gyrociliatus*. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. N.S. 9 1911 (156-160). 344
- Shephard, J. A list of Victorian Rotifers, with description of two new species and the males of two species. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 24 1911 (46-58) pls. xxi & xxii. 345
- Shipley, Arthur E. Cestoda. In: National Antarctic Expedition 1901-1904. Natural History Vol. 3 Zoology. 1907 London (British Museum Trustees) (1-6) 1 pl. 346
- Shull, Franklin A. Studies in the life-cycle of *Hydatina seuta*. II. The rôle of temperature, of the chemical composition of the medium, and of internal factors upon the ratio of parthenogenetic to sexual forms. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 10 1911 (117-166). 347
- Simon, M. *Echinococcus* såsom inhemsk i Sverige. [*Echinococcus hominis* einheimisch in Schweden.] Nord Med. Ark. Stockholm Afd. I 44 No. 5 1911 (1-20 deutsches Res. 19-20). 348
- [Sinicyn, D. F.] Ояицыцнѣ, Д. О. Партеногенетическое поколѣние трематодъ и его потомство въ Черноморскихъ моллюскахъ. [La génération parthénogénétique des Trématodes et sa postérité dans les mollusques de la Mer Noire.] St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. (Ser. 8) 30 5 1911 (1-127) 6 Taf. 349
- [Skriabin, K. I.] Скрябинъ, К. И. Bilharziasis — глистное заболѣваніе крови крупнаго рогагою скота въ Туркестанѣ. Предв. сообщ. [Die Bilharziasis, eine Wurmkrankheit des Hornviehs in Turkestan.] Arch. veterin. nauk St. Peterburg 41 1911 (1167-1176) 2 Taf. 350
- Smith, Allen J. A new filarial species (*F. mitchelli* n. sp.) found in *Heloderma suspectum*, and its larvae in a tick parasitic upon the Gila monster, with remarks upon ticks as possible intermediate hosts in filariasis. University of Pennsylvania Medical Bulletin Philadelphia 23 1910 (487-497). 351
- Smith, Allen J., Fox, Herbert and White, C. Y. Contributions to systematic Helminthology. University of Pennsylvania Medical Bulletin Philadelphia 20 1908 (283-294) pls. i-x. 352
- Sokolow, Iwan. Ueber eine neue *Ctenodrilus*art und ihre Vermehrung. Nachtrag zu einer früheren Arbeit. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (222-226). 353
- Sokolow, Iwan. Über eine neue *Ctenodrilus*art und ihre Vermehrung. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 97 1911 (546-603) Taf. xxvii-xxix. 354
- Sollas, Igera B. Note on parasitic castration in the earthworm *Lumbricus herculeus*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 1911 (335-337). 355
- [Solovjeff, P. Th.] Соловьѣвъ, П. О. Гельминтологическія наблюденія. (Cestodes avium.) [Helminthologische

- Beobachtungen (Cestodes avium).] Varsava Izv. Univ. 1911 2 (1-8) 3 (9-24) 4 (25-32). [Vide Solowiw, P. (358a).] 356
- [Solowjoff, P. Th.] Соловьевъ, П. О. Къ вопросу о строеніи и систематическомъ положеніи *Dicrocoelium (Distomum) cirrigerum* Baer. [Zur Frage über den Bau des *Dicrocoelium (Distomum) cirrigerum* Baer und dessen Stellung in der Systematik.] Varsava Izv. Univ. 1911 9 (1-18). [Vide Solowiw, Paul (358).] 357
- Solowiw, Paul. Zur Frage über den Bau des *Dicrocoelium (Distomum) cirrigerum* Baer und dessen Stellung in der Systematik. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (68-81). 358
- Solowiw, P. Helminthologische Beobachtungen. Cestodes avium. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 60 Orig. 1911 (93-132). 358a
- Soulier, A. Irrégularités de la segmentation chez *Protula*. Arch. zool. Paris Sér. 5 7 1911 (Notes et Rev. xxv-xxviii). 359
- Southern, R. Some new Irish worms. Irish Nat. Dublin 20 1911 (5-9). 360
- Southern, R. Polychaeta of the Coasts of Ireland. III. The *Alciopinae*, *Tomopteridae* and *Typhlocolecidae*. Dublin Fish. Ireland Sci. Invest. 1910 No. iii (1911) (1-37) 3 pls. 361
- Southwell, T. Some notes on the Ceylon pearl-inducing worm. Spolia Zeylan. Colombo 7 Pt. 27 1911 (124-134). 362
- Steinmann, Paul. Revision der Schweizerischen Tricladen. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 1911 (175-234). 363
- Stephens, J. W. W. *Desmogonius desmogonius*, a new species and genus of Monostome flukes. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 5 1911 (497-500) pl. xxiii. 364
- Stephenson, J. On some aquatic Oligochaeta in the collection of the Indian Museum. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 1911 (203-214). 365
- Stevens, N. M. Further studies on reproduction in *Sagitta*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 21 1910 (279-319) 93 figs. on pls. 366
- (N-9186 o)
- Stewart, F. H. List of the aquatic animals hitherto recorded from the Provinces of Tsang and Ü in Central Thibet, with a table showing their Geographical Distribution. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 1911 (67-72). [Includes list of *Vermidea*, chiefly *Rotifera*.] 367
- Stiasny, Gustav. Ueber adriatische *Tornaria*- und *Actinotrocha*-Larven. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Abt. I 120 1911 (743-748). 368
- Stiles, C. W. Trematode generic names proposed for the "Official List of Zoological Names." Nature London 88 1911 (111). 369
- Strada, Ferdinando. Sulla presenza di Oxyuridi incapsulati nella cavità peritoneale. Archivio sc. med. Torino 31 1907 (418-428). 370
- Strickland, E. H. Some parasites of *Simulium*-larvae and their effects on the development of the host. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 21 1911 (302-338) pls. i-v. 371
- Stummer-Traunfels, Rudolf von. *Myzostomidae*. In: National Antarctic Expedition 1901-1904. Natural History Vol. 4 Zoology. London (Trustees British Museum) 1908 (1-26) 1 pl. 372
- [Suchoterin, M. S.] Сухотеринъ, М. С. Наблюдения надъ свѣченіемъ наземныхъ *Oligochaeta*. [Einige Beobachtungen über das Leuchten bei Oligochaeten.] Kazani Prot. obšč. jest. 41 1910 Beil. (1-7). 373
- [Sukačev, B. V.] Сукачевъ, В. В. Пиявки озера Садверъ (Лифл. губ.). [Die Hirudineen des Sadjerwees (Livland).] Jurjev Sitzb. Naturf. Ges. 20 1911 (1-11 + deutsch. 12-23). 374
- Szűts, Andov. Adatok néhány Lumbricida anatómiájához. [Beiträge zur Anatomie einiger Lumbriciden.] Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 10 1911 (26-31 German abstract 60 & 61). 375
- Szűts, Andov. Az Octolasion Frivaldszkyiról. [Über *Octolasion frivaldszkyi*.] Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 10 1911 (143 170). 376
- Théel, Hjalmar. Priapulids and Sipunculids dredged by the Swedish Antarctic Expedition 1901-1903, and the phenomenon of bipolarity. Stockholm Vet.-Ak. Handl. 47 No. 1 1911 (1-36) pls. i-v. 377

- Thiébaud, M.** Les Rotateurs du Canton de Neuchâtel. Neuchâtel Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. 38 1910-1911 (1-16). 378
- Thiébaud, M.** *vide* Fuhrmann, O.
- Toivonen, D.** Bidrag till kännedomen om södra Finlands vattenoligochaetfauna. [Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wasseroligochaetenfauna Süd-Finlands.] Helsingfors Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. 37 1911 (15-21 deutsches Ref. 235 236). 379
- Treadwell, Aaron L.** Polychaetous Annelids from the Dry Tortugas, Florida. New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 30 1911 (1-12). 380
- Viguier, C.** Nouvelles études sur le plankton de la baie d'Alger. Ann. sci. nat. (Zool.) Paris Sér. 9 13 1911 (187-267) pls. vii-ix. 381
- Virieux, J.** Sur la présence de *Polycelis cornuta* dans le Jura français. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris 41 1911 (199-200). 382
- de Vis, C. W.** Annelid trails. Ann. Queensland Mus. Brisbane 10 1911 (12-14). 383
- Voit, Max.** Die Glyceriden der Nordsee. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N.F. 13 1911 (89-125) 1 Karte. 384
- [**Voronkoff, N.**] Воронковъ, Н. Планктонъ водоемовъ полуострова ямала. Коловратки и общия характеристика планктона. [Sur le plankton des bassins de la presqu'île de Yamal. Rotifères et caractères généraux du plankton.] St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 1911 (180-214) 3 cartes. 385
- [**Voronkoff, N.**] Воронковъ, Н. Коловратки Оки и сравнение окскаго планктона съ планктономъ другихъ русскихъ рѣкъ. [Die Rädertiere der Oka und Vergleichung des Oka-Planktons mit dem Plankton anderer russischer Flüsse.] Moskva Dnevn. zool. otd. Obšč. ljub. jest. 3 10 1911 (7-32). 386
- Walcott, Charles D.** Cambrian geology and paleontology. II. No. 5. Middle Cambrian Annelids. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 No. 5 (Pub. 2014) 1911 (109-144) pls. xviii-xxiii. 387
- Ward, Henry B.** Studies on human parasites in North America. - 1. *Filaria loa*. J. Infect. Dis. Chicago Ill. 3 1906 (37-90). 388
- Watson, Arnold T.** A preliminary note on the formation and arrangement of the opercular chaetae of *Sabellaria*. London Rep. Brit. Ass. 1910 (1911) (634 & 635). 389
- Watson, Edna Earl.** The genus *Gyrocotyle* and its significance for problems of Cestode structure and phylogeny. Berkeley Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 6 No. 15 1911 (353-468) pls. xxxiii-xlviii. 390
- Weinberg, M. et Julien, A.** Substances toxiques de l'*Ascaris megalocephala*. Recherches expérimentales sur le cheval. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (337-339). 391
- Weiss, A.** Sur les Cestodes de deux genettes capturées en Tunisie. Alger Bul. Soc. hist. nat. 1 1910 (113-115). 392
- Welch, Paul S.** *vide* Galloway, T. W.
- Wherry, Wm. B. and McDill, John R.** Notes on a case of hematochyluria, together with some observations on the morphology of the embryo Nematode *Filaria nocturna*. J. Infect. Dis. Chicago Ill. 2 1905 (412-420) pls. xiii & xiv. 393
- Wherry, Wm. B.** *vide* Huffman, O. V.
- White, C. Y.** *vide* Smith, Allen J.
- Wilhelmi, J.** Citate zur Systematik der marinen Tricladen. Ein Nachtrag zur Seetricladen-Monographie. Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 H. 2 1911 (41-119). 394
- Wilhelmi, J.** Turbellaria für 1909. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 76 Bd 6 H. 1 1910 (1911) (193-221). 395
- Willets, David G.** A statistical study of intestinal parasites in tobacco haciendas of the Cagayan Valley, Philippine Islands. Philippine J. Sci. Manila B 6 1911 (77-92). 396
- Woolley, Paul G. and Huffman, Otto V.** The ova of *Schistosoma japonicum* and the absence of spines. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 (131-132). 397
- Wundsch, Hans Helmuth.** *Pneumonoeces asper* Looss und sein Verhältnis zu den Gattungsverwandten. Diss. Berlin (G. Bernstein) 1911 (1-77). 397a

[Zabusov, I. P.] Забусовъ, И. П. Исследования по морфологии и систематикѣ планарій озера Байкала. I. Родъ *Sorocelis* Grube. [Untersuchungen über die Morphologie und Systematik der Planarien aus dem Baikalsee. I. Die Gattung *Sorocelis* Grube.] Kazani Trd. Obsé. jest. 43 4 1911 (1-422 + 1-8 + 1-2) Taf. i-xii.

398

Zeleny, Charles. Experiments on the control of asymmetry in the development of the Serpulid, *Hydroides dianthus*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 22 1911 (927-944).

399

Zerny, Hans. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des anatomischen Baues von *Rhynchobothrius tetrabothrius* v. Ben. Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. 19 1911 (297-316) 1 Taf.

400

Corrigendum Titles of 1910.

The Title 309 in Vol. 47 Verm. p. 16 gave a reference to the wrong work. The following should be substituted:—

Murray, James. Antarctic Rotifera [in] British Antarct. Exp. Vol. 1 Biology 1910 (41-76) pls. ix-xiii.

PLATYHELMINTHIA, NEMERTINEA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL. 1203

Historical.

Historical records of intestinal worms in ancient times; Moulé, 252.

Historical review of the "gid" parasite of sheep (*Coenurus cerebralis*) and allied species; Hall, 144.

Bibliography.

Jahresbericht über Turbellaria für 1909; Wilhelmi, 395.

Jahresbericht über Nemertini für 1909; Nägler, 265.

Jahresbericht über Trematoda und Cestoda für 1909; Fuhrmann, 105.

Nomenclature.

Trematode generic names proposed for the "Official List"; Stiles, 369.

Economics.

RELATION TO DISEASE.

Trematoda.

Abnormal pigmentation of a whiting due to Trematode larvae (cf. *Holostomum cuticola*); Gamble & Drew, 112

Davainea madagascariensis in a Filipino; Garrison, 113.

Cestoda.

Echinococcosis ganglionnaire lymphatique chez le mouton; Dévé, 70.—Echinococcosis primitive hétérotopique des séreuses; Dévé, 69.

Plerocercoides prolifer, parasitismo in uomo; Ariola, 4.

METHOD OF INFECTION—TRANSMISSION.

Mode of infection with the liver Distome in Japan (*Clonorchis endemica*); Kobayashi, 179.

Mode of infection of rats and rat-fleas with *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *H. murina*; Nicoll & Minchin, 268.

On the mode of infection of fish with the *Cercariae* (*C. cristata*) of *Sanguinicola*; Öhner, 277.

Experimental infection of the sand shark (*Carcharias littoralis*) with the "*Scolex polymorphus*"; Curtis, 60.

Echinococcosis primitive expérimentale. La voie suivie par l'embryon pour arriver en foie; Dévé, 67.

Technique, Cultivation, etc.

Le diagnostic des épizooties parasitaires par l'examen microscopique des déjections; Brumpt, 35.

Killing solutions and stains for Trematoda; Barker & Laughlin, 13.

Cestode cells *in vitro*; Morse, 251.

STRUCTURE.

1207

Pneumonoeces asper Lss. and *P. schulzei* n. sp.; Wundsch, 397a.

General.

TURBELLARIA:—

Beschreibung von zwei pelagische Acölen des Golfes von Triest. (*Convoluta pelagica* und *Monochœrus illardatus*); Löhner und Micoletzky, 216.

Account of a new land Planarian, *Pseudartiocotylus ceylonicus* n. g., n. sp.; Ikeda, 164.

Anatomy of *Sorocelis* spp. n.; Seidl, 335.—Aeusserer und innerer Bau der Planarien (Gen. *Sorocelis*); Zabusov, 398.

Un nouveau Bdellouride (*Synsiphonium liouvillei* n. g., n. sp.) non parasite des mers antarctiques; Hallez, 146.

Weitere Beiträge zu den Doppelbildungen bei den Turbellarien (*Bothrioplana*); Sekera, 336.

TREMATODA:—

Bau von *Buddenbrockia plumatellae* (ein Trematode?); Braem, 30.

Account of new Reptilian Trematodes; Nicoll, 266.—Account of new Trematodes from American fresh-water fish; Goldberger, 126.

Beschreibung von Nordostafrikanischen Trematoden, mit neuen Formen; Odhner, 281.

Clonorchis endemicus (Bälz), characters of; Kobayashi, 179.

Morphology of the Trematode family *Cyclocoelidae*; Kossack, 180.

Note on *Davainea madagascariensis* from the Philippines; Garrison, 113.

Bau von *Dicrocoelium (Distomum) cirrigerum* Baer; Solowiow, 358.—Anomalien des Baues von *Fasciola hepatica*, *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, *Opisthorchis filineus* (Russ.); Petrov, 288.

Account of *Galactosomum cochleariforme* (Rudolphi); Pratt, 295.

Beitrag zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Nephrocephalus sessilis* Odhner; Miestinger, 239.

Morphology of *Notocotyle quinqueserialis* n. sp.; Barker & Laughlin, 13.

Description of a new Trematode, *Paracotyle caniculae*, n. g., n. sp.; Johnstone, 174.

Morphology of the genus *Sanguincola* Plehn, a digenetic Trematode; comparison with *Aporocotyle*; Odhner, 277.

Körpergestalt von *Schizostoma [Schistosoma] crassa* (Russ.); Skriabin, 350.

Account of the genus *Stilesia*; Gough, 129.

Anatomy of *Styphlodora bascaniensis* n. sp., with a blind Laurer-Stieda canal; Goldberger, 125.—Account of a new Reptilian Trematode, *Styphlodora condita* n. sp.; de Faria, 81.

New Trematodes of the genus *Telorchis*; Goldberger, 127.

Anatomie der Cercarien, Sporocysten und Redien aus Mollusken des Schwarzen Meeres (Russ.); Sinicyan, 349.

CESTODA:—

Description of new Mammalian Cestodes; Beddard, 18.

Account of new Avian Cestodes; Johnston, 169.

Anatomie der *Anoplocephala latissima* nom. n. (*Taenia magna* Murie); Deiner, 64.

Detailed account of the Cestode genus *Gyrocotyle* esp. *G. fimbriata* n. sp.; Watson, 390.—Zur Frage, wie die Cestoden (*Gyrocotyle*) zu orientieren sind; Cohn, 55.

Account of *Hymenolepis upsilon* n. sp.; Rosseter, 315.—Innere u. äussere Anatomie von *Hymenolepis villosoides* n. sp. (Russ.); Solovjeff, 356.

Notes on structure of *Phoreiobothrium trilocolatum*; Curtis, 60.

Anatomischer Bau von *Rhynchobothrius tetrabothrius* v. Ben.; Zerny, 400.

Description of a new Cestode. *Sphyrnocolaenia uncinata* n. g., n. sp.; Ransom, 298.

A new species of Cestode parasite (*Taenia balaniceps*) of the dog and of the lynx; Hall, 145.

Full account of the structure of *Tetrarhynchus erinaceus* Van Ben.; Johnstone, 173.

NEMERTINEA:—

Description of a new type of Nemer-
tine, *Paralineus* n.g. *coecus* (Timofej.);
Schütz, 326.

Excretory Organs.

L'appareil excréteur du *Bothriomolus constrictus*; sa comparaison avec celui du *Bothrioplana*; Hallez, 148.

L'appareil néphridien de deux Cer-
caires parasites de *Donax vittatus*
(*Cercaria pectinata* and *Gymnophallus somateriae*); Dollfus, 74 (text-figs.).

Nervous and Sensory Systems.

The central nervous system in
teratophthalmic and teratomorphic
forms of *Planaria dorotocephala*; Child
& McKie, 44.

Sur les terminaisons nerveuses dans
l'épiderme des Planaires; Hallez, 149
(2 text-figs.).

Die sogenannten freien Nervenendi-
gungen bei Cestoden sind Parenchym-
zellen; Blochmann, 24.

Sexual Organs and Cells.

Caractère double des ovaires de
quelques Polyclades; Hallez, 147.

Presence of a lateral spine in eggs
of *Schistosoma japonicum*; Leiper, 202.
—Absence of spines on the ova of
Schistosoma japonicum; Woolley &
Huffman, 397.

Histology, Cytology.

Nematocysts of the Turbellarian
Microstoma are derived from injected
Hydrae, and transported to the surface
of the worm; Kepner, 176.

Histology of *Avitellina (Stilesia)*
centripunctata (Riv.); Gough, 129.

Presence of cuticular spines a normal
character in *Fasciolopsis*; Leiper, 199.

Die sogenannten freien Nervenendi-
gungen bei Cestoden sind Parenchym-
zellen; Blochmann, 24.

The occurrence of amitosis in *Mo-
niezia*; Child, 38.—The method of
cell-division in *Moniezia*; Child, 39.

PHYSIOLOGY.

1211

General.

Analyse biologique d'une série d'ex-
périences concernant l'avènement de la
maturité sexuelle, la régénération et
l'inanition chez les Némertiens *Lineus*
ruber et *lacteus*; Oxner, 284.

Nutrition, Excretion.

Ueber die Einwirkung des Hungers
auf Planarien; Berninger, 20.

Zum Exkretionsproblem der Acölen.
Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Theorie der
Vitalfärbung; Löhner, 214.

Regeneration.

Physiological dominance of anterior
over posterior regions in the regulation
of *Planaria dorotocephala*; Child, 41
(21 text-figs.).

Senescence.

A study of senescence and rejuven-
escence based on experiments with
Planaria dorotocephala; Child, 43.

Various Functions.

Protective function of the injected
and transported nematocysts of *Micro-
stoma*; Kepner, 176.

Double fonction des ovaires de
quelques Polyclades; Hallez, 147.

Effects of Chemical Reagents, &c.

Action du cyanure de potassium sur
les *Convoluta* exposés à la lumière;
résistance de *C.* à l'inhibition des
oxydations par le cyanure de potas-
sium; Drzewina, 76.—and Drzewina
& Bohn, 77.

REPRODUCTION.

1215

General, Life-Cycle.

Life-history of *Acanthopsolus lageni-
formis* n. sp.; Lebour, 186.—Notes on
life-history of *Ligula*; Gemmill, 114.

Generationswechsel der Trematoden
(Russ.); Sinicyn, 349.

Cestodi degli Uccelli acquatici: ciclo
biologico; Monticelli, 242.

Notes on the cysts of *Tetrarhynchus*
unionifactor in the oyster; Southwell,
362.

Fortpflanzung von *Buddenbrockia plumatellae*; Braem, 30.

Size and form of the young *Echinococci* at different periods in the development of the hydatid cyst; Dévé, 67.

Regeneration.

Studies on the dynamics of morphogenesis in experimental reproduction: the formation of new zooids in *Planaria* and *Stenostomum*; Child, 41 (36 figs.).—The axial gradient in *Planaria dorocephala* as a limiting factor in regulation; Child, 40.

Experimental control of morphogenesis in the regulation of *Planaria (dorocephala)*; Child, 42.

Minimal size reduction in Planarians through successive regenerations; Holmes, 158.

Regeneration of Nemerteans and *Amphitrite*; Ives, 165.

Weitere Studien über die Regeneration der Nemertinen. I. Regeneration bei *Lineus ruber* Müll; Nusbaum und Oxner, 273.—Die Bildung des ganzen neuen Darmkanals durch Wanderzellen mesodermalen Ursprunges bei der Kopfrestitution des *Lineus lacteus* (Grube); Nusbaum und Oxner, 272.

Analyse biologique d'une série d'expériences concernant l'avènement de la maturité sexuelle et la régénération chez les Némertiens *Lineus ruber* et *L. lacteus* Rathke; Oxner, 284.

Spermatogenesis, Oogenesis, etc.

Ovogenese, Eireifung und Befruchtung von *Fasciola hepatica*; Schellenberg, 322.

Entwicklung und Form der Geschlechtsprodukte; Reifung und Befruchtung bei der Nemertine *Malacobdella grossa* (Müll.); Gering, 118.

Noch ein Wort über die frühzeitige Besamung der Eizellen bei *Otomestoma auditivum*; Hofsten, 157.

Development.

Notes and sketches (by Looss) on the development and early phases of the life-cycle in *Sanguinicola*; Ödner, 277.

Development of the eggs in *Schistosoma haematobium*; comparison with allied species; Looss, 218.

Histogenesis.

Cell-division in the development of the female organs of the Cestode, *Moniezia*; Richards, 302.

Larval forms.

Larvae of *Olinostomum complanatum*; Giurea, 46c.

Clonorchis endemicus, young encysted forms in several freshwater fishes; Kobayashi, 179.

Notes on the rediae and cercariae of *Echinostomum secundum*; Lebour, 184.

"*Scolex polymorphus*" is probably the larval form of *Phoreiobothrium triloculatum*; Curtis, 60.

The Plerocercoid larva of *Tetrarhynchus erinaceus*; Johnstone, 173.

ETHOLOGY. 1219

Biology: Behaviour and Habits.

Notes on the biology of *Tetrarhynchus unionifactor*, the pearl-inducing Cestode; Southwell, 362.—Wie aus Würmern Perlen werden: *Tetrarhynchus unionifactor* als Perlenerzeuger; Pintner, 291.

Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Malacobdella grossa* (Müll.) (Benutzung des Rüssels, u.s.o.); Gering, 118.

Notes on the habits and bionomics of Triclads, with especial reference to the Swiss forms; Steinmann, 363.

Behaviour of the Trematode, *Olinostomum marginatum* upon liberation from the cysts; Osborn, 283.

Behaviour of Cestode cells, cultivated *in vitro*; Morse, 251.

Concerning the nematocysts of *Microstoma* [criticism of paper by Kepner]; Glaser, 123.—[Reply to same]; Kepner, 177.

Plankton.

Gulf of Trieste and Quarnero, two new pelagic Acoela, *Convoluta pelagica* and *Monochoerus illardatus*; Löhner & Micoletzky, 215.

Parasitism.

Register der Trematoden und Cestoden Deutschlands, geordnet nach ihren Wirthen; Lühe, 221.

New Trematodes of the genus *Telorchis*; Goldberger, 127.

A preliminary report on the source of the human liver Distome, *Clonorchis endemicus* (Bälz) (= *Distomum spathulatum* Louckart); Kobayashi, 179.

Hosts of *Echinostomum secundum* at various stages of the life-history; Lebour, 184.

Deux Trématodes marins des environs d'Alger; Seurat, 342.

British edible shell-fish as hosts of *Cercariae*; Lebour, 185.

In Mollusken parasitierende Trematoden. Infektionsweise, Zwischenwirte etc. (Russ.); Sinicyn, 349.

In rat-flea (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*), body-cavity, Cysticercoids of *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *H. murina* (?); Nicoll & Minchin, 268.

Trematodes of fishes, Northumberland coast, with new forms; Lebour, 187.

Trematodes ectoparasitic on British fish; Scott, 332.—Trematode parasites of fishes, Scotland; Scott, 333.

Trematodes from American freshwater fish; Goldberger, 126.

Cestodes in sharks, Woods Hole region, Bermudas, etc., and in the butter-fish (*Poronotus triacanthus*); Linton, 211.

Trematode and Cestode parasites occurring in fishes from the Baltic; Schultz, 328.

Fischparasiten aus dem Ladoga-See; Jääskeläinen, 167.

Trematode and Cestode parasites of fishes (Lake of Lucerne); Nufer, 271.

Hosts (*Anarrhichas lupus* and *Buccinum undatum*) of *Acanthopsolus lageniformis* n. sp.; Lebour, 186.

Sur la présence chez l'aiguillat de *Tetrarhynchus megarcephalus* Rud.; Seurat, 341.

Ectoparasitism on common dog-fish, gill-slits, a new Trematode, *Paracotyle caniculatae*; Johnstone, 174.

In *Chimaera collici*, spiral valve, *Gyrocotyle fimbriata* n. sp.; Watson, 390.

In *Fuciharus linguatula* (Naples), intestine, a new Bothriocephalid (*B. andresi*); Porta, 293.

In *Perca fluviatilis* (Danube) muscles and branchial cavity, *Clinostomum complanatum* (larvae); Ciurea, 46c.

In whiting, British waters, larvae of *Holostomum cuticola* v. Nordm.; Gamble & Drew, 112.

New Cestodes of the family *Proteocephalidae*, from fishes and reptiles; La Rue, 183.

In fish and reptiles, North-East Africa, mostly from the White Nile, new Trematodes; Odhner, 281.

Piscine, Amphibian and Avian hosts of the Trematode *Clinostomum marginatum*, and its geographical occurrence; Osborn, 283.

New Reptilian Trematodes; Nicoll, 266.

In Nicaraguan turtle (*Chelone mydas*), alimentary canal, a new Monostomid, *Desmogonius desmogonius*; Stephens, 364.

In liver of *Bascanion constrictor*, *Styphlodora bascaniensis* n. sp.; Goldberger, 125.

In black snake (*Pseudechis porphyriacus*), *Proteocephalus (Ichthyotaenia) gallardi* n. sp.; Johnston, 172.

In a Brazil snake, *Spilotes pullatus*, ureters, *Styphlodora condita* n. sp.; de Faria, 81.

Trematode and Cestode parasites of Australian birds; Johnston, 170.—New Avian Cestodes; Johnston, 169.

Vogeltänien Mittelrusslands mit neuen Formen; Neslobinsky, 265a.

Cestoden der Vögel des Urals; Clerc, 48.—Cestoden aus Vögeln; Solovjeff, 356 & 358a.

New Avian Cestodes from the Aru islands; Fuhrmann, 104.

In *Anas boschas*, intestine, *Hymenolepis upsilon* n. sp.; Rosseter, 315.

New Trematodes from the Soudan: *Balfouria monogama* n. g., n. sp. from Marabou stork (*Leptoptilus crumeni-*

ferus, intestinal mucosa, and *Gastrothylax wenyoni* n. sp. from a water-buck (*Cobus maria*), stomach; Leiper, 194.

Monostoma faba on *Passer domesticus*, Wisconsin; Cole, 56.

Taenia mediocanellata Parasit von *Otis tarda*; Mozgalevski, 253.

In an African bustard, *Neotis capfra*, intestine, a new Cestode, *Sphyrnoco-taenia uncinata* n. g., n. sp.; Ransom, 298.

New Cestodes from Mammals; Beddard, 18.

In black wallaby (*Macropus ualabatus*), intestine, a new Cestode, *Bancroftiella tenuis* n. g., n. sp.; Johnston, 171.

Cestode parasites of Australian Monotremata and Marsupialia; Johnston 171.

Notocotyle quinqueseriale n. sp., from the musk-rat (*Fiber zibethicus*), Nebraska; Barker & Laughlin, 13.

In dog and lynx, intestine, *Taenia balaniceps* n. sp.; Hall, 145.

Cestodes de deux genettes capturées en Tunisie; Weiss, 392.

In der Leberpfortader von *Bos taurus*, *Schizostoma* [*Schistosoma*] *crassa*; Skriabin, 350.

Echinococose ganglionnaire lymphatique chez le mouton; Dévé, 70.

Über die tierischen Parasiten der Rothirsche (*Cervus elaphus* L.) von Rominten (Ostpreussen); Braun, 31.

In camel (India), mesenteric and other veins, *Schistosoma indica*; Leese, 190.

Athesmia foxi n. sp., from *Cebus capucinus*; Goldberger & Crane, 128.

Echinostomum (Fascioletta) ilocanum (Garrison), ein neuer Menschenparasit aus Ostasien; Odhner, 278.

(*Taenia*) *Echinococcus hominis* einheimisch in Schweden; Simon, 348.

Kyste hydatique et terrain (général et local): localisations électives des kystes et affinités biologiques du parasite; Dévé, 68.

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY.

1223

Inheritance and Variation.

Inheritance in the "regulation" of *Planaria dorotocephala*; Child, 40.

The production of teratophthalmic and teratomorphic forms of *Planaria dorotocephala*; Child & McKie, 44.

Variation in character and position of the spine in eggs of *Schistosoma haematobium*: evidence in support of independent nature of *S. mansoni*; Leiper, 202.

Abweichung im Bau einiger Distomen (Russ.); Petrov, 288.

Weitere Beiträge zu den Doppelbildungen bei den Turbellarien (*Bothrioplana*); Sekera, 336.

Phylogeny.

Ssinities „Studien über die Phylogenie der Trematoden“; Odhner, 275.

Phylogenie der Cestoden im Zusammenhang mit der Phylogenie ihrer Wirtstiere (Aves) (Russ.); Solovjeff, 356.

DISTRIBUTION.

1227

(Vide etiam Ethology.)

Europe.

Ireland (Glasnevin), the land Planarian *Dolichoplana fieldeni*, v. Graff; Southern, 360.

Ireland, the Nemertines *Prostoma (Tetrastemma) clepsinoides* and *Geonemertes chalicophora*; Southern, 360.

Sur la présence de *Polycelis cornuta* dans le Jura français; Virieux, 382.

Switzerland, list of Tricladida occurring; Steinmann, 363.

Die Verbreitung der Alpenplanarien und ihr Vorkommen in den Vogesen; Bresslau, 33.

Nemertini d'acqua dolce in Italia; Monticelli, 243.

Hungary (Tatra), *Planaria gonoccephala* and *alpina*; Hankó, 150.

Planarien des Baikalsees, *Sorocelis* spp. n.; Zabuşqy, 398.

Africa.

Nordostafrikanische Trematoden, gen. & spp. n.; ODHNER, 231.

Asia.

Thibet, Turbellaria collected by Capt. F. Stewart; MEIXNER & MUTH, 231.

America.

Neue Turbellarien des Ostens der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Mit Nachträgen zu den „Marinen Turbellarien Orotavas und der Küsten Europas“; v. GRAFF, 131-133.

Oceanic.

A new non-parasitic Bdelloid (Synsiphonium liouvillei), Petermann's Isle, Antarctic; HALLEZ, 146.

Bothriomolus constrictus, detailed account of excretory system and comparison with that of *Bothrioplana*; HALLEZ Arch. zool. (sér. 5) 6 pp. 441-463 pl. xxii.

Childia gen. n. (*Proporidae*) *spinosa* sp. n., N. America, diagnosed; v. GRAFF Anz. Ak. Wiss. 1911 p. 112.—*C. s.*, occurrence and diagnosis; v. GRAFF Zs. wiss. Zool. 99 p. 21 pl. ii figs. 5-12.

Convoluta pelagica sp. n. Adriatic, diagnosed; LÖHNER & MICOLETZKY p. 482 text-fig. 1.—*C. p.*, detailed account; LÖHNER & MICOLETZKY Zs. wiss. Zool. 98 pp. 382-409 pl. xix.

Dalyellia inermis p. 32 pl. iii figs. 1-3, *rochesteriana* p. 33 fig. 4, *dodgei* p. 34 pl. ii figs. 31-42, *eastmani* p. 37 pl. iii figs. 5-8, *rossi* p. 39 figs. 26-31, *mohicana* figs. 37 & 38, *sillimani* figs. 10-17 p. 42, *rheesi* p. 44 figs. 18-25, *articulata* p. 46 figs. 34-36, *fairchildi* p. 47 figs. 32 & 33, spp. n., N. America; v. GRAFF Zs. wiss. Zool. 99.

Enterogonimus gen. n. *aureus* sp. n., note on character of ovaries; HALLEZ C. R. Acad. sci. 153 p. 141.

Euxinia gen. n. (*Alloiocoela Holo-coela*), *elegans* sp. n., characterized; v. GRAFF Anz. Ak. Wiss. 1911 p. 109.—*E. corniculata* sp. n. Sevastopol; v. GRAFF Zs. wiss. Zool. 99 p. 85 pl. vi figs. 12-17.

Gyatrix hermaphroditus subsp. n. *maculata*, N. America; v. GRAFF T.c. p. 68 pl. iv figs. 17-19.

Mesostomum ehrenbergii, occurrence and description; PEASLEE Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 30 pp. 191-193 1 text-fig.

Microstomum davenporti sp. n. N. America; v. GRAFF Zs. wiss. Zool. 99 p. 29 pl. ii figs. 24-27.

Monocelis fasciata Orotava p. 89 pl. vi figs. 19 & 20, *wilhelmii* N. America p. 90 figs. 21-25, spp. n.; v. GRAFF T.c.

Monochoerus gen. n. (*Convolutidae*) p. 483, *illardatus* sp. n. Adriatic; LÖHNER & MICOLETZKY Zool. Anz. 37 p. 484 text-figs. 2 & 3.—*M. i.*, detailed account; ID. Zs. wiss. Zool. 98 pp. 409-425 pl. xx.

Monoophorum triste sp. n., N. America; v. GRAFF op. cit. 99 p. 81 pl. v figs. 30-32.

SYSTEMATIC. 1231

I. PLATYHELMINTHIA.

(a) Turbellaria.

Turbellaria (Acoela, Rhabdocoelida and Alloiocoela) Eastern United States, described; v. GRAFF Zs. wiss. Zool. 99 pp. 1-108 pls. i-vi.—Brief account in Anz. Ak. Wiss. 1911 pp. 198 & 199.

Turbellaria (Rhabdocoelida) from Thibet, notes on; MEIXNER & MUTH Rec. Ind. Mus. 6 pp. 57-64.

Tricladida occurring in Switzerland, notes on habits, distribution and classification and diagnoses of the different forms; STEINMANN Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 pp. 175-234 3 text-figs.

Notes on Systematic and Synonymy of marine Triclads; WILHELM Arch. Natg. 77 Bd 1 H. 2 pp. 41-119.

Allostoma (?) *calyx* sp. n., N. America; v. GRAFF Zs. wiss. Zool. 99 p. 84 pl. vi fig. 9.

Anaperus gen. n. (*Proporidae*) *gardineri* sp. n., N. America, characterized; v. GRAFF Anz. Ak. Wiss. 1911 p. 111.—*A. g.*, occurrence and description; v. GRAFF Zs. wiss. Zool. 99 pp. 7-21 pls. i & ii figs. 1-4.

Myrmecioplana gen. n. (Crossocoela, *Monoceliidae*) *elegans* sp. n., Woods Hole, characterized; v. GRAFF Anz. Ak. Wiss. 1911 p. 200.—*M. e.* N. America; v. GRAFF Zs. wiss. Zool. 99 p. 90 pl. vi figs. 26–29.

Otomosostoma auditivum, frühzeitige Besamung der Eizellen; VON HOFSTEN Zool. Anz. 37 pp. 490–494.

Phaenocora agassizi sp. n. N. America; v. GRAFF Zs. wiss. Zool. 99 p. 52 pl. iv figs. 1–6.

Plagiostomum meledanum p. 70 pl. v figs. 1 & 2, Dalmatia, *stellatum* p. 73 pl. iv figs. 49–51, *morgani* p. 75 pl. v figs. 20 & 21, *wilsoni* p. 76 figs. 14–19, *whitmani* p. 77 figs. 11–13, N. America, spp. n.; v. GRAFF T.c.

Planaria alpina (Dana) var. n. *bathycola*, occurrence and diagnosis; STEINMANN Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 p. 213.

Polycystis roosevelti sp. n., N. America; v. GRAFF Zs. wiss. Zool. 99 p. 66 pl. iv figs. 24–28.

Proxenetes modestus sp. n., N. America; v. GRAFF T.c. p. 57 pl. iv figs. 12–16.

Pseudartiocotylus gen. n. (*Rhyncho-demidae*) *ceylonicus* sp. n., described; IKEDA Spolia Zeylan. 7 pp. 113–123 1 pl.

Pseudostomum dubium sp. n., Sevastopol; v. GRAFF Zs. Wiss. Zool. 99 p. 79 pl. v figs. 24 & 25.

Sorocelis äusserer und innerer Bau, Verbreitung, Synopsis, Arten des Baikalsees (Russ.), *hepatizon* p. 267 pl. i fig. 13, *nigrofasciata* p. 275 figs. 6–12, *tigrina* p. 287 fig. 2, *pardalina* p. 294 fig. 14, *leucocephala* p. 307 Beschreibung, var. *bifasciata* var. n. p. 311, *fungiformis* var. p. 312 figs. 15–16, *graffi* p. 319, *gariaeivi* p. 323, *ussovi* p. 327 figs. 17 & 18, *bipartita* p. 330 pl. ii fig. 5, *alba* p. 333, *rosea* p. 336 pl. i f. 1, *tenuis* p. 339, *plana* p. 341, *linearis* p. 343 Beschreibung, *kosłowi* p. 345 pl. ii f. 4, *tibetica* p. 349 f. 1, spp. nn., *fusca* p. 351, *grisea* p. 354, *guttata* p. 359 pl. i figs. 3–5 pl. ii f. 2 Beschreibung, *radderi* sp. n. p. 369 pl. ii f. 6 (Russ.); ZABUSOV Kazani Trd. obšč. jest. 43 4.—*S. stummeri*, *gracilis*, *lactea*, *zabusovi* (*sabusovi*), spp. n., Turkestan, diagnoses pp. 33–36, anatomy described, pp. 36–64 pls. v–viii; SKIDL Zs. wiss. Zool. 98.—

S. spp., from Thibet, note on; MELXNER & MUTH Rec. Ind. Mus. 6 p. 64 pl. iv.

Stenostomum tenuicauda sp. n. N. America; v. GRAFF Zs. wiss. Zool. 99 p. 28 pl. ii figs. 20–23.

Stylochooides albus, notes on double character and function of ovaries; HALLEZ C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 pp. 141 & 142.

Synsiphonium gen. n. (*Bdellouridae*) *liouwilli* sp. n., Petermann's Isle, non-parasitic, described; HALLEZ C. R. Acad. Sci. 152 pp. 461–463.

Trigonostomum marki sp. n., N. America; v. GRAFF Zs. wiss. Zool. 99 p. 60 pl. iv figs. 44 & 45.

Woodsholia gen. n. (*Trigonostomidae*) characterized, *lilliei*, *marki*, spp. n., Wood's Hole, names only; v. GRAFF Anz. Ak. Wiss. 1911 pp. 198 & 199.—*W. lilliei* described; v. GRAFF Zs. wiss. Zool. 99 p. 61 pl. iv figs. 29–43.

(b) Trematoda.

Trematoda, from fish and reptiles, mostly from White Nile, described; ODHNER in Jägerskiöld Results Swedish Exped. Egypt 4 No. 23A pp. 1–166 6 pls. and 14 text-figs.

Trematoda, ectoparasitic on British fishes, list and notes on certain forms; SCOTT Edinburgh Trans. F. Nat. Soc. 6 pp. 344–353 pl. xxvii.—Trematoda of fishes, Scotland, notes on; SCOTT Rep. Fish. Board Scotland 28 pt. 3 pp. 68–72 pls. vii & viii.

Trematodes of fishes, Northumberland coast, described; LEBOUR Northumb. Sea Fish. Rep. 1907 (reprint) 46 pp. 5 pls.

Trematode and Cestode parasites of fishes, Lake of Lucerne, described; NUFER Mitth. Natf. Ges. Luzern 5 pp. 122–158 figs. 1–11.

Trematodes from American freshwater fish, diagnoses and systematic notes; GOLDBERGER U. S. Hyg. Lab. Bull. No. 71 pp. 7–35 pls. i–v.

Deux Trématodes marins des environs d'Alger; SEURAT Alger Bul. Soc. hist. nat. 1 pp. 7 & 8.

Acanthopsolus lageniformis sp. n., description and life-history; LEBOUR Northumberland Sea Fisheries Rep. 1909 pp. 29–35 pl. i.

Adolescariæ (= geschlechtsreife Trematoden) pp. 38-44, *A. perla* aus *Mytilus edulis* und *Venus* sp. p. 38 pl. v figs. 80 & 81, *hydrobia* aus *Hydrobia ventrosa* p. 39 f. 82, *macropharynx* aus *Rissoa venusta* p. 39 f. 83, *adipata* p. 40 f. 84, *sanguivora* p. 40 figs. 85 & 86, *valdeinflata* p. 41 pl. vi ff. 87-88 aus *Gobius* sp., *progastrica* aus *Sagitta* p. 42 f. 89, *inconstans* aus *Cardium simile* p. 42 pl. vi f. 90, *metagastrica* aus *Sagitta* p. 43 f. 91, *appendiculata* aus Copepoden und *Sagitta* p. 43 f. 92, *praematura* aus *Rissoa venusta* p. 44 figs. 93 & 94, spp. nn. (Russ.); SINICYN Mém. Ac. sc. 30 5.

Allechinostomum gen. n. type *All. crocodili* (Poir.); ODHNER Res. zool. expéd. Egypt Uppsala pt. 4 No. 23 A p. 163.

Angiodictyidae Lss. are not *Monostomidae* but *Amphistomidae* which have lost posterior sucker; ODHNER Zool. Anz. 37 pp. 181-191.

Antorchis nom. n. for *Mesorchis* Linton; LINTON Science N. Ser. 33 p. 303.

Athesmia foxi sp. n. from *Cebus capucinus*, described, pp. 50-55 figs. 21-25; GOLDBERGER & CRANE U. S. Hyg. Lab. Bull. No. 71.

Azygia acuminata p. 17 figs. 8-10, *bulbosa* p. 22 figs. 11-14, spp. n. from *Amia calva* Indiana; GOLDBERGER U. S. Hyg. Lab. Bull. No. 71.—*A. robusta* sp. n. from *Salmo hucho* and *fario*; ODHNER Zool. Anz. 38 p. 520.

Azygiidae fam. n., diagnosis and constitution, relationships; ODHNER T.c. pp. 513-524.

Balfouria gen. n. (*Fasciolidae*) *monogama* sp. n. from *Leptoptilus crumeniferus*, described; LEIPER Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 3 pp. 197-199 pls. xxi & xxii.

Buddenbrockia plumatellae aus *Plumatella repens* var. ein Trematode?, Beschreibung, Vermehrung; BRAEM St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. zool. 42 2 1-ère partie pp. 15-19 text-figs. 8-10.

Catantropis liara sp. n.; KOSSACK Diss. Königsberg 1911 p. 23.

Callicotyle affinis sp. n. from *Chi-maera monstrosa*, gills, diagnosed;

SCOTT Rep. Fish. Board Scotland 28 pt. 3 p. 68 pl. vii fig. 1.

Cercariæ, methods of classification discussed, p. 418, British marine forms, systematic notes on, pp. 424-452 pls. xix-xxiv; *C. (Bucephalus) syndosmyæ* p. 426 pl. xxv figs. 5 & 6, *C. scrivenensis* p. 428 pl. xxv fig. 9, *minor* p. 434 pl. xxvii figs. 1 & 2, *buccini* p. 439 pl. xxvii figs. 17 & 18, *neptuneae* p. 440 pl. xxviii figs. 1 & 2, *littorinae-obtusatae* p. 445 pl. xxviii figs. 15-17, n. spp. inq., occurrence and notes; LEBOUR Parasitol. 4.—*C.*, neue Formen aus Mollusken des Schwarzen Meeres pp. 7-38, *C. sinuosa* aus *Rissoa venusta* p. 7 pl. i f. 1-4, *dimorpha* aus *Cerithiolium exille* p. 9 figs. 5-11 (beide von *Microphallinae*), *zostera* p. 10 figs. 12-15, *inkermanni* p. 12 pl. i f. 16 (beide von *Monostomidae*), *C. cribrata* p. 13 pl. i fig. 17, *metentera* aus *Rissoa venusta* p. 14 fig. 18, *mesentera* aus *Hydrobia ventrosa* p. 14 figs. 19-21, *sagittarius* aus *Cerithiolium exille* p. 15 figs. 22-25 pl. ii figs. 26-36, *laqueator* aus *Rissoa venusta* p. 19 f. 37 pl. iii figs. 38-42, *trivesicata* p. 21 figs. 43-44, *discursata* aus *Syndosmyia alba* p. 22 figs. 45-48, *equitator* aus *Cerithiolium exille* p. 26 figs. 50-53, pl. iv figs. 54-59, *quadripterygia* aus *Hydrobia ventrosa* p. 29 figs. 60-63, *zernovi* aus *Cardium exiguum* p. 30 figs. 64 & 65, spp. n., *C. suctorina* aus *Hydrobia ventrosa* p. 31 pl. iv figs. 66-69, *hydriformis* aus *Tapes rugatus* p. 25 pl. iii f. 49, *microsoma* aus *Hydrobia ventrosa* p. 32 f. 70, *navicularia* aus *Loripes lacteus* p. 32 figs. 71-72, *inconstans* aus *Nassa reticulata* p. 33 pl. v figs. 73-75, *pennata* aus *Tapes rugatus* p. 35 figs. 76-77, *plumosa* aus *Syndosmyia alba* p. 36 ff. 78-79, spp. n.; SINICYN Mém. Ac. sc. 30 5.

Cholepotes gen. n. für *Distomum ovofarctum* Odhn.; ODHNER Res. Swedish Zool. Exped. Egypt Pt. 4 No. 23 A p. 16 pl. ii fig. 4.

Clinostomum marginatum, hosts, occurrence and behaviour of parasites when liberated from the cysts; OSBORN Biol. Bull. 20 pp. 350-366 1 pl.—*C. complanatum*, Rud. notes on larvae from the Danube; CIUREA Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. 1 60 Orig. pp. 354-358 1 pl.

Clonorchis endemicus (Bälz) (= *Dist. spathulatum* Lekt.), notes on structure, occurrence in various fish, mode of infection; KOBAYASHI Annot. Zool. Jap. 7 pp. 271-277 pl. x.

Dasymetra gen. n. (*Lepodermatidae*) *conferta* sp. n., from *Tropidonotus rhombifer*, descr.; NICOLL Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 pp. 683-686 pl. xxviii figs. 8-10.

Deradena genotype *ovalis*; LINTON Science N. Ser. 33 p. 303.

Desmogonius gen. n. (*Monostomidae*) *desmogonius* sp. n. diagnosed and compared with *Charaxicephalus*; STEPHENS Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. 5 pp. 497-500 pl. xxiii.

Dicrocoelium (*Distomum*) *cirrigerum* (Baer), general account; SOLOWIOW Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 68-81 8 text-figs.—*D. macrostomum* sp. n. White Nile from *Numida ptilorhyncha*; ODHNER Res. Swedish Zool. exped. Egypt Pt. 4 No. 23 A p. 88 pl. ii fig. 11.

Echinostomum (*Fascioletta*) *ilocanum* (Garrison), from Man, morphological characters; ODHNER Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 65-68 1 text-fig.—*E. secundum* Nicoll, notes on rediae and cercariae and their hosts; LEBOUR Parasitol. 1 pp. 352-358 pl. xxiv.—*E. volvulus* p. 114 pl. iii figs. 4-6 pl. vi figs. 6-7, *sudanense* p. 116 pl. iii figs. 12-13, *niloticum* p. 117, *lobulatum* p. 119 pl. iii figs. 9-11, *variospinosum* p. 121 pl. v figs. 2-3, *famelicum* p. 126 pl. iv fig. 2, spp. n. from various birds, *spinosum* p. 139 nom. n. for *Monilifer spinulosus* Dietz nec Rud.; ODHNER Res. Swedish Zool. exped. Egypt Pt. 4 No. 23 A.

Fascioletta vide *Echinostomum*.

Fasciolopsis buski ("Kwan's fluke"), note on and presence of cuticular spines; LEIPER J. trop. Med. 14 pp. 119 & 120.

Fellodistomidae and *Fellodistominae* vide *Steringophoridae* and *Steringophorinae*.

Galactosomum (= *Microlistrum* Braun) *cochleariforme* (Rud.), described; PRATT Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 pp. 143-148 5 text-figs.

Gastrothylax wenyoni sp. n., occurrence and description; LEIPER Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 3 pp. 195-197 text-figs. 46-48.

Genolopa genotype *ampullacea*; LINTON Science N. Ser. 33 p. 303.

Hamacreadium genotype *mutabile*; LINTON T.c. p. 303.

Haplocladinae subfam. n. (*Fellodistomidae*); ODHNER Zool. Anz. 38 p. 103.

Haplocladus gen. n. (*Fellodistomidae*) *typicus* from *Caranx trachurus*, minor from *Pleuronectes limanda*, spp. n.; ODHNER T.c. pp. 103-105 text-fig. 4.

Hassallius gen. n. p. 30, genotype *hassalli* sp. n. from *Ambloplites rupestris* Indiana pp. 30-35 figs. 17 & 18; GOLDBERGER U. S. Hyg. Lab. Bull. No. 71.

Hemiuridae, composition, classification and relationships of the family; ODHNER Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 524-528.

Heterechinostomum gen. n. type *Het. mordax* (Lss.); ODHNER Res. Zool. exped. Egypt Pt. 4 No. 23 A p. 163.

Hoplometroides gen. n. (*Lepodermatidae*) *buccicola* sp. n. from *Elaps* Paraguay; ODHNER T.c. p. 47 pl. ii fig. 10.

Hyptiasmus gen. n. für *arcuatus* Stoss. 1902, *laevigatus*, *tumidus*, *oculeus*, *ominosus*, spp. n.; KOSSACK Diss. Königsberg 1911 pp. 14-18.

Koellikeria filicolle (Rud.), occurrence and note; JOHNSTONE Trans. Livpl. Biol. Soc. 25 p. 107 text-fig. 5.

Lecithostaphylus gen. n. (*Zoogonidae*) for *retroflexus* (Molin); ODHNER Zool. Anz. 38 p. 114 text-fig. 8.

Lechriorchis validus sp. n. from *Heterodon platyrhinus*, descr.; NICOLL Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 pp. 677-681 pl. xxvii figs. 1-5.

Lepodora elongata sp. n., from cod, intestine; LEBOUR Northumberland Sea Fisheries Rep. 1907 (reprint) p. 20 pl. ii figs. 5 & 6.

Macrechinosomum gen. n. (*Echinostomidae*) type *M. croaticum* (Stoss.); ODHNER Res. zool. exped. Egypt Pt. 4 No. 23 A p. 162.

Mesocoelium gen. n. for *Distomum sociale* Lhe; ODHNER T.c. p. 88.

Microlistrum Braun syn. *Galactosomum*, q. v.

Monorchidae fam. n. characterized; ODHNER Zool. Anz. 37 p. 247.

Monostoma faba in *Passer domesticus*; COLE Bull. Wisc. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 pp. 42-48 pls. v-vi.

Monostomidae, general systematic account; KOSSACK Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 31 pp. 491-590 pls. xiii-xv & Diss. Königsberg 1911 33 pp.

Nepthrocephalus sessilis Odhner, Anatomie und Histologie; MIESTINGER Arb. Zool. Inst. Wien 19 pp. 289-296 5 text-figs.

Notocotyle quinqueserialis sp. n. from *Fiber zibethicus* Nebraska described; BARKER & LAUGHLIN Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 30 pp. 261-274 1 pl.

Ochetosoma formosum sp. n., from *Leptodira annulata*, descr.; NICOLL Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 pp. 681-683 pl. xxviii figs. 6 & 7.

Paracotyle gen. n. (near *Monocotyle*), *caniculata* sp. n., occurrence and description; JOHNSTONE Proc. Trans. Livpl. Biol. Soc. 25 pp. 88-107 pls. i & ii.

Paralecithodendrium subgen. n.; ODHNER Res. Zool. exped. Egypt Pt. 4 No. 23 A p. 78.

Pharyngora gen. n. (*Lepocreadiinae*), *retractilis* sp. n., occurrence and diagnosis; LEBOUR Northumberland Sea Fisheries Rep. 1907 (reprint) p. 22 pl. ii fig. 7.

Philophthalmus gralli M. & L., from fowls, description of, and comparison with other spp.; MATHIS & LÉGER Recherches de parasitologie etc. 1911 pp. 423-430 1 text-fig.

Plectanocotyle caudata sp. n., from grey gurnard; LEBOUR Northumberland Sea Fisheries Rep. 1907 (reprint) p. 42 pl. v figs. 4-7.

Pneumonoeces asper Lss. and *P. schulzei* sp. n., comparative morphology; WUNDSCH Diss. Berlin 77 pp.

Proctoeces gen. n. (aberrant member of *Fellodistomidae*), type *Dist. maculatum* Lss., *erythraeus* sp. n., from *Chrysophrys* and *Julis*; ODHNER Zool. Anz. 38 p. 107 & 108.

Proctophantastes gen. n. (*Zoogonidae*), *abyssorum* sp. n., from fishes, Norway; ODHNER Zool. Anz. 37 p. 238 fig. 1.

Proctotrema gen. n. (*Monorchidae*), *bacilliovatum* sp. n. from *Mullus bar-*

batus, Trieste; ODHNER T.c. p. 249 fig. 2.

Proctotremiinae sub. fam. n. (*Monorchidae*); ODHNER T.c. p. 248.

Pronopharynx nematoides Cohn, der umgekehrte Hinterkörper einer Holostomide (*Holostomum* sp. ?); ODHNER Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 391-392.

Prosorhynchus grandis sp. n., from cod and whiting; LEBOUR Northumberland Sea Fisheries Rep. 1907 (reprint) p. 13 pl. i fig. 5.

Pseudechinostomum gen. n. (*Echinostomidae*), *incoronatum* sp. n. from *Ceryle rudis*; ODHNER Res. Swedish zool. exped. Egypt Pt. 4 No. 23 A p. 142 pl. iv fig. 12 pl. vi fig. 10.

Pycnadena nom. n. for *Didymorchis* Linton; LINTON Science N. Ser. 33 p. 303.

Rhodotrema gen. n. (*Fellodistominae*) for (*Steringophorus*) *ovacutum* (Lebour); ODHNER Zool. Anz. 38 p. 100 text-figs. 1 & 2.

Sanguinicola, a digenetic form, account of morphology, comparison with *Aporocotyle*, mode of infection, development of *Cercaria* (*C. cristata*); ODHNER T.c. pp. 33-45 6 text-figs.

Schistosoma haematobium, variations in character and position of spine of eggs support view that *S. mansoni* is distinct species; LEIPER J. trop. Med. 14 pp. 120 & 121 8 text-figs.—*S. h.*, account of development of eggs and comparison with *S. mansoni* and *S. japonicum*; LOOSS J. trop. Med. 14 pp. 177-182 1 double pl.—*S. japonicum*, presence of a lateral spine to eggs; LEIPER J. trop. Med. 14 pp. 76 & 77 1 text-fig.—*S. j.*, absence of spines on the eggs and distinction from *S. mansoni*; WOOLLEY & HUFFMAN Parasitol. 4 pp. 131 & 132.—*S. mansoni* and *haematobium*, comparative account with special reference to eggs; the two species certainly distinct; FLU Geneesk. Tijdsch. Ned. Ind. 51 pp. 760-782 1 Taf. and in Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. 1 61 Orig. pp. 389-403 6 text-figs.

Schizostoma [*Schistosoma*] *crassa* Turkestan in Rindern, Beschreibung (Russ.); SKRIABIN Arch. veterin. nauk. 41 pp. 1167-1176 2 pl.

Spaniometra gen. n. für *oculobia* Cohn 1892; KOSSACK Diss. Königsberg 1911 p. 20.

Stephanochasmus rhombispinosus from whitings, p. 25 pl. ii figs. 9 & 10, *triglae*, p. 27 pl. iii figs. 3 & 4, spp. n., diagnosed; LEBOUR Northumberland Sea Fisheries Rep. 1907 (reprint).

Steringophoridae fam. n. [should be *Fellodistomidae*, as the author himself recognizes]; OHDNER Zool. Anz. 38 p. 97.

Steringophorinae nom. n. for subfam. *Fellodistominae* Nic. [this change in name appears to contravene the usually accepted rule]; OHDNER T.c. p. 98.

Steringotrema gen. n. (*Fellodistominae*) for (*Steringophorus*) *cluthensis* (Nicoll) and *Dist. divergens* Rud.; OHDNER T.c. p. 101 text-fig. 3.

Styphlodora bascaniensis sp. n. from liver of *Bascanion constrictor*, with blind Laurer-Stieda canal, description; GOLDBERGER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 pp. 233-239 3 text-figs.—*S. condita* sp. n., occurrence and description; DE FARIA Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3 pp. 40-45 pl. i.

Styphlotrema gen. n. for *Styphlodora solitaria* Lss.; OHDNER Res. Swedish zool. exped. Egypt Pt. 4 No. 23 A p. 54.

Telorchis (*Cercorchis*) key to spp. p. 36, *stossichi* p. 38, *attenuatus* from *Chrysemys marginata*, Indiana p. 38 fig. 19, *robustus* from *Cistudo carolina* Maryland p. 44, fig. 20, spp. n.; GOLDBERGER U. S. Hyg. Lab. Bull. No. 71.

Tergestia laticollis (Rud.) and *acanthocephala* (Stoss.), associated with *Fellodistomidae*, described; OHDNER Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 110-114 text-figs. 5-7.

Thaumatocotyle gen. n. for *Distomum pulvinatum* Brn.; OHDNER Res. Swedish zool. exped. Egypt Pt. 4 No. 23 A p. 20 text-fig. 4.

Zoogonidae fam. n. characterised; OHDNER Zool. Anz. 37 p. 237.

Zoogonoides subaequiporus sp. n. from *Anarrhichas*, Drontheim; OHDNER T.c. p. 244.

(c) Cestoda.

Cestoda from Baltic fishes, notes on; SCHULTZ Wiss. Meeresunters. Abth. Kiel N. F. 13 pp. 302-304 pl. iii figs. 1-8.

Cestodes de deux genettes capturées en Tunisie; WEISS Alger Bul. Soc. hist. nat. 1 pp. 113-115 figs.

Cestoda des oiseaux d'Oural, énumération systématique; CLERC Ekaterinburg Bull. soc. nat. 30 pp. 99-113.

Acoleus hedleyi nom. nov., for *Taenia rugosa* Krefft, from *Himantopus leucocephalus*, note; JOHNSTON Sydney J. Proc. Roy. Soc. 44 p. 94.

Anomotaenia rhinocheti sp. n. from *Rhinochetus jubatus*, New Caledonia, described; JOHNSTON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales 36 pp. 70-74 pl. v.—*A. rustica* sp. n. occurrence and diagnosis; NESLOBINSKY Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. 1 57 Orig. p. 441 text-figs. 16-19.

Anoplocephala latissima nom. nov. (*Taenia magna* Murie), Anatomie; DEINER Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien 19 pp. 347-372 2 pls.

Anoplotaenia gen. n. (allied to *Anoplocephalidae*), *dasyuri* sp. n. described; BEDDARD Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 pp. 1003-1018 text-figs. 208-215.

Aploparaksis fuligulosa sp. n., occurrence and diagnosis; SOLOWIOW Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. 1 60 Orig. p. 119 text-figs. 20-22.

Avitellina gen. n. (*Stilesinae* = *Avitellininae*), for *S. centripunctata* (Riv.), diagnosis, comparison with *Stilesia*, and account of histology; GOUGH Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 55 pp. 322 & 334-378 pls. xii figs. 1-7, xiii & xiv.

Bancroftiella gen. n. (*Dipylidiinae*) *tenuis* sp. n. from *Macropus ualabatus*, described; JOHNSTON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales 36 pp. 50-57 pl. iii.

Bertiella cercopitheci sp. n., described; BEDDARD Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 pp. 638-651 text-figs. 151-155.

Biuterina mertoni sp. n. from *Paradisea apoda*, Aru Isl., described; FUHRMANN Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 257 text-fig. 11.

Bothriocephalus andresi sp. n. from *Eucitharus*; PORTA Zool. Anz. 38 p. 373 6 text-figs.

Choanoscolex gen. n. (*Proteocephalidae*) for *Ichthyotaenia abscesa* Riggenbach; LA RUE T.c. p. 479.

Choanotaenia meliphagidarum sp. n. from *Meliornis* spp. and *Ptilotis* spp.; JOHNSTON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales 36 pp. 58-70 pl. iv.

Cotugnia browni sp. n. p. 284 pl. ii, figs. 6-10; SMITH FOX & WHITE Univ. Penn. Med. Bull. 20.

Cysticercoids of *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *H. murina* (?), occurrence and notes on; NICOLL & MINCHIN Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 pp. 9-13 2 text-figs.

Davainea aruensis text-figs. 7 & 8, *psittacea* fig. 9, *oligorchida* fig. 10, spp. n. from birds Aru Isl.; FUHRMANN Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 pp. 255 & 256.—*D. himantopodis* sp. n. from *Himantopus leucocephalus*, South Australia, described; JOHNSTON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales 36 pp. 75-79 pl. vi.—*D. madagascariensis* Dav., in the Philippines, note on; GARRISON Philippine J. Sci. Manila B 6 pp. 165-175 pl. i.

Dibothriocephalus antarcticus, *scotti* and *wilsoni*, all from a seal (*Ommatophoca rossi*), described; SHIPLEY National Antarctic Expedition Nat. Hist. vol. 3 pp. 1-6 1 pl.

Dilepis australiensis sp. n. (= *Taenia coronata* Kreff), from *Himantopus leucocephalus*, note; JOHNSTON Sydney J. Proc. Roy. Soc. 44 p. 94.—*D. caprimulgina* p. 437 text-figs 1-4, *cypselina* p. 438 figs. 5-8, *monedulae* p. 438 figs. 9-11, *octropodis* p. 440 figs. 12-14 spp. n. from birds, Russia; NESLOBINSKY Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. 1 57.—*D. brachyarthra* Chol. a distinct species from *D. undulata* Schr., diagnostic points; ID. op. cit. 59 pp. 416 & 417 4 text-figs.

Gyrocotyle, key to classification and distinction of species pp. 376-382, morphological account of genus with special reference to *G. fimbriata* sp. n., pp. 366-371, 383-418 pls. xxxiii-xlviii; WATSON Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 6 No. 15.

Hymenolepis upsilon sp. n., description and comparison with *Taenia microsoma*; ROSSETER J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. Ser. 2 11 pp. 147-160 pl. vi.—*H. villosoides* sp. n. in *Fuligula cristata*; SOLOVJEFF Varžava Izv. Univ. 1911 2 p. 7, 3 p. 9 figs. 2-6,

(N-9186 o)

4 p. 25.—*H. v.* p. 97 text-figs. 2-6, *megarostellis* sp. n. p. 111 figs. 7-11, *H.* spp. var. p. 116 figs. 12-17, diagnosed; SOLOWIOW Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. 1 60.

Mesocoetoides lineatus (Goëze) account of structure, distinctions from *M. litteratus*; FODERÀ Boll. Soc. zool. ital. Ser. II 12 pp. 261-267 3 text-figs.

Monopylidium infundibulum Bloch. (*Taenia infundibuliformis* Gze.) synonymy and systematic position; SOLOWIOW Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. 1 60 Orig. pp. 93-96.

Monticellia gen. n. (*Monticellidae* fam. n.) type *Tetracotylus coryphocephala* Monticelli; LA RUE Zool. Anz. 38 p. 474.

Multiceps Goëze 1782, *M. m.* (Leske) for (*Taenia*) *Coenurus cerebralis*; HALL U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. animal Ind. No. 125 p. 14.

Oochoristica sp. from *Tamandua tetradactyla*, described; BEDDARD Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 pp. 627-638 text-figs. 148-150.

Ophiotaenia gen. n. (*Proteocephalidae*) *perspicua*, *grandis*, spp. n., hosts and diagnoses; LA RUE Zool. Anz. 38 p. 480.

Phoreiobothrium trilocolatum, notes on structure, larval form; CURTIS J. Morphol. 22 pp. 819-853 2 pls.

Proparuterina gen. n. (*Dilepinidae*), *aruensis* sp. n., from *Podargus papuensis*, Aru Isls., described; FUHRMANN Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 265 text-figs. 21-24.

Proteocephalidae, revision of family with diagnoses of new genera and species; LA RUE Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 473-482.

Proteocephalus Weinland 1858 = *Ichthyotaenia* Lönnberg 1894, *P. (Taenia) punicus*, synonymy and note on; HALL Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 (No. 1780) pp. 146-149.—*P.* Weinland (syn. *Ichthyotaenia* Lönnb.), type *filicollis* (Rud.) = *ambiguus* (Duj.) *dubius*, *fallax*, *neglectus*, *exiguus*, *pinguis*, *perplexus*, *singularis* spp. n. diagnoses and occurrence; LA RUE Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 475-479.—*P. (Ichthyotaenia) gallardi* sp. n. occurrence and description; JOHNSTON Ann. Queensland Mus. 10 pp. 175-182 pl. vii.

Proterogynotaenia gen. n. (near *Proterogynotaenia*), *rouxi* sp. n. from *Ochthodromus*, Aru Isls., described; FUHRMANN Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 259 text-figs. 12-20.

Rhynchobothrius tetrabothrius v. Ben., anatomischer Bau; ZERNY Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. 19 pp. 297-316 1 pl.

"*Scolex polymorphus*," probably larval form of *Phoreiobothrium triloculatum*, experimental infection of sharks with; CURTIS J. Morphol. 22 pp. 819-853 2 pls.

Sphyrnocolaenia gen. n. (*Davaineidae*) *uncinata* sp. n., parasitic in *Neotis caffra* (bustard), described; RANSOM Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 pp. 637-647 7 text-figs.

Stilesia Raill., history of the genus and chief species, enumeration of species and occurrence, account of morphology; GOUGH Q.J. Microsc. Sci. 56 pp. 318-334 pl. xii figs. 8-16.

Taenia balaniceps sp. n., from dog and lynx, described, pp. 139-146, 9 text-figs.; HALL Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 (No. 1780).—(*Taenia*) *Coenurus cerebralis* (*Multiceps multiceps*) occurrence, historical survey, and synonymy, pp. 6-56, (*T.*) *C. serialis* pp. 56-66; HALL U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Animal Ind. No. 125.—*T. paradoxuri* p. 283 pl. ii, figs. 1-5, *eunectes* p. 283 pl. iii, spp. n.; SMITH, FOX & WHITE Univ. Penn. Med. Bull. 20.—*T. magna*, Murie vide *Anoplocephala latissima*.

Tetrarhynchus erinaceus Van Ben., description of structure of adult form and Plerocercoid larva; JOHNSTONE Parasitol. 4 pp. 364-415 pls. xix-xxiv and 9 text-figs.

Thysanosoma gambianum sp. n., from *Cricetomys*, described; BEDDARD Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 pp. 651-660 text-figs. 156-157.

Thysanotaenia gen. n. (*Thysanosominae*), for *lemuris* sp. n. (also for *Thysanosoma gambianum*), described; BEDDARD T.c. pp. 994-1003 text-figs. 204-207.

NEMERTINEA.

Lineus lacteus Grube, Bildung des ganzen neuen Darmkanals durch Wanderzellen mesodermalen Ursprunges bei

der Kopfrestitution; NUSBAUM & OXNER Zool. Anz. 37 pp. 302-315 11 text-figs.

Malacobdella grossa (Müll.), development of sexual cells, maturation, fertilization; GERING Zs. wiss. Zool. 97 pp. 673-720 pl. xxxii.

Paralineus gen. n. (subfam. *Lineinae*) *coecus* (Timofej.), Villefranche s.-m., described; SCHÜTZ Zool. Anz. 37 pp. 449-457 7 figs. (The author proposes the new specific name *elisabethae* for this form, notwithstanding that the name *coecus* is already given to it.)

NEMATHELMINTHIA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL. 1403
Historical.

Historical records of intestinal worms in ancient times; Moulé, 252.

Bibliography.

Jahresbericht über Nematelminthia und Acanthocephala für 1909; Fuhrmann, 105.

Economics.

RELATION TO DISEASE.

Substances toxiques de l'*Ascaris megaloccephala* (pour le cheval); Weinberg et Julien, 391.—Substances toxiques de la Trichine et de ses larves; Romanovitch, 310.

Ascaridi non posseggono tossicità; Guerrini, 141 & 142.

Indian camel filariasis; Leese, 191.

Effects of *Onchocerca gibsoni* on cattle; Leiper, 198.

Oxyuris occurring in the human appendix in cases of appendicitis; Railliet, 296.

Presence of Nematodes (unspec.) in the cutaneous swellings of "Esponja" of horses in Brazil, and their possible causal connection with the disease; Ferret, Dupuy et Mercier, 84 (1 pl.).

Osservazioni anatomo-patologiche riguardanti una nuova specie di *Spiroptera* (*S. perforans*) del pollo; Centoscuti, 37.

Larvæ of *Strongyloides intestinalis* in human lung; Gage, 108.—Einiges über die Lungenschwemmseuche (*Strongylidae*); Sallaø, 321.

Les corfs de la forêt de Chantilly sont décimés par les Helminthes (*Strongylidae*); Brumpt, 34.

Strongylus (*Sclerostoma*) *pinguicola* and pigs; Hellemans, 154a.

La strongylose gastro-intestinale et l'oesophagostomose larvaire jouent un rôle prépondérant dans l'étiologie de la "cachexie aqueuse" des ruminants; l'helminthiase nodulaire du boeuf est rapporté à l'oesophagostomose (*Oes. columbianum*); Cuillé, Marotel et Panisset, 59.

Pathological condition of the liver of a hare due to Nematode eggs (cf. *Trichosoma*); Nicoll, 267.

Trichodes crassicauda specifica, eine Causa directa in der Aetiologie der Tumoren; Löwenstein, 217.

Die Aphelchen der Veilchengallen und der Blattflecken an Farnen und *Chrysanthemum*; Schwartz, 330.

METHOD OF INFECTION.

Mode of infection of *Cyclops* with the *Filaria medinensis*; manner of entry and exit of the worm; Leiper, 192.

Untersuchungen über den Infektionsweg bei *Strongyloides* und *Ankylostomum*; Fülleborn & Schilling, 103b.

Filaria medinensis: suo modo di penetrazione nell'organismo umano; Coppola, 57.

Anguillula intestinalis: penetrazione delle sue larve attraverso la cute; Marzocchi, 226.

Technique.

Methode zur Anzeigerung von Ankylostomenlarven zwecks Thierinfektion; Fülleborn, 103a.

(n-9186 o)

Technique for fixing and preserving Nematodes; Leiper, 194.

STRUCTURE. 1407

General.

NEMATODA.

Description of male and female *Filaria loa*; Huffman & Wherry, 163.

Beiträge zur Morphologie der *Filaria bancrofti*, Cobbold; Hida, 156a.

Account of anatomy and embryo of *Onchocerca gibsoni*; Leiper, 198.

Struktur der Süßwasser-Mermithiden; Daday, 61 & 62.

Morphology of *Spiroptera strongylina* Rud.; Ciurea, 46a.

Account of *Strongylus pinguicola* (*Sclerostoma pinguicola* Verrill, *Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing); Hellemans, 154a.

Trichinella spiralis, anatomy; Frothingham, 102.

Muscular System.

Fibres musculaires d'*Ascaris*. 1. Fibres pariétales; de Baillon, 12.

Nervous System.

Système nerveux de l'*Ascaris* d'après des travaux récents (revue critique); de Rouville, 319.

PHYSIOLOGY. 1411

Production of Sex.

Ueber die Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Nematoden nebst Bemerkungen über die Bedeutung dieser Chromosomen; Gulick, 143.

Das Verhalten des Chromatins bei *Angiostomum* (*Rhabdonema*) *nigrovenosum*. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen zwischen Chromatin und Geschlechtsbestimmung; Schleip, 325.

Environmental Effects.

Durch Radiumbestrahlung hervorgerufene Veränderungen in den Kernteilungsfiguren der Eier von *Ascaris megalcephala*; Hertwig, 156.

Kompressionsversuche am befruchteten Ei von *Ascaris megalcephala*; Girgolaff, 120.

b 9-2

Résistance au froid des embryons des Strongylidés intestinaux; Galli-Valerio, 109a.

REPRODUCTION. 1415

Development; Life-History.

Anguillula intestinalis nella *Rana*: sua origine; Alfieri, 1.

Metamorphosis of *Filaria* in the body of the mosquito (*Culex pipiens*); Lebrede, 189.

Development of *Trichostrongylus pergracilis*; Leiper, 204.

Spermatogenesis, Oogenesis, etc.

Ueber die Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Nematoden nebst Bemerkungen über die Bedeutung dieser Chromosomen; Gulick, 143.

Das Verhalten des Chromatins bei *Angiostomum (Rhabdonema) nigrovenosum*; Schleip, 325.

Chromosomenverhältnisse in den Spermatiden bei dem Nematoden *Ancyracanthus cystidicola*; Mulsow, 254.

The sex-chromosomes in *Ascaris felis*; Edwards, 78.

La réduction plasmatique dans la spermatogénèse de l'*Ascaris megalcephala*; Romieu, 311.—La spermogénèse chez l'*Ascaris megalcephala*; Romieu, 312.

Über die Beteiligung der Plastochondrien an der Befruchtung des Eies von *Ascaris megalcephala*; Meves, 234.

Über Auftreten und Teilungen abnorm grosser zweiter Richtungskörper bei *Ascaris megalcephala bivalens*; Kautzsch, 175.

Ueber das Verhalten der Geschlechtschromosomen bei Hermaphroditismus. Beobachtungen an *Rhabditis nigrovenosa*; Boveri, 28.

Experimental Embryology.

Kompressionsversuche am befruchteten Ei von *Ascaris megalcephala*; Girgola, 120.

Larval Forms.

Larval forms of *Filaria loa*, taken from a living female, identical with *F. diurna*; Huffman, 162.

Une larve de Spiroptère parasite des Coléoptères ioprophages et des Reptiles; Seurat, 340.

ETHOLOGY. 1419

Bionomics.

Bionomics of *Trichostrongylus pergracilis*; Leiper, 204.

Biological factors and Nematode (hookworm) infections in tobacco haciendas, Philippine Islands; Willets, 396.

Parasitism.

Register der Nematoden u. Acanthocephalen Deutschlands, geordnet nach ihren Wirthen; Lühe, 221.

An und in Pflanzen lebende Nematoden; Braun, 32.

Tylenchus biformis n. sp. attacking the sugar-cane, Hawaii; Cobb, 50.

Sur l'habitat et les migrations de *Spirura talpae* Gmel. (*Spiroptera strumosa* Rud.) (dans *Blatta orientalis*, *Blaps trauchi* et *Erinaceus algirus*); Seurat, 339.

Mermis sp. parasite of *Simulium* larvæ (*S. hirtipes*); Strickland, 371.

Habronema muscae parasitic in house-fly and horse; Ransom, 300.

Larve de Spiroptère parasite des Coléoptères ioprophages et des Reptiles; Seurat, 340.

The question of the intermediate host of *Filaria loa*; Low, 219.

Nemathelminths from various hosts; Porta, 293.

Nematodes from different animals, Zoological Gardens, London; Leiper, 203.

New Nematodes from various animals, Soudan; Leiper, 194.—New Nematodes from various animals, Tropical Africa; Leiper, 196.

Nematoda and Acanthocephala occurring in fishes from the Baltic; Schultz, 328.

Nemathelminth parasites of fishes, Lake of Lucerne; **Nufer, 271.**

Nematodes (*Ichthyonema globiceps*) in muscles of a marine food-fish, (*Tylosurus acus*); **Linton, 209.**

Anguillula intestinalis della *Rana*; **Alfieri, 1.**

Filariae of various mammals and birds, Tonkin; **Mathis & Léger, 228.**

Five new sanguinicolous *Microfilariae* from birds, all named after unknown medical men, instead of after their hosts; **Mathis & Léger, 227.**

Nematode parasites of Australian birds; **Johnston, 170.**

Nematoden der Vögel des Urals; **Glerc, 48.**

Heterachis inflexa and *vesicularis* in the digestive canal of fowls; **Bonnesen, 26.**

Osservazioni riguardanti una nuova specie di *Spiroptera* (*S. perforans*) del pollo; **Centoscuoli, 37.**

New species of *Heterakis* from birds and small mammals, Dahomey; **Gen-dre, 116.**

Sur un *Echinorhynque* nouveau (*Echinorhynchus brumpti* n. sp.), parasite de l'intestin du hérisson (*Erinaceus europæus*); **Blanc et Cauchemez, 22.**

Two new species of *Trichostrongylus* from Mammals; **Ransom, 299.**

In pigs, Roumania, *Gnathostoma hispidum* Fedtsh.; **Ciurea, 46b.**

Das Auftreten des *Strongylus pingui-cola* (*Sclerostoma pingui-cola* Verrill, *Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing) in Schweinen auf Java und Sumatra; **Helle-mans, 154a.**

Die im Haarwild und in Haussäug-tieren lebenden Strongyliden; **Linstow, 210.**

In Californian ground-squirrel, *Oto-spermophilus* (*Citellus*) *beecheyi*, blood, *Microfilaria roseanaui* n. sp.; **McCoy, 230.**

In stags, Forest of Chantilly, *Dictyo-caulus noerneri* Rail. and Hen. (lungs), *Nematodirus roscidus* n. sp. and *Capil-laria* n. sp. (intestine), also other forms; **Brumpt, 34.**

Les Ascarides des Carnivores, avec formes nouvelles; **Railliet et Henry, 297.**

Ascaris transfuga Rud. im Eisbären (*Thalassarctos maritimus*); **Freund, 101.**

Ueber *Ascaris mystax* R. beim Menschen; **Schöppler, 325a.**

Oesophagostomum apiostomum as an intestinal parasite of Man in Nigeria; **Leiper, 200.**

Oxyuris vermicularis: suo incapsula-mento nella cavità peritoneale; **Strada, 370.**

Physaloptera mordens of frequent occurrence in the intestine of Man in Tropical Africa; also from *Simia* (Angola); **Leiper, 201.**

Situation and migratory track of the larval *Trichinae*; **Romanovitch, 310.**

Triodontophorus deminutus in a native, Nyassaland; **Leiper, 195.**

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY. 1423 (Vacant.)

DISTRIBUTION. 1427 (See also Ethology.)

Switzerland (Lake Lucerne, mostly), fresh-water Nemathelminths; **v. Daday, 61 & 62.**

Danish freeliving Nematodes, with new forms; **Ditlevsen, 72.**

SYSTEMATIC. 1431

NEMATHELMINTHIA.

Nemathelminths of fishes, Lake of Lucerne, descriptive notes; **NUFER Mitth. Natf. Ges. Luzern 5 pp. 158-183 figs. 12-17.**

Nematoda and Acanthocephala from Baltic fishes, descriptive notes; **SCHULTZ Wiss. Meeresunters. Abth. Kiel N.F. 13 pp. 304-307 pl. iii figs. 9-20.**

(α) Nematoda.

Nematoda, free-living, Swiss Lakes, account of; **DADAY Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 pp. 501-536 pls. xv-xvii.**

Danish free-living Nematodes; DITLEVSEN København Nath. Medd. 63 pp. 213-256 pls. ii-v.

Acheilostoma gen. n. (*Ankylostomidae*) *simpsoni* sp. n., occurrence and description; LEIPER Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 549 text-fig. 140.

Aphelenchus olesistus Ritz var. n. *longicollis*; SCHWARTZ Mitt. biol. Anst. H. 11 pp. 35-36.—*A. ritzena-bosi* sp. n.; SCHWARTZ Arb. biol. Anst. 8 pp. 303-334.

Ascaris aquillae p. 287 pl. v, *ardeae* p. 287 pl. vi, spp. n.; SMITH, FOX & WHITE Univ. Penn. Med. Bull. 20.

Bathymermis gen. n. verwandt mit *Pseudomermis* und *Mermis*, *B. fuhrmanni*, *helvetica*, spp. n., Vierwaldstädter See; DADAY Math. és Termt. Ért. pp. 493-496 Taf. iii fig. 3-16, also Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 pp. 520 & 521 figs. 12 & 13.

Belascaris gen. n. type *Ascaris mystax* (Zeder), characterized; LEIPER Brit. Med. J. 1907 i p. 1297.—*B.* diagnosis of genus p. 13, *masculior* sp. n. from *Fennecus zerda* p. 14; RAILLIET & HENRY C. R. Soc. Biol. 70.

Cobboldina nom. nov. for *Cobboldia* Leiper, preocc.; LEIPER Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 555.

Cylindrolaimus tristis sp. n., Denmark; DITLEVSEN Nath. Medd. 63 p. 235 pl. iii figs. 21 23 & 26.

Cylindropharynx gen. n. (*Strongyliidae*) *brevicauda* text-fig. 141, *longicauda* text-fig. 142, spp. n., from zebra, described; LEIPER Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 551.

Dirofilaria gen. nov. p. 386 type *Filaria immitis* Leidy; RAILLIET & HENRY Bul. Soc. Path. Exot. 4.

Dispharagus ardeae sp. n. p. 293 pl. x figs. 4-6; SMITH, FOX & WHITE Univ. Penn. Med. Bull. 20.

Dorylaimus eurydorys p. 244 pl. iii fig. 25 pl. iv fig. 30. *tenuis* p. 246 pl. v figs. 39 40 42 43 & 46, *doryuris* p. 251 pl. iii fig. 28 pl. iv figs. 29 31, spp. n., Denmark; DITLEVSEN Nath. Medd. 63.

Eumermis gracilis sp. n., Lake of Lucerne; v. DADAY Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 p. 529 pl. xvii fig. 19, and Math. és Termt. Ért. 29 p. 508 pl. iv figs. 14-17.

Filariae and *Microfilariae* of various mammals and birds, Tonkin, notes on pp. 399-414 pl. xiv; *F. (M.) sambuci*, from *Gallus ferrugineus*, p. 410 pl. xiv fig. 11, *tardieui* from *Centropus sinensis* p. 411 fig. 12, *baujeani* from *Athene cuculoides* p. 412 fig. 13, *bouffardi* from *Pica caudata* p. 414 fig. 14, spp. n., *mouzelsi* from *Garrulax perspicillatus* p. 413 fig. 7, *gaidei* from *Leptotilus* sp. p. 411 fig. 6, *bourreti* from *Copsychus saularis* p. 413 fig. 5; MATHIS & LÉGER "Recherches de parasitologie et de pathologie" 1911.—*Filaria bancrofti*, Cobb., morphological notes; HIDA Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 60 Orig. pp. 133-141 9 text-figs.—*F. bufonis* sp. n. connective-tissue of *B. regularis*, Sudan, diagnosed; LEIPER Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 3 p. 191.—*F. bauchei* sp. n.; RAILLIET & HENRY Bul. Soc. Path. exot. 4 p. 487.—*F. diurna* embryos (*Microfilaria loa*) undoubtedly distinct from those of *F. bancrofti*, but agree with uterine embryos of *F. loa*; Low J. trop. Med. 14 pp. 5 & 6.—*F. evansi*, from camels, notes; LEESE J. trop. vet. sci. 6 pp. 400-413 pl. xix and text-fig.—*F. grassii*: sistematica, anatomia; NOË Ric. Lab. anat. norm. 15 pp. 235-252 1 tav.—*F. (Microfilaria) imperatoris*, descriptive notes; SEIDELIN Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. 5 pp. 371-373 pl. xiv figs. 1-3.—*F. loa*, larval form described, identical with *F. diurna*; HUFFMAN Parasitol. 4 pp. 75-82 pl. iv.—*F. l.*, description of male and female specimens; HUFFMAN & WHERRY Parasitol. 4 pp. 7-18 pl. ii.—*F. mitchelli* sp. n., occurrence and diagnosis; SMITH Univ. Penn. Med. Bull. 23 pp. 487-497 figs.—*F. nocturna*, morphology of the embryo; WHERRY & McDILL J. Infect. Dis. 2 pp. 412-420 pls. xiii & xiv.—*F. philippinensis* sp. n. Philippines; ASHBURN & CRAIG Amer. J. Med. Sci. 132 pp. 345-443 5 text-figs.

Gaigeria pachyscelis Raill. & Hen., occurrence and description; GAIGER J. trop. vet. Sci. 6 pp. 301-306 4 text-figs.

Globocephalus macaci sp. n. p. 290 pl. viii; SMITH, FOX & WHITE Univ. Penn. Med. Bull. 20.

Gnathostoma hispidum Fedtsh., notes on; CUREA Zs. Infekt-Krankh. Haustiere 10 pp. 288-292 pl. iii.

Habronema muscae parasitic in horse and horse, notes on life-cycle, distinctions from *H. microstoma*; RANSOM Science N. Ser. **34** pp. 690-692.

Heterakis brevispiculum, from fowl and other birds, p. 72 4 text-figs., *boueti* from *Xerus erythropus* p. 74 6 figs., *dahomensis* from *Cricetomys gambianus* p. 76 5 figs., spp. n.; GENDRE Proc.-verb. Soc. linn. **65**.—*H. numidae* sp. n., from guinea-fowl, intestine, diagnosed; LEIPER Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. **3** p. 193 text-fig. 44.

Hydromermis acuminata, *annulosa*, *bathycola*, *conura*, spp. n., Swiss Lakes; DADAY Math. és Term. Ért. **29** pp. 503-506 Taf. iii fig. 17 Taf. iv figs. 1-13.—*H. acuminata* p. 524 pl. xvii fig. 15, *annulosa* p. 525 fig. 16, *bathycola* p. 526 fig. 17, *conura* p. 527 fig. 18, occurrence and diagnoses; v. DADAY Rev. Suisse Zool. **19**.

Ironus helveticus sp. n., occurrence and description; v. DADAY T. c. p. 502 pl. xv fig. 1.

Leptosomatium australe, National Antarctic Expedition ("Discovery"), descriptive notes; v. LINSTOW National Antarctic Exped. Nat. Hist. vol. **3** pp. 1-4 1 pl.

Limnomermis gen. n., verwandt mit *Filaria*, *bathybia*, *limnobia*, *limnetica*, *acuticauda*, *curvicauda*, *ensicauda*, *gracilis*, *uncata*, spp. n., Vierwaldstädter See; DADAY Math. és Term. Ért. **29** pp. 480-489 Taf. ii.—*L. bathybia* p. 505 pl. xv fig. 2, *limnobia* p. 507 fig. 3, *limnetica* p. 509 fig. 4, *acuticauda* p. 511 fig. 5, *curvicauda* p. 512 fig. 6, *ensicauda* p. 513 pl. xvi fig. 7, *gracilis* p. 514 fig. 8, *uncata* p. 515 fig. 9, occurrence and description; DADAY Rev. Suisse Zool. **19**.

Mermithidae, Swiss Lakes, described; DADAY Math. és Term. Ért. **29** pp. 450-514 4 pls.

Mesomermis gen. n. (verwandt mit *Limnomermis*), *lacustris*, *zschokkei*, spp. n., Vierwaldstädter See; DADAY Math. és Term. Ért. **29** pp. 491-493 Taf. iii figs. 1 & 2 Taf. ii fig. 12 & 13.—*M. lacustris* p. 517 pl. xvi fig. 10, *zschokkei* p. 518 fig. 11; DADAY Rev. Suisse Zool. **19**.

Metastrongylidae subdivided into *Trichostrongylinae* and *Metastrongylinae*

subfam. nn.; LEIPER Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. **3** p. 191.

Microfilaria lasneti from *Turnix maculosus* text-fig. 1, *gaidei* from *Leptotilus* sp. fig. 2, *mouzelesi* from *Garrulax perspicillatus* fig. 3, *bourreti* from *Copsychus saularis* fig. 4, pp. 60-62, spp. n.; MATHIS & LÉGER C. R. Soc. Biol. **70**.—*M. rosenau* sp. n. from Californian ground-squirrel, described; MCCOY Parasitol. **4** pp. 221 & 222 pl. vii.—*M. sp.*, in horse, Berlin, notes on; MANDEL Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. **1** **57** Orig. pp. 84-87 1 pl.—*M. von einem Haushuhn*, Bemerkungen; BERKE Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. **1** **58** Orig. pp. 326-330 1 pl.—*M. sp.*, from horses, notes; WIRTH Zs. Infekt. Krankh. Haustiere **10** pp. 161-174 pl. ii.

Monohystera crassissima sp. n., Denmark; DITLEVSEN Nath. Medd. **63** p. 219 pl. iii figs. 14 15 & 22.

Mononchus dolichurus p. 228 pl. ii figs. 6 10 & 11, *spectabilis* p. 224 pl. iii figs. 17 19 27 & 28 pl. iv fig. 36, spp. n., Denmark; DITLEVSEN T. c.

Nematodirus roscidus sp. n., from stags, characters of eggs; BRUMPT C. R. Acad. Sci. **152** p. 907.

Oesophagostomum apistomum, as a parasite of Man: notes on this form, which probably is same as *O. brumpti*; LEIPER J. trop. Med. **14** pp. 116-118 4 text-figs.

Onchocerca gibsoni, anatomy, effects on host, affinities; LEIPER J. trop. Med. **14** pp. 87-93 13 text-figs.

Oncholaimus oxyuris sp. n., Denmark; DITLEVSEN Nath. Medd. **63** p. 230 pl. ii figs. 8 9 12 & 13.

Oxysoma perezii sp. n., from large intestine of *Chamaeleon gracilis*, French Guinea; GENDRE Proc.-verb. Soc. linn. **65** p. 96 6 text-figs.

Oxyuris microtyphlon sp. n. p. 288 pl. vii; SMITH, FOX & WHITE Univ. Penn. Med. Bull. **20**.

Paramermis limnophila sp. n. Vierwaldstätter-See; DADAY Math. term. Ért. **29** pp. 497-500 Taf. iii figs. 14 & 15, also Rev. Suisse Zool. **19** p. 523 pl. xvii fig. 14.

Physaloptera mordens, frequent occurrence in Man, Africa, and descriptive note; LEIPER J. trop. Med. **14** pp. 209-

211.—*P. quadrovarya* sp. n., from *Varanus niloticus*, intestine; LEIPER Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab. 3 p. 192 text-fig. 43.

Rhabditis prob. n. sp., in horsedung, notes on structure and embryos; ALBRECHT Zs. InfektKrankh. Haustiere 10 pp. 370-374 pl. vi.

Setaria Viborg 1795 (non Oken 1815) type *S. equina* Abildg 1789, *S. congolensis* sp. n. p. 388; RAILLIET & HENRY Bul. Soc. Path. Exot. 4.—*S. bernardi* sp. n. p. 487; RAILLIET & HENRY T.c.

Spiroptera incerta p. 291 pl. ix., *S. (?) iguanae* p. 293 pl. x figs. 1-3, spp. n.; SMITH, FOX & WHITE Univ. Penn. Med. Bull. 20.—*S. perforans* sp. n., from *Gallus*; CENTOSCUDI Zool. Anz. 37 pp. 394-400 5 text-figs.—*S. strongylina* Rud., morphology; CIUREA Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 61 Orig. pp. 128-133 1 pl.—*S. uganda* sp. n., from monkey, diagnosed; LEIPER Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 554 text-fig. 144.

Strongylus pinguicola (*Sclerostoma pinguicola* Verrill, *Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing), Java and Sumatra, full description, discussion of nomenclature; HELLEMANS Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 57 Orig. pp. 212-239 8 text-figs.

Toxascaris gen. n. type *Ascaris leonina* (v. Linst.), characterized; LEIPER Brit. Med. J. 1907 i p. 1297.—*T.*, diagnosis of genus, p. 14, *limbata* sp. n. (= *T. marginata* (Rud.) Leiper) p. 15; RAILLIET & HENRY C. R. Soc. Biol. 70.

Toxocara Stiles, name to be eliminated; RAILLIET & HENRY T.c. p. 15.

Trachypharynx gen. n. (*Strongylidae*) *nigeriae* sp. n., occurrence and description; LEIPER Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 552 text-fig. 143.

Trichinella spiralis, anatomy; FROTHINGHAM J. Med. Res. 19 (N. Ser. 14) pp. 301-308 with pl.

Trichostrongylus jalcalatus from *Capra hircus* p. 364 text-figs. 1 & 2, *calcaratus* from *Lepus sylvaticus* p. 365 figs. 3-6, spp. n.; RANSOM Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 41.—*T. pergracilis*, development, bionomics; LEIPER in: "The grouse in health and disease" Vol. 1 pp. 218-234 text-figs. 17-30.

Trilobus lomnickii sp. n. aus der „Siwa-Woda“; GROCHMALICKI Kosmos 36 pp. 372-376 4 text-figs.

Triondophorus deminutus, occurrence in native, Nyassaland, description of female; LEIPER J. trop. Med. 11 pp. 181-184 4 text-figs.

Tylenchus bififormis sp. n., attacking sugar-cane, pp. 63-72 figs. 34-41; COBB Exp. Sta. Hawaiian Sugar Pl. Ass. Div. Path. Physiol. Bull. No. 6.

(b) Nematomorpha.

(Vacant.)

(c) Acanthocephala.

Acanthocephala; LÜHE In: Die Süßwasserfauna Deutschlands hrsg. v. Brauer H. 16 pp. 1-60 87 text-figs.

Arhythmorhynchus gen. n. for *Echinorhynchus frassoni* Mol.; LÜHE Süßwasserf. Deutschl. p. 47.

Centrorhynchus nom. n. for *Paradoxites* Lindem.; LÜHE T.c. p. 41.

Echinorhynchus brumpti sp. n., from hedgehog, diagnosed; BLANC & CAUCHEMEX C. R. Soc. Biol. 71 p. 120 1 fig.—*E. bufonis* and *tigrinae* Shipl., notes; PORTA Zool. Anz. 38 p. 377.

Filicollis gen. n. for *Echinorhynchus anatis* Schrank; LÜHE Süßwasserf. Deutschl. p. 30.

Polymorphus gen. n. for *Echinorhynchus minutus* Gzc.; LÜHE T.c. p. 27.

Plagiorhynchus gen. n. for *Echinorhynchus lanceolatus* Linst.; LÜHE T.c. p. 25.

Rhadinorhynchus gen. n. for *Echinorhynchus pristis* Zed.; LÜHE T.c. p. 43.

CHAETOGNATHA, GASTRO-TRICHA, ROTIFERA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL. 1603

Bibliography.

Bibliography of recent works on Rotifera and Gastrotricha, with brief abstracts and diagnoses of new species; de Beauchamp, 14.

Jahresbericht über Chaetognatha für 1909; Ritter Záhony, 309.

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY. 1623
(Vacant.)

STRUCTURE. 1607

General.

ROTIFERA.

Comparison of the dimorphic females of *Asplanchna sieboldii*; Lange, 182.

Account of a new Rotifer, *Hyalocephalus trilobus* n. g., n. sp.; Lucks, 220.

Malcs of *Lacinularia reticulata* and *elliptica*; Shephard, 345.

Histology.

Remarques sur l'histologie des Rotifères (spécialement d'*Eosphora*) à propos d'un travail récent (de Hirschfelder); de Beauchamp, 16.

PHYSIOLOGY. 1611

Environmental Effects.

The rôle of temperature, of the chemical composition of the medium, and of internal factors upon the ratio of parthenogenetic to sexual forms in *Hydatina senta*; Shull, 347.

REPRODUCTION. 1615

Life-history.

Postembryonic cycle of generations in *Asplanchna sieboldii* Leydig; connection of dimorphic females; Lange, 182.

Spermatogenesis, Oogenesis.

Further studies on reproduction in *Sagitta*; Stevens, 366.

ETHOLOGY. 1619

Plankton.

River Po, Rotifera in plankton; Padovani, 285.

Verteilung der Rädertiere in der Oka (Russ.); Voronkoff, 386.

Rotifera des Planktons der Halbinsel Jamal (Russ.); Voronkoff, 385.

Atlantic Ocean, die Chätognathen der Plankton-Expedition der Humboldt-Stiftung; Ritter-Záhony, 306.

DISTRIBUTION. 1627

Europe.

Clare Island (W. Coast Ireland) Survey, Rotifera; Rousselet, 317.

Clare Island (W. Coast of Ireland), Rotifera Bdelloida; Murray, 255.

Coasts of Ireland, Chaetognatha; Ritter-Záhony, 305.

Tromsø, Rotifera; Lie-Pettersen, 207.

Bernese Oberland et Pays d'En-Haut vaudois, Rotifera; Delachaux, 65.

Lakes of Canton Neuchâtel, Rotifera; Thiébaud, 378.

Berent (West Prussia) in small peat bogs, associated with *Sphagnum*, a new Rotifer, *Hyalocephalus trilobus*; Lucks, 220.

Die Rotatorienfauna der flachen Tümpel Galiziens; Kozar, 181.

Verbreitung der Rotifera in Russland; Voronkoff, 386.

Rotifères de quelques lacs de l'Oural; Fuhrmann et Thiébaud, 106.

Africa.

South Africa, Bdelloid Rotifera, with new species; Murray, 256 & 262.

Australia.

Australia and New Zealand, collected by the Shackleton Antarctic Expedition, Rotifera; Murray, 257 & 261.

Victorian Rotifers; Shephard, 345.

America.

Canada (British Columbia and Ontario), Rotifera; Murray, 258.

Oaxaca and neighbourhood, Mexico, Rotifera (mostly *Callidina* spp.); Heinis, 154.

Oceanic.

North Atlantic, and North and Irish Seas, Chaetognatha; Apstein, 3.

Antarctic, National Expedition ("Discovery") Chaetognatha, and comparison with distribution as found by "Challenger"; Fowler, 87.

Chaetognatha, D. Südpolar Exped.; RITTER-ZÁHONY, 307.
Pacific Islands (Fiji and Hawaii), Rotifera; MURRAY, 259.

Bdelloid Rotifera, South Africa, notes on; MURRAY Ann. Transv. Mus. 3 pp. 1-19 pls. i-iii.

Rotifera des Flusses Oka, Variationen (Russ.); VORONKOFF Dnev. zool. otd. Obšč. liub. jest. 3 10 pp. 7-32 4 text-figs.

Rotifera, especially *Eosphora*, *Euchlanis*, remarks on histological points, à propos of Hirschfelder's work; DE BEAUCHAMP Zool. Anz. 37 pp. 289-293.

Anuraeopsis navicula sp. n. Ceylon diagnosed; ROUSSELET J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. Ser. 2 11 p. 161 fig. 1.

Brachionus havanaensis, Illinois River, p. 163 fig. 3, *satanicus*, N. Dakota, p. 162 fig. 2, spp. n.; ROUSSELET T.c.

Asplancha ebbsbornii Hudson is syn. *A. sieboldii* Leydig; *A. s. ff. n. leydigii*, *ebbsbornii*, for the dimorphic females, described; LANGE Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 433-440 4 text-figs.

Brachionus lyratus pl. xxi figs. 5 & 6, *dichotomus* pl. xxii figs. 3 & 4, spp. n. Victoria; SHEPARD Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N. S. 24 p. 57.

Callidina bullata p. 6 pl. ii fig. 10, *gunningi* p. 8 fig. 11, *hewitti* p. 9 fig. 12, *plicatula* p. 9 pl. i fig. 7, spp. n., South Africa; MURRAY Ann. Transv. Mus. 3. —*C. punctata* p. 5 pl. ii fig. 11, *allani* p. 6 pl. i fig. 2, spp. n., South Africa; MURRAY J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911.—*C. armillata* p. 168 pl. iv fig. 2, *lepida* p. 168 fig. 3, *longistyla* p. 169 fig. 4, *serrulata* p. 170 pl. v fig. 7, *mirabilis* p. 170 fig. 8, spp. n., Australia; MURRAY T.c.—*C. asperula* p. 289 pl. viii fig. 11, *canadensis* p. 289 pl. vi fig. 4, spp. n. Canada; MURRAY T.c.—*C. pacifica* sp. n., Fiji; MURRAY T.c. p. 430 pl. xiv fig. 3.—*C. microcornis* sp. n., New Zealand, Australia; MURRAY T.c. p. 577 pl. xvi fig. 4.

Dissotrocha pectinata sp. n., Cape Town; MURRAY J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911 p. 586 pl. xvi fig. 3.

Euchlanis alata sp. n. p. 210 figs. 2-4, Halbinsel Jamal; VORONKOFF St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16.

Habrotrocha caudata p. 10 pl. i fig. 1, *ampulla* p. 11 pl. ii fig. 6, *acornis* p. 13 fig. 7, *appendiculata* p. 14 pl. i fig. 4, *brocklehursti* p. 15 fig. 5, *auriculata* p. 16

SYSTEMATIC. 1631

(a) Chaetognatha.

Chaetognatha, general systematic account; RITTER-ZÁHONY In: Das Tierreich hrsg. v. F. E. Schulze Lfg. 29 35 pp. 16 text-figs.

Chaetognatha of the German South Polar Exped., general systematic and faunistic account; RITTER-ZÁHONY Deutsche Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903. Bd 13. H. 1. pp. 1-71 51 text-figs.

Die Chätognathen der Plankton-Expedition; RITTER-ZÁHONY Ergebn. Plankton-Exp. Bd 2 H. e 33 pp. 11 text-figs.

†*Amiskwia* gen. n. *sagittiformis* sp. n. p. 112 pl. 22 ff. 3 4, Cambrian, British Columbia; WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 No. 5 (Pub. 2014).

†*Amiskwidae* fam. n. p. 112; WALCOTT T.c.

Heterokrochnia gen. n., *mirabilis* sp. n., Antarctic, described; RITTER-ZÁHONY D. Süd-Polar Exped. 13 i p. 42 text-figs. 46 & 47.

Sagitta friderici sp. n. Cape Verde, described; RITTER-ZÁHONY T.c. p. 19 text-figs. 13-17.—*S. elegans* var. n. *baltica*, occurrence and comparison with other forms; RITTER-ZÁHONY Ergebn. Plankt. Exped. d. Humboldt-Stiftung Bd 2 H. e p. 14 text-figs. 5-7.

(b) Gastrotricha.

(Vacant.)

(c) Rotifera.

Rotifera Bdelloida, Clare Island, notes; MURRAY Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 (Clare Island Survey Pt. 52) 20 pp. 1 pl.

Rotifera (excluding Bdelloida), Clare Island, notes; ROUSSELET Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 (Clare Island Survey Pt. 51) 10 pp.

pl. ii fig. 8, spp. n. South Africa; MURRAY J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911.—*H. strangulata* sp. n., Australia; MURRAY T.c. p. 172 pl. iv fig. 6.—*H. maculata* sp. n., Canada; MURRAY T.c. p. 292 pl. viii fig. 12.—*H. nodosa* sp. n., Fiji; MURRAY T.c. p. 431 pl. xv fig. 8.—*H. cucullata* sp. n. South Africa, diagnosed; MURRAY Ann. Transv. Mus. 3 p. 13 pl. iii fig. 20.

Hynlocephalus gen. n. (near *Acyclus*), *trilobus* sp. n., occurrence and description; LUCKS Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 568–571 2 text-figs.

Mniobia scabrosa sp. n. Tropical Africa; MURRAY J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911 p. 9 pl. ii fig. 10.—*M. obtusicornis* p. 291 pl. viii fig. 13, *montium* p. 291 fig. 14, spp. n. Canada; MURRAY T.c.

Philodina australis sp. n., Sydney, also Vancouver; MURRAY J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911 p. 167 pl. iv fig. 1.

Pleuretra africana sp. n., occurrence and diagnosis; MURRAY Ann. Transv. Mus. 3 p. 4 pl. i fig. 2.

Rotifer curtipes p. 578 pl. xvii fig. 8, *montanus* p. 578 fig. 7, spp. n., New Zealand; MURRAY J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911.

ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA, PTEROBRANCHIATA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL.

1803

Bibliography.

Jahresbericht über Polychaeta und Archiannelida für 1909; Nägler, 264.

Jahresbericht über Oligochaeta für 1909; Michaelsen, 236.

Jahresbericht über Gephyrea und Hirudinea für 1909; Schepotieff, 323.

Economics.

INJURY AND DISEASE.

Castration in *Lumbricus herculeus* due to marked Bacterial invasion; Sollas, 355.

Néoformations papillomateuses chez une Annélide (*Potamilla torelli*) dues probablement à l'influence de parasites (Haplosporidie et levure); Mesnil et Gaullery, 233.

Technique.

Narcotization and preservation of Annelids; Treadwell, 380.

STRUCTURE. 1807

General.

ARCHIANNELIDA.

Sexual dimorphism in *Dinophilus gyrocolliatus*; Shearer, 344.

CHAETOPODA.

Account of *Arenicola glacialis* Murdoch; Ashworth, 9.—General description of *Arenicola loveni* Kinberg; Ashworth, 10 & 11.

Description of *Enchytraeus minimus* Bret.; Friend, 88.

Innere Organisation von *Lumbricillus minutus* und *Marionina semifusca*; Michaelsen, 235.

Some disputed points in the anatomy of an Indian earthworm (*Pheretima posthuma*); Lloyd & Powell, 213.

Detailed account of the Sphaerodorida Polychaete *Ephesia gracilis* Rathke; Ruderhann, 320.

Morphology of *Glycera goesi*; Voit, 384.

Sur le dimorphisme sexuel chez les Capitelliens (*Isomastus perarmatus* n. g., n. sp.); Gravier, 138.

Structure of a phosphorescent Bermudan Annelid, *Odontosyllis enopla* Verrill; Galloway & Welch, 111.

Beschreibung einer neuen *Ctenodrilus*-art (*Zeppelinia branchiata*); Sokolow, 354.—Notes on structural details of *Zeppelinia* (*Raphidrilus nemasoma*); Sokolow, 353.

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Tomopteri-
den; Nänni, 263.

MYZOSTOMIDA.

Account of *Myzostoma cysticolum* v. Graff; Stummer-Traunfels, 372.

ECHIUROIDEA.

Quelques observations sur la Bonellie; **Biędowski, 23.**

PTEROBRANCHIATA.

Account of *Cephalodiscus nigrescens* Lank. and *C. hodgsoni* n. sp.; **Ridewood, 304.**

Tegumentary Organs.

Beiträge zur Anatomie einiger Lumbriciden (*Eisenia* and *Helodrilus*) (Ungarisch); **Szűts, 375.**

Formation and arrangement of the opercular chaetae of *Sabellaria* (*alveolata* and *spinulosa*); **Watson, 389.**

The "suckers" of the *Myzostomidae*; **Boulenger, 27.**

Locomotor Organs.

Caudal parapodia of *Tomopteris apsteini*; **Malaquin & Carin, 224.**

Excretory Organs.

Der Wimpertrichter der Lumbriciden und die lymphoiden Anschwellungen an den Nephridien (bei *L. agricola*); **Rosen, 314.**

Musculature.

Zahl und Befestigung der Spindel-muskeln bei *Phascolosoma*-Arten; **Gadd, 107.**

Nervous System.

Nervous system of Hirudinea; **Ascoli, 7.**

Ueber den Golgi-Kopschschen Apparat der Nervenzellen bei den Hirudineen und *Lumbricus*; **Bialkowska & Kulikowska, 21.**

Hirudo medicinalis, variazione delle sue neurofibrille; **Rebizzi, 301.**

Histology.

Histological account of *Isochaeta virulenta* n. g., n. sp., and remarks on other Tubificids; **Pointner, 292.**

Histology of *Ephesia gracilis*, Rathke; **Rudermann, 320.**

Histologie des ventouses secondaires de *Branchellion*; **Lepeschkine, 205.**

Sexual Organs and Cells.

Spermatophores of earthworms of the genus *Pheretima* (= *Perichaeta*); **Beddard, 17.**

Notes on sexual organs of Italian leeches; **Dequal, 66** (1 pl.).

Lage der Geschlechtsöffnung bei *Haemopsis sanguisuga*; **Sukačev, 374.**

PHYSIOLOGY. 1811

Nutrition, Secretion, etc.

Proteolytic ferments in *Aphrodite aculeata*; **Sellier, 337.**

Movement.

Caudal parapodia of *Tomopteris apsteini*; **Malaquin & Carin, 224.**

Regeneration.

Physiology of regeneration in *Podarke obscura*; **Morgulis, 248**: The water-content in relation to regeneration in *Podarke obscura* at different periods; **Morgulis, 249.**

Phagocytosis.

Phagocytosis of spermatozoa in the female apparatus of *Pareudrilus pallidus*; lymphocytosis of spermatozoa in *Alma aloysii sabaudiae*; **Cognetti de Martiis, 53.**

Environmental Effects.

Altitude in relation to the size of worms; **Friend, 100.**

Reactions of earthworms to dry and to moist surfaces; **Parker & Parshley, 286.**

Effects of heat and cold on the motility and sensibility of certain Annelids (*Nereilepas* and *Arenicola*) and *Sipunculus*; **Matisse, 229.**

REPRODUCTION. 1815

Life-History.

Gestation and alternation of generations in *Parautolytus fasciatus*; **Gravir, 135.**

L'accroissement et les phases sexuelles et asexuelles de *Salmacina dysteri* Huxley; Malaquin, 222.

Methods of reproduction in the Syllids; Potts, 294 (26 text-figs.).

Regeneration.

Autotomie et régénération du corps et des élytres chez les Polynoidiens (*Halosydna gelatinosa* et *Lagisca extenuata*); constatation d'une disposition numérique complexe; Michel, 238.

Regeneration und Uebung. Versuche an *Amphiglena*; Schultz, 327.

Die Regeneration isolierter Segmente und kleiner Stücke von Würmern; Morgulis, 250.

Spermatogenesis, Oogenesis, etc.

Development of male and female eggs and the problem of sex-determination in *Dinophilus gyrotilatus*; Shearer, 344.

The formation of the spermatophore in *Arenicola* and the theory of the alternation of generations in animals; Downing, 75.

Studies of fertilization in *Nereis*. 1. The cortical changes in the egg; 2. Partial fertilization; Lillie, 208.

Oogenesi di *Tomopteris elegans*; Senna, 338.

Development.

Alcuni stadi di sviluppo di *Corynocephalus albomaculatus* (*Alciopina parasitica*); Granata, 134.

Postembryonic development and larval forms of *Nereis dumerilii*; Hempelmann, 155.

Experiments on the control of asymmetry in the development of the Serpulid, *Hydroides dianthus*; Zeleny, 399.

Irrégularités de la segmentation chez *Protula*; Soulier, 359.

Embryonale Entwicklung einer neuen *Ctenodrilus*art (*Zeppelinia branchiata*); Sokolow, 353 & 354.

Larval Forms.

The early larvae of *Nephtys hombergi* and *Glycera convoluta*; Fuchs, 103.

Pelagic development of a littoral or benthonic Polychaete (family *Hesionidae*); progonetic (procociously sexual) larva of a Spionid; Viguier, 381.

Pterobranchier (*Cephalodiscus*) und Bryozoen (*Chilostomata*), Vergleichung; Braem, 29.

ETHOLOGY. 1819

Habits, Behaviour, etc.

Points in the bionomics of Oligochaetes (" *Helodrilus oculatus*" Hoffm. and other forms); Friend, 93.

Biological observations on Oligochaetes of Neuchatel; Piguët, 290.

Growth, habits, etc. of *Nereis dumerilii*; Hempelmann, 155.

Habits of a phosphorescent Bermudan Annelid, *Odontosyllis enopla* Verrill; Galloway & Welch, 111.

Sur quelques particularités biologiques de la faune annélide des mers antarctiques; Gravier, 137.

Luminosity.

Leuchten von *Henlea nasuta* (Russ.); Suchoterin, 373.

Plankton.

Adriatische Actinotrochalarven; Stiasny, 368.

In plankton, Bay of Algiers, new forms of Polychaetes; Viguier, 381.

Commensalism.

Sur les Telpheuses d'Algérie et leur commensal; Seurat, 343.

Parasitism.

Ectoparasitic on *Trionyx triunguis*, *Placobdella aegyptiaca* n. sp.; Harding, 152.

Oviposition.

Further experiments on the methods of egg-laying in *Amphitrite*; Scott, 331.

Parental Relations.

On the brood-chambers for protection of developing larvae in certain "Annélides incubateurs" (*Parauto-*

lytus fasciatus, *Eteone* n. sp.); **Gravier**, 135.

Mode of attachment of the young brood to the parent leech in *Clepsine* and *Hemiclepsis*; **Moltschanov**, 241: Attachment of young *Clepsine*-individuals to the mother-leech; **Bolsius**, 25 (1 text-fig.).

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY. 1823

Phylogeny.

Affinities of the *Sphaerodoridae*, with special reference to *Ephesia gracilis*; **Rudermann**, 320.

Pterobranchiata and Polyzoa, phylogenetic indications afforded by comparison of larval organs; **Braem**, 29.

DISTRIBUTION (GEOGRAPHY).

1827

1. Recent.

The angler as a factor in the distribution of earthworms; **Distant**, 71.

Zur Kenntniss der Verbreitungsverhältnisse der Eodrillaceen; **Michaelson**, 235.

Europe.

Distribution of British Oligochaetes; **Friend**, 95.

New British species of *Henlea*; **Friend**, 98.

Revised check-list of British earthworms; **Friend**, 89.

Oligochaetes new to Britain, including new forms; **Friend**, 94 & 97.

Annelids new to the Thames; *Helodrilus oculatus*, *Paramais naidina* and *Monopylephorus elegans* **Friend**; **Friend**, 99.

In England (Cambridgeshire and near London), Dutrochet's land leech (*Trocheta subviridis*); **Norgate & Harding**, 270.

Near Buxton, *Enchytraeus minimus* **Bretsch.**; **Friend**, 88.

North of England, Enchytraeids, with *Fridericia humilis* n. sp.; **Friend**, 92.

Cumberland, Oligochaetes; **Friend**, 91.

Polychaetes new to the Clyde; *Leucodore (Polydora) ciliatus*, *Ophryotrocha puerilis* and *Amphitrite johnstoni*; **Gemmill**, 115.

Port Erin district (Isle of Man), Polychaeta; **Riddell**, 303.

Irish coasts, different parts, *Maldanidae* with *Nicomache maculata* and *Caesicirrus neglectus* n. spp.; **Arwidson**, 5.

Ireland, *Herpobdella atomaria*; **Southern**, 360.

Coasts of Ireland, Polychaeta; **Southern**, 361.

Mediterranean and Atlantic (voyages of "Hirondelle" and "Princess Alice"); *Tomopteridae*; **Malaquin & Carin**, 223: Polychaetes; **Fauvel**, 83.

Coast of Algeria ("Porcupine" Expedition), *Cirrhatulidae*; **M'Intosh**, 240.

Italy, Hirudinea; **Dequal**, 66.

Alpi del Piemonte (Valle del Roja), **Lombrichi**; **Chinaglia**, 45.

Oligochaetenfauna der Gewässer von Graz; **Pointer**, 292.

Süßwasserbewohnende Borstenwürmer (*Oligochaeta limicola*) Galiziens; **Golański**, 124.

Holland, earthworms; **Friend**, 90.

Die Glyceriden der Nordsee; **Voit**, 384.

Die Nephthydeen und Lycorideen der Nord- und Ostsee, einschliesslich der verbindenden Meeresteile; **Heinen**, 153.

Wasseroligochaetenfauna Süd-Finlands; **Toivonen**, 379.

Hirudineen des Sadjerwsees (Livland); **Sukačev**, 374.

Gephyrea des Kola-Fjords, *Phascolosoma* spp. n.; **Gadd**, 107.

Asia.

Annélides Polychètes du golfe Per-sique recueillis par M. N. Bogoyawlensky; **Fauvel**, 82.

Aquatic Oligochaeta of the Indian Museum; **Stephenson**, 365.

India (Travancore), Oligochaeta; **Cognetti de Martiis**, 51.

Notopygos spp. n. and *Sangiria* gen. n., sp. n. from Malay Archipelago; **Horst**, 159.

Japanese species of *Chaetopterus*; **Izuka**, 166.

Australia.

Hirudinea Südwest-Australiens; **Johansson**, 168.

Africa.

South Africa, *Arenicolidae*; **Ashworth**, 11.

America.

The common fresh-water Oligochaeta of the United States; **Galloway**, 110.

The Annelids of the family *Arenicolidae* of North and South America; **Ashworth**, 9.

Polychaeta from the Dry Tortugas, Florida; **Treadwell**, 380.

Polychaetous Annelids dredged by the U. S. S. "Albatross" off the coast of southern California in 1904: 3. *Euphrosynidae* to *Goniadidae*; **Moore**, 246.

Southern Patagonia, Hirudinea; **Moore**, 247.

Oceanic, Various.

Annelids from the Danmark-Expedition til Grønlands Nordøstkyst 1906-1908; **Ditlevsen**, 73.

Litorale Oligochaeten des nördl. Eismeeres; **Michaelsen**, 237.

Nuova Guinea, nuove spp. di *Pheretima*; **Cognetti de Martiis**, 54.

Southern Shetlands and Petermann's Isle (Antarctic expedition), a new Capitellid, *Isomastus perarmatus*; **Gravier**, 135.

Notes on the Polychaeta of the Antarctic (French Expedition); **Gravier**, 136.

Annélides Polychètes, Iles Kerguelen, voyage Rallier du Batz; **Gravier**, 139.

Maldaniden der Schwed. Südpolar-Exped.; **Arwidsson**, 6.

Antarctic regions (Swedish expedition, 1901-1903), new Priapulids and Sipunculids; **Théel**, 377.

2. Fossil.

The Carbonic fauna of the Magdalen islands; **Beede**, 19.

Wewoka formation (Carboniferous, Pennsylvania), Oklahoma, Annelids; **Girty**, 122.

Moorefield shale (Mississippian), Arkansas, Annelida; **Girty**, 121.

Middle Devonian, Wisconsin, Annelida, Polychaeta; **Cleland**, 47.

Middle Cambrian, British Columbia, Annelids and Gephyrea, with many new forms; **Walcott**, 387.

SYSTEMATIC. 1831

1. ANNELIDA.

(a) Archiannelida (Vacant).

(b) Polychaeta.

Polychaetous Annelids dredged by the U. S. S. "Albatross" off the coast of southern California in 1904: 3. *Euphrosynidae* to *Goniadidae*; **MOORE** Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 pp. 234-318 pls. xv-xxi.

Polychaeta (*Alciopinae*, *Tomopteridae* and *Typhlocoleidae*), coasts of Ireland, descriptive notes; **Southern Fish. Ireland Sci. Investig.** 1910 No. III pp. 1-37 3 pls.

Polychaeta from the Dry Tortugas, Florida; **TREADWELL** Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 30 pp. 1-12 29 text-figs.

The Annelids of the family *Arenicolidae* of North and South America, with key to American species; **ASHWORTH** Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 (No. 1772) pp. 1-32 14 text-figs.

Polychaeta provenant des campagnes de l'*Hirondelle* et de la *Princesse Alice* ou déposées dans le Musée océanographique de Monaco; **FAUVEL** Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 194 41 pp. and text-figs.

Annélides Polychètes du golfe Perseique recueillis par M. N. Bogoyavlensky; **FAUVEL** Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 5) 6 pp. 353-439 pls. xix-xxi.

Annelids from the Danmark-Expedition; DITLEVSEN Danmark-Ekspeditionen til Grønlands Nordøstkyst 1906-1908 5 Nr. 9 reprint of Medd. Grøn. 45 pp. 411-432 pls. xxvii-xxxi.

Die Nephthhydeen und Lycorideen der Nord- und Ostsee, einschliesslich der verbindenden Meeresteile; HEINEN Wiss. Meeresunters. Abt. Kiel N.F. 13 pp. 1-87 1 Taf. u. 5 Kart.

†New Polychaeta, Middle Cambrian, British Columbia, described; WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 No. 5 (Pub. 2014) pp. 109-144 pls. xviii-xxiii.

Pelagic larvae of a Hesionid and a Spionid, development described and consideration of the indications of Annelid inter-relationships; VIGUIER Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool. Sér. 9 13 pp. 190-250 pls. vii-ix.

Alciopina parasitica Clpd. and Panc. (syn. *Corynocephalus albomaculatus* Lev.), stadi di sviluppo; GRANATA Monit. zool. ital. 22 pp. 151-158 4 text-figs.

†*Arabellites crescentum* sp. n. p. 45 pl. iv fig. 1, Devonian, Wisconsin; CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. No. 21.

Aracoda attenuata p. 5 text-figs. 8-14, *spatula* p. 6 figs. 12-14, spp. n., Florida; TREADWELL Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 30.—*A. semimaculata* sp. n. California; MOORE Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 295 figs. 143-149.

Arenicola glacialis Murdoch, Alaska, description; ASHWORTH Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 39 pp. 24-31 text-figs. 10-14.—*A. loveni* Kinberg, from Saklanha Bay, South Africa, described; ASHWORTH Ark. Zool. 7 No. 5 19 pp. 1 pl. also in Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 11 pp. 2-25 pl. i.

Aricia nuda sp. n., California; MOORE Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 311 figs. 172-176.

†*Autodetus apicatus* sp. n., Devonian-Wisconsin; CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. No. 21 p. 47 pl. iv fig. 4.

†*Aysheaia* gen. n. p. 116, *pedunculata* sp. n. p. 117 pl. xxiii figs. 8 & 9, Cambrian, British Columbia; WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 No. 5 (Pub. 2014).

†*Aysheaidae* fam. n. p. 116; WALCOTT T.c.

Caesicirrus gen. n. (*Maldanidae*), *neglectus* sp. n. (" *Axiothea catenata* Malmgr."), Ireland, described; ARWIDSSON Proc. R. Irish Acad. 29 B pp. 217-224 pl. xvii pl. xviii figs. 10-12 and pl. xix figs. 20-26.

Callizona bongraini sp. n. Antarctic, name only; GRAVIER C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 694.

†*Canadia* gen. n. p. 118, *spinosa* p. 118 pl. xxiii figs. 4-7, *setigera* p. 119 figs. 1-3, *sparsa* p. 119, *dubia* p. 119, *irregularis* p. 120, spp. n., Cambrian, British Columbia; WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 No. 5 (Pub. 2014).

Canadidae fam. n. p. 117; WALCOTT T.c.

Chaetopterus takahashii, *kagoshimensis*, spp. n., Japan; IZUKA Dobuts. Z. 23 pp. 431-435 with pl.

Chaetozone dunmanni, Ireland, p. 160, *zelandica*, Shetland, p. 161, spp. n., diagnosed; M'INTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 8 7.—*C. carpenteri* sp. n., Bono Bay, Algiers, diagnosed; M'INTOSH T.c. p. 166 pl. vi fig. 5.—*C. whiteavesi* sp. n., St. Lawrence Gulf; M'INTOSH T.c. p. 169 pl. vii fig. 10.

Chloeia pinnata sp. n., California; MOORE Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 239 figs. 1-6.

Cirrhatulidae, British, notes on; M'INTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 8 7 pp. 151-162 figs.

Cirrhatulispio gen. n. prov., for a form off Irish coast, characters; M'INTOSH T.c. p. 167 pl. vi fig. 7.

Cirrhatulus tessellatus sp. n., off coast of Algeria, characterized; M'INTOSH T.c. p. 162 pl. v fig. 2.

Clymenella (?) *minor* sp. n. Falkland-Inseln; ARWIDSSON Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 6 6 p. 24 pl. i figs. 17-22 pl. ii figs. 44-46.

Conularia crustula var. n. *holdenvillae*, Carboniferous, Oklahoma; GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 21 p. 125.

Diopatra ornata sp. n., California; MOORE Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 273 figs. 77-85.

Drilonereis falcata sp. n., California; MOORE T.c. p. 298 figs. 150-154.

Enapteris gen. n. (*Tomopteridae*), typ. *Tomopteris euchaeta* Chun; ROSA Firenze Publ. Ist studi sup. 1908 Raccolte planctoniche etc. 1 5 p. 262.

†*Enchostoma bicarinatum* sp. n., Mississippi, Arkansas; GIRTY U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 439 p. 28 pl. x fig. 1.—*E. serpuliforme* sp. n. Carboniferous, Oklahoma; GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 21 p. 123.

Eone (perhaps only a subgen. of *Goniada*) *longepapillata* sp. n., North Sea; VOIT Wiss. Meeresunters. Abth. Kiel. N.F. 13 p. 114 text-figs. 11 & 12.

Ephesia gracilis Rathke, morphology, anatomy, histology, affinities; RUDDERMANN Mém. soc. zool. 24 pp. 1-96 pl. i & 50 text-figs.

Eteone n. sp., notes on; GRAVIER C. R. Acad. Sci. 152 p. 1419.

Eunice gravieri sp. n., Atlantic, diagnosed; FAUVEL Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 194 p. 14 text-figs. 1 & 2.—*E. multipectinata* sp. n., California; MOORE Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 248 figs. 20-23.

Euphrosyne dumosa p. 235 figs. 12-17, *limbata* p. 237 figs. 7-11, spp. n., California; MOORE T.C.

Glycera branchiopoda sp. n. p. 302 figs. 155-159, *alba* Rathke var. n. *macrobranchia* p. 301, California; MOORE T.C.—*G.* and *Goniada* spp. from North Sea, systematic notes and occurrence; VOIT Wiss. Meeresunters. Abt. Kiel N.F. 13 pp. 89-125 1 Karte.

Glycine armigera sp. n., California; MOORE Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 307 figs. 160 & 171.

Harmothoe capitulifera sp. n.; DITLEVSEN Danmark Eksped. til Grønlands Nordøstkyst No. 5 & Medd. Grøn. 45 p. 416 pl. xxvii figs. 1 3 & 4 pl. xxxi figs. 25-29.

Heterocirrus gravieri sp. n., off Cadiz, diagnosed; M'INTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 8 7 p. 164 pl. vi fig. 3.

Heteronereis sp. from East Java, notes on; HORST Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33 pp. 113-116 5 text-figs.

Hyalinocia juvenalis sp. n. p. 277 figs. 86-95, *tubicola* (Müll.) var. n. *stricta* p. 280 figs. 96 & 97, California; MOORE Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63.

Isomastus gen. n. (*Capitellidae*) *perarmatus* sp. n., occurrence and description (N-9186 o)

of sexually dimorphic forms; GRAVIER C. R. Acad. sci. 153 pp. 1162-1164.

Lumbriclymenella gen. n. (nahe *Lumbriclymene*) p. 2, *robusta* sp. n. p. 3 pl. i figs. 1-4 pl. ii figs. 32-36, Süd-Georgien; ARWIDSSON Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 6 Lief. 6.

Lumbriconereis minuscula nom. n. for *Lumbriconereis minuta* Treadwell p. 294; MOORE Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63.—*L. inflata* sp. n. p. 289 figs. 128-134, *japonica* v. Marenz. var. n. *index* p. 288 figs. 119-127, California; MOORE T.C.

Maldane sarsi var. *antarctica* var. n. Graham-region and Süd-Georgien; ARWIDSSON Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 6 p. 32 pl. i figs. 23-26 pl. ii figs. 50-54.

Maldanidae der Schwed. Südpolar-Exped., beschrieben; ARWIDSSON T.C. pp. 1-44 pls. i & ii.

Marphysa conferta sp. n., California; MOORE Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 252 figs. 29-34.—*M. fragilis* sp. n. Florida; TREADWELL Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 30 p. 2 text-figs. 1-7.

†*Miskioia* gen. n. *preciosa* sp. n. Cambrian, British Columbia; WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 No. 5 (Pub. 2014) p. 114 pl. xviii figs. 1-5.

†*Miskioide* fam. n. p. 113; WALCOTT T.C.

Nephtys classificatory key to species p. 9, distribution of species in North Sea and Baltic pp. 64-74, notes on pp. 10-36, *incisa* var. n. *bilobata* p. 25, *N. ehlersi* sp. n. p. 34 figs. 1 & 2, diagnosed; HEINEN Wiss. Meeresunters. Abth. Kiel N.F. 13.—*N. hombergi* and *Glycera convoluta*, early larval stages; FUCHS Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. N.S. 9 pp. 164-170 10 text-figs.

Nereis dumerilii, Naturgeschichte, postembryonale Entwicklung, Geschlechtsreife, Metamorphose, u.s.w.; HEMPELMANN Zoologica H. 62 (= Bd 25 Lfg 1) 135 pp. 4 Taf.—*N.*, classificatory key to species p. 42, distribution and notes on forms occurring in North Sea and Baltic pp. 43-61, *reibischi* sp. n. p. 53 figs. 7-10; HEINEN Wiss. Meeresunters. Abth. Kiel N.F. 13.—*N. zonata* Mgr. var. n. *persica* p. 385 pl. xix figs. 10-16; FAUVEL Arch. Zool. exp. (ser. 5) 6.

†*Nereites berneyi* sp. n., trail of; DE VIS Ann. Queensland Mus. 10 pp. 12-14.

Nevaya gen. n. (allied to *Sclerocheilus* Grube) *whiteavesi* sp. n., Gulf of St. Lawrence, diagnosed; M'INTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 8 7 p. 149 pl. v fig. 1.

Nicomache maculata sp. n. ("N. *lumbricalis* Fabr."), Ireland, described; ARWIDSSON Proc. R. Irish Acad. 29 B pp. 209-214 pl. xviii figs. 13-19 pl. xix figs. 27-30.

Ninoo gemmea p. 283 figs. 101-109, *fusca* p. 285 figs. 110-118, spp. n., California; MOORE Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63.

Nothria pallida p. 256 figs. 24-28 35-37, *hiatidentata* p. 259 figs. 41-50, spp. n., California; MOORE T.c.

Notoproctus oculatus var. *antarctica* var. n. Graham-region; ARWIDSSON Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 6 6 p. 8 pl. ii figs. 37 & 38.

Notopygos diagnostic key to species p. 242, *gigas* p. 244, *sibogae* p. 245, *cirratus* p. 246, spp. n., Malay Archipelago; HORST Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33.

Odontosyllis enopla Verrill; habits, classification, morphology and minute anatomy; GALLOWAY & WELCH Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 30 pp. 13-39 pls. i-v.

Onuphis parva p. 263 figs. 51-57 98 & 99, *vexillaria* p. 266 figs. 69-70, *nebulosa* p. 269 figs. 58-68, spp. n., California; MOORE Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63.

Parautolytus fasciatus Ehlers, notes on gestation, alternation of generations; GRAVIER C. R. Acad. Sci. 152 pp. 1418 & 1419.

Pariospilus gen. n. (*Phyllodocidae* near to *Iospilus*) *affinis* sp. n., diagnosed; VIGUIER Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) Sér. 9 13 p. 250.

Pelagobia viguieri sp. n., Antarctic, name only; GRAVIER C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 694.

Phalacrostemma elegans sp. n., Atlantic, off Portugal, diagnosed; FAUVEL Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. 194 p. 31 text-fig. 3.

Pherecardia lobata, synonymy and diagnosis; HORST Notes Mus. Jentink 34 pp. 17-21 1 text-fig.

†*Pollingeria* gen. n. p. 124, *grandis* sp. n. p. 125 pl. xxi figs. 7-9, Cambrian, British Columbia; WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 No. 5 (Pub. 2014).

Praxillella antarctica sp. n. Graham-region; ARWIDSSON Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 6 6 p. 19 pl. i figs. 12-15 pl. ii figs. 42 & 43.

Quetieria gen. n. (*Aphroditidae*) *pelagica* sp. n., described and compared with other pelagic *Aphroditidae*; VIGUIER Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) Sér. 9 13 p. 252.

Rhodine intermedia sp. n. Süd-Georgien; ARWIDSSON Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 6 6 p. 11 pl. i figs. 5-11 pl. ii figs. 39-41.

Salmacina dysteri Huxley, l'accroissement et les phases sexuelles et asexuelles; MALAQUIN Zool. Anz. 37 pp. 197-208.

Sangiria gen. n. (*Amphinomidae*) *hystrix* sp. n., Malay Archipelago; HORST Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 246.

†*Selkirkia* gen. n. (type *Orthotheca major* Walcott) p. 120, *fragilis* p. 122 pl. xix fig. 8, *gracilis* p. 122 pl. xix fig. 9, spp. n., Cambrian, British Columbia; WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 No. 5 (Pub. 2014).

†*Serpula felisii* sp. n. Unteres Teriär, Barcelona; OPPENHEIM Zs. D. geol. Ges. 1911 Monatsber.—*S. verrucosa* p. 259 pl. ii fig. 1, *africana* p. 259 pl. ii fig. 2, spp. n.; DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Bull. Carte géol. d'Algérie Ser. 4 No. 4 1910.—*S. (?) infinitesima* sp. n. p. 176 2 figs., Carboniferous, Magdalen Is.; BEEDE N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. 149.

†*Serpulopsis* gen. n. type *Serpula insita*, Carboniferous, Oklahoma; GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 21 p. 124.

Streblosoma verrilli sp. n. Florida p. 11 text-figs. 27-29; TREADWELL Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 30.

Syllides verrilli Moore, affinities with *Staurocephalidae*; M'INTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 8 7 pp. 145-148.

Tomopteridae, specification of family and genera; notes on forms obtained by "Hirondelle" and "Princess Alice"; MALAQUIN Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 205 16 pp.—*Tomopteridi*; ROSA Firenze Pubbl. Ist. studi sup. 1908

Raccolte planctoniche etc. 15 pp. 245-327 tav. xii.

Tomopteris apsteini nom. nov. (f. *T. scolopendra* Keferstein: Apstein); ROSA T.c. p. 288.—*T. a. Rosa*, Banyuls, caudal parapodia and other features described; MALAQUIN & CARIN Arch. Zool. Sér. 5 8 pp. xviii-cii 4 text-figs.—*T. spp.*, Beiträge zur Kenntnis; NANNI Jenaische Zs. Natw. 47 pp. 343-366 Taf. xvii & xviii.

Tygonereis gen. n. (*Nereidae*) p. 376, *bogoyawlenskii* sp. n., Persian Gulf, described, p. 376 pl. xix figs. 1-7; FAUVEL Arch. Zool. exp. (sér. 5) 6.

†*Wiwaxia* gen. n. p. 123 (type *Orthotheca corrugata* Matthew), Cambrian, British Columbia; WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 No. 5 (Pub. 2014).

†*Wiwaxiidae* fam. n. p. 123; WALCOTT T.c.

†*Worthenella* gen. n. p. 125, *cambrica* sp. n. p. 126 pl. xxii fig. 2, Cambrian, British Columbia; WALCOTT T.c.

Zeppelinia branchiata sp. n. Neapel, Anatomie, Entwicklung; SOKOLOW Zs. wiss. Zool. 97 pp. 546-603 pls. xxvii-xxix.

(b) Myzostomida.

Myzostoma cysticum v. Graff and *M. antarcticum* sp. n., described; v. STUMMER-TRAUNFELS National Antarctic Expedition Nat. Hist. vol. 4 pp. 1-26 1 pl.—*M. spp. (costatum, moebianum)*, the number of pairs of suckers; BOULENGER Zool. Anz. 37 pp. 346-351 2 text-figs.

(c) Oligochaeta.

Oligochaeta, neighbourhood of Graz, systematic notes; POINTNER Zs. wiss. Zool. 98 pp. 627-645.

Oligochaeta der russischen Nordküste, Beschreibung; MICHAELSEN St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. C. r. séances 42 pp. 1-94 106-110.

Fresh-water Oligochaeta of the United States, occurrence, classificatory key to genera and species; GALLOWAY Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 30 pp. 285-317 14 text-figs.

Aelosoma bengalense Calcutta, diagnosed; STEPHENSON Rec. Ind. Mus. 6 p. 204.

Aporrectodea similis sp. n., Kew, diagnosis and distinctions from *A. chlorotica*; FRIEND Naturalist 1911 p. 396 3 text-figs.

Chaetogaster palustris sp. n., Graz, diagnosed; POINTNER Zs. wiss. Zool. 98 p. 629 pl. xxviii fig. 2.—*C. spongillae* Annd., notes on; STEPHENSON Rec. Ind. Mus. 6 p. 205.

Dendrobaena mericiensis sp. n., Derbyshire, note on; FRIEND Zoologist Ser. 4 15 pp. 192 & 193.

Dero tubicola sp. n., Graz, diagnosed; POINTNER Zs. wiss. Zool. 98 p. 631 pl. xxviii fig. 5.

Dichogaster tamiana sp. n. Nuova Guinea; COGNETTI DE MARTIIS Boll. Musei zool. anat. 26 No. 641 p. 6.

Drawida fakir sp. n., Travancore; COGNETTI DE MARTIIS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. S 7 p. 495 pl. xiii figs. 1-3.

Enchytraeus eriguus sp. n., Thames mud; FRIEND Naturalist 1911 p. 415.—*E. minimus* Bretsch., occurrence in England, description; FRIEND J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911 pp. 730-734 pl. xxviii figs. 1-3.

Eodrilus tecum-umami p. 550 pl. xv figs. 3-5, *irpex* p. 555 figs. 6-9, *eiseni* p. 559 figs. 1 & 2, *hamiger* p. 563 figs. 12-15, *spp. n.*, Guatemala, diagnosed; MICHAELSEN Zool. Jahrb. Abth. Syst. 30.

Fridericia humilis sp. n., Derbyshire, diagnosed; FRIEND Naturalist 1911 p. 291.—*F. peruviana* sp. n., brief account; FRIEND J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1911 pp. 734-736 pl. xxviii fig. 4.—*F. pulchra* sp. n., Kew; FRIEND Naturalist 1911 p. 415.

Helodrilus (Dendrobaena) octaedrus var. n. *casterinensis*, diagnosed; CHINAGLIA Boll. Musei Zool. Anat. 26 No. 635 p. 4.—*H. oculatus* Hoffm., probably syn. *Allolobophora hermanni* Mich.; FRIEND Naturalist 1911 p. 395.

Henlea perpusilla sp. n., Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and note; FRIEND Zoologist Ser. 4 15 pp. 466 & 467, also Naturalist 1911 p. 320.

Isochaeta gen. n. (*Tabificidae*, near *Limnodrilus*), *virulenta* sp. n., Graz, diagnosis and histological account; POINTNER Zs. wiss. Zool. 98 pp. 637 646-668 pls. xxviii & xxix.

Limnodrilus aurantiacus sp. n., Thames mud; FRIEND Naturalist 1911 p. 414 4 text-figs.

Megascolex eunephrus p. 498 pl. xiii figs. 5-7, *ratus* p. 500 figs. 8-10, spp. n., Travancore, diagnosed; COGNETTI DE MARTIIS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 8 7.

Nais pectinata Steph. var. *r. inaequalis*, diagnosed; STEPHENSON Rec. Ind. Mus. 6 p. 208 text-fig. 2.

Octolasion frivaldszkyi Örley, selbstständige Art; Szűts Allatt. Közlem. 10 pp. 143 & 170.

Pheretima cyclops p. 1, *aberrans*, *flabellifera*, *tavvarinensis*, p. 2, *beaufortii*, *omtrekensis*, p. 3, *wendessiana*, *myrithasta*, p. 4, *jocchana*, *sentanensis*, *monopera*, p. 5, *colossus* p. 6, spp. n., Nuova Guinea; COGNETTI DE MARTIIS Boll. Musci zool. anat. 26.

Plutellus timidus sp. n., Travancore, India; COGNETTI DE MARTIIS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 8 7 p. 497 p. xiii fig. 4.

Polytoreutus baralypton sp. n., Nairobi, described; COGNETTI DE MARTIIS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 8 7 pp. 507-509 2 text-figs.

Raphidrilus Monticelli vide *Zep- pelinia*.

Trigaster minima sp. n., Kew (really from Peru), diagnosed; FRIEND Zoologist Ser. 4 15 pp. 274 & 275.—*T. m.*, compared with *T. lankesteri*; In. Naturalist 1911 p. 416.

Zeppelinia (Raphidrilus) nemasoma (Montic.) (syn. *Z. branchiata* Sok.), comparison of morphological details; SOKOLOW Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 222-226.

(d) Hirudinea.

Hirudinea of southern Patagonia; MOORE Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia 1896-1899 3 (Zool.) pp. 669-687 pls. xlix l.

Hirudinea; JOHANNSON In: Fauna Südwest-Australiens Bd. 3 Lfg 12 pp. 407-431 10 text-figs.

Clepsine (Glossiphonia) duplicata p. 675 fig., *simplex* p. 681 fig., Patagonia, spp. n.; MOORE Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia 3.

Ichthyobdella australiensis sp. n., Australia, diagnosed; JOHANNSON Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 Lfg 12 p. 418 text-fig. 7.

Placobdella aegyptiaca sp. n., diagnosed; HARDING Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 8 7 pp. 388 & 389 1 text-fig.

Platybdella michaelsoni sp. n., Australia, described; JOHANNSON Fauna Südwest-Australiens 3 Lfg 12 pp. 413-418 text-figs. 2-6.

(e) Echiuroidea (Vacant).

2. GEPHYREA.

†*Banffia* gen. n. (*Ottoidae*) *constricta* sp. n., Cambrian, British Columbia; WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 No. 5 (Pub. 2014) p. 130 pl. xxi figs. 5 & 6.

†*Oesia* gen. n. (*Pikaidae*) p. 132, *disjuncta* sp. n., Cambrian, British Columbia; WALCOTT T.c. p. 133 pl. xx figs. 3-5.

†*Ottoia* gen. n. p. 128, *prolifera* p. 128 pl. xix figs. 1-5, *minor* p. 129 pl. xxii figs. 5 & 6, *tenuis* p. 130, spp. n., Cambrian, British Columbia; WALCOTT T.c.

†*Ottoidae* fam. n. p. 128; WALCOTT T.c.

Phascosoma anderssoni p. 28 pl. iii figs. 28-34 & pl. v figs. 71-74, *ohlini* p. 29 pl. ii figs. 21-23 pl. iii figs. 24-27 & pl. v figs. 69 & 70, *nordenskjöldi* p. 30 pl. iii figs. 35-41, spp. n., Swedish Antarctic Exped.; THÉEL Vet.-Ak. Handl. 47 No. 1.—*P. kolense* pp. 80 & 102 pl. i figs. 1-8, *derjugini* pp. 82 & 103 figs. 9-14, spp. n., Kola-Fjord; GADD St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. C. r. séances 42.

†*Pikaia* gen. n. p. 131, *gracilens* sp. n. p. 132 pl. xx figs. 1 & 2, Cambrian, British Columbia; WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 No. 5 (Pub. 2014).

†*Pikaidae* fam. n. p. 131; WALCOTT T.c.

Priapululus horridus sp. n., Coast of Uruguay, THÉEL Stockholm Vet.-Ak. Handl. 47 No. 1 p. 24 pl. ii figs. 13-19.

3. PHORONIDEA (Vacant).

4. PTEROBRANCHIATA.

Cephalodiscus, relationships between genus and *Rhabdopleura*, different species characterized, *C. nigrescens* Lank. and *C. holgsoni* sp. n., Antarctic, full description; RIDGEWOOD National Antarctic Expedition Natural Hist. vol. 2 pp. 1-67 7 pls.

VII. BRACHIOPODA AND BRYOZOA

ARRANGED BY

F. W. EDWARDS.

(a) BRACHIOPODA

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX.. .. .	5
General = 2003	5
Structure = 2007	5
Physiology = 2011 (vacant)	
Development = 2015 (vacant)	
Ethology = 2019	5
Variation and Aetiology = 2023 (vacant)	
Distribution :—	
(a) Recent	5
(β) Fossil	5
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 2031	7

I.—TITLES.

- Aldrich, T. H.** New Eocene fossils from the Southern Gulf States. *Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y.* 5 (No. 22) 1911 (1-24) pls. i-v. 1
- Beede, J. W.** The Carbonic fauna of the Magdalen Islands. Albany N.Y. Educ. Dept. St. Mus. Bull. 149 1911 (156-186). 2
- Blaschke, Friedrich.** Zur Tithon-fauna von Stramberg in Nöhren. *Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus.* 25 1911 (143-222) 6 Taf. 3
- Boden, Karl.** Die Fauna des unteren Oxford von Popilany in Litauen. *Geol. u. palæont. Abh. Jena* 14 heft 2 1911 (1-77) 8 Taf. 4
- Chapman, Frederick.** New or little-known Victorian Fossils in the National Museum. Part xiii. Some Silurian species of the genus *Lingula*; with notes on its shell-structure and a parasitic plant. *Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* 24 1911 (179-186) pl. xlv. 5
- Chapman, F.** New or little-known Victorian Fossils in the National Museum. Part xii. On a Trilobite fauna of Upper Cambrian Age (*Glenus* series) in N.E. Gippsland, Victoria. *Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* 23 1911 (305-324) pls. lviii-lxi. 6
- Clapp, C. H. and Shimer, H. W.** The Sutton Jurassic of the Vancouver group, Vancouver Island. *Boston Proc. Soc. Nat. Hist.* 34 1911 (425-438) pls. xl-xlii. 7
- Cleland, Herdman F.** The fossils and stratigraphy of the Middle Devonian of Wisconsin. *Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. Madison* 21 1911 (i-vi 1-222) pls. i-liiii. 7a
- Cockerell, T. D. A.** The name *Glossina*. *Nautilus Boston* 25 1911 (96). 8
- Dall, William Healey.** A new brachiopod from Bermuda. *Nautilus Boston* 25 1911 (86-87). 9
- Dautzenberg, P. et Fischer, H.** Mollusques et Brachiopodes. Duc d'Orléans Campagne Arctique de 1907 1910 (1-25). 10
- Delgado, J. F. Nevy.** Système Silurique du Portugal. *Étude de Stratigraphie paléontologique.* Commission Service Géologique Lisbonne 1908 (1-245). 11
- De Toni, Antonio.** La Fauna Liásica di Vedana (Belluno). Parte Prima: Brachiopodi. *Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse Genève* 37 No. 3 1911 (1-30) 1 pl. 12
- Diener, Carl.** Die Brachiopodenfauna des Bellerophonkalkes von Schaschar und Schönbrunn. *Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst* 60 1910 (289-309). 13
- Dixon, Ernest Edward Leslie and Vaughan, Arthur.** The Carboniferous Succession in Gower (Glamorganshire), with Notes on its Fauna and Conditions of Deposition. *London Q. J. Geol. Soc.* 67 1911 (477-571) pls. xxxviii-xli. 14
- Dreger, J.** Miocäne Brachiopoden aus Sardinien. *Wien Verh. Geol. RchsAnst.* 1911 (131-138). 15
- Eichler, Paul.** Die Brachiopoden der Deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903. (*Deutsche Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903. Bd 12, H. 4.*) Berlin (G. Reimer) 1911 (381-401) 3 Taf. 16
- Fischer, H. vide Dautzenberg, P. et Fischer.**
- Foerste, Aug. F.** Preliminary notes on Cincinnati and Lexington fossils of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky and Tennessee. *Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ.* 16 1910 (17-87) pls. i-vi. 17
- Foerste, A. F.** Preliminary notes on Cincinnati fossils. *Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ.* 14 1909 (209-228) pl. iv. 18
- Foerste, A. F.** Preliminary notes on Cincinnati and Lexington fossils. *Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ.* 14 1909 (289-324) pls. vii-xi. 19
- Foerste, A. F.** Fossils from the Silurian formations of Tennessee, Indiana and Illinois. *Granville Ohio*

- Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 1909
(61-107) pls. i-iv. 20
- Frič, Anton. Studien im Gebiete der Böhmisches Kreideformation. Ergänzung zu Band 1. Illustriertes Verzeichniss der Petrefacten der cenomanen Korycaner Schichten. Arch. Natw. Ld. Durchf. Böhmen Prag 15 (1) 1911 (1-101). 21
- Fuchs, Alexander. Ueber eine Untercoblenzfauna bei Daaden und ihre Beziehungen zu einigen rheinischen Unterdevonien. Stuttgart Centr. für min. Geol. Pal. 1911 (705-717). 22
- Girty, George H. On the genus *Syringopleura* Schuchert. J. Geol. Chicago 19 1911 (548-554). 23
- Girty, G. H. The fauna of the Moorefield shale of Arkansas. Washington D.C. Dept. Int. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 439 1911 (1-148) pls. i-xv. 24
- Girty, G. H. On some new genera and species of Pennsylvanian fossils from the Wewoka formation of Oklahoma. New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 21 1911 (119-156). 25
- Gortani, M. Contribuzioni allo studio del Paleozoico carnico. iv. La fauna mesodevonica di Monumenz. Pal. Ital. Pisa 17 1911 (141-228) tav. xvi-xx. 26
- Grabau, A. W. Description of Monroe fossils. [Grabau and Sherzer. The Monroe formation of southern Michigan. Chapter 4.] Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 1910 (87-213) pls. viii-xxxii. 27
- Hahn, F. Felix. Neue Funde im nordalpinen Lias der Achenseegegend und bei Ehrwald. Stuttgart N. Jahrb. Min. 32 1911 (535-577) pls. xx xxi. 28
- Hedley, Charles. Zoological results of the fishing experiments carried out by the F.G.S. "Endeavour," 1909-10. Report on the Mollusca obtained by the F.G.S. "Endeavour," chiefly off Cape Wiles, South Australia. Fisheries Commonwealth of Australia 1911 pt. 1 (90-114) pls. xvii-xx. 29
- Holtedahl, Olaf. Zur Kenntniss der Karbonablagerungen des westlichen Spitzbergens. I. Eine Fauna der Moskauer Stufe. Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk. 1911 No. 10 (1-46) pls. i-v. 30
(N-9186 p)
- Jackson, J. Wilfrid. Palaeontological notes from the Manchester Museum. *Archaeocidaris* in the Middle Coal Measures of Lancashire; with notes on other species. Geol. Mag. London 8 1911 (403-406). 31
- Janischewsky, M. Der Untercarbon-Kalkstein bei Chabarny im Kreise Orsk, Gouv. Orenburg. Tomsk. Izv. technol. Inst. 22 2 1911 (199) 21 Taf. u. 1 karte. German resumé of No. 28 in Vol. x. 32
- Kindle, E. M. The recurrence of *Tropidoleptus carinatus* in the Chemung fauna of Virginia. J. Geol. Chicago 19 1911 (346-357). 33
- Krenkel, E. Die untere Kreide von Deutsch-Ostafrika. Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 (201-250) 4 Taf. 34
- Mailleux, Eug. Note sur la faune des roches rouges de Winenne. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. 24 1911 (342-354 Pr.-Verb.). 35
- Mailleux, E. Contribution à l'étude de la faune du Dévonien de Belgique. Première note sur les Spirifères. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. 23 (Mémoires) 1910 (323-376). 36
- Mailleux, E. Apparition de deux formes siegeniennes dans les schistes de Mondrepuits. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. 25 1911 (176-180) pl. B. 38
- Matley, C. A. Notes on some of the Brachiopoda from the *Paradoxides* beds of Comley. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 1911 (300-311) pl. xxvi. 39
- Morse, William Clifford. The fauna of the Maxville Limestone. Columbus Proc. Ohio Acad. Sci. 5 1911 (357-420). 40
- [Nalivkin, W.] Наливкинъ, В. Фауна Донецкой Юры. II. *Brachiopoda*. [Die Fauna des Donez-Jura. II. *Brachiopoda*.] St. Peterburg Mém. Com. géol. (N.S.) 55 1910 (1-60 + deutsch. Rés. 61-84) Taf. i-v. 41
- Nebe, Baldwin. Die Culmfauna von Hagen i. W., ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Westfälischen Untercarbons. Stuttgart N. Jahrb. Min. 30 (421-495) pls. xii-xvi. 42
- Nielsen, K. Brännich. Brachiopoderne i Faxe. [The Brachiopods in the lime of Faxe.] København Medd. Geol. 17 1911 (599-618) pl. xii. 43

- Principi, Paulo.** Brachiopodi del lias medio di Castel del Monte (presso Acquasparta). Riv. ital. paleont. Perugia 16 1910 (63-88) pl. iii. 44
- Raymond, Percy E.** The Brachiopoda and Ostracoda of the Chazy. Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 1911 (215-259) pls. xxxiii-xxxvi. 45
- Reed, F. R. Cowper.** Devonian Fossils from Chitral, Persia, Afghanistan and the Himalayas. Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 41 1911 (86-114) pls. vii & viii. 46
- Reed, F. R. C.** The Cambrian Fossils of Spiti. Pal. Ind. Calcutta 7 No. 1 1910 (1-70) pls. i-vi. 47
- Reynolds, Sidney Hugh and Vaughan, Arthur.** Faunal and Lithological Sequence in the Carboniferous Limestone Series (Avonian) of Burrington Combe (Somerset). London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 1911 (342-392) pls. xxviii-xxxii. 48
- Rollier, Louis.** Fossiles Nouveaux on peu connus des Terrains Secondaires (Mésozoïques) du Jura et des Contrées environnantes. Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse Genève 37 No. 2 1911 (1-32) pls. i-iv. 49
- Schuchert, Charles.** On the Brachiopod genus *Syringothyris* in the Middle Devonian of Missouri. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. iv 30 (223-224). 50
- Shimer, H. W. vide Clapp, C. H. and Shimer.**
- Smith, Edgar A.** *Brachiopoda*. National Antarctic Exp. 1901-1904 on S.S. "Discovery." London Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. 2 1907 (2 pp.). [Omitted in previous vol.] 51
- Smith, John.** Carboniferous Rocks of the Solway, Scotland. Glasgow Trans. Geol. Soc. 14 1911 (30-59). 52
- [Sokolov, D.] Соколовъ, Д.** Мезозойскія окаменѣлости съ о-ва Преображенія и о-ва Бѣгичева. [Les fossiles mésozoïques provenant des îles de Preobraženje et de Bégičev.] St. Peterburg Trd. geol. Muz. Ak. nauk 4 1910 [1911] (41-54) pl. ii. 53
- Stoganow, A. A.** On the characters of the boundary of Palaeozoic and Mesozoic near Djulfa. Verh. russ. mineral. Ges. St. Peterburg (2 Ser.) 47 1909 [1911] (61-135) Taf. vi-ix. 54
- Teller, Edgar E.** A synopsis of the type specimens of fossils from the Paleozoic formations of Wisconsin. Milwaukee Bul. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 1911 (170-271). 55
- Thomas, Ivor.** The British Carboniferous *Orthotetinae*. Mem. Geol. Surv. U.K. London 1 pt. ii 1910 (83-134) pl. xiii. 4to. 56
- Tommasi, A.** I fossili della luma-chella triasica di Ghegna in Valseca presso Roncobello. Parte Prima. Algae, Anthozoa, Brachiopoda, Lamelli-branchiata Pal. Ital. Pisa 17 1911 (1-36) pls. i-iii. 57
- Toula, Franz.** Paläontologische Mitteilungen aus den Sammlungen von Kronstadt in Siebenbürgen. I. Eine Fauna der Grestener Fazies von Neustadt bei Kronstadt in Siebenbürgen. Wien Abh. Geol. Reichsanst. 20 Heft 5 1911 (3-16) 1 Taf. 58
- Toula, F.** Paläontologische Mitteilungen aus den Sammlungen von Kronstadt in Siebenbürgen. IV. Ueber *Rynchonella* (*Peregrinella* Ohlert) *multicarinata* Lamk. sp (1819)—*Terebratula peregrina* L. v. Buch (1833) von Zajzon bei Kronstadt. Wien Abh. Geol. Reichsanst. 20 Heft 5 1911 (27-35) 1 Taf. 59
- Vaughan, Arthur vide Reynolds, Sidney H. & Vaughan.**
- Wade, Arthur.** The Llandoverly and associated rocks of North Eastern Montgomeryshire. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 1911 (415-457) pls. xxxiv-xxxvi. 60
- Walcott, Charles D.** Cambrian geology and paleontology. 2. No. 4. Cambrian faunas of China. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 No. 4 1911 (69-108) pls. xiv-xvii. 61
- Weller, Stuart.** Internal characters of some Mississippian Rhynchonelliform shells. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. Washington D.C. 21 1910 (497-516). 62
- Weller, S.** Genera of Mississippian loop-bearing Brachiopoda. J. Geol. Chicago 19 1911 (439-448). 63
- Wurm, Adolf.** Untersuchungen über den geologischen Bau und die Trias von Aragonien. Zs. D. Geol. Ges. Berlin 63 1911 (38-174) taf. i-iv. 64

Yabe, H. Ueber das angebliche Vorkommen von *Spirifer verneuili* in Japan. Stuttgart Cent. f. Min. 1911 (272-273). 65

Yokoyama, Matajiro. Some tertiary fossils from the Miike Coal-field. Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. 27 1911 (1-16) pls. i-iii. 66

Yokoyama, M. On some Brachiopods from the Neogene of Koshiba. J. Geol. Soc. Tokio 17 1910 No 201 (1-4) pl. v. 67

(B) FOSSIL.

Cambrian.

England (Shropshire), sp. n. *Billing-sella*; **Matley, 39.**

India (Spiti); spp. n. *Nisusia*, *Lingulella*, *Acrotreta*, *Acrothele*; **Reed, 47.**

China, spp. n. *Acrotreta*, *Lingulella*, *Micromitra*; **Walcott, 61.**

Australia (Victoria), sp. n. *Orthis* (*Plectorthis*) *platystrophoides*; **Chapman, 6.**

Ordovician.

United States (Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee), spp. n. *Lingula*, *Cyclocoelia*, *Rafinesquina*, *Platystrophia*; **Foerste, 17.**

United States (Mississippi Valley), spp. n. *Strophomena*, *Dalmanella*, *Plectorthis*, *Eridorthis* (subgen. n.); **Foerste, 18.**

United States (Mississippi Valley), spp. n. *Rhynchotrema*, *Strophomena*, *Dimorthis*; **Foerste, 19.**

United States, Chazy fauna, sp. n. *Hebertella*; **Raymond, 45**

Silurian.

Wales (Montgomery), sp. n. *Lingula*; **Wade, 60.**

Portugal, lists; **Delgado, 11.**

United States (Tennessee, Indiana and Illinois), 20 spp. n.; **Foerste, 20.**

United States and Canada (Ontario, Michigan and Ohio), spp. n. *Hindella*, *Meristina*, *Meristospira* (gen. n.), *Proserella* (subgen. n.), *Rhynchospira*, *Schuchertella*, *Spirifer*, *Stropheodonta*, *Whitfieldella*; **Grabau, 27.**

Australia (Victoria), occ. *Lingula perovata*, *L. lewisii* var. n. *flemingtonensis*; **Chapman, 5.**

Devonian.

Germany (Daaden), sp. n. *Orthis*; **Fuchs, 22.**

Belgium (Winonne), sp. n. *Discinisca*; **Maillieux, 35.**

Italy (Monumenz), spp. n. *Orthis*, *Scenidium*, *Strophomena*, *Productella*, *Atrypa*, *Spirifer*, *Meristina*, *Pentamerus*, *Rhynchonella*; **Gortani, 26**

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL. 2003

Expeditions.

Deutsche Süd-polar Expedition 1901-1903; **Eichler, 16.**

"Discovery" Antarctic Exp.; **Smith, 51.**

Duc d'Orléans Campagne Arctique de 1907; **Dautzenberg & Fischer, 10.**

STRUCTURE. 2007

Syringopleura; **Girty, 23.**

Internal structure of Mississippian Rhynchonelliform shells; **Weller, 62.**

Liothyrina antarctica, Spicule im Armapparat; **Eichler, 16, p. 397.**

ETHOLOGY. 2019

Parasitism.

A Fungus (*Palaeachlya*) parasitic on the Cambrian *Lingula lewisii*; **Chapman, 5.**

DISTRIBUTION. 2027

(a) RECENT.

Bermuda, sp. n. *Argyrotheca*; **Dall, 9.**

Arctic, occ. *Rhynchonella psittacea*, *Waldheimia cranium*; **Dautzenberg & Fischer, 10.**

Antarctic, spp. n. *Magellania*; **Smith, 9.**

Antarctic, spp. descr. and fig.; **Eichler, 16.**

United States (Wisconsin), spp. n. *Glossina*, *Lingula*, *Liorhynchus*, *Camarotoechia*, *Atrypa*, *Orbiculoidea*, *Strophodontia*, *Pentamerella*; Cleland, 7a.

United States (Missouri), occ. *Syringothyris occidentalis* in Middle Devonian; Schuchert, 50.

United States (Virginia), occ. *Tropidoleptus carinatus* in Chemung fauna; Kindle, 33.

Chitral, Persia, Afghanistan and Himalayas; var. n. *Spirifer*; Reed, 46.

Japan, occ. *Spirifer verneuli*; Yabe, 65.

Carboniferous.

England, spp. n. *Meekella*, *Orthotetes*, *Derbyia*, *Schellwienella* (gen. n.); Thomas, 56.

Wales (Glamorgan), sp. n. *Spirifer*; Dixon & Vaughan, 14.

Scotland (Solway), occ. *Productus hemisphericus*; Smith, 52.

Germany (Hagen i. W.); Nebe, 42.

Bohemia, Bellerophonkalkes; Diener, 13.

Spitzbergen, *Productus isachsensi* sp. n.; Høltedahl, 30.

United States (Illinois and Missouri), spp. n. *Camarophoria*, *Camarotoechia*, *Rhynchopora*; Weller, 62.

United States (Ohio), Maxville Limestone spp. described and figured; Morse, 40.

United States (Missouri), sp. n. *Dielasmoides* (gen. n.); Weller, 63.

United States (Arkansas, Moorefield Shale), spp. n. *Lingula*, *Liorhynchus*, *Productus*, *Rhipidomella*, *Spirifer*; Girty, 24.

Magdalen Is., spp. n. *Hemiptychina*, *Lingula*, *Orbiculoidea*, *Productus*, *Pugnax*, *Strophalosia*; Beede, 2.

Permian.

Oberes Palaeozoicum von Djulfa, *Brachiopoda*; Stoganow, 54.

Trias.

Spain (Aragonien), sp. n. *Lingula*; Wurm, 64.

Italy (Valseca), spp. n. *Waldheimia*; Tommasi, 57.

Jurassic.

France (Jura), spp. n. *Rhynchonella*, *Terebratula*, *Zeilleria*; Rollier, 49.

Italy (Acquasparta), spp. n. *Spiriferina*, *Rhynchonella*; Principi, 44.

Italy (Belluno), spp. n. *Waldheimia*; De Toni, 12.

Switzerland (Aarau), sp. n. *Zeilleria*; Rollier, 49.

Austria-Hungary (Stramberg-in-Mähren), lists, sp. n. *Rhynchonella*; Blaschke, 3.

Hungary (Kronstadt), var. n. *Terebratula*; Toulou, 58.

Russia (Litauer), sp. n. *Waldheimia*; Boden, 4.

Brachiopoda der Inseln Preobraženje und Begičev (Russ.); Sokolov, 53.

Donez-Jura, spp. n. *Terebratula*, *Rhynchonella*; Nalivkin, 41.

British Columbia, sp. n. *Terebratula*; Clapp & Shimer, 7.

Switzerland, spp. n. *Rhynchonella*; Hahn, 28.

Cretaceous.

Deutsch Ostafrika, sp. n. *Terebratula*; Krenkel, 34.

Bohemia, cenomanian lists and figures; Frič, 21.

Hungary (Kronstadt), occ. *Rhynchonella Multicarinata* and *Terebratula peregrina* in Chalk; Toulou, 59.

Denmark (Faxø), spp. n. *Crania*, *Terebratula*, *Argiope*, *Thecidium*; Nielsen, 43.

Tertiary.

Japan (Koshiba), spp. n. *Terebratulina*; Yokoyama, 67.

Japan (Miike Coal-field), sp. n. *Terebratula miikensis*; Yokoyama, 66.

United States (Alabama), Eocene sp. n. *Argyrotheca*; Aldrich, 1.

Miocän Sardinia; *Rhynchonella* sp. n.; Dreger, 15.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

Monograph of British Carboniferous *Orthotetinae*, THOMAS Mem. Geol. Surv. U.K. 1 pt. 2 1910 pp. 83-134 pl. xiii 4to.

Middle Devonian Fossils of Wisconsin, CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21 1911 pp. 1-222 pl. i-iii.

Genera of Mississippian loop-bearing Brachiopoda, WELLER J. Geol. 19 pp. 439-448 f. 1-7.

†*Acrothele praestans* p. 55, *vertex* p. 56, *spp. n.*, Spiti Cambrian, REED Pal. Ind. 7 1 1910.

†*Acrotreta parahicensis* *sp. n.* Spiti Cambrian, REED Pal. Ind. 7 1 1910 p. 54.—†*A. venia* *sp. n.* China Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 p. 75.

†*Allorynchus* *gen. n.* type *Rhynchonella heteropsis*, WELLER Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. 21 p. 509.

†*Argiope pindborgi* *sp. n.* Denmark Cretaceous, NIELSEN Medd. Geol. 17 p. 612.

Argyrotheca bermudana *sp. n.* Bermuda, DALL Nautilus 25 p. 86.

†*Argyrotheca dalli* *sp. n.* Alabama Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 1911 p. 13.

†*Atrypa flabellata* var. *n. prunulum* p. 159, *julii* *sp. n.* p. 159, *desquamata* varr. *n. forojuliensis*, *trigona*, p. 161, *signifera* var. *n. carnica* p. 163, Italy (Monumentz) Devonian, GORTANI Pal. Ital. 17 1911.—†*A. reticularis* var. *n. neusomensis* United States Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 93.—†*A. sinuata* *sp. n.* Wisconsin Devonian, CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21 p. 75.

†*Billingsella cobboldi* *sp. n.* England Cambrian, MATLEY Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 305.

†*Camarophoria hamburgensis* *sp. n.* Illinois Mississippian, WELLER Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. 21 p. 500.

†*Camarotoecchia chouteauensis* *sp. n.* Missouri Mississippian, WELLER Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. 21 p. 510.—†*C. purduei* varr. *n. agrestis* p. 60, *laxa* p. 61, Arkansas Mississippian, GIRTY U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 439.—

†*C. scitulus* *sp. n.* Wisconsin Devonian, CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21 p. 71.

†*Catazyga uphamsi* var. *n. australis* United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 16 p. 31.

†*Chonetes granulifer* var. *n. armatus*, *mesolobus* var. *n. decipiens*, p. 127, *mesolobus* var. *n. euampygus* p. 129, Oklahoma Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 21.—†*C. schucherti* *sp. n.* Wisconsin Devonian, CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21 p. 91.

†*Chonostrophia lindenensis* *sp. n.* United States Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 81.

†*Cliftonia* *subgen. n.* of *Triplecia*, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 84.

†*Clitambonites diversus* var. *n. rogersensis* United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 323.

†*Crania faxensis* *sp. n.* Denmark Cretaceous, NIELSEN Medd. Geol. 17 p. 606.—†*C. granulosa* var. *n. cumberlandensis* United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 16 p. 41.

†*Cyclocoelia crassiplicata* *sp. n.* United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 16 p. 36.

†*Dalmanella bassleri* p. 215, *breviculus*, *fairmountensis*, p. 216, *spp. n.*, United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.

†*Derbyia hindi* p. 118, *gigantea* p. 120, *spp. n.*, England Carboniferous, THOMAS Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K. 1 1910 p. 120.

†*Dielasmella* *gen. n.*, genotype *Dielasma compressa* (Weller), Mississippian, WELLER J. Geol. 19 p. 446.

†*Dielasmoides* *gen. n.* p. 443, genotype *D. bisinuata* *sp. n.* Missouri Mississippian p. 444, WELLER J. Geol. 19.

†*Dinorthis ulrichi* *sp. n. carleyi* var. *n. insolens* United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 320.

†*Discina* (*Discinisca*) *forrierensis* sp. n. Belgium Devonian, MAILLEUX Bul. Soc. géol. 24 p. 348 pr.-verb.

†*Eridorthis* subgen. n. of *Plectorthis* (*q.v.*), FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 223.

†*Girtyella* gen. n., genotype *Hartina indianensis*, Mississippian, WELLER J. Geol. 19 p. 442.

†*Glossina truncata* sp. n. Wisconsin Devonian, CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21 p. 68.

†*Gypidula simplex* sp. n. United States Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 70.

†*Hamburgia* gen. n., genotype *H. typa* sp. n. Illinois, Mississippian, WELLER J. Geol. 19 p. 446.

†*Hebertella alveata* nom. n. United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 224.—†*H. maria* var. n. *parkensis* United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 319.—†*H. (Schizonema) fissistriata* p. 76, *celsa* p. 80, spp. n., United States Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.—†*H. vulgaris* sp. n. New York Ordovician, RAYMOND Pittsburgh Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 p. 242.

†*Hemiptychina?* *waageni* sp. n. Magdalen Is. Carbonic, BEEDE N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. 149 p. 178.

†*Hindella?* (*Greenfieldia*) *whitfieldi* p. 149, *rostralis* p. 150, spp. n., Ohio Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 1910.

†*Homoeospira schucherti* var. n. *elongata* p. 89, *pisum* sp. n. p. 90, United States Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.

†*Leptaena gibbosa* var. n. *invenusta* f. 3 United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 315.—†*L. richmondensis* nom. n. and var. n. *precursor*, United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 211.

†*Leptobolus lepis* var. n. *cliftonensis* United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 16 p. 21.

†*Lingula batesvillae* sp. n. Arkansas Mississippian, GIRTY U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 439 p. 32.—†*L. eboria* sp. n. Magdalen Is. Carbonic, BEEDE N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. 149 p. 177.—†*L. lewisii* var. n. *flemingtonensis* Australia Silurian, CHAPMAN Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 24 p. 180.—†*L. milwaukeeensis* sp. n. Wisconsin Devonian, CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21 p. 69.—†*L. obtusiformis* sp. n. Wales (Montgomery) Silurian, WADE Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 455.—†*L. polariformis* sp. n. Spain Trias, WURM Zs. Deutschen Geol. Ges. Berlin 63 p. 121.—†*L. waynesboroensis* sp. n. United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 16 p. 23.

†*Lingulella haimantensis* p. 50, *spitiensis* p. 51, spp. n., Spiti Cambrian, REED Pal. Ind. 7 1 1910.—†*L. manchuriensis*, *marcia*, spp. n., China Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 p. 74.

†*Lingulidiscina newberryi* varr. n. *moorefieldana* p. 38, *marshallensis* p. 39, Arkansas Mississippian, GIRTY U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 439.

†*Liorhynchus carboniferum* sp. n. and var. n. *polypleurum* Arkansas Mississippian, GIRTY U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 439 p. 54.—†*L. greeni* sp. n. Wisconsin Devonian, CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21 p. 71.

Magasella jaffaensis Blochman refigured and transf. to *Campages*, HEDLEY Fisheries Australia 1911 pt. 1 p. 114 pl. xx figs. 41 and 42.

Magellania fragilis p. 1, *sulcata* p. 2, spp. n., Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 2 Brach 1907.

†*Meekella leei* p. 112, *neilsoni* p. 114, spp. n., England Carboniferous, THOMAS Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K. 1 1910.

†*Meristina globulus* sp. n. Italy (Monumenz) Devonian, GORTANI Pal. Ital. Pisa 17 1911 p. 172.—†*M. maria* var. n. *roemeri* United States Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 88.—†*M. profunda* sp. n. p. 160 and mut. n. *sinosus* p. 161, Michigan and Ontario Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 1910.

†*Meristospira* gen. n. p. 158, genotype *michiganense* sp. n. Michigan

Silurian p. 159, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 1910.

†*Micromitra (Paterina) lucina* sp. n. China Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 p. 73.

†*Moorefieldella* subgen. n. of *Rhynchonella* p. 62, type *R. eurekaensis* (Walcott), *eurekaensis* var. n. *subcuboides*, p. 64, Arkansas Mississippian, GIRTY U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 439.

†*Nisusia depsaensis* sp. n. Spiti Cambrian, REED Pal. Ind. 7 1 p. 49.

†*Orbiculoidea limata* sp. n. Magdalen Is. Carbonic, BEEDE N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. 149 p. 177.—†*O. nitida* (Phill.) = (*Discina orbicularis*, Bolton), JACKSON Geol. Mag. 8 pp. 403-406.—†*O. telleri*, *wardi*, spp. n., Wisconsin Devonian, CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21 p. 85.

†*Orthis flabellites* var. n. *militaris* p. 75, *interplicata*, *nettelrothi*, spp. n., p. 76, United States Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.—†*O. gentilis* sp. n. Italy (Monument) Devonian, GORTANI Pal. Ital. Pisa 17 1911 p. 149.—†*O. (Plectorthis) platystrophioides* sp. n. Australia Cambrian, CHAPMAN Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 23 p. 311.—†*O. rhenana* sp. n. Germany Devonian, FUCHS Stuttgart Cent. für min. Geol. Pal. 1911 p. 72.

†*Orthostrophia newsomensis, dixonii*, spp. n., United States Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 74.

†*Orthotetes cantrilli* sp. n. England Carboniferous, THOMAS Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K. 1 1910 p. 116.

†*Palaeoglossa* nom. n. pro *Glossina* Phil. (preoc.), COCKERELL Nautilus 25 p. 96.

†*Pentamerella multicostata* sp. n. Wisconsin Devonian, CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21 p. 94.

†*Pentamerus galeatus* varr. n. *hesperiae* p. 175, *contrastans* p. 176, *granatus* sp. n. p. 180, *venetus* sp. n. p. 181, Italy (Monument) Devonian, GORTANI Pal. Ital. Pisa 17 1911.

†*Petrocrania* nom. n. pro *Craniella* Oehlert (preoc.), RAYMOND Pittsburgh Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 p. 220.

†*Platymerella manniensis* sp. n. United States Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 70.

†*Platystrophia colbiensis* sp. n. p. 55, and varr. n. *mutata* p. 56, *precursor* p. 57, *clarksvillensis* sp. n. p. 65, United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 16.—†*P. ponderosa* nom. n. p. 225 and var. n. *auburnensis* p. 226, United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.

†*Plectorthis (Eridorthis) nicklesi* p. 222, *rogersensis* p. 223, spp. n., United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.

†*Productella herminae* var. n. *sinuata* Italy Devonian, GORTANI Pal. Ital. Pisa 17 1911 p. 156.—†*P. hirsutiiformis* var. n. *batesvillensis* Arkansas Mississippian, GIRTY U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 439 p. 51.

†*Productus arsenearii* p. 162, *prouti, tenuicostiformis*, p. 163, *doubleti* p. 165, *auriculispinus* p. 166, spp. n., *dawsoni* var. n. *academicus* p. 162, Magdalen Is. Carbonic, BEEDE N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. 149.—†*P. insinuatus* sp. n. Oklahoma Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N. Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 21 p. 129.—†*P. isachseni* sp. n. Spitzbergen Karbon, HOLTEDAHL Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk. 1911 No. 10 p. 32.—†*P. subsulcatus* p. 47 and var. n. *janus* p. 48, *moorefieldanus* p. 48 and var. n. *pusillus* p. 49, spp. n., Arkansas Mississippian, GIRTY U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 439.

†*Proschizophoria* subgen. n. of *Orthis* type *O. personata* Zeiler, MAILLEUX Bruxelles Bull. Soc. géol. 25 1911 p. 177.

†*Prosserella* subgen. n. of *Spirifer* p. 138, *modestooides* p. 139 and mut. n. *depressus* p. 141, *lucasi* p. 142, *subtransversa* p. 143 and mut. n. *alta* p. 145, *unilamellosus* p. 146, *planisinosus* p. 147, spp. n., Ohio Michigan and Ontario Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 1910.

†*Pugnax magdalena* sp. n. Magdalen Is. Carbonic, BEEDE N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. 149 p. 166.—†*P. osagensis* var. n. *percostata* Oklahoma Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N. Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 21 p. 130.

†*Pugnoides* gen. n. type *Rhynchonella ottunwa*, WELLER Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. 21 p. 512.

†*Rafinesquina winchesterensis* sp. n. United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 16 p. 42.

†*Rhipidomella arkansana* sp. n. Arkansas Mississippian, GIRTY U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 439 p. 53.—†*R. newsomensis* sp. n. United States Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 73.

†*Rhynchonella deangelisi* p. 78, *vinassai* p. 80, *liassina* p. 81, *lottii* p. 85, spp. n., Italy Jurassic, PRINCIPI Riv. ital. pal. 16 1910.—†*R. dominella* p. 12, *dominula* p. 13, spp. n., Jura Callovian, ROLLIER Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse 37 No. 2.—†*R. ephippioides* p. 182, *carorum* p. 183, *julii* p. 184, spp. n., Italy (Monument) Devonian, GORTANI Pal. Ital. Pisa 17 1911.—†*R. lovisati* sp. n. Sardinien Mioäne, DREGER Wien Verh. Geol. RechsAnst. 1911 p. 136.—†*R. perneri* sp. n. Stramberg in Mähren Jura, BLASCHKE Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25 1911 p. 179.—†*R. prona* Opperl. descr. p. 547, *R. cianii* var. n. *densicostata* p. 560, *discoidalis* var. n. *rofanica* p. 561, *bonifazi* p. 562, *sublaevicostata* p. 566, spp. n., Switzerland Lias, HAHN Stuttgart N. Jahrb. Min. 32 1911.—†*R. (Stegerhynchus) whitii* var. n. *praeursor* p. 96, *neglecta* var. n. *cliftonensis* p. 97, United States Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.—†*R. vereokinensis* p. 34, *lutugini* p. 50, spp. n., Donetz-Jura, NALIVKIN St. Petersburg Mém. Com. géol. 55 1910.

†*Rhynchopora hamburgensis* sp. n. Illinois Mississippian, WELLER Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. 21 p. 515.

†*Rhynchospira prae-formosa* sp. n. Ohio Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 1910 p. 131.

†*Rhynchotetra* gen. n. type *Rhynchonella caput-testudinis*, WELLER Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. 21 p. 506.

†*Rhynchotreta simplex*, *thebesensis*, spp. n., United States Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 94.

†*Rhynchotrema dentata* var. n. *arnheimensis* United States Ordovician,

FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 227.—†*R. manniensis* sp. n. United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 315.

†*Roemerella patula* sp. n. Oklahoma Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 21 p. 125.

†*Rowleyella* gen. n. genotype *Dielasma fabulites* (Rowley) Mississippian, WELLER J. Geol. 19 p. 447.

†*Scenidium bassleri* sp. n. United States Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 72.—†*S. italicum* sp. n. Italy (Monument) Devonian, GORTANI Pal. Ital. Pisa 17 1911 p. 151.

†*Schellwienella* gen. n. type *Spirifera crenistria* p. 92, *rotundata* sp. n. p. 123, England Carboniferous, THOMAS Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K. 1 1910.

†*Schizonema* subgen. n. of *Hebertella*, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 76.

†*Schuchertella amherstburgense* sp. n. Ontario Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 1910 p. 124.

†*Shumardella* gen. n. type *Rhynchonella missouriensis*, WELLER Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. 21 p. 512.

†*Spirifer*, Belgian Devonian species, MAILLEUX Bul. Soc. géol. 23 pp. 323-376.—†*S. arkansanus* p. 66, *moorefieldanus* p. 68, spp. n., Arkansas Mississippian, GIRTY U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 439.—†*S. bisulcatus* Sow. var. n. *oystermouthensis* p. 562, *wickensis* sp. n. p. 563, Wales (Glamorgan) Carboniferous, DIXON & VAUGHAN Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67.—†*S. euryteines* var. n. *milwaukeeensis* Wisconsin Devonian, CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21 p. 77.—†*S. julii* p. 165, *latinus* p. 167, *trochiloideus* p. 170, spp. n., Italy (Monument) Devonian, GORTANI Pal. Ital. Pisa 17 1911.—†*S. ohioensis* sp. n. Ohio Silurian p. 134, *sulcata* mut. n. *submersa* Ontario Silurian p. 136, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 1910.—†*S. verneuili* var. n. *persica* Persia Devonian REED Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 41 1911 p. 101.

†*Spiriferina obovata* sp. n. Italy Jurassic, PRINCIPI Riv. Ital. Pal. 16 1910 p. 67.

†*Stegerhynchus* subgen. n. of *Rhynchonella*, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 96.

†*Streptorhynchus oklahomae* sp. n. Oklahoma Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 21 p. 126.

†*Strophalosia nebraskensiformis* sp. n. Magdalen Is. Carbonic, BEEDE N. Y. St. Mus. Bull. No. 149 p. 177.

†*Stropheodonta (Brachyprion) new-somensis* sp. n. United States Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 88.—†*S. halli* sp. n. p. 87 and var. n. *musculosa* p. 88, Wisconsin Devonic, CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21.—†*S. vasculosa* p. 124, *prae-plicata* p. 126, spp. n., Ontario Silurian, *demissa* mut. n. *homolostriata* p. 126, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 1910.

†*Strophomena maysvillensis* p. 212, *concordensis* p. 213, spp. n., United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.—†*S. striatissima* sp. n. Italy (Monument) Devonian, GORTANI Pal. Ital. Pisa 17 1911 p. 153.—†*S. vicina* sp. n. United States Ordovician, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 317.

†*Strophonella tenuistriata* p. 83, *dixonii* p. 85, *gantii* p. 86, spp. n., United States Silurian, *semifasciata* var. n. *brownsportensis* p. 87, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.

†*Syringopleura*, validity questioned, GIRTY J. Geol. 19 p. 548.

†*Syringothyris laminosa* redescribed, REYNOLDS & VAUGHAN Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 383.

†*Terebratula cincla* sp. n. Denmark Cretaceous, NIELSON Medd. Geol. 17 p. 609.—†*T. lutugini* sp. n. Denez-Jura, NALIVKIN St. Peterburg Mém. Com. géol. 55 1910 p. 24.—†*T. matapuana* sp. n. Deutsch Ostafrika Kreide, KRENKEL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 p. 202.—†*T. moveliensis* [? emendation of *T. moveliensis* Mühlb.] p. 20, *haasi* p. 23, nom. n. pro *stutzii* Haas, *iserensis* sp. n. Jura Neocomian p. 24 (= *perovalis* Roem. non Sov.), *stutzii* Trib. described p. 22, *alpina* sp. n. [= *moutoniana* auct. nec

d'Orb.] p. 26, *davidsoni* sp. n. England Cenomanian [= *obesa* Dav. nec Sov.] p. 28, ROLLIER Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse 37 pt. 2.—†*T. mikensis* sp. n. Japan Tertiary, YOKOYAMA Tōkyō J. Coll. Sci. 27 p. 6.—†*T. ovatissima* Quenst. var. n. Hungary (Kronstadt) Jurassic, TOULA Wien Abh. Geol. Reichsanst. 20 1911 pp. 3-16.—†*T. suttonensis* sp. n. British Columbia Jurassic, CLAPP & SHIMER Boston Proc. Soc. Nat. Hist. 34 p. 432.

†*Terebratulina quantoensis* p. 2, *nipponensis* p. 3, spp. n., Japan Pleistocene, YOKOYAMA J. Geol. Soc. Tokio 17 No. 201.

†*Tetracamera* gen. n. type *Rhynchonella subcuneata*, WELLER Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. 21 p. 503.

†*Thecidium danicum* sp. n. Denmark Cretaceous, NIELSEN Medd. Geol. 17 p. 613.

†*Triplecia (Cliftonia) striata* p. 81, *tenax* p. 82, spp. n., United States Silian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.

†*Tropidoleptus carinatus* occ. in Chemung fauna, Virginia, KINDLE J. Geol. 19 pp. 346-357.

†*Waldheimia dalpiazii* p. 25, *plavensis* p. 26, spp. n., N. Italy Lias, DE TONI Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse 37 No. 3.—†*W. lituanica* sp. n. Russia Jurassic, BODEN Geol. u. palæont. Abh. Jena 14 heft. 2 1911 p. 73.—†*W. orobica* p. 6, *caffii*, *gervasonii*, p. 7, *platynota*, *lenticularis*, p. 8, *proxima* p. 11, spp. n., N. Italy Triassic, TOMMASI Pal. Ital. 17 1911.

†*Whitfieldella prosseri* sp. n. Michigan and Ohio p. 152, *subsulcata* nom. n. New York and Ohio p. 155, Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 1910.

†*Valcourea* subgen. n. (*Plaesiomys*) as genus, RAYMOND Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 p. 239.

†*Zeilleria doneziana* sp. n. Douez-Jura, NALIVKIN St. Peterburg Mém. Com. géol. 55 1910 p. 29.—†*Z. muhlbergi* p. 15, Switzerland, *microlagenalis* p. 16, *solodurina* p. 17, *thurmanni* p. 18, *girardoti* p. 19, France, spp. n., Jurassic, ROLLIER Mém. Soc. Pal. Genève 37 No. 2.

VII (b) BRYOZOA

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	13
II. SUBJECT INDEX.. .. .	14
General = 2003	14
Structure = 2007	14
Physiology = 2011 (vacant)	
Development = 2015	14
Ethology = 2019	15
Variation and Aetiology = 2023	15
Distribution = 2027:—	
(a) Recent:—	
(α) Marine	15
(β) Non-Marine	15
(b) Fossil	15
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 2031	16

I.—TITLES.

Annandale, N. Freshwater Sponges, Hydroids and Polyzoa. Fauna of British India. 8vo. London 1911. [*Bryozoa* (161-251) pls. iii-v.] 1

Annandale, N. Systematic notes on the *Ctenostomatous* Polyzoa of fresh water. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 pt. iv 1911 (193-201) pl. xiii. 2

Bassler, Ray S. *Corynotrypa*, a new genus of tubuliporoid Bryozoa. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 1911 (497-527). 3

Bassler, R. S. The fossils and stratigraphy of the Middle Devonian of Wisconsin. Chapter V Bryozoa. Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. Madison 21 1911 (i-vi 1-222) pls. i-liii. 4

Bassler, R. S. The early Paleozoic Bryozoa of the Baltic provinces. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 1911 (i-xxi 1-382) pls. i-xiii. 5

Braem, F. Die Variation bei den Statoblasten von *Pectinatella magnifica*. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig 32 1911 (314-348). 6

Braem, F. Bryozoen und deren Parasiten. [Бремъ, Ф. *Bryozoa* и паразиты ихъ.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. zool. 42 2 1911 (1-35 + russ. Rés. 36-56). 7

Braem, F. Pterobranchier und Bryozoen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (546-551). 8

Brydone, R. M. Notes on new or imperfectly known Chalk Polyzoa. Geol. Mag. London 8 1911 (153-156) pls. ix x. 9

Calman, W. T. An Epizoic Hydroid on a Crab from Christmas Island. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (8) 8 1911 (546-550). 10

Calvet, Louis. Sur deux espèces nouvelles de Bryozoaires de la Méditerranée: *Idmonea arborea* n. sp. et *Amathia pruvoti* n. sp. Arch. Zool.

Notes et Rev. Paris sér. 5 8 1911 (lvii-lxi). 11

Calvet, L. Diagnoses de quelques espèces nouvelles de Bryozoaires Cyclostomes, provenant des Campagnes scientifiques accomplies par S.A.S. le Prince de Monaco à bord de la "Princesse-Alice" (1889-1910). Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco 207 1911 (1-9). 12

Canu, Ferdinand. Iconographie de bryozoaires fossiles de l'Argentine. An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires Ser. iii 14 1911 (215-292) pls. i-ix. 13

Canu, F. Les Bryozoaires fossiles des terrains du Sud-Ouest de la France. Paris Bul. soc. géol. sér. 4 9 1909 (442-458) pls. xv-xviii. 14

Canu, F. Liste des Bryozoaires de la craie de Royan. Paris Bul. soc. géol. sér. 4 10 1910 (62-65). 15

Frič, Anton. Studien im Gebiete der Böhmischen Kreideformation. Ergänzung zu Band 1. Illustriertes Verzeichniss der Petrefacten der cenomanen Korycaner Schichten. Arch. Natw. Ld. Durchf. Böhmen Prag 15 (1) 1911 (1-101). 16

Girty, George H. The fauna of the Moorefield shale of Arkansas. Washington D.C. Dept. Int. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. 439 1911 (1-148) pls. i-xv. 17

Gortani, M. Contribuzioni allo studio del Paleozoico carnico. IV. La fauna mesodevonica di Monumenz. Pal. Ital. Pisa 17 1911 (141-228) tav. xvi-xx. 18

Guérin-Ganivet, Mme G. Étude préliminaire des Bryozoaires rapportés des côtes septentrionales de l'Europe par l'expédition du "Jacques-Cartier" en 1908. Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco 207 1911 (1-27). 19

Hennig, Anders. Lo conglomerat pleistocène à Pecten de l'île Cockburn. Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse der Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 1901-1903 3 Lief. 10 Stockholm 1911 (1-72) pls. i-v. 20

Heider, K. vide Korschelt, E. und Heider.

Hurrell, H. E. Distribution of the Polyzoa in Norfolk Waters. *Trans. Nat. Soc.* 9 1911 (197–205). 21

Köhler, W. *Pectinatella magnifica* Leidy im Tegeler See. *Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* 4 1911 *biol. Suppl.* [5] (6–7) 1 Taf. 22

Korschelt, E. und Heider, K. Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Entwicklungsgeschichte der wirbellosen Thiere. *Vierter Abschnitt. Ungeschlechtliche Fortpflanzung und Regeneration. IX. Ungeschlechtliche Fortpflanzung.* Jena (G. Fischer) 1910 (632–694). 23

Kranz, W. Das Tertiär zwischen Castelgomberto, Montecchio, Maggiore, Creazzo und Monteviale im Vicentin. *Stuttgart N. Jahrb. Min.* 32 1911 (701–729). 24

Lohmann, H. Die *Cyphonautes* der nordischen Meere. (Nordisches Plankton, Lfg 13, ix.) Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1911 (31–40). 25

Lucas, Robert. Bryozoa für 1909. [Jahresbericht.] *Arch. Natg. Berlin* 76 1910 Bd 6 H. 1 [1911] (117–143). 26

Maplestone, C. M. Further Descriptions of the Tertiary Polyzoa of Victoria. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria* 23 (N.S.) Pt. ii 1911 (266–284) pls. xxxvii–xlvi. 27

Maplestone, C. M. The results of deep-sea investigations in the Tasman Sea. 1. The expedition of H.M.C.S. "Miner." No. 5. *Polyzoa*, supplement. Sydney N.S.W. Rec. Austr. Mus. 8 1911 (118–119) pls. xxxiv–xxxv. 28

Mortensen, Th. A new species of Entoprocta, *Loxosomella antedonis*, from North-East Greenland. København Danmark-Ekspeditionen til Grønlands Nordøstkyst 1906–1908 5 Nr. 8. Reprint of *Medd. Grøn.* 45 1911 (399–406) 1 pl. 29

Nichols, A. R. Polyzoa from the coasts of Ireland. Dublin Fish. Ireland Sci. Invest. 1910 1 [1911] (1–37) pl. i. 30

Palk, Mary. On an enigmatic body in certain Bryozoa. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 33 1911 (209–212). 31

Papp, Karl. Trias-Korallen aus dem Bakony. In Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Untersuchungen des Bala-

ton [Plattensee]. *Anhang 1. Band 1911* (1–23) 1 Taf. Wien (Ed. Hölzel). 29 cm. 32

Ritchie, James. On an Entoproctan Polyzoon (*Barentsia benedeni*) new to the British Fauna, with remarks on related species. *Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc.* 47 1911 (835–848) 1 pl. 33

Teller, Edgar E. A synopsis of the type specimens of fossils from the Palaeozoic formations of Wisconsin. *Milwaukee Bull. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 9 1911 (170–271). 34

Vinassa de Regny, P. Trias-Tabulaten, Bryozoen und Hydrozoen aus dem Bakony. In Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Untersuchungen des Bala-ton [Plattensee]. *Anhang 1. Band 1911* (1–22) 2 Taf. Wien (Ed. Hölzel). 29 cm. 35

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL.

2003.

Bibliography.

Bryozoa für 1909. [Jahresbericht]; Lucas, 26.

Expeditions.

H.M.C.S. "Miner" in Tasman Sea; Maplestone, 28.

"Jacques-Cartier" expedition in 1908; Guérin-Ganivet, 19.

"Princesse-Alice" collections; Calvet, 12.

STRUCTURE.

2007

Bau der Individuen und Kolonien von *Plumatella repens*; Braem, 7.

Flustra carbasea, etc., enigmatic body in; Palk, 31.

DEVELOPMENT.

2015

Membranipora larva; Die *Cyphonautes* der nordischen Meere; Lohmann, 25.

Fortpflanzungsweisen von *Plumatella repens* und *Victorella continentalis*; Braem, 7

Larvae of *Bugula* and *Cephalodiscus* compared; **Braem, 8.**

Vegetative reproduction in *Bryozoa*; **Korschelt & Heider, 23.**

ETHOLOGY. 2019

Die *Cyphonautes* der nordischen Meere; *C. barroisi* sp. n.; **Lohmann, 25.**

Kolonienbildung bei *Plumatella repens*; **Braem, 7.**

Loxosoma sp. on *Xanthias haswelli* from Christmas Island; **Calman, 10.**

Parasites von *Plumatella repens*; **Braem, 7.**

Symbiose von *Plumatella repens* mit *Paludina*; **Braem, 7.**

Ueberwinterung von *Plumatella repens*; **Braem, 7.**

VARIATION AND AETIOLOGY.

2023

Die Variation bei den Statoblasten von *Pectinatella magnifica*; **Braem, 6.**

Pterobranchier und Bryozoen; **Braem, 8.**

DISTRIBUTION. 2027

(a) RECENT.

(a) Marine.

Greenland, sp. n. *Loxosomella* (gen. n.); **Mortensen, 29.**

Scotland, *Barentsia benedeni*; **Ritchie, 33.**

Ireland, *Brettia pellucida* var. n. *gracilis*; **Nichols, 30.**

N.E. Spain, spp. n. *Idmonea*, *Amathia*; **Calvet, 11.**

Azores, spp. n. *Crisia*, *Reptotubigera*, *Entalophora*, *Hornera*, *Concavea* (gen. n.); **Calvet, 12.**

Arctic (Europe), *Retepora elongata* var. n. *watersi*; **Guérin-Ganivet, 19.**

Tasman Sea, sp. n. *Selenaria*; **Maplestone, 28.**

(B) Non-Marine.

England (Norfolk); **Brydone, 9.**

Germany (Tegeler See), occ. *Pectinatella magnifica*; **Köhler, 22.**

Turkestan (Issyk Kul See), sp. n. *Victorella*; **Braem, 7.**

British India, var. n. *Histopia*; **Annandale, 1.**

(b) FOSSIL.

Palaeozoic.

United States (Wisconsin); **Teller, 34.**

Cambrian.

Russia (Esthonia), sp. n. *Heteronema*; **Bassler, 5.**

Ordovician.

Russia (Baltic), sp. n. *Corynotrypa* (gen. n.); **Bassler, 3.**

Baltic Provinces, 66 spp. n., 2 gen. n.; **Bassler, 5.**

United States (Minnesota), sp. n. *Homotrypella*, var. n. *Ceramoporella*; **Bassler, 15.**

United States and Canada, spp. n. *Corynotrypa* (gen. n.); **Bassler, 4.**

Devonian.

Italy (Monumenz), spp. n. *Fenestella*; **Gortani, 18.**

Canada (Ontario), sp. n. *Corynotrypa* (gen. n.); **Bassler, 3.**

United States (Wisconsin), spp. n. *Heteronema*, *Vinella*, *Orbignyella*; **Bassler, 4.**

Carboniferous.

Arkansas, Moorefield Shale, sp. n. *Batostomella*; **Girty, 17.**

Trias.

Hungary (Bakony), spp. n. *Ceripora*, *Fascicularia*; **Vinassa de Regny, 35**; sp. n. *Ceripora*, *Stomatopora*; **Papp, 32.**

Cretaceous.

England (Chalk), sp. n. *Pavonulites*, nom. n. *Lunulites*; **Brydone, 9.**

France (Royan), List Chalk spp.; **Canu, 15.**

Bohemia, cenomanian lists and figures; **Frič, 16.**

Argentine, Rocanéan de Roca, 61 spp. n. 3 gen. n.; **Canu, 13.**

Tertiary.

Italy (Vicentin); **Kranz, 24.**

Australia (Victoria), spp. n. *Catenicella*, *Strophipora*, *Claviporella*, *Vittaticella*, *Brettia*, *Caberea*, *Farcimia*, *Menipea*, *Synaptacella* (gen. n.), *Cellularia*, *Membranipora*, *Steganoporella*, *Thalamoporella*, *Aspidostoma*, *Phylactella*, *Inversula*; **Maplestone, 27.**

S.W. France; Burdigalian and Helvetian, spp. n. *Cellaria*, *Hippoporina*, *Lagenipora*, *Lunulites*, *Membranipora*, *Monopora*, *Onychocella*, *Schizoporella*; **Canu, 14.**

Antarctic (Cockburn Island), Pleistocene, sp. n. *Adeonella*; **Hennig, 20.**

†*Amphiblestrum harmeri* p. 243, *subpapillatum* p. 244, spp. n., Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14.

†*Anaphragma mirabile* var. n. *cognata* Baltic Russia Ordovician, **BASSLER** U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 299.

†*Anolotichia rhombica* (= *Dianulites rhombicus*, Dyb. nec *Chaetetes rhombicus* Nich.) Baltic Russia and Sweden p. 92, *brevipora* p. 94 f. 30, *revalensis* p. 95 pl. vi ff. 4 5 f. 31, *sacculus* p. 98 f. 34, spp. n., Baltic Russia Ordovician, **BASSLER** U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77.

Arthropodaria benedeni Foett. to *Barentsia*, **RITCHIE** Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 p. 846.

†*Aspidostoma onychocelliferum, globiferum*, spp. n., Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14 p. 254.—†*A. otwayensis* sp. n. Australia Tertiary, **MAPLESTONE** Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 23 p. 280.

†*Ballantiosoma fibrosum* p. 260, *parvulum* p. 261, spp. n., Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14.

†*Batostoma mickwitzii* p. 276, *granulosum* p. 280, spp. n., Baltic Russia Ordovician, **BASSLER** U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77.

†*Batostomella dubia* sp. n. Arkansas Mississippian, **GIRTY** U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. 439 p. 29.

†*Brettia brevis* sp. n. Australia Tertiary, **MAPLESTONE** Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 23 p. 271.

Brettia pellucida var. n. *gracilis* Ireland, **NICHOLS** Dublin Fish. Ireland Sci. Invest. 1 p. 7.

†*Caberea morningtoniensis* sp. n. Australia Tertiary, **MAPLESTONE** Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 23 p. 271.

Callopora foordii Nicholson to *Stigmatella*, **BASSLER** U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 214.

†*Catenicella bairnsdalei, cuneiformis*, p. 266, *morningtoniensis, concinna, elegantissima*, p. 267, *minutissima, longispinosa*, p. 268, spp. n., Australia Tertiary, **MAPLESTONE** Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 23.

†*Cellaria mutabilis* sp. n. France Miocene, CANU Bull. soc. géol. 9 1909 p. 446 [figured but no description].

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

Freshwater *Ctenostomata*, **ANNANDALE** Rec. Ind. Mus. 6 1911 pp. 193–201 pl. xiii.

Freshwater Polyzoa of British India, **ANNANDALE** Fauna of Brit. Ind. London 1911 pp. 161–251 pls. iii–v.

The early Paleozoic Bryozoa of the Baltic provinces [with bibliography] **BASSLER** Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 pp. i–xxi 1–382 pls. i–xiii ff. 1–226.

Cretaceous Bryozoa of Argentine, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Ayres 14 194 pp. 215–292 pls. i–ix.

†*Actactoporella crassa* Ulrich, a var. of *Prasopora hospitalis* (Nicholson) Ulrich, and referred to *Homotrypella*, **BASSLER** U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 194.

†*Actinopora incrassata, robertsoniana* p. 276, *complanata, striata*, p. 277, spp. n., Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14.

†*Adeonella watersii* sp. n. Pleistocene de l'île Cockburn, **HENNIG** Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 10 p. 35.

Amathia prvoti sp. n. N. E. Spain, **CALVET** Arch. Zool. 8 Notes et Res. p. lix.

†*Cellularia balcomiensis*, *mooraboo-lensis*, spp. n., Australia Tertiary, MAPLESTONE Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria **23** p. 275.

†*Ceramopora spongiosa* p. 77, *invenusta* p. 78, *intercellata* p. 79 spp. n., Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. **77**.

†*Ceramoporella granulosa* var. n. *minor* Baltic Russia and Minnesota p. 81, *urnormensis* sp. n. p. 82, Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. **77**.

†*Ceripora bockhiana*, *spongicola*, p. 17, *flabellum*, *baconica*, p. 18, spp. n., Hungary Trias, VINASSA DE REGNY Res. wiss. Untersuchungen des Balaton Anhang I Bd. **1911**.—†*C. pannonica* sp. n. Bakony Trias, PAPP Result. wiss. Unters. des Balaton Anhang I Bd. **1911** pp. 1-23.

†*Chilotrypa immatura* sp. n. Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. **77** p. 111.

†*Cienotremella* gen. n. *Lepralidae* type *gigantea* sp. n. Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires **14** p. 257.

†*Cladopora aedilis* Eichwald to *Eridotrypa* = (*Eridotrypa mutabilis*, Ulrich), BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. **77** p. 242.

†*Claviporella bicornis*, *airensis*, spp. n. Australia Tertiary, MAPLESTONE Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria **23** p. 270.

†*Cocloclena crassimurale* sp. n. Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. **77** p. 84.

†*Coenites laciniatus* Eichwald to *Cocloclena*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. **77** p. 85.

Conocavea gen. n. of *Cyclostomata* type *richardi* sp. n. Azores, CALVET Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco **215** 1911 p. 8.

†*Corymotrypa* gen. n. of Tubuliporidae, type *Stomatopora delicatula* p. 497, *barberi* United States and Baltic p. 509, *curta* Illinois p. 518, *medialis* Minnesota p. 519, *tennesseensis* Tennessee p. 524, *schucherti* Russia p. 525, *canadensis* Canada p. 526, spp. n. Ordovician, *nitida* sp. n. Ontario Devonian p. 512, *tenuichorda* nom. n. for *Stomatopora tenuichorda* Ulrich and Bassler p. 513, BASSLER Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. **39**.

(N-9186 p)

†*Cosciniium praenuntium* sp. n. Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. **77** p. 146.

†*Coscinopleura planulata* p. 248, *brydonei* p. 249, spp. n., Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires **14**.

†*Crepiopora schmidti* p. 87, *lunatifera* p. 88, *incrassata* p. 89, spp. n., Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. **77**.

†*Cribritina insignis* sp. n. Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires **14** p. 252.

Crisia grimaldii sp. n. Azores, CALVET Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco **215** 1911 p. 2.

Cyphonautes barroisi sp. n. Nordischen Meere, LOHMANN Nordisches Plankton **13** ix 1911 p. 38.

†*Dianulites bicornis* Eichwald to *Diplotrypa*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. **77** p. 317.—†*D. grandis* p. 237, *collifera* p. 239, spp. n., Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. **77**.

†*Diplotrypa moniliformis* p. 321, *hennigi* p. 322, spp. n., Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. **77**.

Entalophora ganiveti sp. n. Azores, CALVET Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco **215** 1911 p. 5.

†*Eschara exserta* Eichwald to *Rhinedictya*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. **77** p. 133.—†*E. flabellum* Leucht. to *Pachydictya*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. **77** p. 140.—†*E. gracilis* Eichwald to *Stictoporella*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. **77** p. 130.

†*Esthoniopora* gen. n. of *Batostomelidae* p. 259 type *communis* sp. n. Baltic Russia p. 260, *curvata* sp. n. Sweden p. 263, Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. **77**.

†*Euritina lata* p. 245, *elongata* p. 246, *intermedia* p. 247, spp. n., Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires **14**.

†*Exochella mutabilis* p. 263, *elongata* p. 264, spp. n., Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires **14**.

†*Farcimia airensis* sp. n. Australia Tertiary, MAPLESTONE Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria **23** p. 272.

†*Fascicularia triasina* sp. n. Veszprém (Hungary) Trias, VINASSA DE RÉGNY Result. wiss. Unters. des Balaton Anhang 1 Bd. 1911 p. 16.

†*Favositella exserta* p. 102, *discoidalis* p. 103, ? *punctata* p. 105, spp. n., Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77.

†*Fenestella crassesaeptata, julii*, spp. n. Italy Devonian, GORTANI Pal. Ital. Pisa 17 1911 p. 147.

†*Fistulipora primaeva* sp. n. Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 109.

†*Graptodictya bonnemai* p. 122, *obliqua* p. 126, spp. n., Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77.

†*Gorgonia proavus* Eichwald to *Graptodictya*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 123.

†*Hallopora* nom. n. for *Callopora* Hall p. 325, *splendens* p. 329, *tollii* p. 333, *dybowskii* p. 335, *tenuispinosa* p. 338, spp. n., Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77.

†*Halloporidae* nom. n. pro *Calloporidae* Hall, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 324.

†*Helopora strigosa* Billings to *Glaucanome*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 161.

†*Hemiphragma pygmaeum* p. 289, *batheri* p. 296, Sweden, *glabrum* p. 287, *multioporatum* p. 290, *subsphericum* p. 292, *rotundatum* p. 294, *maculatum* p. 295, Baltic Russia, spp. n., Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77.

†*Heteronema monroei* sp. n. Wisconsin Devonian, BASSLER Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21 p. 51.—†*H. priscum* sp. n. Baltic Russia Cambrian, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 57.

†*Hiantopora tripora* sp. n. Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14 p. 256.

†*Hippoporina elongata, saucatsensis*, p. 452, *parvula* p. 453, spp. n., France Miocene, CANU Bull. soc. géol. 9 1909.—†*H. normaniana, planulata*, p. 258, *deangelisi, gibbosa*, p. 259, spp. n., Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14.

Hislopiu lacustris var. n. *moniliformis* India, ANNANDALE Fauna Brit. India 1911 p. 204.

†*Homotrypella cribrosa* sp. n. Baltic Russia and Minnesota Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 192.—†*H. subgracilis* Ulrich to *Bythopora*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 241.

†*Hoplocheilina* gen. n. type *Eschara osculifera* Reuss. p. 261, *spectabilis* sp. n. p. 262, Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14.

Hornera canui p. 6, *gravieri* p. 7, spp. n., Azores, CALVET Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco 215 1911.

Idmonea arborea sp. n. N. E. Spain, CALVET Arch. Zool. 8 Notes et Rev. p. lviii.

†*Intricaria reticulata* Hall to *Chasmatopora*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 170.

†*Inversiula airensis* p. 281, *quadricornis* p. 282, spp. n., Australia Tertiary, MAPLESTONE Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 23.

†*Lagenipora minuscula* sp. n. Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14 p. 266.—†*L. d'orbignyana* sp. n. France Miocene, CANU Bull. soc. géol. 9 1909 p. 451.

†*Leptotrypa claviformis* Ulrich to *Stigmatella*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 217.

†*Lioclema vetustum* Baltic Russia p. 247, *spineum* Baltic Russia and Sweden p. 248, spp. n., Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77.

†*Lioclemella clava* sp. n. Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 249.

Loxocalyx gen. n. type *Loxosomara* raja, MORTENSEN Medd. Grønl. 45 1911 p. 405.

Loxosomella gen. n. type *Loxosoma crassicauda, antedonis* sp. n. Greenland, MORTENSEN Medd. Grønl. 45 1911 p. 406.

†*Lunulites burdigalensis* sp. n. France Miocene, CANU Bull. soc. géol. 9 1909 p. 446.—†*L. marssoni* nom. n. (*Semieschara crassa* Biessel) England Cretaceous, BRYDENE Geol. Mag. 8 p. 155.

†*Membranipora arborea* p. 219, *lan-gana* p. 220, *abortiva* p. 221, *claudata*

p. 222, *capillimargo*, *waltersiana*, p. 223, *okaiiana* p. 224, *cummingsi* p. 225, *maplestoni* p. 227, *calveti* p. 228, *nordgardiana*, *minuscula*, p. 229, *trimorpha* p. 230, *impressata* p. 232, spp. n., Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14.—†*M. laevissima*, *ovifera*, spp. n., Australia Tertiary, MAPLESTONE Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 23 p. 276.—†*M. reyti* sp. n. France Burdigalian, CANU Bull. Soc. géol. 9 1909 p. 443.

†*Membraniporella capitata* sp. n. Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14 p. 251.

†*Menipea uniserialis* sp. n. Australia Tertiary, MAPLESTONE Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 23 p. 272.

†*Mesotrypa discoidea* var. n. *orientalis* p. 196, *egena* p. 198, *expressa* p. 200, spp. n., Baltic Russia, *milleporacea* sp. n. Baltic Russia and Sweden p. 201 f. 109, *milleporacea* var. n. *parva* p. 203 Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77.

†*Micropora convexa* sp. n. Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14 p. 250.—†*M. cyclostomoides* Eichwald to *Pachydictya*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 141.

†*Mitoclema boreale* sp. n. Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 69.

†*Monopora gigantea* sp. n. France Helvetian, CANU Bull. Soc. géol. 9 1909 p. 457.

†*Monotrypa jewensis* sp. n. Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 310.

†*Monticulipora arborea* var. n. *bi-spinulata* p. 179, *dagoensis* sp. n. p. 181 f. 94, Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77.—†*M. wesenbergiana* Dybowski to *Hallopore*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 328.

†*Nematopora consueta* nom. n. for *N. delicatula* Ulrich, part, Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 155.

†*Nematotrypa* gen. n. of *Rhabdomesontidae* p. 164, type *gracilis* sp. n. p. 165, Baltic Russia and Sweden Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77.

†*Nicholsonella gibbosa* sp. n. (?=*Heteropora gibbosa* Eichw.) Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 224.

†*Ogivalia brevis* p. 239, *itheringsiana*, *henningiana*, p. 240, *indistincta*, *galatea*, p. 241, spp. n., Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14.

†*Onychocella transversa*, *elliptica*, spp. n., France Burdigalian, CANU Bull. Soc. géol. 9 1909 p. 445.

†*Orbignyella germana* sp. n. p. 182, *expansa* var. n. *baltica* p. 183, Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77.—†*O. tenera* sp. n. Wisconsin Devonian, BASSLER Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21 p. 61.

†*Orbipora panderi* Dybowski to *Hemiphragma*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 286.—†*O. solida* Baltic Russia p. 255, *acanthophora* p. 255, *indenta* Sweden p. 257, spp. n., Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77.

Paludicella mülleri Kraepelin to *Victorella*, ANNANDALE Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 1911 p. 196.

†*Pavonulites scandens* p. 153, *declivis* p. 154, *subquadrata* p. 155, spp. n. England Cretaceous, BRYDENE Geol. Mag. 8.

Pedicellina belgica a. syn. of *P. gracilis*, transf. to *Barentsia*, RITCHIE Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 p. 842.

†*Petalotrypa folium* sp. n. Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 266.

†*Phalangella romeroi* sp. n. Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14 p. 273.

†*Phylactella bairnsdalei* sp. n. Australia Tertiary, MAPLESTONE Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 23 p. 280.

†*Phyllodictya flabellaris* sp. n. Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 135.

†*Polypora furcata* Eichwald to *Chasmatopora*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 171.

†*Porella gregoryana*, *levinseni*, spp. n., Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14 p. 265.

- †*Proboscina striata* sp. n. Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14 p. 267.
- †*Protocrisina ulrichi* sp. n. Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 73.
- †*Ptilodictya subrecta* Ulrich to *Escharopora*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 116.
- †*Pyrioporella ameghinoi* p. 235, *filiozati* p. 237, spp. n., Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14.
- †*Reptocavea discoidea, explanata*, spp. n., Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14 p. 278.
- †*Reptotubigera compacta* p. 273, *spathulata, scalaris*, p. 274, spp. n., Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14.—*R. harneri* sp. n. Azores, CALVET Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco 215 1911 p. 4.
- Retepora elongata* var. n. *watersi*, GUÉRIN-GANIVET Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco 207 1911 p. 21.
- †*Rhamphonotus bassleri* sp. n. Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14 p. 237.
- †*Rhombopora esthoniae* sp. n. Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 163.
- †*Sceptropora francisca* sp. n. Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 154.
- †*Schizoporella burdigalensis, minima* spp. n., France Miocene, CANU Bull. Soc. géol. 9 1909 p. 453.
- Selenaria flagellifera* sp. n. Tasman sea p. 118, and var. n. *minor* p. 119, MAPLESTONE Rec. Austr. Mus. 8.
- †*Steganoporella dennanti* p. 276, *bairnsdalei, cliftonensis*, p. 277, *corioensis, elongata*, p. 278, spp. n., Australia Tertiary, MAPLESTONE Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 23.
- †*Stellipora apsendesoides* sp. n. Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 223.
- †*Stigmatella massalis* p. 211, *inflecta* p. 212, spp. n., Baltic Russia Ordovician, BASSLER Washington D.C. U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77.
- †*Stomatopora dubia* sp. n. Bakony Trias, PAPP Result. wiss. Unters. des Balaton Anhang 1 Bd. 1911 pp. 1–23.
- †*Strophipora triangularis* p. 268, *laevis* p. 269, spp. n., Australia Tertiary, MAPLESTONE Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 23.
- †*Synaptacella* gen. n. p. 273, of *Synaptacellidae* fam. n. p. 272, *S. asymmetrica, gibbosa*, p. 273, *crassimarginata, ovalis, dennanti*, p. 274, *recta* p. 275, spp. n., Australia Tertiary, MAPLESTONE Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 23.
- †*Thalamoporella airensis, dennanti*, spp. n., Australia Tertiary, MAPLESTONE Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 23 p. 279.
- †*Thamniscus bifidus* Eichwald to *Pseudohornera*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 173.—†*T. orosus* Wiman to *Pseudohornera*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 174.
- †*Trematopora colliculata* Eichwald to *Dittopora*, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77 p. 306.—†*T. kuckersiana* Baltic Russia p. 270, *cystata* p. 271 Baltic Russia and Sweden, spp. n., Ordovician, BASSLER U. S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 77.
- †*Tremogasterina* gen. n. *Micro-porellidae* type *problematica* sp. n. Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14 p. 256.
- †*Tubigerina clavata* sp. n. Argentine Cretaceous, CANU An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 14 p. 272.
- Victorella*, Phylogenic, Verbreitungsweise, *continentalis* sp. n. Issyk-Kul, BRAEM St. Petersburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. zool. 42 p. 30.
- †*Vinella ? devonica* sp. n. Wisconsin Devonian, BASSLER Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21 p. 51.
- †*Vittaticella cruciformis* sp. n. Australia Tertiary, MAPLESTONE Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 23 p. 271.

VIII. MOLLUSCA

ARRANGED BY

H. B. PRESTON.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	5
II. SUBJECT INDEX:—	
General = 2203:—	
Biography	36
Bibliography	36
General Treatises	36
Museums, Collections, Expeditions	37
Nomenclature	37
Technique	38
Miscellanea.. .. .	38
Structure = 2207:—	
General	38
Nervous System	39
Sense Organs	39
Myology	39
Tegument	39
Shell	39
Vascular System	39
Alimentary System, Radula and Jaws	39
Respiratory Organs	39
Excretory Organs	39
Reproductive Organs	39
Physiology = 2211:—	
General	40
Alimentary System	40
Glandular Secretions, Pigments	40
Sense Organs	40
Nervous System	40
Environmental Effects	40

Development = 2215 :—	
General	41
Oogenesis and Ovum	41
Spermatogenesis and Spermatozoon	41
Embryology	41
Post-Embryonic Ontogeny	41
Ethology = 2219 :—	
General	41
Movements, Locomotion	42
Feeding Habits	42
Breeding Habits	42
Organogeny	42
Embryology	42
Luminosity	42
Habitat	42
Boring Habits	42
Acclimatisation, etc.	42
Hibernation and Aestivation	43
Parasitism, Commensalism, Parasites, etc.	43
Enemies, etc.	43
Economics	43
Variation and Aetiology = 2228 :—	
General Treatises	44
Teratology, Phylogeny and Relationship	44
Distribution = 2227 :—	
General	45
(a) Recent :—	
(a) Marine :—	
Arctic Ocean	45
North Atlantic Ocean, Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico	45
Mediterranean Sea, Black Sea	46
South Atlantic Ocean	46
Indian Ocean, Red Sea	47
Malaysia	47
Pacific Ocean	47
Antarctic Ocean	49
(β) Non-Marine :—	
Sweden and Denmark = 2227 <i>da</i>	49
Russia = 2227 <i>db</i>	49
Southern Russia = 2227 <i>dbb</i>	49
Germany = 2227 <i>dc</i>	49
Belgium = 2227 <i>dd</i>	49
British Islands = 2227 <i>de</i>	50
France = 2227 <i>df</i>	50
Switzerland = 2227 <i>di</i>	51

	PAGE
(β) Non-Marine— <i>continued</i> :—	
Austria-Hungary = 2227 <i>dk.</i>	51
Balkan Peninsula = 2227 <i>dl.</i>	51
Central Asiatic Russia = 2227 <i>euc.</i>	51
China, etc. = 2227 <i>eb.</i>	51
Japan, Formosa = 2227 <i>ec</i>	51
British India, etc. = 2227 <i>ef.</i>	51
Malaysia, Philippine Islands, etc. = 2227 <i>eg</i>	51
New Britain, Solomons, etc. = 2227 <i>ib</i> ..	52
Asiatic Turkey = 2227 <i>ei</i>	52
Africa = 2227 <i>f</i>	52
N. Africa = 2227 <i>fa</i>	52
Sahara, etc. = 2227 <i>fc</i>	52
W. Africa, Congo = 2227 <i>fil-e</i>	52
E. Africa, etc. = 2227 <i>ff</i>	52
S. Africa = 2227 <i>fg</i>	52
Madagascar = 2227 <i>fh</i>	52
Canada = 2227 <i>gb</i>	52
United States = 2227 <i>gt</i>	53
N.E. United States = 2227 <i>gg</i>	53
S.E. United States = 2227 <i>gh</i>	53
W. United States = 2227 <i>gi.</i>	53
Mexico = 2227 <i>gl</i>	53
C. America = 2227 <i>hb</i>	53
West Indies = 2227 <i>hc</i>	54
Ecuador = 2227 <i>he</i>	54
Peru = 2227 <i>hf</i>	54
Brazil = 2227 <i>hg</i>	54
Chili = 2227 <i>hk</i>	54
New Guinea, etc. = 2227 <i>ia.</i>	54
Atlantic Islands = 2227 <i>l</i>	54
Atlantic = 2227 <i>la</i>	54
Indian Ocean = 2227 <i>m</i>	54
Pacific = 2227 <i>n</i>	54
(b) Fossil :—	
Cainozoic	54
Post-Tertiary	56
Tertiary	56
Mesozoic	58
Cretaceous	58
Jurassic	59
Triassic	60
Permian	60
Palæozoic	60
Carboniferous	60
Devonian	61
Silurian	61
Ordovician	61
Cambrian	61

	PAGE
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 2231 :--	
Gastropoda	62
Amphineura	62
Prosobranchia	63
Opisthobranchia	77
Pteropoda	78
Pulmonata	78
Scaphopoda	86
Lamellibranchia	86
Cephalopoda	97

I.—TITLES.

- Adams, Frank D. Climatic conditions in the St. Lawrence valley during and immediately after the glacial period. *In*: Die Veränderungen des Klimas 11. internat. Geologenkongr. Stockholm 1910 (383-384). 1
- Adams, Lionel E. Conchological notes from La Plata, Durban and Bombay. *J. Conch. Leeds* 13 (235-237). 2
- Adams, Lionel E. Notes on the British Distribution of *Testacella*. *J. Conch. Leeds* 13 (211-214). 3
- Adams, Lionel E. *Vitrina hibernica* Taylor, and Jeffrey's varieties of *Vitrina pellucida* Müller. *J. Conch. Leeds* 13 (232-235). 4
- Ailly, Adolf d'. *Mollusca*. *In*: Sjöstedts Kilimandjaro-Meru Expedition. Stockholm 6 1910 (1-32) 1 pl. 5
- Alder, Joshua *vide* Eliot, Charles and Hancock, Albany.
- Aldrich, T. H. New Eocene fossils from the southern Gulf States. *Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y.* 5 (No. 22) 1911 (1-24) pls. i-v. 6
- Aldrich, T. H. Notes on some Pliocene Fossils from Georgia, with descriptions of new species. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 24 (131-132 138-140) 3 pls. 7
- Allen, John A. *Lymnaea auricularia* Linné in Canada. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 25 (60). 8
- Allen, John A. Notes on collecting *Sphaerium* and *Pisidium*. *Nautilus Boston* 24 1911 (140-142). 9
- Andert, Hermann. Die Inoceramen des Kreibitz-Zittauer Sandsteingebirges. [*In*: Festschrift des Humboldt-Vereins zu Ebersbach.] Ebersbach (Selbstverl. d. Ver.) 1911 (33-64) Taf. 10
- Andrade, A. Freire de. Sur la position de *Senilia senilis* dans le Tertiaire de Loanda. Lisboa Communicações da Comissão do Serviço Geologico de Portugal 8 1910-1911 (87-89). 11
- Annandale, N. and Stewart, F. H. Illustrations of the zoology of the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship "Investigator." Calcutta 1910 Pt. 6 pls. xxi-xxiii. 12
- [Anon.] British Museum (Natural History) Department of Geology. Cainozoic Freshwater and Lacustrine Mollusca from Germany. *Geol. Mag. London* 8 1911 (384). 13
- [Anon.] Nine hundred and twelve Pearls in one *Unio*. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 25 (84). 14
- [Anon.] Rev. Robert Boog Watson, B.A., F.R.S.E. *Geol. Mag. London* 8 1911 (336). 15
- Arthaber, Gustav von. Die Trias von Albanien. *Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng.* 24 1911 (169-277) 8 Taf. 16
- Arthaber, Gusztáv Ritter v. A déli Bakony werfeni rétegeiből és kagylómeszből származó új Cephalopoda-leletek és a kagylómész Cephalopoda-faunájának revisiója. [Neue Cephalopoden-Funde aus den Werfener Schichten und dem Muschelkalk des südlichen Bakonygebirges und Revision der Cephalopoden-Fauna des Muschelkalks.] *In* „Ergebnisse der wissenschaftl. Forschung des Balatonsees“ I. Bd. I. Teil Paläont. Anh. 3 Budapest 1911 (1-26) 2 Taf. 17
- Eacci, Pietro e Bernardi, Ilio. I Molluschi. Continuaz. e fine. *Riv. ital. sc. nat. Siena* 29 1909 (10-12 60-61 79-80 86-96). 18
- Baker, Frank Collins. The *Lymnaeidae* of North and Middle America,

- recent and fossil. Chicago Ill. Acad. Sci. Sp. Pub. No. 3 1911 (1-539) pls. i-lviii. 19
- Baker, Frank C. Mollusks of Wellesley Island and vicinity, St. Lawrence River. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (66-67). 20
- Baker, Frank C. Preliminary note on the Life of Glacial Lake Chicago. Science New York N.Y. N.S. 31 1910 (715-717). 21
- Baker, Fred. Correspondence from Brazil. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (37-39 54-56). 22
- Balch, Francis N. On a new Labradorian species of *Onchidiopsis*, a genus of mollusks new to eastern North America; with remarks on its relationships. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 38 (No. 1761) 1910 (469-484) 2 pls. 23
- Bárdarson, Gudmundur G. Traces of changes of climate and level at Húnaflói, Northern Iceland. In: Die Veränderungen des Klimas 11. internat. Geologenkongr. Stockholm 1910 (347-352). 24
- Bartholomew, J. G., Clarke, W. Eagle and Grimshaw, Percy H. Atlas of Zoogeography. A series of Maps illustrating the Distribution of over Seven Hundred Families, Genera, and Species of Existing Animals. Bartholomew's Physical Atlas 5 Edinburgh 1911 (1-67) maps 1-36. 25
- Bartsch, Paul. Descriptions of new mollusks of the family *Vitrinellidae* from the west coast of America. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 1911 (229-234) pls. xxxix-xl. 26
- Bartsch, Paul. The recent and fossil mollusks of the genus *Alabina* from the west coast of America. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 1911 (409-418) pls. lxi-lxii. 27
- Bartsch, Paul. The recent and fossil mollusks of the genus *Alvania* from the west coast of America. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 41 1911 (333-362) pls. xxix-xxxii. 28
- Bartsch, Paul. The recent and fossil mollusks of the genus *Cerithiopsis* from the west coast of America. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 1911 (327-367) pls. xxxvi-xli. 29
- Bartsch, Paul. The recent and fossil mollusks of the genus *Diastoma* from the west coast of America. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 1911 (581-584). 30
- Bartsch, Paul. A new species of *Cerithiopsis* from Alaska. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 1910 (399-400). 31
- Bartsch, Paul. Four new Land Shells from the Philippine Islands. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 1910 (295-299) 1 pl. 32
- Bartsch, Paul. New mollusks of the genus *Aclis* from the North Atlantic. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 1911 (435-438) pl. lix. 33
- Bartsch, Paul. Notes on the Philippine Pond snails of the genus *Vivipara*, with description of new species. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 1910 (365-367) pl. 34
- Bartsch, Paul. The recent and fossil mollusks of the genus *Bittium* from the west coast of America. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 1911 (383-414) pls. li-lviii. 35
- Bartsch, Paul. The West American mollusks of the genus *Alaba*. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 (No. 1781) 1910 (153-156). 36
- Bartsch, Paul. The West American mollusks of the genus *Eumeta*. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 1911 (565-568). 37
- Bartsch, Paul. The West American mollusks of the genus *Nodulus*. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 41 1911 (289-291). 38
- Bartsch, Paul. Three new Land Shells from Mexico and Guatemala. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 1910 (321-323) pl. 39
- Bartsch, Paul *vide* Dall, William Healey.

- Baty, Rallier du** *vide* Germain, Louis.
Baty, Rallier du *vide* Lamy, Ed.
Bavay. Note au sujet d'une collection de coquilles de l'île Maurice offerte par M. Carrié. *Bul. Muséum Paris* 1911 (32-33). 40
Bavay, A. *Pecten gibbus* Linné and *Pecten gibbus* Lamarck. *J. conchyliol. Paris* 58 (317-319). 41
Bavay, A. Une Marginellidée nouvelle de Cuba. *Bul. Muséum Paris* 1911 (240-243). 42
Bellion, M. *vide* Morel, A.
Bernardi, Ilio *vide* Bacci, Pietro.
Berry, S. Stillman. Diagnoses of new Cephalopods from the Hawaiian Islands. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 1910 (407-419). 43
Berry, S. Stillman. Preliminary notices of some new Pacific Cephalopods. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 1911 (589-592). 44
Berry, S. S. A new Californian *Chiton*. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 1911 (487-492) pl. xl. 45
Berry, S. S. A new Sepiolid from Japan. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 37 1911 (39-41). 46
Berry, S. S. A note on the genus *Lolliguncula*. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 1911 (100-105) pl. vi. 47
Berry, S. S. Note on a new *Abraliopsis* from Japan. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 25 (93-94). 48
Berry, S. S. Notes on some cephalopods in the collection of the University of California. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 8 1911 (301-310) pls. xx & xxi. 49
Bjerkan, Paul. Om Blaaskjæl og Blaaskjælavl. Bergen Norsk Fisket. 29 1910 (383-385 419-429). 50
Bjerkan, Paul. Omplantning af Blaaskjæl. [Artificial colonisation of *Mytilus edulis*.] Bergen Norsk Fisket. 30 1911 (395-399). 51
Blanchet, Emile. A propos des coquilles terrestres et fluviatiles du bassin du Léman; quelques vieux souvenirs. *Bul. Soc. Zool. Genève* 1 1911 (267-269 355-357). 52
Blaschke, Friedrich. Zur Tithon-fauna von Stramberg in Mähren. *Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus.* 25 1911 (143-222) 6 Taf. 53
Bloomer, H. H. On the Anatomy of the British species of the genus *Psammobia*. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (231-239). 54
Boettger, Caesar R. Die Clausilien einiger Taunus-Ruinen. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (25-27). 55
Boettger, Caesar R. Einige Worte zu H. von Iherings „System und Verbreitung der Heliciden“. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (78-83). 56
Boettger, Caesar R. Einige Worte zu: Noch einmal „Die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der *Helix*-Arten aus dem Tertiär Europas“ von Prof. Dr. O. Boettger in Frankfurt (Main). Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (99-103 113-133). 57
Boettger, Caesar R. Ein systematisches Verzeichnis der beschaltten Landschnecken Deutschlands, Oesterreich-Ungarns und der Schweiz. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (17-25). 58
Boettger, Caesar R. Errata zu meinen Arbeiten dieses Heftes. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (47-48). 59
Boettger, Caesar R. Nachtrag zu meinem „Systematischen Verzeichnis der beschaltten Landschnecken Deutschlands, Oesterreich-Ungarns und der Schweiz“. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (133-135). 60
Boettger, Caesar R. Ueber zwei Eindringlinge in Deutschlands Fauna. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (28-30). 61
[Boettger, O.] Verzeichnis der von Prof. Dr. Oscar Boettger herausgegeben Schriften. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 (187-215). 62
[Bogojavlenskij, N.] Богоявленскій, Н. Материалы къ изучению овогенеза. Ч. I. [Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Oogenese. Teil I.] Moskva Izv. Obšč. ljub. jest. 122 1911 (1-60) Taf. i-iv. 63

- Böhm, Joh. und Heim, Arnold.** Neue Untersuchungen über die Senonbildungen der östlichen Schweizeralpen. Mit einem Beitrag über Ventriculites von H. Rauff. Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909 (1-61) 2 Taf. 64
- Böhn, Georges.** Sur la Locomotion ciliaire des Mollusques adultes. J. conchyliol. Paris 58 (344-347). 65
- Bolton, Herbert.** Faunal Horizons in the Bristol Coalfield. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 (316-341). 66
- Born, Ernst.** Beiträge zur feineren Anatomie der *Phyllirhoë bucephala*. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 97 1910 (105-197) 5 Taf. 67
- Böse, Emilio.** Nota preliminar sobre la Fauna Pliocénica de Santa Maria Tatetla, Ver. Mexico Bol. Soc. Geol. 2 1906 (51-69). 68
- Böse, Emilio.** Noticia preliminar sobre la Fauna Pliocénica de Taxtepec, Oax. Mexico Bol. Soc. Geol. 1 1905 (139-149). 69
- Böse, Emilio.** Nuevos Datos para la Estratigrafía del Cretácico en Mexico. Mexico Parergones Instituto Geológico 3 1910 (257-280). 70
- Böse, E.** Monografía Geológica y Paleontológica del Cerro de Muleros cerca de Ciudad Juárez, Estado de Chihuahua, y Descripción de la Fauna Cretácea de la Encantada, Placer de Guadalupe, Estado de Chihuahua. Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 (1-193) 48 pls. 71
- Bouly de Lesdain.** Un Mollusque nouveau pour la Belgique. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris 41 1911 (51). 72
- Bourne, Gilbert C.** Contributions to the Morphology of the group *Neritacea* of the Aspidobranch Gastropods. Part ii. The *Helicimidae*. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 (759-809) 12 pls. 73
- Boury, E. de.** Étude sur les sous-gen de *Scalidae* vivants et fossiles. J. conchyliol. Paris 58 1910 (212-260). 74
- Boury, E. de.** Observations sur les *Mathildia* de la collection de Folin. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (68-69). 75
- Boury, E. de.** Observations sur le véritable *Scalaria plicata* Lamarck. J. conchyliol. Paris 58 (348-349). 76
- Boury, E. de.** Sur le mode d'habitat de l'*Ostrea cochlear* et du *Phaladidum papyracea* dans le golfe de Gascogne. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris 41 1911 (125-127). 77
- Boury, E. de.** Sur les *Scalaria* du Chili. Rev. Chilena Valparaiso 15 1911 (33-37). 78
- Bradley, H. C.** Manganese of the lamellibranchs. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 19 1910 (161-166) 1 table. 79
- Brändlin, E.** Zur Geologie des nördlichen Aargauer Tafeljura zwischen Aare- und Frick-Tal. Basel Verh. Natf. Ges. 22 1911 (57-148). 80
- Brest, Eduardo.** Alcune Località Fossilifere nei pressi di S. Benedetto del Tronto. Milano Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 50 1911 (95-98). 81
- Broili, F.** Geologische und paläontologische Resultate der Dr. Grotheschen Vorderasiensexpedition 1906-07. [In: H. Grothe, Meine Vorderasiensexped., Bd 1.] Leipzig 1911 (i-lxx) 3 Taf. 82
- Brown, A. W.** Notes on the Breeding and the Boring Habits of *Pholas crispata*. Zoologist London 15 1911 (437-440). 83
- Brown, Amos and Pilsbury, Henry A.** Fauna of the Gatun formation, Isthmus of Panama. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 1911 (336-373) pls. xxii-xxix. 84
- Brown, Amos P. vide Pilsbury, Henry A.**
- Brunati, R.** Il Gen. *Belosepiella* de-Al. Milano Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 50 1911 (30-36) pl. 85
- Brusina, Sp.** L'alga *Olivia* e il gasteropode *Olivia*. Riv. ital. sc. nat. Siena 28 1908 (30-35 61-64). 86
- Buddenbrock, W. v.** Untersuchungen über die Schwimmbewegungen und die Statocysten der Gattung *Pecten*. Heidelberg Sitzber. Ak. Wiss. math.-natw. Kl. 1911 Abh. 28 (24). 87
- Buell, Ira M.** Notes on Fossil Californian *Pleurotomidae*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 (142-144). 88
- Buglia, G.** Sur l'échange gazeux des œufs d'*Aplysia limacina* dans les différentes périodes de développement. Archives ital. biol. Pisa 51 1909 (150-152). 89

- Bullen, R.** Ashington. Some Notes on the Geology of the Bermuda Islands. *Geol. Mag. London* 8 1911 (385-395 433-442) 2 pls. 90
- Bulstrode, H. Timbrell.** Report on Shellfish other than Oysters in Relation to disease. Supplement to Annual Report of the Local Government Board 1911 (1-241). 91
- Burckhardt, Carlos.** Estudio Geologico de la Region de San Pedro del Gallo (Durango). Mexico Parergones Instituto Geologico 3 1910 (307-357). 92
- Burckhardt, Carlos.** La Faune Jurassique de Marzapil. Avec un Appendice sur les Fossiles du Crétacique Inférieur. Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 23 1906 (1-216) 43 pls. 93
- Burckhardt, Carlos.** Nuevos Datos sobre el Jurásico y el Cretácico en Mexico. Mexico Parergones Instituto Geologico 3 1910 (281-301). 94
- Buresch, Iv.** Untersuchungen über die Zwitterdrüse der Pulmonaten. I. Die Differenzierung der Keimzellen bei *Helix arbustorum*. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig 7 1911 (314-343) 2 Taf. 95
- Burnup, Henry C.** A revision of "A survey of the species and varieties of *Pupa*, Draparnaud (*Jaminia*, Risso), occurring in South Africa," by James Cosmo Melvill, M.A., F.L.S., and John Henry Ponsonby, F.Z.S. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 1911 (401-416) 1 pl. 96
- Button, Fred L.** Note on *Epiphragmophora infumata* Gld. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (59-60). 97
- Caffrey, G. W.** The Molluscan Fauna of Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (26-29). 98
- Calvet, L.** Contribuzione allo studio dell' inverdimento delle ostriche. Riv. mens. Pesca Pavia 5 (12) 1910 No. 10-12 (333-338) 6 (13) 1911 No. 1-3 (37-42 198-204). 99
- Calvet, L.** Contribuzione allo studio dell' inverdimento delle ostriche (continuz. o fine). Riv. mens. Pesca Pavia 6 (13) 1911 (269-275). 100
- Cardot, H.** Sur la présence de *Lithoglyphus naticoides* dans les canaux du nord-est de la France. J. conchyliol. Paris 58 1910 (131-137). 101
- Caulery, M. et Pelseneer, P.** Sur la ponte et le développement du Vignot (*Littorina littorea*). Bul. sci. Franco-Belgique Paris 44 1910 (357-360). 102
- Caziot.** Étude de quelques *Pupa* (*philippii*, *savii*, *mühlfeldti*, *rhodia*, *obscura*, *ventilatoris*, *rupestris* and *dupoteti*) de la section des *Torquilla*. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 35 1910 (147-154). 103
- Caziot.** Étude sur quelques espèces de *Pupidae* de la section *Torquilla* et du groupe du *Pupa frumentum* de Draparnaud. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 35 1910 (155-159). 104
- Caziot.** Les différentes classifications adoptées pour les Campylées dans le genre *Helix*. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris 41 1911 (160-162). 105
- Caziot.** Histoire de la classification des espèces du genre *Clausilia* dépendant du système européen. Lyon Ann. soc. linn. 53 1911 (1-31). 106
- Caziot.** Note sur l'infection des salades par l'*Arion rufus*. Feuille Jeunes natural. Paris 41 1911 (91). 107
- Caziot et Thieux.** Étude sur les *Helix* algériens et espagnols des groupes *Lactea* Müller et *Myristigma* Bourguignat. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 36 1911 (111-128). 108
- Cépède, Casimir.** Le cycle évolutif et les affinités systématiques de l'Haplosporidie des *Donax*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (507-509). 109
- Chapman, Frederick.** A study of the Batesford Limestone. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N. S. 22 1910 (263-312). 110
- Chapman, Fredk.** A synopsis of the Silurian Fossils of South Yarra and the Yarra improvement works. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 27 (63-70). 111
- Chatelet, C. vide Joleaud, L.**
- Choffat, Paul.** Contribution à la connaissance du Lias et du Dogger de la Région de Thomar-Lisboa Com. Trab. (Comm. Serv.) Geol. 7 1908-1909 (140-167). 112
- Christensen, Severin.** De danske Saltvandsmuslinger. Udarbejdet til Brug ved Bestemmelsen af de i vore Farvande almindeligst forekommende Arter. Flora og Fauna (København) 1905 (81-125). 113

- Christensen, Severin.** Navneregister samt Rettelser og Tillæg til "De danske Salvandsmuslinger." Flora og Fauna (København) 1908 (49-54). 114
- Christensen, Severin.** Nulovende og uddøde Mollusker fra Skagerak og Rubjerg-Klinten. [Living and extinct Mollusca from the Skagerak and the Rubjerg-Klint.] København Flora og Fauna 1910 (35-38). 115
- Chun, Carl.** *Cirrothauma*. Ein blinder Cephalopod. (Promotions-Renuntiations-Programm d. philos. Fakultät d. Univ. Leipzig.) Leipzig [1911] (1-21). 116
- Cisneros, Daniel Jimenez de.** Noticia acerca de algunos fósiles existentes en los Institutos del Norte de España. Madrid Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 11 (544-554). 117
- Clapp, George H.** The Land Shells of Garden Key, Dry Tortugas, Fla. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (91-92). 118
- Clapp, Geo. H.** [*Epiphragmophora infumata* near San Francisco]. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (94). 119
- Clapp, Geo. H.** An additional record for *Helix hortensis* Müll. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (94). 120
- Clapp, W. F.** A good collecting ground for small shells. Nautilus Boston 25 1911 (80). 121
- Clark, H. Walton and Gillette, George H.** Some observations made on Little river, near Wichita, Kansas, with reference to the *Unionidae*. Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 24 1911 (63-68). 122
- Clarke, W. Eagle** *vide* Bartholomew. J. G. & Grimshaw, Percy H.
- Clessin, S.** Conchylien aus dem Auswurf südbayerischer Flüsse. Augsburg Ber. natw. Ver. 39-40 1911 (lvii-lxiv). 123
- Clessin, S.** Die Molluskenfauna Oesterreich-Ungarns und der Schweiz. Lfg 5 Nurnberg 1890. 124
- Clessin, S.** Neue *Acme*-Arten. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malazool. Ges. 43 1911 (165-167). 125
- Clessin, S.** Neue Arten. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (74-77). 126
- Clessin, S.** *Unio pictorum* L. in der Donau bei Regensburg. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (83-93). 127
- Cockerell, T. D. A.** Land Mollusca at Tolland, Colorado. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (58-59). 128
- Cockerell, T. D. A.** *Limax maximus* on Nantucket Island. Nautilus Boston 25 1911 (60). 129
- Cockerell, T. D. A.** Note on *Lymnaea florissantica*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (24). 130
- Coker, Robert E. and Surber, Thaddeus.** A note on the metamorphosis of the mussel *Lampsilis laevissimus*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 20 1911 (179-182) pl. i. 131
- Colemann, A. P.** Changes of climate in southern and western Ontario since the maximum of the last glaciation. In: Die Veränderungen des Klimas 11. internat. Geologenkongr. Stockholm 1910 (385-387). 132
- Cole, Grenville A. J. and Little, H. Otway.** The Mineral Condition of Calcium Carbonate in Fossil Shells. Geol. Mag. London 8 1911 (49-55). 133
- Colgan, Nathaniel.** Clare Island Survey. Part 22. Marine Mollusca. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 1911 (1-36). 134
- Collin, L.** Le niveau à *Phacops potieri* dans l'Ouest du Finistère. Paris C. R. Ass. franç. avanc. sci. 39 (1910) 1911 (44-51). 135
- Collins, Frederick George and Crick, George C.** Notes on the Culm of South Devon. Part 1—Exeter District . . . and Notes on Carboniferous Cephalopoda from the Neighbourhood of Exeter. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 (303-414). 136
- Collet, L.** *Limacides* et *Hélicides* des Faluns de Touraine. Feuille jeunes Natural. Paris 41 1911 (93-99). 137
- Colton, Harold Sellers.** *Modiolaria marmorata* and the surface film. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 1910 (42-43). 138
- Cooke, A. H.** A modification in the form of shell (*Siphonaria algesiræ*, Quoy) apparently due to locality. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (353-355). 139

- Cooper, J. E. New County records of *Pisidium*. *J. Conch. Leeds* 13 (216). 140
- Cooper, J. E. *Paludestrina jenkinsi* in Merionethshire. *J. Conch. Leeds* 13 (138). 141
- Cooper, J. E. *Pseudanodonta elongata* Hol. in the Thames. *J. Conch. Leeds* 13 (138). 142
- Cooper, J. E. *Succinea oblonga* in Merionethshire. *J. Conch. Leeds* 13 (148). 143
- Cooper, J. E. *Vertigo substriata* Joffreys in Bucks. *J. Conch. Leeds* 13 (146). 144
- Cossmann and Peyrot. *Conchologie Néogénique de l'Aquitaine*. Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 65 (51-178 179-333) 10 pls. 145
- Cotter, J. C. Berkeley *vide* Dollfus, Gustave F.
- Conlon, L. Nos excursions.—Guide des Naturalistes dans les environs immédiats d'Elbeuf. *Elbeuf Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat.* 29 1911 (69-126). 146
- Courjault, J. Sur le *Spirulirostra Bellardi* d'Orb. dans les faluns bordelais. *Feuille Jeunes natural. Paris* 41 1911 (155-156). 147
- Crampton, H. E. A study of the vital conditions determining the distribution and evolution of snails in Tahiti, with illustrations. *New York N.Y. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 4 1907 (63). 148
- Crick, George C. *vide* Collins, Frederick George.
- Culpin, H. Marine and other Fossils in the Yorkshire Coal Measures above the Barnsley seam, as seen at the Bentley colliery, near Doncaster. *Yorks Proc. Geol. Polyt. Soc. N. S.* 17 (75-82). 149
- Curtis, Winterton C. *vide* Lefevre, George.
- D., W. H. W. G. W. Harford. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 25 (8). 150
- Dacqué, E. Dogger und Malm aus Ostafrika. *Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OstUng.* 23 1910 (1-62) 6 Taf. 151
- Dall, William Healey. A new genus of bivalves from Bermuda. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 25 1911 (85-86). 152
- Dall, William Healey. Description of two new pulmonate mollusks, with a list of other species from the Solomon islands, collected by Dr. George A. Dorsey. *Chicago Ill. Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Zool. Ser.* 7 1910 (215-221) 1 pl. 153
- Dall, William Healey. New landshells from the Smithsonian African expedition. *Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect.* 56 No. 10 (Pub. 1945) 1910 (1-3). 154
- Dall, William Healey. On some land shells collected by Dr. Hiram Bingham in Peru. *Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus.* 38 (No. 1736) 1910 (177-182). 155
- Dall, William Healey. Summary of the shells of the genus *Conus* from the Pacific coast of America in the U. S. National Museum. *Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus.* 38 (No. 1741) 1910 (217-228). 156
- Dall, William H. A giant *Admete* from Bering Sea. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 25 1911 (19-20). 157
- Dall, William H. A new *Leptothyra* from California. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 25 (25-26). 158
- Dall, William H. Notes on California Shells. (II.) *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 24 (109-112). III. (124-127). 159
- Dall, Wm. H. A new California *Eupleura*. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 25 (87). 160
- Dall, Wm. H. Notes on post-glacial evidences of climatic changes in North America as indicated by marine fossils. *In: Die Veränderungen des Klimas 11. internat. Geologenkongr. Stockholm* 1910 (365-368). 161
- Dall, Wm. H. Professor Josiah Keep. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 25 (61-62). 162
- Dall, Wm. H. Some remarks on the nomenclature of the *Veneridae*. *London Proc. Malac. Soc.* 9 (349-351). 163
- Dall, William Healey and Bartsch, Paul. New species of shells from Bermuda. *Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus.* 40 1911 (277-288) pl. xxxv. 164
- Daniels, L. E. Notes on *Oreohelix*. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 25 (18-19). 165

- Daresté de la Chavanne, J.** Recherches géologique et paléontologiques dans la région de Guelma (Algérie). Thèse Lyon; Bul. Carte géol. d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 (317). 166
- Dautzenberg, Ph.** A propos du "Gasar" d'Adanson. J. conchyliol. Paris 59 (52-54). 167
- Dautzenberg, Ph.** Contribution à la faune malacologique méditerranéenne. J. conchyliol. Paris 58 1910 (205-211). 168
- Dautzenberg, Ph.** Déformations chez quelques Mollusques pulmonés. J. conchyliol. Paris 58 (312-316). 169
- Dautzenberg, Ph. et Fischer, H.** Mollusques et Brachiopodes. Duc d'Orléans Campagne Arctique de 1907 Bruxelles 1910 (7-25) map. 170
- Dautzenberg, Ph. et Fischer, H.** Mollusques et Brachiopodes recueillis en 1908 par la Mission Bénard dans les Mers du Nord (Nouvelle-Zemble, Mer de Barentz, Mer Blanche, Océan Glacial, Norvège, Mer du Nord). J. conchyliol. Paris 59 (1-51). 171
- Dautzenberg, Ph. et Fischer, H.** Mollusques et Brachiopodes recueillis en 1908 par la mission Bénard dans les mers du Nord (Nouvelle-Zemble, mer de Barentz, mer Blanche, Océan Glacial, mer du Nord). Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (143-146). 172
- Dean, J. Davy.** *Clausilia bidentata* Ström var. *albina* Moq. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (146). 173
- Dean, J. Davy.** *Clausilia cravenensis* Taylor var. *albina* Nov. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (146). 174
- Dedekind, Alexander.** Ein Beitrag zur Purpurkunde. Bd 4: Gewährung von Einblicken in die internationale Literatur der letztvergangenen 4 Jahrhunderte über Purpur. Berlin 1911 (xv + 848). 175
- De Geer, Gerard.** Quaternary sea-bottoms in Western Sweden. Stockholm Geol. Förh. 32 1910 (1139-1195) pls. xliii-xlv; Livret-guide . . . du 11^e. Congrès géol. intern. 23 (1-57). 176
- Delgado, J. F. Nery.** Système Silurique du Portugal. Etude de stratigraphie paléontologique. Commission Service Géologique Portugal Lisbonne 1908 (1-245). 177
- Delsman, H. C.** De voortplanting von de mossel. Versl. Staat Ned. Zeevissch. over 1910. Extra-bijlage 1911 (75-88). 178
- Demoll, Reinhard.** Zur Spermato-genese von *Helix pomatia*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (88-90). 179
- Derjugin, K.** Zur Kenntnis der Fauna des Kola-Fjords. Die Arbeiten am Bord der Jacht „Alexander Kowalewsky“ im Jahre 1908. St. Petersburg Trav. Soc. Nat. (Compte-Rendu) 41 1910 (130-131). 180
- Deyrolle-Guillon.** Les ennemis de l'Huitre. Nat. Canad. Québec 37 (113-119). 181
- Diener, Károly.** Közlemények a déli Bakony triászkorú rétegeiből származó újabb Cephalopoda-gyűjtésekről. [Mitteilungen über die neueren Cephalopoden-Sammlungen aus den Trias-schichten des südlichen Bakonygebirges.] In: „Ergebnisse der wjssensch. Forschung des Balatonsees.“ I. Bd. I. Teil Paläont. Anh. III. Bd. Budapest 1911 (1-31) 2 Taf. 182
- Dollfus, A.** Observations préliminaires sur quelques mollusques terrestres recueillis dans une fouille archéologique à Lyons-la-Forêt (Eure). Discussion: M. Trouessart. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 36 1911 (130-133). 183
- Dollfus, Gustave F. et Cotter, J. C.** Berkeley. Mollusques Tertiaires du Portugal. Le Pliocène au Nord du Tage. (Plaisancien.) Commission du Service Géologique du Portugal Lisbonne 1909 (i-xxiv + 1-103) 9 pls. 184
- Dollfus, R.** L'appareil néphridien de deux cercaires parasites de *Donax vittatus* Da Costa. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (422-425). 185
- Dorsman Czn, L.** De schelpen van ons strand. [Die Muscheln unseres Strandes.] Amsterdam (Scheltens & Giltay) [1911] (129). 186
- Douvillé, Henri.** Études sur les Rudistes (Rudistes de Siale, d'Algérie, d'Egypte, du Liban et de la Perse). Paris Mém. soc. géol. 18 fasc. 1 1910 Mémoire No. 41 (1-84). 187
- Douvillé, Henri.** Observations sur les Ostréidés. Origine et classification. Paris Bul. soc. géol. (sér. 4) 10 1911 (634-645). 188

- Drew, Gilman A.** Sexual activities of the squid, *Loligo pealii* (Les.). 1. Copulation, egg-laying and fertilization. J. Morph. Philadelphia 22 1911 (327-358) pls. i-iv. 189
- Dubois, Raphaël.** Les vacuolides de la purpurase et la théorie vacuolienne. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (1507-1509). 190
- Dubois, Raphaël.** Nouvelles recherches sur la lumière physiologique chez *Pholas dactylus*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (690-692). 191
- Dumble, E. T.** Rediscovery of some Conrad forms. Science New York (N. Ser.) 33 1911 (970-971). 192
- Dupius.** Notes de conchyliologie. Bruxelles Rev. zool. Af. 1 1911 (177-178). 193
- Edson, Harry.** Notes on *Ammonitella lunata*, Conrad. Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 (132). 194
- Edson, Harry.** The Land Mollusca of San Mateo Point, California. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (17-18). 195
- Edson, Henry M.** *Epiphragmophora californiensis*, and the shells commonly called varieties thereof. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (68-71). 196
- Eliot, Charles.** Mollusca IV.—Nudibranchiata in National Antarctic Expedition 1901-1904. Natural History Vol. II. Zoology (Vertebrata: Mollusca: Crustacea) London 1907 (1-28) 1 pl. 197
- Eliot, C.** VI. Pteropoda. In: National Antarctic Expedition 1901-1904. Natural History. Vol. III. Zoology and Botany (Invertebrata: Marine Algae Musci) London 1907 (1-15) 2 pls. 198
- Eliot, Charles, Alder, Joshua, Hancock, Albany, etc.** A Monograph of the British Nudibranchiate Mollusca with figures of the Species. Part VIII. (Supplementary). London: Printed for the Roy. Society 1910. 199
- Engerrand, Jorge y Urbina, Fernando.** Primera Nota acerca de la Fauna Miocénica de Zuluzum (Chiapas). Mexico Bol. Soc. Geol. 6 1910 (119-140) 3 pls. 200
- Fabiani, Ramiro.** Paleontologia dei Colli Berici. Roma Mem. Soc. xl 15 1908 (45-249) 6 pls. 201
- Favre, François.** Rapport entre les cloisons d'*Oppelia subradiata* Sow. et celles de quelques *Oxynticeras* liasiques. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (1069-1070). 202
- Faxon, Walter.** Report on the Crustacea and Mollusca. Annual Report of the Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College 1910-1911 Cambridge U.S.A. 1911 (31). 203
- Ferriss, J. H. vide Pilsbry, H. A.**
- Field, Irving A.** The food value of sea mussels. Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bull. Bur. Fish. 29 (1909) 1911 (85-128). 204
- Fischer, H. R. Borg Watson (1823-1910).** J. Conchyliol. Paris 59 1911 (78-80). 205
- Fischer, H. vide Dautzenberg, Ph.**
- Fischer, H. vide Perrier, R.**
- Fleig, C.** Activité peroxydasique comparée du sang et des organes chez les Crustacés, les Mollusques et les Arachnides à sang hémocyanique (réaction à la phénolphtaléine). Paris C. R. soc. biol. 69 1910 (110-112). 206
- Foerste, Aug. F.** Fossils from the Silurian formations of Tennessee, Indiana and Illinois. Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 1909 (61-107) pls. i-iv. 207
- Fogerty, Harry.** An addition to the Mollusca of County Limerick. Irish Nat. Dublin 20 (136). 208
- Frankenberger, Z.** Měkkýší fauna Šumavy. Prostějov Věst. Kl. Přír. 13 1910 (91-112). 209
- Frech, Frigyes.** Pótló jegyreték a bakonyi triasz Cephalopodáihoz és kagylóihoz. [Ergänzende Notizen zu den Cephalopoden und Pelecypoden der Bakonyer Trias.] In „Ergebnisse der wissenschaftl. Forschung des Balatonsees“ 1 I. Teil Paläont. Anh. iii. Bd. Budapest 1911 (1-30 30). 210
- Frech, Frigyes.** Új Cephalopodák a déli Bakony buchsteini-, wengeni- és raibli-rétegeiből. [Neue Cephalopoden aus den Buchsteiner-, Wengener- und Raibler-Schichten des südlichen Bakonygebirges.] In „Ergebnisse d. wiss. Erforsch. d. Balatonsees“ 1 I. Teil Paläont. Anh. 3 Budapest 1911 (1-71) 11 Taf. 211

- Frič, Anton.** Studien im Gebiete der Böhmisches Kreideformation. Ergänzung zu Band I. Illustriertes Verzeichniss der Petrefacten der Cenomanen Korycaner Schichten. Arch. Natw. Ld. Durchf. Böhmen Prag 15 1911 (5-101). 212
- Friedel, E.** Seemuschelkalk. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (185-186). 213
- Friedlander, R. und Sohn.** Zoologisches Adressbuch. Namen und Adressen der lebenden Zoologen, Anatomen, Physiologen und Zoopalaeontologen, sowie der künstlerischen und technischen Hilfskräfte. Hrsg. auf Veranlassung der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft. 2. Vollst. neu bearb. Aufl. Berlin 1911 (iii-1109). 214
- Frierson, L. S.** A comparison of the *Unionidae* of the Pearl and Sabine Rivers. Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 (134-136). 215
- Frierson, L. S.** New Florida *Unio*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (29-30). 216
- Frierson, L. S.** Note on *Lampsilis discus* (Lea). Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (36). 217
- Frierson, L. S.** Notes on oriental *Unionidae*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 (97-98). 218
- Frierson, L. S.** Remarks on *Unio varicosus*, *cicatricosus* and *Unio compactus*, new species. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (51-54) 2 pls. 219
- Gabriel, C. J.** Notes on exotic Mollusca found at Coode Island with lists of species. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 28 1911 (96-98). 220
- Gabriel, C. J. vide** Gatliff, J. H.
- Gary, L. B.** Naiades of Grand river, Ohio. Ohio Nat. Columbus 10 1910 (183). 221
- Gary, L. B.** Naiades of Cedar Point, Ohio. Ohio Nat. Columbus 10 1910 (183-184). 222
- Gates, Wm. H.** A few notes on oyster culture in Louisiana. Cameron La. Gulf Biol. Sta. Bull. No. 15 1910 (1-32) pls. i-xv. 223
- Gatliff, J. H. and Gabriel, C. J.** Additions to and alterations in the catalogue of Victorian marine Mollusca. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 24 1911 (193-200). 224
- Gatliff, J. H. and Gabriel, C. J.** Additions to the catalogue of the Marine Shells of Victoria. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 23 1910 (87-98). 225
- Gatliff, J. H. and Gabriel, C. J.** On some new species of Victorian Marine Mollusca. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 23 1910 (82-86) 2 pls. 226
- Gatliff, J. H. and Gabriel, C. J.** On some new species of Victorian Marine Mollusca. Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 24 1911 (187-192) pls. xlvi-xlvii. 227
- Gautrelet, Jean.** Contribution à l'étude des extraits organiques d'Invertébrés. Leur action sur la pression sanguine. Arcachon Bull. soc. sci. Station biol. 13 1910 (53-65). 228
- Gemmellaro, Mariano.** Sui fossili degli Strati a *Terebratula Aspasia* della Contrada Rocche Rosse presso Galati (prov. di Messina). (Continuazione dell' opera omonima di G. G. Gemmellaro.) Cefalopodi (fine)—Gasteropodi. Palermo Giorn. sc. nat. econ. 28 1911 (203-239) 3 pls. 229
- Germain, Louis.** Contributions à la faune Malacologique de l'Afrique Equatoriale. xxiv Mollusques nouveaux de la région du Tchad et de l'Est Africain. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (133-140). 230
- Germain, Louis.** Contributions à la faune Malacologique de l'Afrique Equatoriale. xxv. Sur quelques Mollusques du Congo Français. Bul. Mus. Paris 1911 (220-227). 231
- Germain, Louis.** Contributions à la faune malacologique de l'Afrique Equatoriale. xxvi. Mollusques recueillis par M. le Lieutenant Lamolle à Querqué sur la frontière française du Liberia. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (227-240) 1 pl. 232
- Germain, Louis.** Les *Chilina* du Chili. Rev. chilena Valparaiso 15 1911 (67-72). 283
- Germain, Louis.** Les *Unionidae* de Madagascar. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (136-140). 234
- Germain, Louis.** Mollusques, 1^{re} série (*Biospeologica*, xviii). Arch. zool. Paris (sér. 5) 6 1911 (229-255). 235

- Germain, Louis.** Étude sur les Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles recueillis par M. le Dr. Rivet. Mission du Service Géographique de l'Armée pour la mesure d'un arc de méridien équatorial en Amérique du Sud 1899-1906 9 3 Paris 1910 (C. 1-C. 71) 4 pls. 236
- Germain, Louis.** Mollusques Marins recueillis par M. le Dr. Rivet à Payta (Péron). Mission du Service Géographique de l'Armée pour la mesure d'un arc de méridien équatorial en Amérique du Sud 1899-1906 9 3 Paris 1910 (C. 79 C. 91). 237
- Germain, Louis.** Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de l'Asie antérieure. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (63-67). 238
- Germain, Louis.** Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de l'Asie antérieure. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (140-143). 239
- Germain, Louis.** Note préliminaire sur les Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles recueillis par M. Gadeau de Kerville pendant son voyage en Syrie. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (27-32). 240
- Germain, Louis.** Sur l'Atlantide. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (1035-1037). 241
- Germain, Louis.** Sur les Mollusques recueillis par L. Chiron dans les dolmens du Département de l'Ardèche. Lyon Ann. soc. linn. 58 1911 (207-215). 242
- Germain, Louis in Baty, Rallier du.** Quinze mois aux îles Kerguelen. Mollusques terrestres. Ann. Inst. Ocean. 3 1911 (46-47). 243
- Geyer, D.** Die Molluskenfauna des Neckars. Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. 67 1911 (354-371) 2 Taf. 244
- Geyer, D.** Verzeichnis der conchyliologischen Lokalsammlung. Solothurn Mitt. Natf. Ges. Hft. 4 (Bericht xvi) 1907-11 (263-270). 245
- Gifford, E. W.** *Epiphragmophora fidelis*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (60). 246
- Gill, E. Leonard.** A large Squid on the Northumberland Coast. Zoologist London 15 1911 (117-118). 247
- Gillette, George H.** *vide* Clark, H. Walton.
- Girty, George H.** New genera and species of Carboniferous fossils from the Fayetteville shale of Arkansas. New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 1910 (189-238). 248
- Girty, George H.** New species of fossils from the Thaynes limestone of Utah. New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 1910 (239-242). 249
- Girty, George H.** The fauna of the phosphate beds of the Park City formation in Idaho, Wyoming and Utah. Washington D.C. Dept. Int. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. No. 436 1910 (1-82) pls. i-vii. 250
- Glaser, Otto C.** The nematocysts of eolids. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. 9 1910 (117-142). 251
- Godet, P.** Contribution à l'histoire naturelle des Naiades suisses.—*Unio consentaneus*, Zgl., et ses variétés neuchâtelaises. Neuchâtel Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. 38 1910-11 (33-38) 1 pl. 252
- Godwin-Austen, H. H.** Description of *Oxytes beddomei*, n. sp., from Upper Burma. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (327-328). 253
- Godwin-Austen, H. H.** Land and Freshwater Mollusca of India, including South Arabia, Baluchistan, Afghanistan, Kashmir, Nepal, Burma, Pegu, Tenasserim, Malay Peninsula, Ceylon, and other islands of the Indian Ocean. Supplementary to Messrs. Theobald and Hanley's Conchologia Indica 2 Pt. xi London 1910. 254
- Godwin-Austen.** Some remarks on the determination of genera and species. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (144-146). 255
- Goodchild, J. G.** The Carboniferous Gasteropoda of the Clyde drainage area. Geology and Palaeontology of the Clyde Area Glasgow 1904 (505-508). 256
- Goodrich, Calvin.** *Lymnæa auricularia* in Ohio. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (11-12). 257
- Grabau, A. W.** Description of Monroe fossils. [Grabau and Sherzer. The Monroe formation of southern Michigan. . . Chapter 4.] Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 1910 (87-213) pls. viii-xxxii. 258
- Grandjean, F.** Le siphon des Ammonites et les Bélemnites. Paris Bul. soc. géol. (sér. 4) 10 1910 (496-519). 259
- Grave, Benjamin H.** Anatomy and physiology of the wing-shell, *Atrina*

- rigida*. Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bull. Bur. Fish. 29 (1909) 1911 (409-439) pls. xlviii-1. 260
- Green, Ernest E. The wanderings of a gigantic African snail. Zoologist London 15 1911 (41-45) 1 pl. 261
- Green, E. Ernest. The Rubber Slug (*Mariella dussumieri*, Gray). Circulars and Agric. Journ. Roy. Bot. Gardens Ceylon 5 1911 (337-343) 1 pl. 262
- Green, E. Ernest. Sudden appearance of an African Snail in Ceylon. Spolia Zeylan. Colombo 7 1910 (56). 263
- Gregorio De, Antonio. *Noterella* intorno a talune conchiglie viventi al Lido (Venezia). Naturalista sicil. Palermo 20 (258-259). 264
- Gregorio De, Antonio. Su talune conchiglie mediterranee viventi e fossili, principalmente di Sicilia. (V^a nota. *Cerithium*.) Naturalista sicil. Palermo 21 1909-10 (231-240). 265
- Gregorio De, A. Quarta nota su talune conchiglie mediterranee viventi e fossili (principalmente di Sicilia). Naturalista sicil. Palermo 20 1908 (227-244). 266
- Gregory, J. W. Contributions to the Geology of Cyrenaica. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 (572-615). 267
- Griffin, Lawrence E. The Pearl fishery of Bantayan. Philippine J. Sci. Manila P.I. 5 1910 (149-151). 268
- Grimshaw, Percy H. *vide* Bartholomew, J. J. and Clarke, W. Eagle.
- Gronlie, Ole T. Kvartærgeologiske iagttagelser fra Korgen i Ranen. (English summary.) [Quaternary-geological observations in Korgen in Ranen, Norway.] Tromsø Mus. Aarsh. 33 1910 (75-110). 269
- Grynfeldt, E. Sur la glande hypobranchiale de *Murex trunculus*. (Note Préliminaire.) Bibliogr. Anat. Nancy 21 1911 (181-209). 270
- Gude, G. K. Description of a new species of *Helicodonta* from Teneriffe. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (268). 271
- Gude, G. K. Further note on pre-occupied molluscan generic names and a proposed new genus of the family *Helicidae*. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (361-362). 272
- Gude, G. K. Note on some pre-occupied molluscan generic names and proposed new genera of the family *Zonitidae*. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (269-273). 273
- Guérin-Ganivet, J. Note préliminaire sur les gisements de Mollusques comestibles des côtes de France (la rade de Brest). Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 195 1911 (16). 274
- Guérin-Ganivet, J. Notes préliminaires sur les gisements de Mollusques comestibles des côtes de France (la côte occidentale du Finistère). Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 203 1911 (12). 275
- Guérin-Ganivet, J. Notes préliminaires sur les gisements de Mollusques comestibles des côtes de France. Les Anses de la côte occidentale du Finistère et l'archipel de Sein. Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 217 1911 (1-15). 276
- Gutheil, Fritz von. Über Wimperapparat und Mitose von Flimmerzellen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (331-345). 277
- Gyngell, W. An interesting association of species in Windermere. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (178). 278
- Gyngell, W. *Helix aspersa* m. *sinistrorsum* at Scarborough. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (178). 279
- Gyngell, W. *Helix nemoralis* and *H. hortensis*: their colour and band variations and distribution—some comparisons. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (241-243). 280
- Gyngell, W. *Limnæa pereger* v. *lacustris* Leach living without shell. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (178). 281
- Haas, F. Bemerkungen über *Jolya letourneuxi* Bgt. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (216-220) 1 Taf. 282
- Haas, F. Bulgarische Najaden. Görlitz Abh. natf. Ges. 1911 (Jubilæe Number) (235-238). 283
- Haas, F. Die Unioniden. (Martini u. Chemnitz, Conchyliencabinet, Lfg 545 = Bd 9, H. 41.) Nürnberg 1910 (1-40) Taf. 284
- Haas, F. Die Unioniden. (Martini u. Chemnitz, Conchyliencabinet, Lfg 549 = Bd 9, H. 43.) Nürnberg [1911] (41-64) Taf. 285

- Haas, F.** Neue ostasiatische Najaden. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (43-47). 286
- Haas, F. vide** Martini und Chemnitz and Kobelt, W.
- Haas, F. vide** Rossmässler, E. A., Kobelt, W. and Hesse, P.
- Haeckel, Werner.** Beiträge zur Anatomie der Gattung *Chilina*. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. 13 Bd 4 1911 (89-136) 5 Taf. 287
- Hägg, Richard.** Interglaziale und post-glaziale Meeresmollusken aus Feuerland und Südpatagonien als Beweis für ein wärmeres Klima als das jetzige. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 7 No. 1 1910 (26). 288
- Hägg, Richard.** Några ord om det postglaciala klimatoptimet vid Sveriges västkust. [Ueber das postglaziale Klima-Optimum an der Westküste von Schweden.] Stockholm Geol. För. Förh. 32 1910 (471-473). 289
- Hägg, Richard.** Postglaziales Klima-Optimum im südlichen Südamerika. In: Die Veränderungen des Klimas 11. internat. Geologenkongr. Stockholm 1910 (455-456). 290
- Hägg, Richard.** Über relikte und fossile nördliche Binnenmollusken in Schweden. Upsala Bull. Geol. Inst. 9 (1908-09) 1910 (24-33). 291
- Halaváts, v. Gyula.** Die Fauna der pontischen Schichten in der Umgebung des Balatonsees in Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Untersuchungen des Balatonsecs. Anhang Palaeontologie 4. Band Wien 1911 (1-80) 3 Taf. 292
- Hancock, Albany vide** Eliot, Charles and Alder, Joshua.
- Hand, E. E.** *Vallonia* in Chicago. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (95). 293
- Hanham, A. W.** A note on *Isapsis obtusa* Cpr. Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 (112-114). 294
- Hannibal, Harold.** Further notes on Asiatic Viviparas in California. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (31-32). 295
- Harder, Poul vide** Jenson, Ad. S.
- Hargreaves, J. A.** Protective resemblance in British Marine Mollusca. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (215-216). 296
- Harris, G. D.** Midway-Pernambuco Fauna. Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 (144). 297
- (N-9186 r)
- Heath, Harold.** A new genus of parasitic gastropods. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 18 1910 (99-108) 1 pl. 298
- Heath, Harold.** The Solenogastres. (Reports on the scientific results of the expedition to the tropical Pacific, in charge of Alexander Agassiz, by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer "Albatross," from August, 1899, to June, 1900, Commander Jefferson F. Moser, U.S.N., commanding. 14.) Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 15 1911 (1-179) pls. i-xl. 299
- Hedley, Charles.** Report on the Mollusca obtained by the F.I.S. "Endeavour," chiefly off Cape Wiles, South Australia. Part i. Zoological Results of the Fishing Experiments carried out by the F.I.S. "Endeavour" 1909-10 1 1911 (90-114) 6 pls. 300
- Hedley, Charles.** The Marine fauna of Queensland. Rep. Austr. Ass. Brisbane 12 1909 1910 (329-371) and supplement (809-810). 301
- Hedley, Charles.** The nomenclature of *Harpa*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (65-66). 302
- Hedley, Chas.** British Antarctic Expedition 1907-9, under the command of Sir E. H. Shackleton, C.V.O. Reports on the Scientific Investigations 2 Biology Part i Mollusca London 1911 (1-8) 1 pl. 303
- Hedley, C.** Note on *Chiton Torri*. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (227). 304
- Heim, Arnold vide** Böhm, Joh.
- Hein, Walter.** Zur Frage der Perlbildung in unseren Süßwassermuscheln. Allg. Fischereizeitg München 36 1911 (166-171). 305
- Henderson, John B.** An incident in Cuban collecting. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (49-51). 306
- Henderson, John B., Jr.** Extracts from the Log of the "Eolis." Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (71-72 81-83). 307
- Hennig, Anders.** Le Conglomérat pleistocène à *Pecten* de l'île Cockburn. In: Nordenskjöld Schwedische Südpolar-Expedition 1901-3 3 Lief. 10 (1-72) 5 pls. 308

- Henze, M.** Ueber das Vorkommen des Betains bei Cephalopoden. Hoppe-Seylers Zs. physiol. Chem. Strassburg 70 1911 (253-255). 309
- Hesse, P.** Zur genaueren Kenntnis von *Helicigona aethiops* M. Bielz. Hermanstadt Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw. 61 1911 (73-82). 310
- Hesse, P.** Nekrolog (von Westerland). Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 (167-171). 311
- Hesse, P.** Zur Kenntnis der Anatomie von *Monilearia phalerata* W. B. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (161-165). 312
- Hesse, P.** Zur Kenntnis der Molluskenfauna von Ostrumelien. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (142-155). 313
- Hesse, P. vide** Rossmässler, E. A., Kobelt, W. and Haas, F.
- Heymann, J. A.** Over enzymen in de oester. Handl. Ned. Nat. Genesck. Congres 13 1911 (215-226). 314
- Hidalgo, Joaquin Gonzalez.** Catalogo de los moluscos testáceos marinos de la costa y bahia de Cadiz. Madrid Rev. Acad. Ci. 9 (776-803 865-886-978). 315
- Hilbert.** Zur Kenntnis der Molluskenfauna an Orten, die gleichzeitig Standorte sogenannter Relikten-Pflanzen sind. Danzig Ber. bot.-zool. Ver. 33 1911 (151-154). 316
- Hind, Wheelton.** On four new Carboniferous Nautiloids and a Goniatite new to Great Britain. Yorks. Proc. Geol. Soc. 17 1910 (1911) (97-109) 5 pls. 317
- Hind, Wheelton.** The Lamellibranchs of the Silurian rocks of Girvan. Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 1911 (479-548) 5 pls. 318
- Hinkley, A. A.** Collecting in Mexico. Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 (133-314). 319
- Hoek, P. P. C.** De natuurkundige omstandigheden op die plaatsen in de Zuiderzee, waar mosselen en oesters voorkomen. [Die natürlichen Verhältnisse in den Gegenden der Zuiderzee, wo Miesmuscheln und Auster vorkommen.] Versl. Staat Ned. Zeevissch. over 1910. Extra bijlage 1911 (51-94). 320
- Hoek, P. P. C.** Rapport over schelpdierenvisserij en schelpdierenteelt in de Noordelijke Zuiderzee. [Bericht über Muschelfischerei und Muschelzucht in der nördlichen Zuiderzee.] Versl. Staat Ned. Zeevissch. over 1910. Extra bijlage 1911 (1-163). 321
- Honigmann, Hans Leo.** Beiträge zur Molluskenfauna von Magdeburg. Nebst variationsstatistischen Untersuchungen über einige Arten. ii. Magdeburg Abh. Mus. Natk. 2 1911 (113-161) 3 Taf. 322
- Hopkins, A. E.** A list of the freshwater shells of the Bristol District. Clifton Rep. Sci. Soc. N.S. 3 (1910-11) (24). 323
- Hornell, James.** The present depletion of the Oyster-Bed of Sind, its causes and the remedies. Bombay (Govt. Central Press) 1910 (1-32). 324
- Horsley, J. W.** Index of notes on the British non-Mairne Mollusca in Vols. i-xii. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (246-250). 325
- Horwood, A. R.** A study in museum arrangement. (Illustrated by an exhibit explanatory of the form, structure, range in time, development and life-history of Cephalopods fossil and recent.) Museumskunde Berlin 7 1911 (111-121 165-176). 326
- Horwood, A. R.** On the layers of the Molluscan shell. Geol. Mag. London 8 1911 (406-418). 327
- Hoyle, W. E.** Mollusca I.—Cephalopoda in National Antarctic Expedition 1901-1904. Natural History 2 Zoology (Vertebrata, Mollusca, Crustacea). London 1907 (1-2). 328
- Hughes, T. McKenny.** Excursion to Cambridge and Barrington, Saturday, June 17th, 1911. London Proc. Geol. Ass. 22 1911 (268-278). 329
- Hull, A. F. Basset.** Description of a Fossil *Lorica* from North-Western Tasmania. Sydney N.S.W. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 35 1910 (654-655) 1 Pl. 330
- Humphreys, Griffith.** *Paludestrina jenkinsi* (Smith) in Hampstead Bathing Pond. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (254). 331
- Hutton, W. Harrison.** The boring habits, etc., of the Pholas. Naturalist London 1911 (423-424). 332

- Ihering**, Hermann von. *Historia da Fauna Marina do Brazil e das Regiões visinhas da America Meridional.* Rev. Mus. São Paulo 7 1907 (337-430). 333
- Iredale**, Tom. On some misapplied molluscan generic names. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (253-263). 334
- Iredale**, Tom. On the value of the gastropod apex in classification. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (319-323). 335
- Irving**, John. Variations in teeth of Whelk. Naturalist London 1911 (357-358). 336
- Isely**, F. B. Preliminary note on the ecology of the early juvenile life of the *Unionidae*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 20 1911 (77-80). 337
- Israel**, W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fauna der weissen Elster. Greiz Abh. Ver. Naturfreunde 6 1911 (5-9). 338
- Israel**, W. Najadologische Miscellen. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (10-17). 339
- Issel**, Raffaele. Raccolte planctoniche fatte dalla R. Nave Liguria nel viaggio di circumnavigazione del 1903-5. Vol. I, fasc. 4. Molluschi. Parte i: Cefalopodi planctonici. Firenze Pubbl. Ist. studi sup. 1908 (199-243) 3 tav. 340
- Issel**, Raffaele. Raccolte planctoniche fatte dalla R. Nave Liguria nel viaggio di circumnavigazione del 1903-5. 2 fasc. 2. Molluschi. Parte ii: Eteropodi. Firenze Pubbl. Ist. studi sup. 1910 (25-45) 2 tav. 341
- Jackson**, J. Wilfred. A double-mouthed *Clausilia bidentata* near Warton, West Lancashire. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (161). 342
- Jackson**, J. Wilfred. A new species of *Unio* from the Yorkshire Estuarine series; with notes on other forms. Naturalist London 1911 (211-214) 1 pl. 343
- Jackson**, J. Wilfred. On the occurrence of *Unio sinuatus* Lam. in the British Isles. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (142-143). 344
- Jackson**, J. Wilfred. On *Unio distortus* Bean, and *Alasmodon vetustus* Brown, from the Upper Estuarine Beds of Grinstead, Yorks. Naturalist London 1911 (104-107 119-122) 2 pls 345
- Jackson**, J. Wilfred. Palaeontological notes from the Manchester Museum. *Archaeoidaris* in the Middle Coal-Measures of Lancashire; with notes on other species. Geol. Mag. London 8 1911 (403-406). 346
- Jennings**, F. B. *Helix nemoralis* with formula 1205. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (138). 347
- Jensen**, Ad. S. and **Harder**, Poul. Post-glacial changes of climate in arctic regions as revealed by investigations on marine deposits. In: Die Veränderungen des Klimas 11. internat. Geologenkongr. Stockholm 1910 (399-407). 348
- Johnson**, Charles W. Some notes on the *Olividae*—iii. Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 (121-124). 349
- Johnson**, C. W. *Spondylus echinatus* Martyn. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (11). 350
- Joleaud**, G. et **Chatelet**, C. Sur quelques formes de Mollusques provenant de la station gallo-romaine du plateau de Saint-Blaise, à l'ouest de l'étang de Berre. Marseille Bul. soc. linn. 2 1910 (70-71). 351
- Jones**, K. H. Notes of certain terrestrial and fluviatile mollusca from Glengarriff, Co. Cork. Irish Nat. Dublin 20 (137-139). 352
- Jooss**, Carlo H. Die Molluskenfauna der Hydrobienschichten des Hessler bei Mosbach-Biebrich. Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 64 1911 (50-74). 353
- Joubin**, L. Études sur les Gisements de Coquilles comestibles des côtes de France. La presqu'île du Cotentin. Bul. Inst. Océan-Monaco No. 213 1911 (1-13). 354
- Jousseaume**, F. Description d'un nouveau mollusque terrestre du genre *Limicolaria*. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 36 1911 (86-95) 355
- Jukes-Browne**, A. J. A description of *Venus stimpsoni* Gould. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 (133-136) 1 pl. 356
- Jukes-Browne**, A. J. On the names used by Bolten and Da Costa for genera of *Veneridae*. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (241-252). 357
- Kafka**, Josef. Studien auf dem Gebiete der Tertiaerformation Böh-

- mens. Einige Profile aus den Braunkohlenbecken Nordböhmens. Arch. Natw. Ld. Durchf. Böhmen Prag 15 1911 (1-91). 358
- Kalkreuth.** Neue Bürger in der heimischen Tier- und Pflanzenwelt. Danzig Ber. bot.-zool. Ver. 33 1911 (246-249). 359
- Kampmann, A.** Catalogue des Mollusques du Canton de Genève et des régions voisines. Bul. Soc. Zool. Genève 1 1911 (226-252). 360
- Kennard, A. S.** On *Valvata woodwardi*, n. sp., and *Sphaerium bulleni*, n. sp., from the Cromerian (Forest Bed) of West Runtton, Norfolk. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (324-326). 361
- Kennard, A. S. and Woodward, B. B.** Notes on non-marine mollusca from some Irish lakes obtained by Major H. Trevelyan. Irish Nat. Dublin 20 (46-51). 362
- Kennard, A. S. and Woodward, B. B.** On some Freshwater Mollusca from the Pliocene Deposits of East Anglia. Geol. Mag. London 8 1911 (401-403). 363
- Kilian, W.** Contributions à la connaissance de l'Hauterivien du Sud-Est de la France. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 39 (1910) 1911 (20-29). 364
- Kilian, W. and Reboul, P.** Sur un gisement fossilifère du Valanginien moyen dans le Nord du Massif de la Grande-Chartreuse. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 39 (1910) 1911 (19-20). 365
- Klöcker, Alb.** Skalbærende Land- og Ferskvandssnegle fra Stubbekjøling og Omegn. Flora og Fauna (København) 1911 3 (80-83). 366
- Kobelt, W.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der mitteleuropäischen Najadeen. [Forts. folgt.] Frankfurt a. M. Nachrbl. D. malakozool. Ges. 42 1910 Beilage (49-64). 367
- Kobelt, W.** Das Nilrätsel. Frankfurt a. M. Nachrbl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (49-53). 368
- Kobelt, Wilhelm** vide Möllendorff, Otto Franz von and Winter, Gertrud.
- Kobelt, W.** vide Laackmann, Hans und Thiele, J.
- Kobelt, W.** vide Martini and Chemnitz. J
- Kobelt, W.** vide Martini und Chemnitz und Haas, F.
- Kobelt, W.** vide Martini und Chemnitz and Wagner, A.
- Kobelt, W.** vide Rossmässler.
- Kobelt, W.** vide Rossmässler, E. A. und Haas, F.
- Kobelt, W.** vide Rossmässler, E. A., Hesse, P. und Haas, F.
- Koch, Antal.** Egy új csigánem a törökbálinti felsőoligocén-homokból. [Eine neue Gasteropodengattung aus dem oberoligocänen Sande von Törökbálint.] Földt. Közl. Budapest 41 1911 (549-551 601-603) Taf. iii. 369
- Koch, Antal.** Új adatok a *Gryphaea Eszterházyi* elterjedéséhez. [Neuere Daten zur Verbreitung der *Gryphaea Eszterházyi*.] Földt. Közl. Budapest 41 1911 (42-45). 370
- Kolačev, A.** vide Kolatschev, A.
- Kolatschev, A.** Ueber den Bau des Flimmerapparates. St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. Nat. (Compte-Rendu) 41 1910 (213-214). 371
- Kormos, Theodor.** Die geologische Vergangenheit und Gegenwart des Sarrébeckens im Komitat Fejer. In Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Untersuchungen des Balatonsees [Plattensees]. Anhang Palaeontologie 4. Band Wien 1911 (1-72) 2 Taf. 372
- Kormos, Theodor.** Zur Kenntnis der geologischen und faunistischen Verhältnisse des Nagyberék-Moores im Komitat Somogy. In Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Untersuchungen des Balatonsees [Plattensees]. Anhang Palaeontologie 4. Band Wien 1911 (1-17). 373
- Kormos, Theodor.** Neuere Beiträge zur Geologie und Fauna der unteren Pleistozänschichten in der Umgebung des Balatonsees. In Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Untersuchungen des Balatonsees. Anhang Palaeontologie 4. Band Wien 1911 (1-53) 2 Taf. 374
- Kormos, Theodor.** Die pleistocäne Mollusken-Fauna im Ostabschnitte des Gebietes jenseits der Donau. In Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Erforschung des Balatonsees. Anhang Palaeontologie 4. Band Wien 1911 (1-30). 375

- Kormos, Theodor.** Ueber die Fauna des Süßwasserkalkes von Mentshely. In Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Untersuchungen des Balatonsees. Anhang Palaeontologie 4 Band Wien 1911 (1-12). 376
- Kormos, Tivadar.** Adatok Nyitra-megyé pleisztocén faunájának ismeretéhez. [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pleistozänfauna des Komitates Nyitra.] Földt. Közl. Budapest 41 1911 (735-739 802-806). 377
- Korschelt, E.** Über Perlen und Perlenbildung bei *Margaritana*. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Leipzig 20-21 (1910-11) 1911 (92-95). 378
- Korvenkontio, V. A.** Tutkimusmatkasta Ahvenanmaalla 1910. [Über eine Exkursion nach den Åland-Inseln 1910.] Helsingfors Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. 37 1911 (115-117 + deutsches Ref. 233-234). 379
- Kostanecki, K.** Badania doświadczalne nad rozwojem jajek *Macræ*. [Experimentelle Studien an den Eiern von *Macræ*.] Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. No. 3 B 1911 (146-161). 380
- Kostanecki, K.** Über parthenogenetische Entwicklung der Eier von *Macræ* mit vorausgegangener oder unterbliebener Ausstossung der Richtungskörper. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 78 Abt. 2 1911 (1-62) 4 Taf. 381
- Krasucki, Adam.** Badania nad Anatomią i histologia mięczaków wręgonogich. [Untersuchungen über Anatomie und Histologie der Heteropoden.] Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. No. 5B 1911 (391-448) and No. 6 B 1911 (449-450) 2 pls. 382
- Krause, P. G.** Ueber unteren Lias von Borneo. Leiden Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. (Ser. 1) 9 1911 (77-83) 1 Taf. 383
- Krenkel, E.** Die untere Kreide von Deutsch-Ostafrika. Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 (201-250) 4 Taf. 384
- Kuschakewitsch, Sergius.** Ueber die Entwicklung der Spermien bei *Conus mediterraneus* Brug. und *Vermetus gigas* Biv. (Vorl. Mitt.) Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (530-537). 385
- Kuźniar, Wiktor.** Eocen Tatr i Podhala. I. Kraków Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. 44 1910 (26-76). 386
- L.** Conchological notes. Ottawa Nat. 25 (19-20). 387
- L., P.** Le siphon des Ammonites et des Belemnites. Rev. Sci. Paris 49 1911 (623-624). 388
- L., P.** L'origine des Belemnites. Rev. Sci. Paris 49 1911 (593-594). 389
- Laackmann, Hans; Kobelt, W.; Thiele, J.** Mollusca für 1908. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 75 Bd 2 H. 3 [1910] XI (1-37 1-56 1-2) = Ber. Natg. nied. Tiere Berlin N.F. 25 1910 (gleiche Pag.). 390
- Laackmann, Hans, Kobelt, W., Thiele, Joh.** Mollusca für 1909. [Jahresberichte.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 76 (1910) Bd. 6 H. 1 [1911] (20-116). 391
- Lamy, Édouard.** Mission dans l'Antarctique dirigée par le Dr. Charcot (1908-1910). Collections recueillies par le Dr. J. Liouville. Gastropodes prosobranches et scaphopodes. Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 (318-324). 392
- Lamy, Édouard.** Mission dans l'Antarctique dirigée par le Dr. Charcot. Collections recueillies par le Dr. J. Liouville. Pélécytopodes. Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 (388-394). 393
- Lamy, Ed.** Pélécytopodes recueillis par M. P. Carrié à l'île Maurice. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (129-133). 394
- Lamy, Ed.** Sur quelques Mollusques de la Géorgie du Sud et des îles Sandwich du Sud. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (22-27). 395
- Lamy, Ed. in Baty, Rallier du.** Quinze mois aux îles Kerguelen. Mollusques marins. Ann. Inst. Ocean Paris 3 1911 (40-45). 396
- Lang, Arnold.** Fortgesetzte Vererbungsstudien. [Albinismus bei Schnecken. Hautfarbe der Mulatten. Falsche Bastarde v. *Tachea*-Arten.] Zs. induct. Abstammungslehre Berlin 5 1911 (97-138). 397
- Latter, Oswald H.** The discharge of spermatozoa by *Unio pictorum*. Cambridge Proc. Phil. Soc. 16 (389-390). 398

- Laville, A. Revue du "Sycum pyrum" Solander. Feuille Jeunes natural. Paris 41 1911 (141-146) 1 Pl. 399
- Lefevre, George and Curtis, Winterton C. Metamorphosis without parasitism in the *Unionidae*. Science New York (N. Ser.) 33 1911 (863-865). 400
- Lefevre, George and Curtis, Winterton C. Reproduction and parasitism in the *Unionidae*. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. 9 1910 (79-115) pls. i-v. 401
- Lefevre, George and Curtis, Winterton C. The marsupium of the *Unionidae*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 19 1910 (31-34). 402
- Lehmann, Walter. Untersuchungen über die Fauna des Sigriswylgrates (Berneroberland). Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 1911 (79-115). 403
- Lewis, R. C. Water pores of *Bullia digitalis*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (65-69). 404
- Lindholm, W. A. Bemerkungen über einige Hyalinien Russlands nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Art. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (94-99). 405
- Lindholm, W. A. Ueber Mollusken aus dem Ladogasee und der Nevaucht. St. Petersburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 1911 (285-310). 406
- Lindholm, W. A. Zur Molluskenfauna des mittleren Wolga-Gebietes. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (33-43). 407
- [Lindholm, W. A.] Линдгольмъ, В. А. Материалы къ познанию малакологической фауны Московской губернии. [Matériaux pour servir à l'étude de la faune Malacologique du gouvernement de Moscou.] Moskva Drevn. zool. otd. Obšč. ljub. jest. 3 10 1911 (1-16). 408
- Little, H. Otway vide Cole, Grenville A. J.
- Lörenthey, Imre. Beiträge zur Fauna und stratigraphischen Lage der pannonischen Schichten in der Umgebung des Balatonsees [Plattensee]. In Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Untersuchungen des Balatonsees. Anhang Palaeontologie 4. Band Wien 1911 (1-215) 3 Taf. 409
- Lörenthey, Imre. Palaeontologiai ujdonságok Magyarországon harmad- időszaki üledékeiből. [Paläontologische Neuigkeiten aus den tertiären Ablagerungen Ungarns.] Math. Term. Ert. Budapest 29 1911 (1109-1124) Taf. xiv-xvi. 410
- [Mahillon, Victor.] Coquilles considérées comme tuyaux sonores. J. conchyliol. Paris 58 (261). 411
- Mailieux, Eug. Remarques sur la faune et l'horizon stratigraphique de quelques gîtes fossilifères infradévoniens. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. Géol. 24 1910 (189-220). 412
- Malaise, C. Lamellibranche dans le Revinien. Liège Ann. Soc. géol. Belgique 37 1908-9 (M 13-M 14). 413
- Malaise, C. Sur l'évolution de l'échelle stratigraphique du Siluro-Cambrien de Belgique. Bruxelles Bul. soc. géol. 24 1911 (415-437); Liège Ann. Soc. géol. Belgique 38 1910-1911 (BB 7-BB 28). 414
- March, Margaret C. Studies in the morphogenesis of certain pelecypoda. (1) A preliminary note on variation in *Unio pictorum*, *Unio tumidus* and *Anodonta cygnea*. Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. 55 No. 8 1911 (1-18) 1 pl. 415
- Marshall, J. T. Additions to "British Coneology," Part vii. J. Coneh. Leeds 13 (179-190 192-209 and 223-231). 416-418
- Marshall, P. Some New Zealand fossil Cephalopods. Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 41 1909 (143-145) pl. 419
- Martiis, Luigi Cognetti de. Sulla funzione fagocitaria delle Basalzellen nella ghiandola ermafroditica di *Helix pomatia*. Nota preliminare. Torino Boll. Musei zool. anat. 25 1910 N. 613 (1-3). 420
- Martini und Chemnitz. Systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet . . . neu hrsg. u. vervollständigt v. H. C. Küster, nach dessen Tode fortgesetzt v. W. Kobelt. 1911 1fg. 548 and 552 [Terrestrial Operculata] (713-784) 12 pls.; 1fg. 550 [Ampullariidæ] (1-24) 6 pls. 421
- Martini und Chemnitz. Systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet . . . neu hrsg. u. vervollständigt v. H. C. Küster, nach dessen Tode fortgesetzt

- v. W. Kobelt und F. Haas. 1911 Lfg. 549 551 [*Naiades*] (41-88) 16 pls. 422
- Martini und Chemnitz. Systematisches Conchylicn-Cabinet neu hrsg. u. vervollständigt v. H. C. Küster, nach dessen Tode fortgesetzt v. W. Kobelt und Anton Wagner. 1911 Lfg. 547 [*Helicinidae*] (329-391) 4 pls. 423
- Massy, Anne L. Mollusca and a Cumacean new to Ireland. Irish Nat. Dublin 20 (77). 424
- Massy, Anne L. Note on an early spinous stage in *Corbula gibba* (Olivi). J. Conch. Leeds 13 (191). 425
- Matisse, Georges. Action de la chaleur et du froid sur l'activité motrice et la sensibilité de quelques Invertébrés marins. Arcachon Bull. soc. sci. Station biol. 13 1910 (1-52). 426
- Maury, Carlotta Joaquina. New Oligocene shells from Florida. Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 (119-164) pls. i-ix. 427
- May, W. L. Additions to the catalogue of the marine shells of Tasmania. Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1910 (306-313). 428
- May, W. L. New marine Mollusca. Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1910 (380-398) pls. xiii-xv. 429
- Mazeran, P. Sur quelques espèces de Glanconies des grès d'Uchaux. Lyon Ann. soc. linn. 58 1911(153-162) 1 pl. 430
- Mazzarelli, Giuseppe. Le ostriche di Napoli e il tifo. Riv. mens. Pesca Pavia 6 (13) 1911 No. 1-3 (33-36). 431
- Meek, Alexander. Mussel culture at Holy Island. Northumberland Sea Fisheries Comm. Rep. Sci. Invest. 1910 and 1911 (21-23). 432
- Meli, R. Cenno sopra una Monodonta fossile della Valle dell'Inferno (Roma) e notizie sommarie sulle specie di *Trochidi* estratte finora dal pliocene recente delle colline romane sulla destra del Tevere. Roma Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital. 12 1911 (89-98). 433
- Melville, J. Cosmo. An enumeration of the additions made to the genus *Latirus* Montfort since 1891, with descriptions of three new species. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (164-178). 434
- Menke, Heinrich. Physikalische und physiologische Faktoren bei der Anheftung von Schnecken der Brandungszone. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (19-30). 435
- Mercier, L. Bactéries des Invertébrés. II: La glande à concrétion de *Cyclostoma elegans* Drap. Bul. sci. France-Belgique Paris 45 1911 (15-26). 436
- Merton, H. Quergestricfte Muskulatur und vesiculöses Gewebe bei Gastropoden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (561-573). 437
- Meyer, Werner Th. Berichtigung. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (208). 438
- Meyer, Werner Th. Die Spermaphore von *Polypus (Octopus) vulgaris*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (404-405). 439
- [Milaszewicz, K. O.] Милашевичъ, К. О. Списокъ видовъ морскихъ моллюсковъ, собранныхъ во время командировки С. А. Зернова отъ Зоологическаго Музея Имп. Академіи Наукъ вдоль Южнаго берега Крыма на пароходъ М. Т. и Пр. „Меотида“ съ 15 августа по 15 сентября 1909 года. [Liste des Mollusques marins collectionnés par S. A. Zernov près de la côte méridionale de la Crimée en 1909.] St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 1911 (512-527). 440
- Milthers, V. Preliminary report on boulders of Swedish and Baltic rocks in the southwest of Norway. København Medd. Geol. 3 1911 (509-512). 441
- Möllendorff, O. F. von. Landmollusken. Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zum 3. Bde. Nach des Verf. Tode fortgeführt v. Wilhelm Kobelt u. Gertrud Winter. (C. Sempfer, Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftl. Resultate. Bd 10, H. 8-9.) Wiesbaden 1910 (161-200) 8 Taf. 442
- Möllendorff, O. F. von. Landmollusken. Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zum 3. Bde. Nach des Verf. Tode fortgeführt v. Wilhelm Kobelt u. Gertrud Winter. (C. Sempfer, Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftl. Resultate. Bd 10 H. 10.) Wiesbaden 1910 (201-216) 4 Taf. 443
- Möllendorff, O. F. von. Landmollusken. Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zum 3. Bde. Nach des Verf.

- Tode fortgeführt v. Wilhelm Kobelt u. Gertrud Winter. (C. Semper, Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftl. Resultate. Bd 10, H. 11-12.) Wiesbaden 1911 (232-256) 8 Taf. 444
- Monterosato. Nota su taluni generi e specie della famiglia Cerithiidae. Palermo Giorn. sc. nat. ec. 28 1911 (65-76). pl. 445
- Moore, H. F. Condition and extent of the oyster beds of James River, Virginia. Washington D.C. Dept. of Comm. Lab. Rept. Bur. Fish. 1909 (1911) No. 729 (1-83). 446
- Moore, H. F. Volumetric studies of the food and feeding of oysters. Proc. 4th Int. Fish. Cong. in: Washington Bull. Bur. Fish. 28 (1908) 1910 (1295-1308) pl. cxxv. 447
- Morel, A. et Bellion, M. Contribution à l'étude du sang chez les Invertébrés. Sucre libre et sucre combiné du sang de l'Escargot. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 69 1910 (27-28). 448
- Morse, Edward S. An early stage of *Acmaea*. Boston Mass. Proc. Soc. Nat. Hist. 1910 34 (313-323). 449
- Müller, Eugen. Beiträge zur Molluskenfauna der Provinz Posen. Posen Zs. D. Ges. Wiss. natw. Abt. 17 1910 (43-50). 450
- Murie, James. "Slipper Limpet" or "Boat Shell" (*Crepidula fornicata*): Its introduction and influence on Kent and Essex Oyster-beds. Zoologist London 15 1911 (401-415) 2 pls. 451
- Musham, J. F. On the occurrence of *Helix aspersa* Müller var. *glabra* Calcare in Mid-Lincolnshire. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (217). 452
- Naef, Adolf. Studien zur generalen Morphologie der Mollusken. Teil I: Ueber Torsion und Asymmetrie der Gastropoden. Ergebn. Zool. Jena 3 1911 (73-161). 453
- Neilson, James. The Carboniferous Lamellibranchiata of the Clyde drainage area. In: J. B. Murdoch; Geology and Palaeontology of the Clyde area. Glasgow 1904 (496-501). 454
- Neilson, James. Carboniferous Cephalopoda. In: J. B. Murdoch; Geology and Palaeontology of the Clyde area. Glasgow 1904 (502-503). 455
- Neilson, James. General Notes. In: J. B. Murdoch; Geology and Palaeontology of the Clyde area. Glasgow 1904 (504-505). 456
- Nelli, B. Il Pliocene dell'isola di Citera. Roma Rend. Acc. Lincei 20 (563-568). 457
- Neuenhaus, H. Die Aufschlüsse in den Mosbacher Diluvialsanden der Umgebung von Biebrich-Wiesbaden und ihre Konchylienfauna. Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 64 1911 (102-117). 458
- Newton, R. Bullen. A sketch of the chief geological zones and their Mollusca. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (282-305). 459
- Newton, R. Bullen. On some Fossil Mollusca etc. from Southern Nigeria collected by Mr. John Parkinson, M.A. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 (193-207) 1 pl. 460
- Newton, R. Bullen. On the modifications in form of the Upper Tertiary Lacustrine Shells of the Island of Cos, as first observed by Edward Forbes and T. A. B. Spratt. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (363-368) 1 pl. 461
- Newton, Richard Bullen. Kainozoic Mollusca from Cyrenaica. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 (616-653) 4 pls. 462
- Noble, A. H. On a new species of *Desmoceras* from the Chalk Rock of Buckinghamshire. Geol. Mag. London 8 1911 (398-400). 463
- Nowak, J. Badania w zakresie glowonogów z górnej kredy w Polsce. Część II: Skafty.—Untersuchungen über die Cephalopoden der oberen Kreide in Polen. II. Teil: Die Skaftiten. Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. No. 7B 1911 (547-589) 2 pls. 464
- O., C. Por el ruido de un caracol. Revista Jardin Zool. Buenos Aires 2 6 1910 (25-28). 465
- Odhner, Nils. Die Entwicklung der Molluskenfauna in dem Kalktuffe bei Skultorp in Wästergötland. Stockholm Geol. För. Förh. 32 1910 (1095-1138). 466
- Odhner, Nils. Die Mollusken der lappländischen Hochgebirge. (Naturwissenschaftl. Untersuch. des Sarekgebirges in Schwedisch-Lappland geleitet von Dr. Axel Hamberg 4 Lief. 2.) Stockholm 1908 (133-168). 467

- Odhner, Nils.** Marine mollusca of Iceland in the collections of the Swedish State Museum. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 7 No. 4 1910 (31) 1 pl. 468
- Odhner, Nils.** *Physa acuta*, en i spridning stadd sötvattensnäcka. [*Physa acuta*, eine in Ausbreitung begriffene Süßwasserschnecke.] Fauna och Flora Uppsala 6 1911 (88-92). 469
- Odhner, Nils.** *Pupa moulinsiana* Dupuy. funnen fossil i Sverige. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 4 1909 (233-235). 470
- Oldham, Charles.** Report on Land and Fresh-Water Mollusca observed in Hertfordshire in 1908 and 1909. Hertford Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 14 (157-160). 471
- Oldham, Chas.** *Ena montana* Drap. in Buckinghamshire. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (148). 472
- Oldham, Chas.** *Limax tenellus* Müll in Perth East. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (148). 473
- Oldroyd, T. S.** Collecting shells from the Abalone. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (73-75). 474
- Ortmann, A. E.** The anatomical structure of certain exotic Naiades compared with that of the North American forms. Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 (103-108 114-120 127-131) 2 pls. 475
- Ortmann, A. E.** The classification of the European Naiades. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (5-7) (20-23). 476
- Ortmann, A. E.** The marsupium of the *Anodontinae*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 19 1910 (217). 477
- Ortmann, A. E.** The use of the generic names *Unio*, *Margaritana*, *Lymnium* and *Elliptica*, and of *Anodonta* and *Anodontites*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (88-91). 478
- Orton, J. H.** The feeding habits of *Crepidula*. Nature London 88 (213). 479
- Øyen, P. A.** A brief summary of the evidence furnished by glacial phenomena and fossiliferous deposits in Norway as to late-quaternary climate. In: Die Veränderungen des Klimas 11. internat. Geologenkongr. Stockholm 1910 (339-343). 480
- Øyen, P. A.** Contributions to the quaternary geology of Norway. i. Arch. Math. Naturv. Kristiania 32 No. 2 (30). 481
- Øyen, P. A.** Kvartærgeologisk profil gjennem Jarlsberg fra Tønsberg til Ekern. [Quartär-geologisches Profil durch Jarlsberg von Tønsberg bis Ekern.] Kristiania Forh. Vid. Selsk. 1910 No. 5 (33). 482
- Øyen, P. A.** Kvartær-studier i Trondhjemsfeltet. I. [On the post-tertiary marine deposits in the Trondhjem region.] Trondhjem kgl. Vid. selsk. Skr. No. 4 1909 (102) Map. 483
- Øyen, P. A.** Kvartær-studier i Trondhjemsfeltet. II. [Post-Tertiary marine deposits in the Trondhjem region.] Trondhjem kgl. Vid. selsk. Skr. No. 9 1910 (191) 1 pl. 484
- Øyen, P. A.** *Portlandia arctica* Gray from the Ra-glacial period near Fredrikshald. Kristiania Forh. Vid. Selsk. 1911 No. 3 (14). 485
- Paladino, Raffaele.** Über die schwarze Cephalopodentinte. Biochem. Zs. Berlin 16 1909 (37-44). 486
- Pallary, Paul.** Description de quelques *Melanopsis* nouveaux ou peu connus du Maroc. Alger Bul. Soc. hist. nat. 3 1911 (1-8) 1 pl. 487
- Pallary, P.** Note sur l'acclimatation d'une Clausilie syrienne aux environs d'Alger. Alger Bul. Soc. hist. nat. 1 1909 (12-13). 488
- Pallary, P.** Note sur la présence sur la côte algérienne du *Gibbula tingitana* Pallary. Alger. Bul. Soc. hist. nat. 1 1909 (31-32). 489
- Paris, E. Talbot.** New Lamellibranchs (*Gervillia* and *Perna*) from the Neæran Beds. Gloucester Proc. Cotteswold Nat. F. Cl. 17 (233-235) 1 pl. 490
- Paris, E. Talbot.** Notes on some species of *Gervillia* from the Lower and Middle Jurassic Rocks of Gloucestershire. Gloucester Proc. Cotteswold Nat. F. Cl. 17 (237-254) 2 pls. 491
- Paris, E. Talbot.** Note on *Gervillia acuta* Auct. non Sowerby (*Gervillia scarburgensis* nom. nov.) from the Scarborough Limestone. Gloucester Proc. Cotteswold Nat. F. Cl. 17 (255-256). 492

- Parker, G. H.** The mechanism of locomotion in gastropods. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* 22 1911 (155-170). 493
- Parona, C. F.** Le Rudiste del Senoniano di Ruda sulla costa meridionale dell' isola di Lissa. Torino Atti Acc. sc. 46 1911 (272-281). 494
- Parona, C. F.** Per lo studio del Neocretaceo nel Friuli occidentale. Torino Atti Acc. sc. 46 1911 (599-604). 495
- [**Pavlovitch, P. S.**] Павловича, П. С. Прилози познавану жекушаца из старе србије и македоније. [Contribution to the knowledge of Old Servia and Macedonia.] Beograd Spom. Srpska. Ak. lxxxv 35 (52-108). 496
- Peile, A. J.** Note on *Macrochlamys* (*Eurychlamys*) *platychlamys*, (Blandford) etc. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (281). 497
- Peile, A. J.** Note on *Triton tessellatus*, Reeve. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (227). 498
- Pelseener, P.** Les Lamellibranches de l'expédition du Siboga. Partie anatomique. Uitkomsten op zool. botan. ocean geol. gebied, verzameld in Ned. Indie, 1899-1900, aan boord H.M. Siboga, onder commando van Lt. t-z 1^e Kl. G. F. Tydeman, uitgegeven door Max Weber. [Résultats des explorations zool., botan., océan., géol., entreprises aux Indes néerl. or. 1899-1900, à bord du Siboga, sous le commandement de G. F. Tydeman, publiés par Max Weber.] Livr. 61, Mon. 53a. Leiden 1911 (125) 26 pls. 499
- Pelseener, Paul.** Recherches sur l'embryologie des Gastropodes. Bruxelles Mém. Acad. roy. Sér. II 3 livr. 6 (1-167) 22 pls. 500
- Pelseener, P.** *vide* Caullery, M.
- Perrier, Rémy et Fischer, Henri.** Recherches anatomiques et histologiques sur la cavité palléale et ses dépendances chez les Bulléens. Ann. sci. nat. (zool.) Paris 14 1911 (1-190) 6 pls. 501
- Petersen, C. G. Joh.** Some considerations on the study of the post-glacial climatic changes. In: Die Veränderungen des Klimas, 11. internat. Geologenkongr. Stockholm 1910 (329-331). 502
- Petersen, C. G. Joh.** The possibility of combating the noxious animals in the fishery of the Limfjord, especially *Buccinum undatum* and *Nassa reticulata*. København Ber. Biol. Stat. 19 1911 (20). 503
- Peyrot** *vide* Cossmann.
- Pezant, A.** Coquilles fossiles des Calcaires grossiers de Parnes 1890-1910. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris 40 and 41 (153-158 185-197 9-16 23-33 37-46 53-55 75-88 106-117) 7 pls. 504
- Pfeffer, Julius.** Anpassung an ungünstige Verhältnisse. Frankfurt a. M., NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (70-71). 505
- Pfeffer, Julius.** Beiträge zur Molluskenfauna Deutschlands. Frankfurt a. M., NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (59-67). 506
- Pfeffer, Julius.** Zur Kenntniss der Ausbreitung der *Petricola pholadiformis* Lam. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (67-69). 507
- Pflugk, v.** Die Akkommodation der Cephalopoden und Fische. Ber. ophthalm. Ges. Wiesbaden 36 (1910) 1911 (54-57) 1 Taf. 508
- Phillips, R. A.** *Helix cantiana* introduced in Cork. Irish Nat. Dublin 20 (15). 509
- Piéron, Henri.** Les courbes d'évanouissement des traces mnémoniques. Paris, C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (1115-1118). 510
- Pilsbry, Henry A.** A new *Ecphora* of the Chesapeake Miocene. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 1911 (438-439). 511
- Pilsbry, Henry A.** A new Haitian Oligocene horizon. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 1910 (487-489). 512
- Pilsbry, Henry A.** A new species of *Marinula* from near the head of the Gulf of California. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 1910 (148). 513
- Pilsbry, Henry A.** Manual of conchology; structural and systematic. With illustrations of the species (second series: Pulmonata) [Vol. 21, Pt. 82]. Philadelphia (Conchological dept. Academy nat. sci.) [1911] (65-128) 14 pls. 514

- Pilsbry, Henry A.** Manual of conchology; structural and systematic. With illustrations of the species (Second series: Pulmonata) [Vol. 21, Pt. 83]. Philadelphia (Conchological dept. Academy nat. sci.) [1911] (129-240) 13 pls. 515
- Pilsbry, Henry A.** New *Amnicolidae* of the Panuco river system, Mexico. Nautilus Boston Mass. 23 1910 (97-100) pl. ix. 516
- Pilsbry, Henry A.** The distribution of Oahuan species of *Amastra*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (13-17). 517
- Pilsbry, Henry A.** New Japanese *Naticidae* and *Scalariidae*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (32-34) (41-42). 518
- Pilsbry, Henry A.** Notes on the anatomy and classification of the genera *Omphalina* and *Mesomphix*. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 1911 (469-486) pls. xxxvii-xxxix. 519
- Pilsbry, Henry A.** Scaphopoda of the Jamaican Oligocene and Costa Rican Pliocene. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 1911 (165-169). 520
- Pilsbry, Henry A. vide** Brown, Amos.
- Pilsbry, H. A.** *Chiton aureus* Spalowsky. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (36). 521
- Pilsbry, H. A.** Land shells from Atlantic City, and New Jersey. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (34-35). 522
- Pilsbry, H. A.** Land Mollusca of the Panama Canal zone. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 1910 (502-509). 523
- Pilsbry, H. A.** Land shells of Monroe Co., Pennsylvania. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (75) 524
- Pilsbry, H. A.** *Helix hortensis* on Long Island, N.Y. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (96). 525
- Pilsbry, H. A.** On the type of *Congeria*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (95-96). 526
- Pilsbry, Henry A. and Brown, Amos P.** The Mollusca of Mandeville, Jamaica, and its environs. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 1910 (510-535). 527
- Pilsbry, H. A. and Ferriss, J. H.** Mollusca of the southwestern states. 4. The Chiricahua mountains, Arizona. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 1910 (44-147) pls. i-xiv. 528
- Pilsbry, Henry A. and Ferriss, James H.** Mollusca of the southwestern states. 5. The Grand Canyon and northern Arizona. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 1911 (174-199) pls. xii-xiv. 529
- Pilsbry and Vanatta.** *Polygyra monodon cava* n. subsp. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (12). 530
- Pintner, Theodor.** Wie aus Würmern Perlen werden. Wien Schr. Ver. Verbr. Naturw. Kenntn. 51 1910-11 1911 (23-47). 531
- Polimanti, Osv.** Contributi alla fisiologia del movimento e del sistema nervoso degli animali inferiori. (iii.) [Heteropoda, Pteropoda.] Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena 12 1911 (379-406). 532
- Pollonera, C.** New species of *Urocyclidae* from British East Africa. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 (331-334) 1 pl. 533
- Preston, H. B.** Description of a new species of *Pachychilus* from Cuba. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (229-230). 534
- Preston, H. B.** Description of new *Melaniidae* from Goram and Kei Islands, Malay Archipelago. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (228-229). 535
- Preston, H. B.** Description of nine new species of terrestrial Mollusca from Naivasha, British East Africa. Bruxelles Rev. Zool. Af. 1 (218-221) 1 pl. 536
- Preston, H. B.** Descriptions of six new species of shells from Bengal and Madras. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 1911 (39-42). 537
- Preston, H. B.** Descriptions of thirty-six new species of land and freshwater shells from British East Africa, chiefly from Mount Kenia and the neighbouring district. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 (463-476) 2 pls. 538
- Preston, H. B.** Diagnoses of three new operculate land shells from Grand Cayman Island. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (359-360). 539
- Preston, H. B.** Note on a new Armorican locality for *Elena Quimperiana*, Fér. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (227). 540
- Quintaret, G.** Une anomalie de l'appareil génital hermaphrodite de

- l'Helix aspersa*. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (555-556). 541
- Ramsden, Charles T. Note on *Pachycheilus violaceus* Preston. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (88). 542
- Raymond, Percy E. A preliminary list of the fauna of the Allegheny and Conemaugh Series in Western Pennsylvania. Pittsburg Pa. Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 1910 (144-158) 5 pls. 543
- Reboul, P. *vide* Kilian, W.
- Redeke, H. C. Nog eens over den groei der mosselen. [Noch einmal über das Wachstum der Miesmuscheln.] Med. Vissch. Helder 18 1911 (224-230). 544
- Redeke, H. C. Over den groei der Zuiderzee-mosselen. [Ueber das Wachstum der Zuidersee-Miesmuscheln.] Versl. Staat Ned. Zeevissch. over 1910. Extra bijlage 1911 (89-100). 545
- Reed, F. R. Cowper. Sedgwick Museum notes: A New Fossil from Girvan. Geol. Mag. London 8 1911 (337-339) 1 pl. 546
- [Reis, O.] Рейс, О. Фауна рыбных сланцев Забайкальской области. [Die Binnenfauna der Fischschiefer in Transbaikalien.] Explor. géolog. chem. de fer Sibérie St. Peterburg 29 1910 (1-68 + deutsch 1-68) 2 pls. 547
- Retzius, Gustaf. Der Bau der Eier bei den Mollusken. [In: Retzius, Biolog. Untersuchungen. N.F., xv.] Jena 1910 (43-45) 1 Taf. 548
- Révil, Joseph. Géologie des Chaines Jurassiennes et subalpines de la Savoie (Petit-Bugey, Environs d'Aix-les-Bains et de Chambéry Massif des Bauges, Massif de Curienne—La Thuile, extrémité septentrionale du Massif de la Chartreuse). Chouabéry Mém. Acad. sci. bel.-let. Ser. 5 1 1911 (137-774). 549
- Rogala, W. Górnokredowe utwory na Podula galicyjskiem. Cześć I. Turon. Biata kreda z krzemieniami.—Die oberkretazischen Bildungen im galizischen Podolien. I Teil. Turon. Weisse Kreide mit Feuersteinen. Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. No. 3A 1911 (159-174) 1 pl. 550
- le Roi, O. Zur Fauna des Vereinsgebietes. Bonn SitzBer. Ges. Natk. 1909 Section E (114-119). 551
- le Roi. Zur Molluskenfauna der Rheinprovinz. Frankfurt a. M. Nach. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (1-10). 552
- le Roi. Zur Mollusken-Fauna des Laacher Sees. Bonn SitzBer. nathist. Ver. 1910 1911 E (47-53). 553
- Rolle, Hermann. Beschreibung neuer Arten. Frankfurt a. M., Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (71-74). 554
- Rolle, Hermann. Diagnosen neuer Arten. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (30-32). 555
- Roman, Frédéric. Le Néogène continental dans la Basse Vallée du Tage. Commission Service Géologique du Portugal 1907 (1-88) 1 pl. 556
- Rosén, Nils. Zur Kenntnis der parasitischen Schnecken. Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. 6 Afd. 2 No. 4 [= Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. N.F., 21 No. 4] 1910 (67) 4 Taf. 557
- Rosen, Otto von. Die Mollusken Ciskaukasiens und speciell des Kuban-Gebietes. St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 1911 (86-142) 2 Taf. 558
- Rosen. *Helix vermiculata* Müll. in der Krim. Frankfurt a. M., Nachr. Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (32-33). 559
- Rossmässler, E. A. Iconographie der Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken mit vorzüglicher Berücksichtigung der europäischen noch nicht abgebildeten Arten. Fortges. v. W. Kobelt. (N.F.) 15 Lfg 5-6. Bd 16 v. P. Hesse, Lfg 3-4. 17, Lfg 1-2. Wiesbaden 1910 (49-84) 10 Taf.; (43-66) 10 Taf.; (1-24) 10 Taf. 559a
- Rossmässler und Kobelt, W. Iconographie der Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken mit vorzüglicher Berücksichtigung der europäischen noch nicht abgebildeten Arten [Naiades] (N.F.). Wiesbaden 17 1910 Lfg 1-2 (1-24) 10 pls. 560
- Rossmässler, E. A., Kobelt, W. und Haas, F. Iconographie der Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken mit vorzüglicher Berücksichtigung der europäischen noch nicht abgebildeten Arten [Naiades] (N.F.). Wiesbaden 17 1911 Lfg 3-6 (25-60) 20 pls. 561

- Rossmässler, E. A., Kobelt, W., Hesse, P. und Haas, F. Iconographie der Land- und Süsswasser-Mollusken mit vorzüglicher Berücksichtigung der europäischen noch nicht abgebildeten Arten. [Various Genera.] (N.F.) 16, Lfg 5-6. 17, Lfg 3-6. 18, Lfg 1-2. Wiesbaden 1911 (67-119 25-60 1-24) Taf. 562
- Roussanof, V. Sur la forme à goniatites du Carbonifère inférieur et du Dévonien supérieur, trouvée en Nouvelle-Zemble. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 (1429-1431). 563
- Rubbel, August. Die Entstehung der Perlen bei *Margaritana margaritifera*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (411-416). 564
- Rubbel, A. Ueber Perlen und Perlbildung bei *Margaritana margaritifera* nebst Beiträgen zur Kenntnis ihrer Schalenstruktur. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 32 1911 (287-366) 2 Taf. 565
- Rubbel, A. Zur Kenntnis der Schalenregeneration bei der Flussperlmuschel. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (169-172). 566
- Rydzewski, Bronisław. Przyczynek do znajomości fauny kredowej w Miałach pod Grodnem (na Litwie). Kraków Spraw. kom. fizyogr. 44 1910 (77-87). 567
- S., E. A. Professor Dr. Oscar Boettger. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (279-280). 568
- S., E. A. The Rev. R. Boog Watson, LL.D. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (279). 569
- [Sagovskij, M. N.] Саговскій, М. Н. Прусьководный мягкотелый России. [Die Mollusken Russlands.] Naturfreund St. Peterburg 6 1911 Beilage (1-29). 570
- Salopak, Marian. Ueber die Cephalopodenfauna der mittleren Trias von Süddalmatien und Montenegro. Wien Abh. Geol. Rchs.-Anst. Bd. 16 Heft 3 1911 (1-44) 3 Taf. 571
- Sampson, F. A. Arkansas shell collecting. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (40-41). 572
- Sayn, G. Les Faunes malacologiques du Quaternaire de Vallée de l'Ain. Lyon Ann. soc. linn. 58 1911 (217-248). 573
- Schaffer, Franz X. Das Miocän von Eggenburg. Die Bivalven der Miocänbildungen von Eggenburg. Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 (1-112) 47 Taf. 574
- Schepman, M. M. The Prosobranchia of the Siboga Expedition, Part IV. Rachioglossa. Uitkomsten op zool botan., ocean., geol. gebied, verzameld in Ned. Oost-Indie 1899-1900 aan boord H.M. Siboga, onder commando van Lt. t-z 1 Kl. G. F. Tydeman uitgegeven door Max Weber. Lvr. 58 Mon. 49'd Leiden 1911 (247-363) 7 pls. 575
- Schereschewsky, Helene. Struktur und Bildung der Bruttaschen bei *Cyclas cornea* L. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 98 1911 (677-695) 1 Taf. 576
- Schermer, E. Zur Molluskenfauna Schleswig-Holsteins. Frankfurt. a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (179-182). 577
- Schiemenz, Paulus. Die Heteropoden der Plankton-Exp. (Ergebn. der Plankton-Exp., Bd II. F. c.) Kiel u. Leipzig 1911 (1-13) 1 Taf. 578
- Schlesch, Hans. *Petricola pholidiformis* Lam. Naturalist London 1911 (278). 579
- Schrader, Ernst. Lamellibranchiaten der Nordsee. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N.F. 12 1911 (1-71). 580
- Schröder, Richard. *Helix (Arianta) arbustorum* L. var. *joachimi* Schröder. Frankfurt a. M. Nachr.-Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (77). 581
- Schumann, W. Über die Anatomie und die systematische Stellung von *Gadimia peruviana* Sowerby und *G. garnoti* Payraudeau. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Suppl. 13 Bd 4 1911 (1-88) 6 Taf. 582
- Seale, Alvin. The fishery resources of the Philippine islands. Part 3, Pearls and pearl fisheries. Philippine J. Sci. Manila D. Ethnol. Anthropol. Gen. Biol. 5 1910 (87-101) 6 pls. 583
- Sellier, J. Recherches sur les ferments protéolytiques des Invertébrés. Bul. stat. biol. Arcachon 13 1910 (69-209). 584
- Sernander, Rutger. Om den postglaciala värmestiden och det baltiska hafvets fauna. [Über die postglaziale Wärmezeit und die Fauna der Ostsee.]

- Stockholm Geol. För. Förh. **33** 1911 (365-374). **585**
- Sherborn, C. Davies and Smith, Edgar A.** A collection of J. C. Chenu's *Illustrations Conchyliologiques*, and a note on P. L. Duclos' *Hist. Nat. Gén. et Part. Coquilles*. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **9** (264-267). **586**
- Sherlock, Robert Lioncl.** The relationship of the Permian to the Trias in Nottinghamshire. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. **67** (75-117). **587**
- Simionescu, Ivan.** Studii geologice și paleontologice din Dobrogea. ii. Lamelibranchiatele, Gasteropodele, Brachiopodele și Echinodermcele din Păturile Jurasce dela Hârșova. Bucureis, Publ. Adamachi Ac. Romana **25** 1910 (1-79 = 355-433); French Résumé (80-109 = 434-463) 7 pls. **588**
- Simionescu, Joan.** Studii geologice și paleontologice din Dobrogea. iii. Fauna Triasică dela Desli-Caira. Bucaresei Publ. Adamachi Ac. Romana **26** 1910 (1-22 = 465-486); French Résumé (23-29 = 487-493) 1 pl. **589**
- Simionescu, Joan.** Studii geologice și paleontologice din Dobrogea. iv. Fauna Triasică din Insula Popina. Bucuresei Publ. Adamachi Ac. Romana **27** 1910 (1-2 = 495-516); French Résumé (23-30 = 517-524). **590**
- Simionescu, Joan.** Studii geologice și Paleontologice din Dobrogea. v. Fauna triasică inferioară din Dobrogea. Bucaresei Publ. Adamachi Ac. Romana **29** 1911 (63 (1)-78 (16)). **591**
- Simroth, H.** Die Gastropoden des nordischen Planktons. (Nordisches Plankton, Lfg 13, V.) Kiel u. Leipzig 1911 (1-36). **592**
- Simroth, H.** Die Verbreitung der Chitoniden im Lichte der Pendulations-theorie nebst verwandten Bemerkungen. Arch. Natg. Berlin **76** Bd 1 H. 1 1910 (1-24). **593**
- Simroth, H.** Mollusca (Weichtiere). [Forts.] H. G. Bronn's Klassen u. Ordnungen des Tierreichs, **3** Lfg 109-112. Leipzig (C. F. Winter) 1910 (241-288 289-416) Taf. **594**
- Simroth, H.** Mollusca (Weichtiere) [Forts.] (H. G. Bronn's Klassen u. Ordnungen des Tierreichs, **3**, Lfg 113-118.) Leipzig (C. F. Winter) 1911 (289-416) Taf. **595**
- Simroth, H.** Gastropodenlaiche und Gastropodenlarven der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition 1898-1899. (Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse d. D. Tiefsee-Expedition. **9**, Lfg 4.) Jena 1911 (363-410) 5 Taf. **596**
- Simroth, H.** Über das System der Gastropoden. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Leipzig **20-21** (1910-11) 1911 (225-260). **597**
- Simroth, H.** Ueber den Enddarm der Limaciden. Leipzig SitzBer. natf. Ges. **37** (1910) 1911 (39-41). **598**
- Simroth, H.** Ueber einen eigentümlichen Schalendefekt eines *Thaumastus*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **38** 1911 (471-473). **599**
- Simroth, H.** Ueber mutmasslichen Raumparasitismus einer Ophiure in einer Schnecke. Leipzig SitzBer. natf. Ges. **37** (1910) 1911 (42-46). **600**
- Sinzow, T.** Beiträge zur Kenntniss des südrussischen Aptien und Albien. St. Peterburg Vorh. russ. mineral. Ges. (2. S.) **47** 1909 [1911] (1-48). **601**
- [**Skorikov, A. S.**] Скориковъ, А. С. Къ фаунѣ Невской губы и окрестныхъ водъ о-ва Котлина. [Sur la faune de la baie de la Neva et des eaux limitrophes de l'île de Kotline.] St. Peterburg Ann. Mus. Zool. **15** (474-489). **602**
- Sloudsky, D.** Note sur la craie supérieure et le paléocène de la Crimée. Moskva Bull. Soc. nat. **1910** [1911] 1-3 (366-376) 1 pl. **603**
- Smith, Edgar A.** Description of a new species of *Acmaea* from Bombay and notes on other forms from that locality. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **9** (356-358). **604**
- Smith, Edgar A.** Mollusca ii.—Gastropoda, Amphineura. iii.—Lamelli-branchiata v. *In*: National Antarctic Expedition, 1901-1904. Natural History. Vol. II., Zoology. (Vertebrata : Mollusca : Crustacea). - London **1907** (1-12 1 1-6) 3 pls. **605**
- Smith, Edgar A.** On a new species of *Phasianella* from South Africa. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **9** (313-314). **606**
- Smith, Edgar A.** On the recent species of the Genus *Vulsella*. London Proc. Malac. Soc. **9** (306-312) 1 pl. **607**
- Smith, Edgar A.** *vide* Sherborn, C. Davies.

- Smith, E. A.** A list of marine shells occurring at Christmas Island, Indian Ocean, with descriptions of new species. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (315-318). 608
- Smith, E. A.** Note on the animal of the genus *Cleopatra*. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (240). 609
- Smith, Edgar A. and Tomlin, J. R. le B.** The Reverend Robert Boog Watson, LL.D., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.S.E. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (139-141). 610
- Smith, H. H.** Collecting on the Sipsey River, Alabama. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (84). 611
- Smith, John.** Carboniferous rocks of the Solway, Scotland. Glasgow Trans. Geol. Soc. 14 (30-59). 612
- Smith, Maxwell.** A new varietal form of *Scala pretiosa* Linn. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (56-57). 613
- Smith, Maxwell.** New color varieties of *Helix (Dentellaria) badia* Fér. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (48). 614
- Smith, Maxwell.** Shells from the Bay of Cadiz Region. Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 (101-103). 615
- Smith, Stanley.** The faunal succession of the Upper Bernician. Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 3 (591-645). 616
- [**Sokolov, D.**] Соколовъ, Д. Мезозойскія окаменѣлости съ о-ва Преображенъе и о-ва Бѣгичева. [Les fossiles mésozoïques des îles de Преображенъе et de Бѣгичев.] St. Peterburg Trd. geol. Muz. Ak. nauk 4 1910 [9911] (41-54) 2 pls. 617
- Sokolov, D.** Ueber Aucellinen aus Transkasprien. Verh. russ. mineral. Gos. St. Peterburg (2 Ser.) 47 1909 [1911] (49-59) Taf. v. 618
- Soós, Lajos.** A csiga-pcték elszányulása. [On the degeneration of the egg-cells of the Gastropods.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 10 1911 (1-14). 619
- Soós, Lajos.** Degeneration and phagocytosis of the egg-cells of the Gastropods. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 9 1911 (283-291) plate vii. 620
- Soós, Lajos.** Meghonosított csigák nagy mértékű elszaporodása. [Hochgradige Vermehrung akklimatisierter Schnecken.] Termt. Közl. Budapest 43 1911 (695-696). 621
- Soós, Lajos.** On a collection of land shells from New Guinea and adjacent islands. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 9 1911 (345-356). 622
- Sowerby, G. B.** Description of a new species of the genus *Conus* from South Africa. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (352). 623
- Spence, Geo. C.** Note on *Helix pomatia*. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (178). 624
- Spence, Geo. C.** On the dart of *Helix undata* Lowe. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (210). 625
- Spiro, Jeanne.** Recherches sur la structure histologique du tube digestif de l'*Helix pomatia* L. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 1911 (275-302) 1 pl. 626
- [**Spuliskij, B. A.**] Спудльскій, Б. А. Замятка о Волыньскіхъ третязныхъ отложеніяхъ. [Notiz über die Tertiärlagerungen von Wolhynien.] Trd. obč. izsl. Volyni Žitomir 4 1911 (141-147) 2 Taf. 627
- Stafford, J.** The larva and spat of the Canadian oyster. Amer. Nat. New York N. Y. 44 1910 (343-366) 1 pl. 628
- Stalley, H. J.** The dispersal of shells by insects. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (163). 629
- Stather, J. W.** *Actinocamax quadratus* in the Chalk of Yorkshire. Naturalist London 1911 (152). 630
- Stauffer, Ed.** Liste d'espèces de Mollusques récoltés dans les environs de Genève. Bul. Soc. Zool. Genève 1 1908 (214). 631
- Steenberg, C. M.** Bløddyr I. Landsnegle. (Danmarks Fauna 10.) [Danish land snails.] København (G. E. C. Gad) 1911 (221). 632
- Stelfox, A. W.** *Hyalinia Rogersi* introduced at Hillsborough. Irish Nat. Dublin 20 (77). 633
- Stelfox, Arthur Wilson.** A list of the Land and Freshwater Mollusks of Ireland. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. B. 29 (65-164) 1 pl. 634
- Sterki, V.** Additional notes on the locomotive disk of *Stylommatophora*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (62-64). 635
- Sterki, V.** A few suggestions. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (92-93). 636
- Sterki, V.** Civilization and snails. Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 (98-101). 637

- Sterki, V.** New *Pisidia* from Alabama. *Nautilus* Boston Mass. 25 (2-3). 638
- Sterki, V.** Notes on the anatomy and physiology of the *Unionidae*. Ohio Nat. Columbus 11 1911 (331-334). 639
- Sterki, V.** The cardinal teeth of *Pisidium*. *Nautilus* Boston Mass. 25 (1). 640
- Steuer, Adolf.** Adriatische Pteropoden. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. 120 1911 (709-730). 641
- Steuer, A.** Planktonkunde. Leipzig und Berlin (B. G. Teubner) 1910 (1-723). 642
- Steusloff, Ulrich.** Beiträge zur Fauna und Flora des Quartärs in Mecklenburg. ii. Güstrow Arch. Ver. Natg. 65 1911 (49-62). 643
- Stewart, F. H.** *vide* Annandale, N.
- Stoyanow, A. A.** On the character of the boundary of Palaeozoic and Mesozoic near Djulfa. Verh. russ. mineral. Ges. St. Peterburg (2. Ser.) 47 1909 [1911] (61-135) Taf. vi-ix. 644
- Stolley, E.** Zur Kenntnis der arktischen Trias. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart 1911 (114-126) 1 Taf. 645
- Storrow, B.** Notes on Nudibranchs. Northumberland Sea Fisheries Comm. Rep. Sci. Invest. 1910-1911 (28-29). 646
- Surber, Thaddeus** *vide* Coker, Robert E.
- Swanton, E. W.** The Mollusca of Somerset. Taunton Proc. Somerset. Archaeol. Nat. Hist. Soc. 56 1911 (ix-xlii and 1-14). 647
- Sykes, E. R.** On the Mollusca procured during the "Porcupine" Expeditions, 1869-70. Supplemental Notes, Part IV. London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 (331-348). 648
- Sykes, E. R.** The Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905 under the Leadership of Mr. J. Stanley Gardiner, Volume ii. No. vi.—The Land and Freshwater Mollusca of the Seychelles Archipelago. London Trans. Linn. Soc. 1909 13 (57-64). 649
- Szombathy, Kálmán.** A Prosobranchiaták reczehártájának szerkezetéről. Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 10 1911 (68-83 English résumé 113). 650
- Taylor, John W.** Monograph of the Land and Freshwater Mollusca of the British Isles. Taylor Bros. Leeds Pt. 18 1911 (305-368) 2 pls. 3 maps. 651
- Techow, G.** Zur Kenntnis der Schalenregeneration bei den Gastropoden. Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig 31 1910 (258-288) 2 Taf. 652
- Teisseyre, W.** Beiträge zur neogenen Molluskenfauna Rumäniens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erdölgebiete der Subkarpaten. Erster Teil. *Unio* und *Prosodacna*. Bucharest An. Inst. Geol. Romaniei 1 (German 215-262 + Rumanian 263-309) 11 pls. 653
- Thiele, Joh.** Die *Solenogastres* der Russischen Polar-Expedition 1900-1903. St. Peterburg Mém. Ac. sc. (viii Sér.) 29 5 1911 (1-4) 1 pl. 654
- Thiele, Joh.** *vide* Laackmann, Hans and Kobelt, W.
- Thiele, J.** Mollusken der Deutschen Zentralafrika-Expedition. [In: Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Afrika-Exp. 1907-1908, 3 Lfg 6.] Leipzig 1911 (175-214) Taf. 655
- Thiele, J.** Polyplacophora. (Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens, hrsg. v. W. Michaelsen u. R. Hartmeyer. 3 Lfg 11.) Jena 1911 (395-406) 1 Taf. 656
- Thieux, E.** *L'Helix terveri* de G. Michaud. J. conchyliol. Paris 58 (320-343) pl. 657
- Thieux** *vide* Caziot.
- Till, Alfred.** Die Ammonitenfauna des Kelloway von Villány (Ungarn). II. Abteilung. Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 (251-272) 4 Taf. 658
- Till, Alfred.** Die Ammonitenfauna des Kelloway von Villány (Ungarn). Fortsetzung und Schluss. Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24 1911 (1-49) 8 Taf. 659
- Till, Alfred.** Ueber einige neue Rhyncholithen. Wien Verh. Geol. Reichsanst. 1911 (360-365). 660
- Tomlin, J. R. le B.** A prehistoric *Cypraea tigris* L. in Hants. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (251-252). 661
- Tomlin, J. R. le B.** Professor Dr. Oscar Boettger. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (162-163). 662

- Tomlin, J. R.** le B. *Vitrea radiatula* (Alder) in Dumbartonshire. *J. Conch. Leeds* 13 (148). 663
- Tomlin, J. R.** le B. *vide* Smith, Edgar A. 674
- Torre, Carlos de la.** Investigaciones paleontológicas realizadas en las Sierras de Viñales y Jatibonico. *Habana An. Ac. Cs.* 47 (204-217). 664
- Torre, Carlos de la.** New Cuban *Urocoptiidae*. i. *Nautilus* Boston Mass. 25 (42-48 75-79) 4 pls. 665
- Toucas, A.** Études sur la classification et l'évolution des Radiolitidés. *Paris Mém. soc. géol.* 17 fasc. 1 1910 Mémoire No. 36 (79-132). 666
- Toula, Franz.** Die jungtertiäre Fauna von Gatun am Panamakanal. *Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst.* 61 1911 (486-530) 2 Taf. 667
- Toula, Franz.** Nachträge zur jungtertiären (pliocänen) Fauna von Tehuantepec. *Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst.* 61 1911 (473-486) 1 Taf. 668
- Toula, Franz.** Paläontologische Mitteilungen aus dem Sammlungen von Kronstadt in Siebenbürgen. i. Eine Fauna der Grestener Fazies von Neustadt bei Kronstadt in Siebenbürgen. *Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst.* 20 Heft. 5 1911 (3-16) 1 Taf. 669
- Toula, Franz.** Paläontologische Mitteilungen aus den Sammlungen von Kronstadt in Siebenbürgen. iii. Eine kleine Liasfauna (Adneter Fazies) aus der Gegend von Alsó-Rákos in Siebenbürgen. *Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst.* 20 Heft. 5 1911 (18-26) 1 Taf. 670
- Tur, Jan.** Badania nad wpływem promieni radu na rozwój mięczaka *Pholas candida* Lam. [Recherches sur l'influence des rayons du radium sur le développement du mollusque *Pholas candida*.] *Warszawa Spraw. Tow. Nauk* 3 1910 (319-321). 671
- Tur, Jan.** O ciałkach biegunowych olbrzymich u mięczaka *Philine aperta* L. [Sur les globules polaires géants chez le mollusque *Philine aperta* L.] *Warszawa Spraw. Tow. Nauk* 4 1911 (183-190). 672
- Tur, Jean.** Expériences sur l'action du radium sur le développement de *Pholas candida* Lam. *Paris C. R. soc. biol.* 70 1911 (679-681). 673
- Upton, Charles.** A revised list of the Land and Freshwater Mollusca of Gloucestershire. *Gloucester Proc. Cotteswold Nat. F. Cl.* 17 (177-193). 674
- Ussing, H.** Naturhistorisk Forenings Limfjordstur. *Flora og Fauna (København)* 1908 (95-99). 675
- Vadász, M. Elemér.** A déli Bakony jurarétégei. [Die Juraschichten des südlichen Bakonygebirges.] *In: „Ergebnisse der wissenschaft. Forschung des Balatonsees“* 1 I Teil Paläont. Anh. 3 Budapest 1911 (1-82) 2 Taf. 676
- Vallentin, Rupert.** The fauna of St. Ives Bay, Cornwall. *Truro J. R. Inst. Cornwall* 17 (84-111). 677
- Vanatta, E. G.** Bermuda shells. *Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* 62 1911 (664-672). 678
- Vanatta, E. G.** *Panorbis bicarinatus* and *Pleurodonte angulata*. *Nautilus* Boston Mass. 24 (136-138). 679
- Vanatta** *vide* Pilsbry.
- Vaughan, J. W.** Land and Freshwater Mollusca of Rosshire, with some new County records. *J. Conch. Leeds* 13 (147-148). 680
- Vayssiére, A.** Étude sur quelques jeunes Seiches observées à leur sortie de l'œuf. *J. conchyliol. Paris* 58 1910 (121-127) 1 pl. 681
- Vayssiére, A.** Note sur une monstrosité de *Nassa reticulata*. *J. conchyliol. Paris* 58 1910 (128-130). 682
- Vayssiére, A.** Nouvelle étude sur les Coquilles de quelques *Cypraea* (*C. Fischeri* nov. sp.; *C. helvola* L. var. *Gereti* n. var.; *C. neglecta* Sow. monstr. *rouxi* Ancey; *C. angustata* Gmel. var. *globosa* n. var.). *J. conchyliol. Paris* 58 (301-311) 1 pl. 683
- Vayssiére, A.** Sur les Opistobranches et sur les marseniades du golfe de Tadjourah. *Paris C. R. Acad. sci.* 153 1911 (1164-1166). 684
- Vignal, L.** *Cerithiidae* du Tertiaire supérieur du département de la Gironde. *J. conchyliol. Paris* 58 1910 (138-186) 3 pls. 685
- Vignal, Léon.** Quelques observations sur le *Limnæa stagnalis* Linné. Feuille jeunes natural. *Paris* 41 1911 (157-158). 686

- Villada, Manuel M.** Breve noticia de un viaje de exploración a diversos lugares del Estado de Veracruz. *Naturaleza Mexico ser. 3* 1 1911 (53-92). 687
- Vitális, István.** Die Ziegenklauen der Balatongegend und ihre Fundorte. in Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Untersuchungen des Balatonsees. Anhang Palaeontologie 4. Band Wien 1911 (1-38) 2 Taf. 688
- Vogel von Falckenstein, Kurt.** Brachiopoden und Lamellibranchiaten der senonen Kreidegeschiebe aus Westpreussen. Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. 62 1911 (544-570) 1 Taf. 689
- Vohland.** Ein Perlenvorkommen in 1693. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 (182-185). 690
- Vredenburg, Ernest W.** *Chondrodonta boesei*; a new species of fossil Lamellibranch from the Hippurite-bearing beds of Scistan. Calcutta J. As. Soc. Beng. 6 1910 (255-258). 691
- Wade, Arthur.** The Llandovery and associated rocks of North-Eastern Montgomeryshire. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 (415-459). 692
- Wagner, A. vide** Martini and Chemnitz und Kobelt, W.
- Walker, Bryant.** A check-list of Michigan Mollusca. Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. Lansing 13 1911 (121-129). 693
- Walker, Bryant.** Note on the distribution of *Margaritana monodonta* Say. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (57-58). 694
- Walker, Bryant.** The conchological survey of Michigan. Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. Lansing 13 1911 (116-120). 695
- Walker, Bryant.** Variation of *Polygyra albolabris* in Michigan. Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 1910 (21-40). 696
- Walter, Herbert Eugene.** Variations in *Urosalpinx*. Amer. Nat. New York N.Y. 44 1910 (577-594). 697
- Walther, Johannes.** Die Sedimente der Taubenbank im Golfe von Neapel. Berlin Abh. Ak. Wiss. 1910 Abth. iii (1-49). 698
- Wanner, J.** Triascephalopoden von Timor und Rotti. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beilagebd 32 1911 (177-196) 2 Taf. 699
- Wasserloos, E.** Die Entwicklung der Kiemen bei *Cyclas cornea* und anderen Acephalen des süßen Wassers. (Ein Beitrag zur Organogenese und Phylogenie der Lamellibranchiaten.) Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 31 1911 (171-288) 4 Taf. 700
- Webb, Walter F.** A vacation trip to Cuba. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (3-5). 701
- Weiss, Arthur.** Die pleistocäne Conchylienfauna der Umgebung des Balatonsees in Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Untersuchungen des Balatonsees. Anhang Palaeontologie 4. Band Wien 1911 (1-38). 702
- Weiss, A.** Erklärung und tatsächliche Berichtigung. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 (220). 703
- Wenz, Wilhelm.** *Gonostoma (Klikia) ossulum* Thom. und ihre Verwandten im mitteleuropäischen Tertiär. Eine phylogenetische Studie. Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 64 1911 (75 101) 1 Taf. 704
- Wenz, Wilh.** *Cypraea moneta* L. aus einer prachistorischen Ansiedelung bei Frankfurt a. M. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 (104). 705
- Wenz, Wilh.** Die Conchylienfauna des alluvialen Moores von Seckbach bei Frankfurt a. M. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (135-141). 706
- Wenz, Wilh.** Fossile Arioniden im Tertiär des Mainzer Beckens. Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 1911 (171-178). 707
- Werenskiold, W.** Fornebolandet og Snarøen i Østre Bærum. [Das Forneboland und Snarøen in Ost-Bærum, Norwegen.] Norges geol. Und. Kristiania No. 58 (32) 7 pls. 708
- West, Wm.** *Unio margaritifera* in confinement. Naturalist London 1911 (300-301). 709
- Wetherby, A. G.** Locality for *Polygyra (Triodopsis) obstricta*, Say. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (60). 710
- Whiteaves, J. F.** Preliminary list of fossils from the supposed Utica or Lorraine shales at St. Bruno mountain, Chambly county, Que., collected by J. A. Dresser and R. Harvie, jr., in

1905. Ottawa Mem. Geol. Surv. 7
1910 (24-28 29-30). 711
- Wilckens, Otto. Die Anneliden, Bivalven und Gastropoden der antarktischen Kreideformation. Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse der Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 Lief. 12 Stockholm 1910 (1-132) 4 Taf. 712
- Wilckens, Otto. Die Mollusken der antarktischen Tertiärformation. In: Nordenskjöld Schwedische Südpolar-Expedition 1901-3 3 Lief. 13 1911 (1-42) 1 pl. 713
- Wild, C. J. *Hexabranthus flammulatus* Q. and G. Brisbane Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Queensland 1 1892-1894 (90-91). 714
- Williamson, M. Burton. Note on *Thais (Purpura)*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 (30-31). 715
- Wilson, G. V. Marine Bands in the Millstone Grit of Wharfedale. Yorks. Proc. Geol. Polyt. Soc. N.S. 17 (83-86) 1 pl. 716
- Winter, Gertrud *vide* Möllendorff, O. F. von.
- Wittenburg, Paul v. Ueber Triasfossilien vom Flusse Dulgolach. St. Petersburg Trd. geol. Muz. Ak. nauk 4 1910 (1911) (63-74) 5 Taf. 717
- Wohlberedt, Otto. Zur Molluskenfauna von Bulgarien. Görlitz Abb. natf. Ges. 27 1911 (167-234) 1 Taf. 718
- Wollebæk, Alf. Norges største Müsling. Bergen Norsk Fisket. 29 1910 (431-433). 719
- Wollemann, A. Nachtrag zu meinen Abhandlungen über die Bivalven und Gastropoden der Unteren Kreide Norddeutschlands. Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 29 ii 1908 [1909] (151-193) 5 Taf. 720
- Wood, Elvira. M. Cossmann on the phylogeny of *Cerithium*. Science New York (N. Ser.) 34 1911 (346-347). 721
- Wood, Elvira. The phylogeny of certain *Cerithiidae*. New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 1910 (1-92) pls. i-ix. 722
- Woodcock, R. Colour varieties of *Donax variegatus* (Gmelin) from the Channel Islands. J. Conch. Leeds 13 (244-245). 723
- Woods, Henry. A Monograph of the Cretaceous Lamellibranchia of England. Vol. ii. Pt. vii. *Inoceramus*. London Palæontographical Society 2 1910 (1911) (261-284) 6 pls. 724
- Woodward, B. B. *vide* Kennard, A. S.
- Wülker, Gerhard. Über japanische Cephalopoden. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Systematik und Anatomie der Dibranchiaten. München 1910 (1-71) 5 pls. 725
- Yabe, H. A new Pleistocene Fauna from Tokyo, with a general statement on the Pleistocene deposits of Tokyo, Japan. Geol. Mag. London 8 1911 (210-217). 726
- Yung, Emile. Anatomie et malformations du grand tentacule de l'escargot. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 1911 (339-382) 4 pls. 727
- Yung, Emile. De l'insensibilité à la lumière et de la cécité de l'Escargot des vignes (*Helix pomatia* L.). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (434-436). 728
- [Zamiatin, A.] Замятинъ, А. *Lamellibranchiata* Доманиковаго горизонта Южнаго Тимана. [Die Lamellibranchiaten des Domanik Süd-timans.] St. Petersburg Mém. com. geolog. (Nouv. sér.) 67 1911 (1-22 + deutsch. Rés. 23-29) 2 Taf. 729
- Žarnik, B. Über den Chromosomencyclus bei Pteropoden. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Leipzig 20-21 (1910-11) 1911 (205-215). 730
- Želizko, J. V. Neue Pteropoden des älteren Paläozoikums Mittelböhmens. Wien Jahrb. Geol. Reichsanst. 61 1911 (41-52) 2 Taf. 731
- Zograf, N. de. Note sur le cosmopolitisme des animaux d'eau douce. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 35 1910 (177-187). 732

II. SUBJECT INDEX.

ABBREVIATIONS employed in Sections II and III:—

descr. = described.
 exp. } = expedition,
 expdn. }
 occ. = occurrence.

GENERAL. 2203

Biography.

Boettger, Oscar; **S.**, 568 & Tomlin, 662.—List of works; [Boettger], 62.

Harford, W. G. W.; **D.**, 150.

Keep, Josiah; **Dall**, 162.

Watson, Rev. R. Boog; [Anon.], 15: **S.**, 569; Fischer, 205; and with list of works; **Smith & Tomlin**, 610.

Westerlund, Carl Agardh; **Hesse**, 311.

Bibliography.

Note on the "Hist. Nat. Gén. et Part. Coquilles," by P. L. Duclos; **Sherborn & Smith**, 586.

Collation of the "Illustrations Conchyliologiques" by J. C. Chenu; **Sherborn & Smith**, 586.

H. von Iherings „System und Verbreitung der Heliciden“; **Boettger**, 56.

Bibliography of *Lymnaeidae*; **Baker**, 19.

Classification of genus *Clausilia*; **Caziot**, 106.

British Nudibranchiata, bibliography; **Eliot in Alder & Hancock**, 199.

Solenogastres, bibliography of; **Heath**, 299.

Sycum pyrum, Solander; **Laville**, 399.

Notes on *Olividae*; **Johnson**, 349.

General Treatises.

I Molluschi; **Bacci & Bernardi**, 18.

The *Lymnaeidae* of North and Middle America recent and fossil; **Baker**, 19.

De danske Saltvandsmuslinger; **Christensen**, 113.

Nacneregister samt Rettelser og Tiltæg til „De danske Saltvandsmuslinger“; **Christensen**, 114.

Étude sur quelques espèces de *Pupidae* de la Section *Torquilla* et du groupe du *Pupa frumentum* de **Draparnaud**; **Caziot**, 104.

Étude de quelques *Pupa* (*philippii*, *savii*, *mühlfeldti*, *rhodia*, *obscura*, *ventilatoris*, *rupestris* and *dupoteti*) de la section des *Torquilla*; **Caziot**, 103.

Étude sur les *Helix* algériens et espagnols des groupes *Lactea* Müller et *Myristigma* Bourguignat; **Caziot & Thieux**, 108.

Monograph of the British Nudibranchiate Mollusca. Part viii; **Eliot in Alder & Hancock**, 199.

Land and Freshwater Mollusca of India, including South Arabia, Baluchistan, Afghanistan, Kashmir, Nepal, Burma, Pegu, Tenasserim, Malay Peninsular, Ceylon and other islands of the Indian Ocean. Pt. xi; **Godwin-Austen**, 254.

Die Unioniden. (Martini u. Chemnitz, Conchylien-cabinet); **Haas**, 284 & 285.

Systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet von Martini and Chemnitz, Terrestrial Operculata and *Ampullariidae*; **Kobelt in Martini & Chemnitz**, 421.

Systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet von Martini and Chemnitz, Naiades; **Kobelt & Haas in Martini & Chemnitz**, 422.

Systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet von Martini and Chemnitz, *Helicinidae*; **Kobelt & Wagner in Martini & Chemnitz**, 423.

Landmollusken. Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zum 3. Bde. Nach des Verf. Tode fortgeführt v. Wilhelm **Kobelt** u. Gertrud **Winter**. [*Cochlostyla*]; **Kobelt in Möllendorff**, 443 & 444.

Iconographie der Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken mit vorzüglicher Berücksichtigung der Europäischen noch nicht abgebildeten Arten; **Kobelt in Rossmässler**, 560.

Iconographie der Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken mit vorzüglicher Berücksichtigung der Europäischen noch nicht abgebildeten Arten; **Kobelt & Haas in Rossmässler**, 561 & 562.

Iconographie der Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken mit vorzüglicher Berücksichtigung der europäischen noch

nicht abgebildeten Arten. [Various genera]; **Rossmässler, 562.**

Notes on *Olividae*; **Johnson, 349.**

Mollusca für 1908. [Jahresbericht]; **Laackmann, Kobelt & Thiele, 390 & 391.**

Latirus, revision of genus with notes; **Melville, 434.**

Studien zur generellen Morphologie der Mollusken. Teil 1: Ueber Torsion und Asymmetrie der Gastropoden; **Naef, 453.**

Physa acuta in Ausbreitung begriffen; **Odhner, 469.**

Manual of conchology; structural and systematic. With illustrations of the species (Second series: Pulmonata). Vol. 21, Pts. 82 & 83; **Pilsbry, 514 & 515.**

Mollusca (Weichtiere). [Forts.] H. G. Bronn's Klassen u. Ordnungen des Tierreichs; **Simroth, 594 & 595.**

Die Verbreitung der Chitoniden im Lichte der Pendulationstheorie nebst verwandten Bemerkungen; **Simroth, 593.**

Monograph of Land and Freshwater Mollusca of British Isles, continued; **Taylor, 651.**

Museums, Collections, Expeditions.

Exhibition of Cainozoic freshwater and Lacustrine Mollusca from Germany in British Museum; [Anon.], **13.**

Correspondence from Brazil; **Baker, 22.**

Note au sujet d'une collection de coquilles de l'île Maurice offerte par M. Carrié; **Bavay, 40.**

Notes on some cephalopods in the collection of the University of California; **Berry, 49.**

Observations sur les *Mathildia* de la collection de Folin; **Boury, 75.**

Geologische und paläontologische Resultate der Dr. Grotheschen Vorderasien expedition 1906-07; **Broili, 82.**

Rivers Collection of fossil Californian Mollusca, disposal of; **Buell, 88.**

On the various classifications adopted for the section *Campylaea* of the genus *Helix*; **Caziot, 105.**

Notes on certain fossils in institutions in the North of Spain; **Cisneros, 117.**

Summary of the shells of the genus *Conus* from the Pacific coast of America in the U. S. National Museum; **Dall, 156.**

Additions to the Museum of Harvard College, W. G. Binney collection, etc.; **Faxon, 203.**

Note préliminaire sur les Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles recueillis par M. Gadoau de Korville pendant son voyage en Syrie; **Germain, 240.**

Solothurn, list of local species in museum; **Geyer, 245.**

British Antarctic Exp. 1907-9, Mollusca; **Hedley, 303.**

A study in museum arrangement. (Illustrated by an exhibit explanatory of the form, structure, range in time, development, and life-history of Cephalopods fossil and recent); **Horwood, 326.**

Manchester Museum, notes on certain spp.; **Jackson, 346.**

Mission dans l'Antarctique dirigée par le Dr. Charcot (1908-1910). Collections recueillies par le Dr. J. Liouville. Gastropodes prosobranches et scaphopodes; **Lamy, 392.**

Mission dans l'Antarctique dirigée par le Dr. Charcot. Collections recueillies par le Dr. J. Liouville. Pélécy-podes; **Lamy, 393.**

Marine mollusca of Iceland in the collections of the Swedish State Museum; **Odhner, 468.**

Phylogenie des Lamellibranches. Résultat. Explor. Siboga; **Pelsener, 499.**

Prosobranchia Rachiglossa of Siboga Expedition; **Schepman, 575.**

Mollusca of "Porcupine" Expedition; **Sykes, 648.**

Land and Freshwater Mollusca of the Seychelles Archipelago; **Sykes, 649.**

Mollusken der Deutschen Zentralafrika-Expedition; **Thiele, 655.**

Nomenclature.

Rafinesque's "Analyse de la Nature" 1815; **Iredale, 334.**

Technique.

Notes on collecting *Sphaerium* and *Pisidium*; Allen, 9.

Miscellanea.

Note on *Lymnaea florissantica*; Cockerell, 130.

Mineral condition of Calcium carbonate in Fossil shells; Cole & Little, 133.

Observations sur les Ostréidés. Origine et classification; Douvillé, 188.

Zoologisches Namen und Adressen der lebenden Zoologen, Anatomen, Physiologen und Zoopalaeontologen, sowie der künstlerischen und technischen Hilfskräfte; Friedländer & Sohn, 214.

Note on *Lampsilis discus* (Lea); Frierson, 217.

Notes on oriental *Unionidae*; Frierson, 218.

Remarks on determination of genera and species; Godwin-Austen, 255.

Index to Vols. i-xii of the Journal of the Conchological Society (first instalment); Horsley, 325.

History of the marine fauna of Brazil and the neighbouring regions; Ihering, 333.

The Gastropod Apex in Classification; Iredale, 335.

Das Nilrätzeln; Kobelt, 368.

Über Perlen und Perlenbildung bei *Margaritana*; Korschelt, 378.

Origin of *Belamnit*; L., 388.

Cymatium tritonis and *C. nodiferum* as musical instruments; [Mahillon], 411.

Classification of European Naiades; Ostmann, 476.

Collecting on the Sipsey River, Alabama; Smith, 611.

Genus *Vulsella*; Smith, 607.

Suggestions for the use of certain terms; Sterki, 636.

A prehistoric *Cypraea tigris* L. in Hants; Tomlin, 661.

Ein Perlenvorkommen in 1693; Vohland, 690.

Erklärung und tatsächliche Berichtigung; Weiss, 703.

Cypraea moneta in a prehistoric settlement; Wenz, 705.

Hexabranthus flammulatus Q. and G., notes on; Wild, 714.

STRUCTURE. 2207

General.

Beiträge zur feineren Anatomie der *Phyllirhoë bucephala*; Born, 67.

Cirrothauma. Ein blinder Cephalopod; Chun, 116.

Rudistes, shell of; Douvillé, 187.

British Nudibranchiata; Eliot in Alder & Hancock, 199.

Certain new species of *Veronicella*, anatomy of; Germain, 236.

Hypobranchial gland of *Murex trunculus*; Grynfeltt, 270.

Anodonta, ciliary apparatus and mitosis of ciliated cells; Gutheil, 277.

Beiträge zur Anatomie der Gattung *Chilina*; Haeckel, 287.

Zur Kenntnis der Anatomie von *Monilearia phalerata* W. and B.; Hesse, 312.

Anatomy and Histology of Heteropods; Krasucki, 382.

The siphons of Ammonites and Belemnites; L., 388.

The marsupium of the *Unionidae*; Lefevre & Curtis, 402.

Pisidium obtusale. anatomy of; Odhner, 467

Comparison of anatomical structure of certain Naiades with that of certain N. American Forms; Ortmann, 475.

The marsupium of the *Anodontinae*; Ortmann, 477.

The mechanism of locomotion in gastropods; Parker, 493.

Palial cavity in certain Opisthobranches; Perrier & Fischer, 501.

Anatomische Untersuchung von *Megadenus* und *Turtonia* genn. n. nebst Anmerkungen betreffs anderer Formen; Rosén, 557.

Unionidae, shell regeneration of; Rubbel, 566.

Über die Anatomie und die systematische Stellung von *Gadinia peruviana* Sowerby und *G. garnoti* Payraud; Schumann, 582.

Über das System der Gastropoden; Simroth, 597.

Notes on the anatomy and physiology of the *Unionidae*; Sterki, 639.

Anatomie von *Proneomenia sluiteri* und *thulensis*; Thiele, 654.

Sur les globules polaires géants chez le mollusque *Philine aperta* L.; Tur, 672.

Über Japanische Cephalopoden; Wülker, 725.

Nervous System.

Psammobia vespertina, Nervous System of; Bloomer, 54.

Helicinidae, nervous system of; Bourne, 73.

Sense Organs.

Structure of retina of Prosobranchiata; Szombathy, 650.

Anatomy of large tentacle of *Helix pomatia*; Yung, 727.

Myology.

Psammobia vespertina, Pallial Muscles of; Bloomer, 54.

Psammobia vespertina, Pedal Muscles of; Bloomer, 54.

Helicinidae, Muscular System of; Bourne, 73.

Quergerstreifte Muskulatur und vesiculöses Gewebe bei Gastropoden; Merton, 437.

Tegument.

Helicinidae, Mouth of; Bourne, 73.

Water pores of *Bullia digitalis*; Lewis, 404.

Shell.

On the layers of the Molluscan shell; Herwood, 327.

Ornament in British *Unionidae* useless as specific characters; March, 415.

Corbula gibba, spinous in youth; Massy, 425.

Formation of pearls in *Margaritana margaritifera*; Rubbel, 565.

Pisidium, cardinal teeth of; Sterki 640.

Vascular System.

Helicinidae, Circulatory system of; Bourne, 73.

Contribution à l'étude du sang chez les Invertébrés. Sucre libre et sucre combiné du sang de l'Escargot; Morel et Bellion, 448.

Alimentary System, Radula and Jaws.

Psammobia vespertina, *ferroensis*, *tellinella*, Alimentary Canal of; Bloomer, 54.

Helicinidae, alimentary system of; Bourne, 73.

Triton tessellatus, Reeve, radula of; Peile, 498.

Buccinum undatum, variation in radulae of; Irving, 336.

Ueber den Bau des Flimmerapparates; Kolatschev, 371.

Ueber den Enddarm der Limaciden; Simroth, 598.

Recherches sur la structure histologique du Tube digestif de l'*Helix pomatia* L.; Spiro, 626.

Respiratory Organs.

Helicinidae, Respiratory system of; Bourne, 73.

Le siphon des Ammonites et les Bélemnites; Grandjean, 259.

Excretory Organs.

Helicinidae, excretory organs of; Bourne, 73.

Bactéries des Invertébrés. ii: La glande à concrétion de *Cyclostoma elegans* Drap.; Mercier, 436.

Reproductive Organs.

Helicinidae, generative organs of; Bourne, 73.

Untersuchungen über die Zwitterdrüse der Pulmonaten. i. Die Differenzierung der Keimzellen bei *Helix arbustorum*; Buresch, 95.

Fagocitismo in Basalzellen di ghian-dola ermafroditica di *Helix pomatia*; **Martiis, 420.**

Berichtigung [betr. Spermatophoren v. *Eledone* u. *Octopus*]; **Meyer, 438.**

Die Spermatophore von *Polypus (Octopus) vulgaris*; **Meyer, 439.**

Une anomalie de l'appareil génital hermaphrodite de l'*Helix aspersa*; **Quintaret, 541.**

Abnormality in the hermaphrodite genital organ of *Helix aspersa*; **Quintaret, 541.**

Struktur und Bildung der Bruttaschen bei *Cyclus cornea* L.; **Schere-schewsky, 576.**

PHYSIOLOGY. 2211

General.

Manganese of the lamellibranchs; **Bradley, 79.**

Échange gazeux des oeufs d'*Aplysia limacina*; **Buglia, 89.**

Les vacuolides de la purpurase et la théorie vacuolodienne; **Dubois, 190.**

British Nudibranchiata; **Eliot in Alder & Hancock, 199.**

Activité peroxydasique comparée du sang et des organes chez les Mollusques à sang hémocyannique (réaction à la phénoloptaléine); **Fleig, 206.**

The nomatocysts of eolids; **Glaser, 251.**

Atrina rigida, organic functions; **Grave, 260.**

Helicigona aethiops M. Bielz; **Hesse, 310.**

Ueber Enzyme in der Auster (Holländisch); **Heymann, 314.**

Preliminary note on the ecology of the early juvenile life of the Unionidae; **Isely, 337.**

Physikalische und physiologische Faktoren bei der Anheftung von Schnecken der Brandungszone; **Menke, 435.**

Contribution à l'étude du sang chez les Invertébrés. Sucre libre et sucre combiné du sang de l'Escargot; **Morel et Bellion, 448.**

Les courbes d'évanouissement des traces mnémoniques; **Piéron, 510,**

Die Entstehung der Perlen bei *Margaritana margaritifera*; **Rubbel, 564.**

Notes on the anatomy and physiology of the Unionidae; **Sterki, 639.**

Über den Chromosomencyclus bei Pteropoden; **Zarnik, 730.**

Alimentary System.

Recherches sur les ferments protéolytiques des Invertébrés; **Sellier, 584.**

Glandular Secretions and Pigments.

Ein Beitrag zur Respurkunde, Bd. 4; Gewährung von Einblicken in die internationale Literatur der letztergangenen 4 Jahrhunderte über Purpur; **Dedekind, 175.**

Action sur la pression sanguine des extraits glandulaires de Mollusques; **Gautrelet, 228.**

Hypobranchial Gland of *Murex trunculus*; **Grynfeltt, 270.**

Ueber das Vorkommen des Betains bei Cephalopoden; **Henze, 309.**

Bactéries des Invertébrés. ii: La glande à concrétion de *Cyclostoma elegans* Drap.; **Mercier, 436.**

Über die schwarze Kephelopodentinte; **Paladino, 486.**

Sense Organs.

Experimentelle Studien an den Eiern von *Mactra*; **Kostanecki, 380.**

Helix pomatia, insensibility of to light; **Yung, 728.**

Nervous System.

Action of heat and cold on the motive activity and sensibility of certain mollusca; **Matisse, 426.**

Contributi alla fisiologia del movimento e del sistema nervoso degli animali inferiori. (iii.) [Heteropoda, Pteropoda]; **Polimanti, 532.**

Environmental Effects.

Relation between variation in form and environment; **March, 415.**

Die Akkommodation der Cephalopoden und Fische; **Pflugk, 508.**

DEVELOPMENT. 2215

General.

A note on the metamorphosis of the mussel *Lampsilis laevis*; Coker & Surber, 131.

Fortpflanzung der Miesmuschel; Delsman, 178.

British Nudibranchiata; Eliot in Alder & Hancock, 199.

Anatomy and physiology of the wing-shell, *Atrina rigida*; Grave, 260.

Die Entstehung der Perlen bei *Margaritana margaritifera*; Rubbel, 564.

Zur Kenntnis der Schalenregeneration bei den Gastropoden; Techow, 652.

Expériences sur l'action du radium sur le développement de *Pholas candida* Lam.; Tur, 673.

Recherches sur l'influence des rayons du Radium sur le développement du mollusque *Pholas candida*; Tur, 671.

Oogenesis and Ovum.

Oogenese bei *Dentalium entale* und *Vermetus triquetrus* (Russ.); Bogojavlenskij, 63.

Untersuchungen über die Zwitterdrüse der Pulmonaten. i. Die Differenzierung der Keimzellen bei *Helix arbustorum*; Buresch, 95.

Sur la ponte et le développement du Vignot (*Littorina littorea*); Caullery et Pelseener, 102.

Neptunea satura, Mart., eggs of; Dautzenberg & Fischer, 170.

Loligo pealii (Les.), Copulation, egg-laying and fertilization; Drew, 189.

Über parthenogenetische Entwicklung der Eier von *Maetra* mit vorausgegangener oder unterbliebener Ausstossung der Richtungskörper; Kostanecki, 381.

Egg-laying and segmentation of certain gastropods; Pelseener, 500.

Der Bau der Eier bei den Mollusken; Retzius, 548.

Degeneration of egg-cells of Gastropods; Soos, 619 & 620.

Limnaea stagnalis Lin.; Vignal, 686.

Über den Chromosomenzyklus bei Pteropoden; Zarnik, 730.

Spermatogenesis and Spermatozoon.

Zur Spermatogenese von *Helix pomatia*; Demoll, 179.

Embryology.

Oreohelix, embryonic shells of; Daniels, 165.

Early stage of *Acmaea*; Morse, 449.

Researches on the Embryology of gastropods; Pelseener, 500.

Embryology of certain gastropods; Pelseener, 500.

Struktur und Bildung der Bruttaschen bei *Cyclas cornea* L.; Schereschewsky, 576.

Die Gastropoden des nordischen planktons; Simroth, 592.

The larva and spat of the Canadian oyster; Stafford, 628.

Sepia officinalis, fry of; Vayssiére, 681

Limnaea stagnalis Lin.; Vignal, 686.

Die Entwicklung der Kiemen bei *Cyclas cornea* und anderen Acephalen des süßsen Wassers. (Ein Beitrag zur Organogenese und Phylogenie der Lamellibranchiaten); Wasserloos, 700.

Post-Embryonic Ontogeny.

Wachstum der Miesmuschel; Redeke, 544 & 545.

Gastropodenlaiche und Gastropodenlarven der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition 1898-1899; Simroth, 596.

Planktonkunde; Steuer, 642.

ETHOLOGY. 2219

General.

Le cycle évolutif et les affinités systématiques de l'Haplosporidie des *Donax*; Cépède, 109.

Cirrothauma. Ein blinder Cephalopod; Chun, 116.

British Nudibranchiata; Eliot in Alder & Hancock, 199.

Limnaea pereger var. living without shell; Gyngell, 281,

Protective resemblance in certain British Marine Mollusca; Hargreaves, 296.

Sounds emitted by a mollusc; O., 465.

Shells dispersed by insects; Stally, 629.

Civilization and Snails; Sterki, 637.

Unio margaritifera in confinement; West, 709.

Movements, Locomotion.

Locomotion in *Lymnaea*; Baker, 19.

Ciliary movement of adult mollusca; Bohn, 65.

Untersuchungen über die Schwimmbewegungen und die Statocysten der Gattung *Pecten*; Buddenbrock, 87.

Modiolaria marmorata method of progression; Colton, 138.

Boring habits of *Pholas*; Hutton, 332.

Locomotive disc of *Stylommatophora*; Sterki, 635.

Feeding Habits.

Food of Solenogastres; Heath, 299.

Crepidula, feeding habits of; Orton, 479.

Breeding Habits.

Pholas crispata, breeding habits of; Brown, 83.

Loligo pealii (Les.). Copulation, egg-laying and fertilization; Drew, 189.

Mytilus edulis, reproduction of; Field, 204.

Reproduction in the *Unionidae*; Lefevre & Curtis, 401.

Crepidula fornicata, breeding habits of; Murie, 451.

Littorina and other gastropods copulation of; Pelseener, 500.

Dart of *Helix undata*, Lowe, note on; Spence, 625.

Spawning of certain Nudibranchs; Storrow, 646.

Ueber die Entwicklung der Spermen bei *Conus mediterraneus* Brug.

und *Vermetus gigas* Biv.; Kuschakewitsch, 385.

Unio pictorum, discharge of spermatozoa of; Latter, 398.

Berichtigung [betr. Spermatophoren v. *Eledone* u. *Octopus*]; Meyer, 438.

Die Spermatophore von *Polypus (Octopus) vulgaris*; Meyer, 439.

Organogeny.

Organogeny of certain Gastropods; Pelseener, 500.

Embryology.

Spawning and development of *Littorina littorea*; Caullery & Pelseener, 102.

Limnaea stagnalis Lin.; Vignal, 686.

Luminosity.

Nouvelles recherches sur la lumière physiologique chez *Pholas dactylus*; Dubois, 191.

Habitat.

Ostrea cochlear, etc., habitats of; de Boury, 77.

Epiphragmophora infumata, Gld.; Button, 97.

Comparison of *Unionidae* of Pearl River, Missouri and Sabine River, Texas; Frierson, 215.

Cave mollusca; Germain, 235.

Epiphragmophora fidelis; Gifford, 246.

Zur Kenntnis der Molluskenfauna an Orten die gleichzeitig Standorte sogenannter Relikten-Pflanzen sind; Hilbert, 316.

Die natürlichen Verhältnisse in den Gegenden der Zuiderzee, wo Miesmuschel und Auster vorkommen; Hoek, 320.

Certain West Indian land mollusca, habitats of; Webb, 701.

Boring Habits.

Pholas crispata, boring habits; Brown, 83.

Acclimatisation, etc.

Artificial colonisation of *Mytilus edulis*; Bjerkan, 50 & 51

Germany, introduction certain spp.; **Boettger, 61.**

Lithoglyphus naticoides in the canals of N.E. France; **Cardot, 101.**

Lymnaea auricularia in Ohio; **Goodrich, 257.**

Achatina fulica, acclimatization of; **Green, 261 & 263.**

Asiatic Viviparas in California; **Hannibal, 295.**

Crepidula fornicata, introduction of into Great Britain; **Murie, 451.**

Note sur l'acclimatation d'une Clausilie syrienne aux environs d'Alger; **Pallary, 488.**

Dissemination of *Petricola pholadiformis* Lam.; **Pfeffer, 507.**

Cork District, acclimatization of *Helix cantiana*; **Phillips, 509.**

Denmark, *Petricola pholadiformis*, occ. of; **Schlesch, 579.**

Hochgradige Vermehrung akklimatisierter Schnecken; **Soós, 621.**

Hillsborough, Ireland, acclimatization of *Hyalina rogersi*; **Stelfox, 633.**

Means of migration of certain mollusca; **Zograf, 732.**

Hibernation and Aestivation.

Aestivation in *Lymnaeidae*; **Baker, 19.**

Helix pomatia, hibernation of; **Spence, 624.**

Parasitism, Commensalism, Parasites, etc.

Parasites of *Lymnaeidae*; **Baker, 19.**

L'appareil néphridien de deux certains parasites de *Donax vittatus* Da Costa; **Dollfus, 185.**

Mytilus edulis, parasites of; **Field, 204.**

A new genus of parasitic gastropods; **Heath, 298.**

Parasitism in the *Unionidae*; **Lefevre & Curtis, 400 & 401.**

Bactéries des Invertébrés. II: La glande à concrétion de *Cyclostoma elegans* Drap; **Mercier, 436.**

Parasitische Schnecken; **Rosén, 557.**

Ueber mutmasslichen Raumparasitismus einer Ophiure in einer Schnecke; **Simroth, 600.**

Enemies, etc.

Enemies of *Lymnaeidae*; **Baker, 19.**

Enemies of the oyster; **Deyrolle-Guillon, 181 & Murie, 451.**

Mytilus edulis, enemies of; **Field, 204.**

Economics.

Nine hundred and twelve Pearls in one *Unio*; [Anon.], **14.**

Report on shell fish other than oysters in relation to disease; **Bulstrode, 91.**

Ostrea, inverdimento; **Calvet, 99 & 100.**

Salad plants contaminated by *Arion rufus*; **Caziot, 107.**

The food value of sea mussels; **Field, 204.**

Seemuschelkalk; **Friedel, 213.**

A few notes on oyster culture in Louisiana; **Gates, 223.**

The Rubber Slug (*Mariaella dussumieri*, Gray); **Green, 262.**

Pearl Fishery of Bantayan (Philippine Islds.); **Griffin, 268.**

Notes sur les gisements de Mollusques comestibles des côtes de France. Les Anses de la Côte occidentale du Finistère et l'Archipel de Sein; **Guérin-Ganivet, 274, 275 & 276.**

Zur Frage der Perlbildung in unseren Süßwassermuscheln; **Hein, 305.**

Muschelfischerei und Muschelzucht in der nördlichen Zuiderzee; **Hoek, 321.**

Present depletion of the Oyster-bed of Sind, its causes and the remedies; **Hornell, 324.**

Gisements de coquilles comestibles, du Presqu'île du Cotentin; **Joubin, 354.**

Ostriche di Napoli e tifo; **Mazzarelli, 431.**

Holy Island, Mussel culture; **Meek, 432.**

Volumetric studies of the food and feeding of oysters; **Moore, 447.**

Condition and extent of Oyster Beds of James River, Virginia; **Moore, 446.**

Crepidula fornicata, influence of on oyster-beds; Murie, 451.

The Oyster, enemies of; Murie, 451.

The possibility of combatting the noxious animals in the fishery, especially the snails of the Limfjord. (Danish); Petersen, 503.

Wie aus Würmern Perlen werden; Pintner, 531.

Formation of pearls in *Margaritana margaritifera*; Rubbel, 565.

The fishery resources of the Philippine islands. Part 3, Pearls and pearl fisheries; Seale, 583.

VARIATION AND ÆTIOLOGY.

2223

General Treatises.

Siphonaria algesirae, Quoy, modification of shell of, due to locality; Cooke, 139.

A study of the vital conditions determining the distribution and evolution of snails in Tahiti; Crampton, 148.

British *Nudibranchiata* variation of; Eliot in Alder & Hancock, 199.

Beiträge zur Molluskenfauna von Magdeburg. Nebst variationsstatistischen Untersuchungen über einige Arten; Honigmann, 322.

Fortgesetzte Vererbungsstudien. [Albinismus bei Schnocken. Hautfarbe der Mulatten. Falsche Bastarde v. *Tachea*-Arten]; Lang, 397.

Die grösste Muschel Norwegens; Wollebæk, 719.

Teratology, Phylogeny and Relationship.

Variation and abnormalities among *Lymnaeidae*; Baker, 19.

Mediterranean, scalariform, sinistral, carinate and other monstrous forms of *Conus mediterraneus* Hwass, *Margarinella clandestina* Brocchi, *Amycla corniculum* Olivi, *Columbella rustica* Lin., (*Mitrella*) *scripta* Lin., *Murex trunculus* Lin. and *Aporrhais pespellicani* Lin.; Dautzenberg, 168.

Helix (Caracollus), (Camaena), Achatina, various monstrous forms of; Dautzenberg, 169,

Upper Congo, *Achatina schweinfurthi*, variation of; Dupius, 193.

British *Nudibranchiata*, affinities and relationships of; Eliot in Alder & Hancock, 199.

Rapport entre les cloisons d'*Oppelia subradiata* Sov. et celles de quelques *Oxynticerus* liasiques; Favre, 202.

Helix aspersa m. *sinistrorsum*, occ. of; Gyngell, 279.

Solenogastres, phylogeny of; Heath, 299.

Buccinum undatum, variation in radulae of; Irving, 336.

Clausilia bidentata with a double aperture; Jackson, 342.

Relationship and phylogeny amongst British Uniones; March, 415.

Variation in certain Upper Tertiary (Isd. of Cos), spp.; Newton, 461.

Phylogeny of certain gastropods; Pelseneer, 500.

Anpassung an ungünstige Verhältnisse; Pfeffer, 505.

Une anomalie de l'appareil génital hermaphrodite de l'*Helix aspersa*; Quintaret, 541.

Ueber einen eigentümlichen Schalen-defekt eines *Thaumastus*; Simroth, 599.

Conus beckeri sp. n. with abnormal spire; Sowerby, 623.

Tritonia hombergii, white var. of; Storrow, 646.

Cypraea neglecta Sow. monstr. *Rouxi*; Vayssiére, 683.

Nassa reticulata, monstrous specimen of; Vayssiére, 682.

Limnaea stagnalis Lin.; Vignal, 686.

Polygyra albolabris in Michigan, variation; Walker, 696.

Variations in *Urosalpinx*; Walter, 697.

Thais (Purpura) variation of; Williamson, 715.

M. Cossmann on the phylogeny of *Cerithium*; Wood, 721.

Phylogeny of certain *Cerithiidae*; Wood, 722.

Malformations of large tentacle of *Helix pomatia*; Yung, 727.

DISTRIBUTION. 2227

(a) RECENT.

General.

Durban, notes on certain spp.; Adams, 2.

Bombay, notes on certain spp.; Adams, 2.

La Plata, notes on certain spp.; Adams, 2.

Clare Island, faunal list (Marine); Colgan, 134.

Faunal list of Bermuda Mollusca; Dall & Bartsch, 164.

California, San Mateo Point, faunal list; Edson, 195.

Occ. certain spp. as evidence of a former Atlantidean Continent; German, 241.

Atlas of Zoogeography; Bartholomew, Clarke & Grimshaw, 25.

Denmark, faunal list; Klöcker, 366.

Zur Kenntnis der Molluskenfauna an Orten, die gleichzeitig Standorte sogenannter Relikten-Pflanzen sind; Hilbert, 316.

California (nr. San Pedro), faunal list; Oldroyd, 474.

Les Lamellibranches de l'expédition du Siboga. Partie anatomique; Pelseener, 499.

Gastropoden und Pelecypoden Russlands; Sagovskij, 570.

Bay of Cadiz Region, faunal list concluded; Smith, 615.

Beiträge zur Fauna und Flora des Quartärs in Mecklenburg; Steusloff, 643.

Cornwall (St. Ives Bay), faunal lists; Vallentin, 677.

Bermuda shells; Vanatta, 678.

Helicinidae, geographical distribution of; Bourne, 73.

Eastbourne district occ. certain spp.; Adkins London Proc. S. Lond. Ent. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1899 pp. 50-51.

Hastings, occ. certain species; Bloomfield Hastings and E. Sussex Nat. 1 p. 306.

Lincolnshire, occ. certain spp.; Naturalist London 1911 pp. 56-57.

North Antrim, occ. certain spp.; O'Connor Irish Nat. Dublin 20 p. 39.

Scarborough District, occ. certain spp.; Naturalist London 1911 p. 108.

Scarborough, faunal list; Woods Naturalist London 1911 pp. 412-422.

Yorkshire, occ. certain spp.; Naturalist London 1911 pp. 235-236 & 325.

(a) Marine.

Arctic Ocean.

Arctic Seas (Nova Zembla, Barents Sea, White Sea, Arctic Ocean), occ. certain spp.; Dautzenberg & Fischer, 171 & 172.

Nova Zembla, *Natica*, sp. n.; Dautzenberg & Fischer, 171 & 172.

Arctic Seas, list of spp.; Dautzenberg & Fischer, 172.

Russia, Kola-Fjords, occ. certain spp.; Derjugin, 180.

Pelecypoda der Inseln Bogičev und Preobraženje; Sokolov, 617.

North Atlantic Ocean, Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico.

Norway, occ. certain spp.; Dautzenberg & Fischer, 172.

Denmark, marine bivalves of; Christensen, 113.

Living and extinct *Mollusca* from the Skagerak and the Rubjerg-Klint; Christensen, 115.

Denmark, occ. certain spp.; Ussing, 675.

North Sea, occ. certain spp.; Dautzenberg & Fischer, 172.

Lamellibranchiaten der Nordsee; Schrader, 580.

Die Muscheln des niederländischen Strandes; Dorsman, 186.

Muschelfischerei und Muschelzucht in der nördlichen Zuiderzee; Hoek, 321.

Exkursion nach den Åland-Inseln; Korvenkontio, 379.

Gulf of Finland, faunal list; Skorikov, 602.

Certain British Marine spp., notes on; Marshall, 416 & 417.

Great Britain, *Fusus propinquus* Ald. var. *laevis* var. n. *consimilis*, sp. n.; Marshall, 418.

British Nudibranchiata, certain spp. figured and discussed; Eliot in Alder & Hancock, 199.

British Nudibranchiata, Synopsis of Families, Genera and Species; Eliot in Alder & Hancock, 199.

Britain, *Psammobia vespertina, ferroensis, tellinella, costulata*, external characters of; Bloomer, 54.

Northumberland coast, occ. certain Nudibranchs; Storrow, 646.

Coast of Northumberland, *Sthenoteuthis pteropus*, Verr., occ. of; Gill, 247.

Scarborough, occ. *Pholas crispata* and *P. candida*; Irving Naturalist London 1911 pp. 327-328.

Ireland, occ. certain marine spp.; Massy, 424.

Channel Islands, *Donax variegatus*, varieties of; Woodcock, 723.

Guernsey and Scillies, *Cerithiopsis barleei* Jeffr., var. n.; Marshall, 416.

Bay of Cadiz, faunal list and notes on certain spp.; Hidalgo, 315.

Die Gastropoden des nordischen Planktons; Simroth, 592.

Die Heteropoden der Plankton Exp.; Schiemenz, 578.

North Atlantic, *Cirrothauma*, gen. and sp. n.; Chun, 116.

Iceland, *Margarita, Cyprina*, varr. n.; Odhner, 468.

Marine mollusca of Iceland in the collections of the Swedish State Museum; Odhner, 468.

Labrador, *Onchidiopsis*, sp. n.; Balch, 23.

Bahama-Inseln, *Megadenus holothuricola*, gen and sp. n.; Rosén, 557.

Bermuda, *Mitra, Columbella, Aclis, Turbonilla (Careliopsis), C. (Strioturbonilla), Cerithiopsis, Fissuridea, Odostomia (Chrysalida), Ischnochiton (Stenoplax)*, spp. n.; Dall & Bartsch, 164.

Bermuda, *Argyrodonax*, gen. & sp. n.; Dall, 152.

United States, Atlantic Coast, *Aclis*, spp. n.; Bartsch, 33.

Florida, *Spondylus echinatus*, occ. of; Johnson, 350.

Florida, Garden Key, occ. certain spp.; Clapp 118.

Mexico, *Marinula rhoadsi*, sp. n.; Pilsbry, 513.

Cuba, *Aclis*, spp. n.; Bartsch, 33.

Cuba, *Marginellopsis*, gen. & sp. n.; Bavay, 44.

Mediterranean Sea and Black Sea.

Coast of France, *Scala (Hemiacirsa), Calliostoma, Phasianella*, spp. n.; Dautzenberg, 168.

Mediterranean (*Tribia uniangulata* Dcsh., occ. of, and notes on; Dautzenberg, 168.

Cerithiidae: su taluni generi e specie di questa famiglia; Monterosato, 445.

"Porcupine" Exp., 1870, Station 24, *Mitra*, sp. n.; Sykes, 648.

"Porcupine" Exp., 1869, Station 65, *Buccinum*, sp. n.; Sykes, 648.

"Porcupine" Exp., 1869, Station 51 and 65, *Neptunea (Sipho)*, sp. n.; Sykes, 648.

Talune Conchiglie viventi al Lido (Venezia); De Gregorio, 264.

Conchiglie mediterranee viventi e fossili; De Gregorio, 266.

Cerithium mediterranei viv. e foss. principalmente di Sicilia; De Gregorio, 265.

Eteropodi; Issel, 341.

Cefalopodi planctonici; Issel, 340.

Gulf of Naples ("Taubenbank"), faunal list; Walther, 698.

Adriatic, list Pteropoda with notes on certain spp.; Steuer, 641.

Black Sea, South Coast, *Caecum*, sp. n.; Milaszewicz, 440.

Algeria, *Jolya letourneuxi* Bgt.; Haas, 282.

Note sur la présence sur la côte algérienne du *Gibbula tingitana* Pallary; Pallary, 489.

South Atlantic Ocean.

Sur quelques Mollusques de la Georgie du Sud et des îles Sandwich du Sud; Lamy, 395.

South Georgia, *Photinula* (*Kingo-trochus*), var. n.; **Lamy, 395.**

South Sandwich Islands, *Natica*, spp. n.; **Lamy, 395.**

Kerguelen, marine faunal list with synonymy; **Lamy in Baty, 396.**

S. Africa, *Phasianella*, sp. n.; **Smith, 606.**

Gold Coast, *Fissurella*, etc., occ. of; **Dupuis, 193.**

Indian Ocean, Red Sea.

Indian Ocean, *Pontiothauma*, *Pleurotoma* (*Surcula*), (*Bathytoma*), *Manaria*, *Natica*, *Columbella*, *Trophon* (*Boreotrophon*), *Nucula* (*Acila*), *Dentalium*, *Lepidopleurus*, spp. figured; **Annan-dale & Stewart, 12.**

Notes on Opisthobranchs of the Gulf of Tadjourah; **Vayssière, 684.**

Christmas Island, Indian Ocean, *Peristernia*, *Nassa*, *Cardium* (*Fragum*), *Brachydontes* (*Hermomya*), spp. n.; **Smith, 608.**

Christmas Island, faunal list; **Smith, 608.**

Bombay, *Acmæa*, sp. n. and notes on; **Smith, 604.**

India, *Echinospira*, *Limacosphaera*, spp. & gen. n.; **Simroth, 596.**

India (Orissa), *Modiola*, sp. n.; **Preston, 537.**

India (Travancore Coast), *Acmæa*, sp. n.; **Preston, 537.**

India (Lake Chilka), *Corbula*, *Modiola*, spp. n.; **Preston, 537.**

Mauritius, *Bornia* sp. n. **Lamy, 394.**

Mauritius, *Latirus*, spp. n.; **Melville, 434.**

Mauritius, *Cypræa*, sp. n.; **Vayssière, 683.**

Mauritius, *Vulgocerithium*, sp. n.; **Wood, 722.**

Südwest-Australiens, *Lucilina*, *Ischnochiton*, *Callistochiton*, *Acanthochiles*, *Cryptoplax*, spp. n.; **Thiele, 656.**

South Australia, *Verticordia*, *Myrtæa* *Corbis*, *Puncturella*, *Gibbula*, *Danilia*, *Leptothyra*, *Rissoa*, *Amphithalamus*, *Cerithiopsis*, *Marginella*, *Conus*, *Mitra*, *Ringicula*, spp. n.; **Hedley, 300.**

South Australia, faunal list and notes on certain spp.; **Hedley, 300.**

S. Africa, *Conus*, sp. n.; **Sowerby, 623.**

Malaysia.

Malay Archipelago, *Ancilla*, *Marginella*, *Cancellaria*, *Mitra*, *Fusus*, *Latirus*, *Peristernia*, *Chrysodomus* (*Sipho*), *Cyllene*, *Tritonidea*, *Phos*, *Nassa*, *Columbella*, *Trophon*, *Murex*, *Ocenebra*, *Urosalpinx*, *Latiaxis*, spp. & var. n.; **Schepman, 575.**

Pacific Ocean.

Tasmania, *Onoba*, sp. n.; **Hedley, 300.**

Tasmania, faunal list; **May, 428.**

Tasmania, *Marginella*, *Pisania*, *Hemipleurotoma*, *Drillia*, *Mangelia*, *Daphnella*, *Mitromorpha*, *Turritella*, spp. n.; **May, 429.**

Tasmania, *Cypræa angustata*, var. n.; **Vayssière, 683.**

Exotic mollusca at Coode Island; **Gabriel, 220.**

Additions and Alterations in the catalogue of Victorian Marine Mollusca; **Gatliff & Gabriel, 224.**

Victoria (Australia), additions to fauna; **Gatliff & Gabriel, 225.**

Victoria (Australia), *Columbella*, *Leiostraca*, *Cingulina*, *Cyclostrema*, *Saxicava*, spp. n.; **Gatliff & Gabriel, 226.**

Victoria, *Aclis*, *Odostomia*, *Turbonilla*, *Jeffreysia*, *Lucina*, *Edentellina*, *Cuma*, *Montacuta*, gen. and spp. n.; **Gatliff & Gabriel, 227.**

Queensland, catalogue of Marine Mollusca of; **Hedley, 301.**

Queensland, *Hexabranchnus flammulatus* Q. and G., occ. of; **Wild, 714.**

New Caledonia, *Cypræa neglecta* monstr. *rouxi* F. Ancey; **Vayssière, 683.**

China? *Scala pretiosa*, var. n.; **Smith, 613.**

Japan, *Stoloteuthis nipponensis*, sp. n. Japan; **Berry, 46.**

Japan, *Abratiopsis*, sp. n.; **Berry, 48.**

Japan, *Chaetoderma*, *Driomenia*, *Strophomenia*, spp. n.; **Heath, 299.**

- Japan, *Venus stimpsoni* Gould, figured and redescri.; Jukes-Browne, 356.
- Japan, *Polinices, Scala*, spp. n.; Pilsbry, 518.
- Japan, *Polypus, Sepia*, spp. n., and certain spp. discussed; Wülker, 725.
- Behring Sea, *Admete* sp. n.; Dall, 157.
- Alentian Islands, *Herpomenia*, sp. n.; Heath, 299.
- Kurile Islands, *Halomenia*, sp. n.; Heath, 299.
- Hawaiian Isds., *Polypus, Stephanoteuthis, Stoloteuthis, Ahralia, Chiroteuthis, Cranchia (Liocranchia), Helicocranchia*, spp. n., and list of known Hawaiian spp.; Berry, 43.
- Hawaii, *Ctenosculum*, gen. n., *hawaiiense*, sp. n.; Heath, 298.
- Hawaii, *Chaetoderma, Drepanomenia, Lophomenia, Proneomenia, Strophomenia*, spp. n.; Heath, 299.
- Alaska, *Nodulus*, sp. n.; Bartsch, 38.
- Alaska, *Polypus, Rossia*, spp. n.; Berry, 44.
- Alaska, *Cerithiopsis*, sp. n.; Bartsch, 29.
- Alaska, *Alvania*, sp. n.; Bartsch, 28.
- Alaska, *Cerithiopsis*, sp. n.; Bartsch, 31.
- Alaska, *Chaetoderma*, spp. n.; Heath, 299.
- Alaska, *Leptogyra*, sp. n.; Bartsch, 26.
- Vancouver Island, *Isapsis obtusa* Cpr., occ. of; Hanham, 294.
- Vancouver Island, *Bittium (Semibittium)*, sp. n.; Bartsch, 35.
- Washington, *Cerithiopsis*, sp. n.; Bartsch, 29.
- California, *Bittium, B. (Bittium), B. (Liobittium), B. (Semibittium)*, subgen. spp. & subspp. n.; Bartsch, 35.
- California, *Nodulus*, sp. n.; Bartsch, 38.
- California, *Cyclostrema Circulus, Cyclostremella*, spp. n.; Bartsch, 26.
- California, *Cirroteuthis, Eledonella, Polypus, Loligo, Galiteuthis*, spp. n.; Berry, 44.
- California, *Mopalia (Dendrochiton)*, sp. n.; Berry, 45.
- California, *Alabina*, sp. & subspp. n.; Bartsch, 27.
- California, *Alvania*, spp. n.; Bartsch, 28.
- California, *Cerithiopsis, C. (Cerithiopsis), C. (Cerithiopsida), C. (Cerithiopsidella)*, spp. n.; Bartsch, 29.
- California, *Diastoma*, spp. n.; Bartsch, 30.
- California, notes on certain spp.; Dall, 159.
- California, *Bathytoma, Modiolus*, spp. n.; Dall, 159.
- California, *Leptothyra*, sp. n.; Dall, 158.
- California, *Eupleura*, sp. n.; Dall, 160.
- California, *Chaetoderma, Limifossor, Pachymenia, Dorymenia, Alexandromenia, Dondersia, Ichthyomenia*, spp. n.; Heath, 299.
- Lower California, *Cerithiopsis*, spp. n.; Bartsch, 29.
- West America, *Alaba*, sp. n.; Bartsch, 36.
- West Coast of America, *Conus*, spp. n.; Dall, 156.
- Mexico, *Alabina*, spp. n.; Bartsch, 27.
- Mexico, *Alvania*, sp. n.; Bartsch, 28.
- Panama, *Bittium (Bittium)*, sp. n.; Bartsch, 35.
- Panama, *Cyclostrema, Circulus*, spp. n.; Bartsch, 26.
- Panama, *Lolliguncula (?)*, sp. n.; Berry, 47.
- Panama, *Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsina)*, sp. n.; Bartsch, 29.
- Peru, Puyta, list of marine mollusca; Germain, 237.
- Chile, *Scalaria*, notes on; de Boury, 78.
- Galapagos Isds., *Eumeta*, sp. n.; Bartsch, 37.
- Galapagos Isds., *Alvania*, spp. n.; Bartsch, 28.
- Galapagos Isds., *Cerithiopsis, C. (Cerithiopsis)*, spp. n.; Bartsch, 29.
- Straits of Magellan, *Cerithiopsis* sp. n.; Bartsch, 29.

Antarctic Ocean.

Antarctic, *Kellia*, *Solecardia*, *Lacuna*, *Lovenella*, *Vermicularia*, *Odos-iomtops*; *Trophon* spp. n.; **Hedley**, 303.

Antarctic, Cephalopoda of National Antarctic Exp. 1901-1904; **Hoyle**, 328.

Antarctic, *Tritoniella*, *Bathydoris*, *Doto*, *Notæolidia*, *Cuthonella*, *Galvinella*, spp. n.; **Eliot**, 197.

Antarctic, *Neobuccinum*, *Trophon*, *Thestia* (?), *Admete*, *Amauropsis* (?), *Neoconcha*, *Trichoconcha*, *Eulima*, *Scala*, *Rissoia*, *Lovenella*, *Valvatella*, *Lepeta* (*Pilidium*), *Bullinella*, *Chaetopleura*, *Cuspidaria*, *Cardita*, *Kellia*, *Tellimya*, *Cyamium*, *Diplodonta*, *Philobrya*, *Limopsis*, *Lima* (*Limatula*), genn. & spp. n.; **Smith**, 605.

Antarctic, *Buccinum*, *Sipho*, *Cominella*, *Cerithium*, *Natica*, *Scissurella*, spp. & var. n.; **Lamy**, 392.

Antarctic, *Axinus*, *Arca* (*Bathyarca*), *Silicula*, spp. n.; **Lamy**, 393.

Pteropoda, certain spp. discussed; **Eliot**, 198.

(β) Non-Marine.

Sweden and Denmark. 2227 da
Schweden, relikte und fossile nördliche Binnenmollusken; **Hagg**, 291.

Swedish Lappland, *Pisidium*, sp. n.; **Odhner**, 467.

Danish Land snails; **Steenberg**, 632.

Russia. 2227 db

Russia, *Pupilla muscorum* Müll var. n.; **Lindholm**, 408.

Central Volga District, formal list; **Lindholm**, 407.

Ladogasees und der Nevabucht, *Valvata*, sp. n.; **Lindholm** 406.

Central Russia *Hyalinia*, sp. n.; **Lindholm**, 405.

Russia, *Hyalinia*, sp. n.; **Lindholm**, 405.

Russia, *Hyalinia* notes on; **Lindholm**, 405.

Southern Russia. 2227 dbb

S. Russia, *Pseudanodonta rossmaessleri*, *maelarensis*, varr. n.; **Kobelt & Haas** in **Rossmässler**, 561.

(N-9186 r)

Ciskaukasien, *Daudebardia*, *Helix Clausilia* spp. varr. & nom. n.; **Rosen**; 558.

Crimea, *Helix vermiculata* Müll; occ. of; **Rosen**; 559.

Germany. 2227 d̄c

Zur Mollusken-Fauna des Laacher Sees; **le Roi**, 553.

Neue Bürger in der heimischen Tier- und Pflanzenwelt; **Kalkreuth**, 359.

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der mitteleuropäischen Najaden. [Forts. folgt.]; **Kobelt**, 367.

Germany, Naidies, notes on; **Israel**, 339.

Germany, faunal list; **Boettger**, 58 & 60.

Germany, notes on certain spp.; **Pfeffer**, 506.

Germany, *Pseudanodonta elongata*, var. n.; **Kobelt & Haas** in **Rossmässler**, 561.

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fauna der weissen Elster; **Israel**, 338.

Rhine Provinces, faunal list with notes; **le Roi**, 552.

Rhine Provinces, occ. certain spp.; **le Roi**, 551..

River Neckar, *Unio batavus*, var. n. & notes on fauna; **Geyer**, 244.

Germany, Taunas, *Clausilia*, occ. of certain spp.; **Boettger**, 55.

Danube at Ratisbon, *Unio pictorum*, occ. of; **Glessin**, 127.

Upper Danube, *Unio*, subsp. n.; **Kobelt** in **Rossmässler**, 560.

S. Bavaria, *Vitrella*, sp. n.; **Glessin**, 123.

Silesia, *Acme*, sp. n.; **Glessin**, 125.

Beiträge zur Molluskenfauna von Magdeburg; **Honigmann**, 322.

Beiträge zur Molluskenfauna der Provinz Posen; **Müller**, 450.

Schleswig-Holstein, mollusca of; **Schermer**, 577.

Belgium. 2227 dd

Belgium, *Helix acuta*, occ. of; **Bouly de Lesdain**, 72.

- British Islands.** 2227 de
Great Britain, notes on distribution of *Testacella*; Adams, 3.
Great Britain, *Vitrinidae*, notes on; Adams, 4.
Great Britain, occ. certain spp. of *Pisidium*; Cooper, 140.
Great Britain, varieties of *Helix nemoralis* and *hortensis*, distribution of; Gyngell, 280.
Great Britain, *Helix nemoralis* and *hortensis*, varr. n.; Taylor, 651.
Middlesex, *Paludestrina jenkinsi*, occ. of; Humphreys, 331.
Essex, *Helix nemoralis*, var. 1205, occ. of; Jennings, 347.
Hertfordshire, list of species observed in 1908 and 1909; Oldham, 471.
St. Albans and neighbourhood, faunal list; Hertford Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 14 pp. 232-234.
Buckinghamshire, occ. *Vertigo substriata* Jeff.; Cooper, 144.
Buckinghamshire, *Ena montana*, occ. of; Oldham, 472.
River Thames, *Pseudanodonta elongata* Hol., occ. of; Cooper, 142.
Norfolk (Flordon Common), occ. certain spp.; Norwich Trans. Nat. Soc. 9 pp. 176-177.
Mid-Lincolnshire, occ. of *Helix aspersa* var. *glabra* Calcara; Musham, 452.
Halifax District, occ. *Vivipara conlecta*, etc.; Lumb Naturalist London 1911 p. 331.
Bridlington, Yorkshire, *Arion ater*, occ. of; Musham Naturalist London 1911 p. 379.
Staffordshire, occ. certain spp.; Stafford Rep. N. Staff. F. Cl. 45 (1911) pp. 77 & 91-93.
Westmorland, *Clausilia cravenensis*, var. n.; Dean, 174.
Westmorland, *Clausilia bidentata* Ström. var. *albina* Moq., occ. of; Dean, 173.
Windermere, occ. certain spp.; Gyngell, 278.
Gloucestershire, faunal list; Upton, 674.
Bristol District, faunal list (fresh-water); Hopkins, 323.
- Somersetshire, faunal list and notes on certain spp.; Swanton, 647.
Merionethshire, *Paludestrina jenkinsi* and *Succinea oblonga*, occ. of; Cooper, 141 & 143.
Dumfriesshire, *Unio sinuatas*, occ. of; Jackson, 344.
Haddingtonshire, Stirlingshire and Shetland, occ. *Sphaerium lacustre* v. *ryckholtii*, *Pisidium amnicum*, etc.; Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. Edinburgh 1911 79 pp. 184-185.
Dumbartonshire, *Vitrea radiatula*, occ. of; Tomlin, 663.
East Perthshire, *Limax tenellus*, occ. of; Oldham, 473.
Ross-shire, occ. certain spp.; Vaughan, 680.
Ireland, faunal list (Land and Fresh-water); Stelfox, 634.
Fermanagh and East Donegal, occ. certain freshwater spp.; Kennard & Woodward, 362.
Limerick County, occ. *Ena obscura*; Fogerty, 208.
Co. Cork, notes on and occ. of certain spp.; Jones, 352.
- France.** 2227 df
Observations préliminaires sur quelques mollusques terrestres recueillis dans une fouille archéologique à Lyons-la-Forêt (Eure); Dollfus, 183.
France, list spp. from dolmens of Ardèche; Germain, 242.
Sur quelques formes de Mollusques provenant de la station gallo-romaine du plateau de Saint-Blaise, à l'ouest de l'étang de Berre; Joleaud & Chatelet, 351.
France, *Unio*, sp. & var. n.; Kobelt & Haas in Rossmässler, 561.
France, *Helix terveri* var. n.; Thieux, 657.
Elbeuf, faunal list; Coulon, 146.
Elona quimperiana, occ. of; Preston, 540.
French Pyrennees, *Acme*, sp. n.; Glessin, 125.
Jura (France), *Lartetia*, sp. n.; Germain, 235.
N.E. France, *Lithoglyphus naticoides*, occ. of; Cardot, 101.

- Switzerland.** 2227 di
Switzerland, occ. certain spp.; Delachaux Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 1911 pp. 413 415 417.
Switzerland, *Pisidium*, spp. n. [apparently not hitherto recorded]; Clessin, 124.
Switzerland, faunal list; Boëttger, 58 & 60.
Mollusques du Canton de Genève; Kampmann, 360.
Mollusques dans des environs de Genève; Stauffer, 631.
Coquilles du Léman; Blanchet, 52.
Lake Léman, *Unio* subsp. n.; Kobelt in Rossmässler, 560.
Neuchâtel, *Unio consentaneus*, Zgl., and its local varieties; Godet, 252.
Bernese Oberland, faunal list; Lehmann, 403.
Lake of Constance, *Unio* subsp. n.; Kobelt in Rossmässler, 560.
- Austria-Hungary.** 2227 dk
Austria and Hungary, faunal list; Boettger, 58 & 60.
Austria-Hungary, *Pisidium*, spp. n. [apparently not hitherto recorded]; Clessin, 124.
Austria, descr. and occ. of *Helix* (*Arianta*) *arbutorum* L. var. *joachimii* Schröder; Schröder, 581.
Hungary, *Acme*, sp. n.; Clessin, 125.
Hungary, Naiades, notes on; Isräel, 339.
Hungary, *Anodonta*, *Unio*, subsp. n.; Kobelt & Haas in Rossmässler, 561.
Bohemia, faunal list; Frankenberg, 209.
Bosnia, *Unio* spp. n.; Kobelt & Hesse in Rossmässler, 559a.
Bosnia, *Acme*, *Lartetia*, *Bythinella*, spp. n.; Clessin, 126.
- Balkan Peninsula.** 2227 dl
Bulgaria, *Unionidae* of; Haas, 283.
Bulgaria, *Vitina*, *Clausilia*, *Bythinia* spp. & var. n.; Wohlbered, 718.
Servia, *Acme*, sp. n.; Clessin, 125.
Servia, faunal list and notes on certain spp.; Pavlovitch, 496.
- (N-9186 r)
- Eastern Rumelia, faunal list with notes and descr. *Unio gentilis* Haas sp. n.; Hesse, 313.
Macedonia, faunal list and notes on certain spp.; Pavlovitch, 496.
- Central Asiatic Russia.** 2227 eac
Turkestan, *Unio*, spp. n.; Kobelt & Haas in Rossmässler, 562.
- China, etc.** 2227 eb
Hunan, *Pseudodon*, sp. n.; Haas, 286.
- Japan, Formosa.** 2227 ec
Japan, *Nodularia*, spp. n.; Haas, 286.
Formosa, *Euhadra*, ? *Stegodera* (*Trihelix*), *Acusta*, spp. n.; Rolle, 554 & 555.
- British India, etc.** 2227 ef
India (Calcutta), *Corbicula*, sp. n.; Preston, 537.
Macrochlamys (*Eurychlamys*) *platychlamys* Bfld., *Ariophonta bajadera*, Pir., *Macrochlamys pedina*, Bens., habits of; Peile, 497.
India, *Macrochlamys*, *Euaustenia*, *Cryptaustenia*, *Eurychlamys*, *Austenia*, *Pseudokaliella*, *Pupisoma*, gen. spp. & var. n.; Godwin-Austen, 254.
Upper Burma, *Oxytes*, sp. n.; Godwin-Austen, 253.
Burmah, *Macrochlamys*, *Leptodontarion*, *Sakiella*, spp. n.; Godwin-Austen, 254.
Andaman Isds., *Aphanoconia*, sp. n.; Bourne, 73.
Ceylon, *Pupisoma*, sp. n.; Godwin-Austen, 254.
Ceylon, *Achatina fulica*, hochgradige Vermehrung; Soós, 621.
- Malaysia, Philippine Is., etc.** 2227 eg
Malay Archipelago, *Melania*, spp. n.; Preston, 535.
Philippines, *Cochlostyla* (*Orustia*), sp. n.; Kobelt in Möllendorff, 442.
Philippines, *Cochlostyla* sp. n.; Kobelt in Möllendorff, 443.

Landmollusken. Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zum 3. Bde. Nach des Verf. Tode fortgeführt v. Wilhelm Kobelt u. Gertrud Winter [*Cochlostyla*]; Kobelt in Möllendorff, 442.

Philippines, *Cochlostyla*, sp. n.; Kobelt in Möllendorff, 444.

Philippine Inds., *Cochlostyla*, *Leptopoma*, *Coptocheilus*, spp. & subsp. n.; Bartsch, 32.

Philippine Inds., *Vivipara*, spp. & subspp. n.; Bartsch, 34.

New Britain, Solomons, etc.

2227 ib
Bismarek Archipelago, *Partula*, sp. n.; Soós, 622.

Solomon Inds., *Placostylus* (*Leucocharis*), *Chloritis* (*Sulcobasis*), spp. n. & faunal list land and marine shells; Dall, 153.

Asiatic Turkey. 2227 ei

Syria, *Agriolimax*, *Succinea*, *Leucochroa*, *Helix* (*Euparypha*), (*Helio-manes*), *Buliminus* (*Ena*), *Cæcilioides*, *Vitrina*, *Limnæa*, spp. & varr. n.; Germain, 240.

Syria, *Agriolimax*, spp. n.; Germain, 239.

Syria, *Physa*, *Bullinus* (*Isidora*), *Bythinia*, *Valvata* (*Cinnina*), spp. & var. n.; Germain, 238.

Africa. 2227 f

Schari District (French Central Africa), list of spp.; Kobelt, 368.

N. Africa. 2227 fa

Marocco, *Melanopsis*, spp. n.; Pallary, 487.

Sahara, etc. 2227 fc

Lake Tchad, list of spp.; Kobelt, 368.

Lake Tchad, *Veronicella*, *Planorbis* (*Diplodiscus*), spp. n.; Germain, 230.

West Africa and Congo. 2227 fd-e

Senegambia, *Meladomus*, sp. n.; Kobelt in Martini & Chemnitz, 421.

French West Africa (Ivory Coast), *Eunea* (*Excisa*), *Trochonanina* (*Trochozonites*), spp. n.; Germain, 232.

French Congo, *Burtoa*, sp. n.; Jousseume, 355.

French Congo, certain spp. cited and discussed with description of *Achatina marginata* var. n.; Germain, 231.

E. Africa, etc. 2227 ff

British East Africa, *Buliminus*, *Limicolaria*, spp. n.; Dall, 154.

British East Africa, *Urocyclus* (*Microcyclus*), *Trichotoxon* (*Dendrotoxon*), spp. n.; Pollonera, 533.

British East Africa (Naivasha), *Eunea*, *Thapsia*, *Pseudoglessula*, *Subulina*, *Curvella*, spp. n.; Preston, 536.

British East Africa, *Ennea*, *Thapsia*, *Zingis*, *Trachycystis*, *Acanthinula*, *Rachis*, *Cerastus*, *Jaminia*, *Fauxulus*, *Clausilia*, *Limicolaria* (*Rebmanniella*), *Krapfiella*, *Homorus*, *Curvella*, *Kenia*, *Opeas*, *Ancyclus*, *Pisidium*, gen. subgen. sec. & spp. n.; Preston, 538.

British East Africa, *Cleopatra*, description of animal; Smith, 609.

East Central Africa, *Ennea*, *Streptaxis*, *Rhytida*, *Vitrina*, *Helicarion*, *Trochonanina*, *Ena*, *Limicolaria*, *Achatina*, *Homorus*, *Pseudoglessula*, *Ancyclus*, *Lanistes*, *Melania*, *Sphaerium*; Thiele, 655.

Ruwenzori, *Pisidium*, sp. n.; Germain, 230.

Kilimandjaro-Meru, *Achatina*, *Buliminus* (*Cerastus*), *Curvella*, *Cyclophorus* (*Cyclophoropsis*), *Edentulina*, *Ennea* (*Gulella*), *Helicarion*, *Helix*, *Limicolariopsis*, *Martensia*, *Opeas*, *Petriola*, *Thapsia*, (?) *Trochonanina*, *Trochozonites*, *Vitrina*, gen. & spp. n.; d'Ailly, 5.

South Africa. 2227 fg

S. Africa, *Pupa*, spp. discussed and varr. n. described; Burnup, 96.

Madagascar. 2227 fh

Madagascar, *Unio* (*Nodularia*), U. (— ?), spp. n.; Germain, 234.

Canada. 2227 gb

E. Canada, notes on and occ. of certain spp.; L., 387.

Canada, *Helix hortensis*, occ. of; Clapp, 120.

Ontario, occ. *Lymnæa auricularia* ; Allen, 8.

United States. 2227 gf

U.S. America, distribution of *Margaritana monodonta* Say. ; Walker, 694.

"Clinch and Holston Rivers" [U.S.A. ?], *Unio*, nom. & sp. n. ; Frierson, 219.

N.E. United States. 2227 gg

New York State, Wellesley Isd., St. Lawrence River, faunal list ; Baker, 20.

New York State, *Polygyra* subsp. n. ; Pilsbry & Vanatta, 530.

Long Island, N.Y., *Helix hortensis*, occ. of ; Pilsbry, 525.

Molluscan fauna at High Pines, Duxbury Beach, Mass. ; Clapp, 121.

Nantucket, occ. of *Limax maximus* ; Cockerell, 129.

Pennsylvania, Monroe Co., faunal list ; Pilsbry, 524.

Pennsylvania, Northampton County, faunal list ; Caffrey, 98.

New Jersey, Atlantic City, list of spp. collected ; Pilsbry, 522.

Naiades of Cedar Point, Ohio ; Gary, 222.

Naiades of Grand river, Ohio ; Gary, 221.

Ohio, *Lymnæa auricularia*, occ. of ; Goodrich, 257.

The conchological survey of Michigan ; Walker, 695.

A check-list of Michigan Mollusca ; Walker, 693.

Michigan, *Galba*, sp. & var. n. ; Baker, 19.

Indiana, *Galba*, var. n. ; Baker, 19.

S.E. United States. 2227 gh

Virginia, *Galba*, sp. n. ; Baker, 19.

Tennessee, occ. *Polygyoa* (*Triodopsis*) *obstricta* Say. ; Wetherby, 710.

Tennessee, *Mesomphix*, subsp. n. ; Pilsbry, 519.

Alabama, *Pisidium*, spp. n. ; Sterki, 638.

Florida, occ. certain spp. ; Hender-son jr., 307.

Florida, *Unio*, sp. n. ; Frierson, 216.

W. United States. 2227 gi

Missouri, Pearl River, occ. certain spp. ; Frierson, 215.

Arkansas, occ. certain spp. ; Sampson, 572.

Some observations made on Little river, near Wichita, Kansas, with reference to the *Unionidae* ; Clark & Gillette, 122.

Rediscovery of some Conrad forms ; Dumble, 192.

Colorado, *Galba*, sp. n. ; Baker, 19.

Texas, Sabine River, occ. certain spp. ; Frierson, 215.

Colorado, Tolland, occ. certain spp. ; Cockerell, 128.

Mollusca of the southwestern states. 4. The Chiricahua mountains, Arizona ; with bibliography ; Pilsbry & Ferriss, 528.

Arizona, *Oreohelix*, *Pupilla*, subsp. n. ; Pilsbry & Ferriss, 529.

Arizona, *Sonorella*, *Oreohelix*, *Ashmumella*, *Thysanophora*, *Holospira*, *Bifidaria*, spp. & subsp. n. ; Pilsbry & Ferriss, 529.

California, *Galba* var. n. ; Baker, 19.

California, *Epiphragmophora infumata*, occ. of ; Clapp, 119.

California, certain varieties of *Epiphragmophora californiensis* discussed ; Edson, 196.

Mexico. 2227 gl

Mexico, *Schasicheila*, sp. n. ; Wagner in Martini & Chemnitz, 423.

Mexico, *Amnicola*, *Somatogyrus*, *Cochliopa*, spp. n. ; Pilsbry, 516.

Mexico, occ. certain spp. ; Hinkley, 319.

Mexico, *Euglandina*, spp. n. ; Bartsch, 39.

C. America. 2227 hb

Guatemala, *Schasicheila*, sp. n. ; Wagner in Martini & Chemnitz, 423.

Guatemala, *Omphalina*, sp. n. ; Bartsch, 39.

Panama Canal zone, *Pleurodonte*, *Thysanophora*, *Auris*, *Leptinaria*, *Salsiella*, *Guppya*, spp. & subsp. n.; Pilsbry, 523.

West Indies. 2227 hc
[West Indies] *Helix* (*Dentellaria*) *badia* Fér varr. n.; Smith, 614.

Barbados, *Lucidella*, sp. n.; Wagner in Martini & Chemnitz, 423.

St. Lucia, W. Indies, *Lucidella*, sp. n.; Wagner in Martini & Chemnitz, 423.

Jamaica, *Zaphysemia*, *Proserpinula*, *Sagda*, *Spirostoma*, *Varicella*, *Geomelania*, *Rhytidopoma*, *Aperostoma*, spp. & subsp. n.; Pilsbry & Brown, 527.

Jamaica, mollusca of Mandeville and its environs; Pilsbry & Brown, 527.

Jamaica, *Lucidella* sp. n.; Wagner in Martini & Chemnitz, 423.

Grand Cayman Isd., *Neocyclotus*, *Choanopoma*, *Chondropoma*, spp. n.; Preston, 539.

Cuba, occ. certain spp.; Henderson, 306.

Cuba, *Pachycheilus*, sp. n.; Preston, 534.

Cuba, *Pachycheilus violaceus* Preston, occ. of; Ramsden, 542.

Cuba, *Urocoptis* (*Gongylostoma*), spp. & varr. n.; de la Torre, 665.

Ecuador. 2227 he

Ecuador, *Veronicella*, *Bulimulus* (*Scutalus*), *Anodonta* (*Glabaris*), spp. & varr. n.; Germain, 236.

Peru. 2227 hf

Peru, land shells collected by Dr. Hiram Bingham; Dall, 155.

Peru, *Bulimulus*, *Clausilia*, spp. n.; Dall, 155.

Brazil. 2227 hg

Brazil, *Helicina*, *Alcacia* (*Eualcacia*), spp. n.; Wagner in Martini & Chemnitz, 423.

Chili. 2227 hk

Chili, *Chilina*, list of and notes on; Germain, 233.

New Guinea, etc. 2227 ia

German New Guinea, *Pterocyclus*, sp. n.; Kobelt in Martini & Chemnitz, 421.

German New Guinea, *Diaspira*, *Pupina*, *Moulinisia*, *Palaina*, *Melania*, *Charopa*, *Sitala*, gen. spp. & var. n.; Soos, 622.

Atlantic Islands. 2227 l

Canary Isds., *Helicodonta*, sp. n.; Gude, 271.

Atlantic. 2227 la

Bermuda, *Physa*, *Ancylus* (*Ferrissia*), *Paludestrina*, *Pisidium*, spp. n., and faunal list of land and freshwater shells; Vanatta, 678.

Kerguelen, list of land mollusca; Germain in Baty, 243.

Indian Ocean. 2227 m

Mauritius, *Achatina panthera* monstr.; Dautzenberg, 169.

Seychelles, *Ennea*, *Priodiscus* (?), spp. n.; Sykes, 649.

Pacific. 2227 n

Juan Fernandez Isd., *Fernandezia*, gen. & sp. n.; Pilsbry, 514.

Hawaiian Islands, distribution of species of *Amastra*; Pilsbry, 517.

Hawaiian Isds., *Amastra*, list of spp.; Pilsbry, 517.

Hawaiian Isds., *Planamastra*, *Armisia*, *Amastra* (*Cyclamastra*), (*Metastra*), (*Amastrella*), genn. spp. & subsp. n.; Pilsbry, 515.

Hawaiian Isds., *Leptachatina*, *L.* (*Labiella*), *L.* (*Pauahia*), (*Thaanumia*), (*Iikala*), *Carelia*, *Pterodiscus*, subgen. spp., subsp. & var. n.; Pilsbry, 514.

(b) FOSSIL.

Cainozoic.

Black Sea, South Coast, Cainozoic, *Neritina*, sp. n.; Milaszewicz, 440.

France, Neogene, *Petricolaria*, *Cardium*, *C.* (*Ringicardium*), (*Trachycardium*), (*Lozocardium*), (*Lævicardium*), *Chama*, *Erycina*, *E.* (*Scacchia*), *E.* (*Hemilepton*), *E.* (*Semierycina*), spp. & mut. n.; Cossmann & Peyrot, 145.

Roumania, Neogen, *Unio*, *Proso-*
dacna, spp. & varr. n.; **Teisseyre**, 653.

Japan, Pleistocene, lists of spp.;
Yabe, 726.

Shells found in the alluvial deposits
of Seckbach near Frankfurt a. M.;
Wenz, 706.

Über die postglaziale Wärmezeit und
die Molluskenfauna der Ostsee; **Ser-**
naner, 585.

Portugal, Cainozoic, *Patula* (*Janu-*
las), *Helix*, II. (*Iberus*), II. (*Macularia*),
Nystia, *Limnæa*, *Cyclostoma*, *Melania*,
spp. n.; **Roman**, 556.

Schweden, Entwicklung der Mol-
luskenfauna in dem Kalktuffe bei Skul-
torp; Tabellarische Übersicht der
quartären Molluskenfauna Schwedens;
Ödhnér, 466.

Sweden, Cainozoic, *Pupa moulin-*
siana, occ. of; **Ödhnér**, 470.

Norway, fossil mollusca and late
quaternary climate; **øyen**, 480.

Cyrenaica, Cainozoic, *Æquipecten*,
sp. n. and notes on and figs. of certain
spp.; **Newton**, 462.

Southern Nigeria, Cainozoic, *Arca*,
Barnea, spp. n.; **Newton**, 460.

Germany, Cainozoic, occ. certain spp.;
Neuenhaus, 458.

Preliminary report on boulders of
Swedish and Baltic rocks in the South-
west of Norway [*Cyprina*, *Yoldia*];
Milthers, 441.

Germany, Cainozoic, *Omphalosagda*,
Helicodonta, *Cochlicopa* (*Zua*), *Acan-*
thinula, *Limnophysa*, *Melanopsis*, spp.
varr. & mut. n.; **Jooss**, 353.

Arctic regions, marine mollusca and
post glacial changes of climate; **Jensen**
& **Harder**, 348.

England, Barrington Beds, Cainozoic,
occ. certain spp.; **Hughes**, 329.

Südl. Südamerika, postglaziales
Klima-Optimum; **Hägg**, 290.

Schweden, Postglaziales Klima-Op-
timum; **Hägg**, 289.

W. Sweden, Quaternary sea-
bottoms; **De Geer**, 176.

North America, Marine mollusca and
climatic changes; **Dall**, 161.

Ontario, changes of climate; **Cole-**
mann, 132.

Bermuda, Cainozoic, extinct endemic
land mollusca; **Bullen**, 90.

Chicago, Cainozoic, occ. certain spp.;
Baker, 21.

America, St. Lawrence valley,
Climatic conditions; **Adams**, 1.

Loanda, Cainozoic, *Senilia senilis*,
ore of; **Andrade**, 11.

Iceland, Fossil mollusca and changes
of climate; **Bardarson**, 24.

Norway, Quaternary, contributions
to geology of; **øyen**, 481.

Quaternary of the Valley of the
Ain, France, faunal list; **Sayn**, 573.

France, Quaternary, notes on and occ.
of certain spp. *Limacidæ* and *Helicidæ*
in Touraine beds; **Collot**, 137.

Glacial Lake near Moira, Antrim,
occ. certain spp.; **Swain** Irish Nat.
Dublin 20 p. 136.

Post glacial climatic changes and
mollusca; **Petersen**, 502.

Upper Estuarine Beds of Gristhorpe,
Yorks, occ. of *Unio distortus* and
Alasmodon vetustus; **Jackson**, 345.

Yorkshire, Estuarine Series, *Unio*
notes on and descr. of n. sp.; **Jackson**,
343.

Die pleistocäne Conchylienfauna der
Umgebung des Balatonsees; **Weiss**,
702.

Ungarn, Pleistozänfauna des Komi-
tates Nyitra; **Kormos**, 377.

Hungary, Pleistocene, Faunal list,
Vallonia, *Chondrula*, *Limnophysa*, *Tro-*
pidiscus, *Gyrorbis*, *Gyraulus*, *Armiger*,
Bithynia, *Cincinna*, *Valvata*, sp. &
varr. n.; **Kormos**, 372.

Zur Kenntnis der geologischen und
faunistischen Verhältnisse des Nagy-
berok-Moores im Komitat Somogy;
Kormos, 373.

Hungary, Pleistocene *Vivipara*, *Pisi-*
dium, varr. n.; **Kormos**, 374.

Die pleistocäne Mollusken-Fauna im
Ostabschnitte des Gebietes jenseits der
Donau; **Kormos**, 375.

Cockburn Isd., Antarctic, Pleisto-
cene, *Myochlamys*, sp. n.; **Hennig**,
308.

Norway, Ranen River, Pleistocene,
occ. certain spp.; **Grønlie**, 269.

Cyrenaica, Pleistocene, faunal list; Gregory, 267.

California, Pleistocene, *Alabina*, spp. n.; Bartsch, 27.

California, Pleistocene. *Bittium* (*Lirobittium*), spp. & subsp. n.; Bartsch, 35.

California, Pleistocene, Genus *Dia-stoma*; Bartsch, 30.

California, Pleistocene, *Cerithiopsis*, *C.* (*Cerithiopsina*), spp. n.; Bartsch, 29.

California, Pleistocene, *Alvania*, spp. n.; Bartsch, 28.

Post-Tertiary.

Interglaziale und postglaziale Meeres mollusken aus Feuerland und Südpatagonien als Beweis für ein wärmeres Klima als das jetzige; Hägg, 288.

Norway (Forneboland and Snarden), Post Tertiary, faunal list; Werenskiöld, 708.

Cromerian (Forest Bed), Norfolk, *Valvata*, *Sphaerium*, spp. n.; Kennard, 361.

Norway, Fredrikshald region, Post Tertiary, *Portlandia arctica*, occ. of; Øyen, 485.

Norway, Trondhjem region. I.; Øyen, 483 & 484.

Norway, Jarlsberg region; Øyen, 482.

Tertiary.

Tertiary, Europe. Einige Worte zu: Noch einmal „Die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der *Helix* Arten aus dem Tertiär Europas“ von Prof. Dr. O. Boettger in Frankfurt (Main); Boettger, 57.

Antarctic, Tertiary, *Nucula*, *Phacoides*, *Venus*, *Cytherea*, *Donax*, *Mactra*, *Lutraria*?, *Panopaea*, *Struthiolarella*, *Cyrtochetus*?, *Trophon*, *Bulla*, *Bullinella*, *Dentalium*, *Chrysodomus*? spp. n.; Wilckens, 713.

Germany, Tertiary, *Arionidae*, with descr. of spp. n.; Wenz, 707.

Germany, Tertiary, *Klikia*, varr. n.; Wenz, 704.

S.-W. Russia, Tertiary, Mollusken der sarmatischen; Spuliskij, 627.

Transbaikalia, Tertiary?, *Cerithium*, *Limnaeus*, *Cyrena*, spp. n.; Reis, 547.

Hungary, Tertiary, *Lima* (*Mantellum*), *Sepia*, *Mitrularia* spp. n.; Lörenthey, 410.

Bohemia, Tertiary, faunal list; Kafka, 358.

Hungary, Tertiary, *Unio*, *Limnocardium*, *Vivipara*, *Bithynia*, *Melanopsis*, *Limnaea*, *Planorbis*, *Helix*, *Pupa*, spp. n.; Holaváts, 292.

Portugal, Tertiary *Donax*, sp. n.; Dollfus & Cotter, 184.

Algeria, Tertiary, *Pleurotoma* (*Eopleurotoma*), (*Hemipleurotoma*), *Surcula*, *S.* (*Apiotoma*), *Xenophora* (*Tugurium*), *Turritella*, *Mesalia*, *Tritonidea*, *Tritonium* (*Sassia*), *Cancellaria*, *Fusus*, *Lyria*, *Mitra*, *Planorbis*, *Cytherea*, *C.* (*Meretrix*), *Lucina*, *Cardita*, *Arca* (*Fossularca*), spp. & varr. n.; Daresté de la Chavanne, 166.

Asia Minor, Tertiary, *Vola*, sp. n.; Broili, 82.

Tasmania, Older Tertiary, *Lorica*, sp. n.; Hull, 330.

France, Gironde, Upper Tertiary, *Cerithium* (*Thericium*), (*Ptychocerithium*), (*Tiaracerithium*), (*Hemicerithium*), (*Semivertagus*), *Bittium* (*Bittium*), *Potamides* (*Tympanotomus*), (*Pirenella*), spp. & varr. n.; Vignal, 685.

Panama, Upper Tertiary, *Arca*, *Cardium*, *Columbella* (*Atilia*), *C.* (*Strombina*), *Conus* (*Cheliconus*), *Conus*, *Corelliophila*, *Crepidula*, *Cyclostrema*, *Dentalium*, *Lucina* (*Codakia*), *Pecten*, *Pectunculus* (*Axinaea*), *Phos*, *Pleurotoma* (*Drillia*), *Terebra*, spp. n.; Toula, 667.

Upper Tertiary of the Isd. of Cos; Newton, 461.

Upper Pliocene, occ. of and notes on; *Monodonta* and certain *Trochidae*; Meli, 433.

Georgia, Pliocene, *Potamides*, *Paludestrina*, *Amnicola*, *Planorbis*, spp. n.; Aldrich, 7.

Tehuantepec, Pliocene, *Cancellaria*, *Marginella*, *Mitra*, *Nassarina*, *Murex* (*Trophon*), *Pleurotoma* (*Clathurella*?), *P.* (*Glyphostoma*), *Lucina*, *Pecten* (*Amussium*), varr. & spp. n.; Toula, 668.

- Hungary, Pliocene, *Congeria unguia*, var. n.; **Vitalis, 688.**
- Costa Rica, Pliocene?, *Dentalium*, sp. n.; **Pilsbry, 520.**
- Italy (Isola Citera), Pliocene, faunal list; **Nelli, 457.**
- Hungary, Pliocene, Faunal list; *Anodonta*, *Monodacna* (*Pseudocatillus*), *Limnocardium*, *Limax*, *Helix* (*Aegista*), *Xerophila*, *Triptychia*, *Planorbis*, *P.* (*Gyranulus*), *P.* (*Segmentina*), *Odonotogyrorbis*, *Pyrghula*, *Vivipara*, *Valvata*, *V.* (*Cincinnati*), gen. spp. & var. n.; **Lörentz, 409.**
- Hungary, Pliocene, *Emmericia*; **Kormos, 376.**
- East Anglia, Pliocene, *Limnæa*, *Planorbis*, spp. n.; **Kennard & Woodward, 363.**
- California, Pliocene, certain spp. of *Pleurotomidae* discussed; **Buell, 88.**
- Italy (S. Benedetto del Tronto), Pliocene, faunal list; **Brest, 81.**
- Mexico, Pliocene, occ. certain spp.; **Böse, 68 & 69.**
- California, Pliocene, *Bittium* (*Lirobittium*), spp. n.; **Bartsch, 35.**
- Lower Pliocene of Millas (Pyrenæes-Orientales), list of spp.; Laurent Maurette Lyon Ann. soc. linn. 57 1910 [1911] pp. 4-6.
- France, Miocene, *Cerithium*, mut. n.; **Wood, 722.**
- Austria, Miocene, *Aequipecten*, *Amiantis*, *Amussipecten*, *Anomia*, *Arca*, *A.* (*Anadara*), *Cardita* (*Actinobulus*), *Cardium*, *Callista*, *Callistotapes*, *Chlamys*, *Cyrena*, *Dosinia*, *Gastrana* (*Fragilia*), *Hemitapes*, *Isocardia*, *Lutraria*, *Macrochlamys*, *Mactra*, *Manupecten*, *Mytilus*, *Ostrea*, *O.* (*Ostreola*), *Pecten*, *Pectunculus* (*Axinea*), *Pholadomya*, *Psammobia* (*Psamotaea*), *Pycnodonia*, *Ringicardium*, *Thracia*, *Trapezium* (*Cypricardia*), *Venus* (*Circumphalus*), *V.* (*Omphalocladrum* ?), spp. varr. & nomm. n.; **Schaffer, 574.**
- Chesapeake Miocene, *Ephora*, sp. n.; **Pilsbry, 511.**
- Cyrenaica, Miocene, faunal list; **Gregory, 267.**
- Mexico, Miocene, *Terebra* (*Myurella*), *Conus*, *Drillia* (*Crassispira*), *Mitra* (*Cancellata*), *Nassa* (*Uzita* ?), *Bittium*; **Engerrand & Urbina, 200.**
- France, Miocene, *Sperulirostra bel-lardi* d'Orb., occ. of; **Courjault, 147.**
- Upper Miocene, *Acme*, spp. n.; **Clessin, 125.**
- Victoria (Australia), Batesford Limestone, list of spp.; **Chapman, 110.**
- France, Miocene, *Scala*, *S.* (*Gyroscale*), spp. n.; **de Boury, 74.**
- Hungary, Upper Oligocene, *Strombopugnellus digitolabrum*, gen. & sp. n.; **Koch, 369.**
- A new Haitian Oligocene horizon; **Pilsbry, 512.**
- Jamaica, Oligocene, *Dentalium* (*Episiphon*), *Cadulus*, spp. n.; **Pilsbry, 520.**
- Haiti, Oligocene, *Potamides*, *Arca*, spp. n.; **Pilsbry, 512.**
- Florida, Oligocene, *Actæon*, *Terebra*, *Conus*, *Pleurotoma*, *Drillia*, *Mangilia*, *Clathurella*, *Glyphostoma*, *Olivella*, *Marginella*, *Persicula*, *Caricella*, *Perpicaria*, *Mitra*, *Fasciolaria*, *Siphonalia*, *Phos*, *Nassa*, *Astyris*, *Murex*, *Trivia*, *Erato*, *Bittium*, *Cerithiopsis*, *Isapsis*, *Litiopa*, *Natica*, *Aedorbis*, *Scala*, *Eulima*, *Niso*, *Syrnola*, *Astrarium*, *Calliostoma*, *Lucajinella*, *Dentalium*, *Cadulus*, *Perna*, *Venericardia*, *Corbula*, *Codakia*, *Phacoides*, *P.* (*Bellucina*), *Bornia*, *Pitaria* (*Lanelliconcha*), *Semele*, spp. & var. n.; **Maury, 427.**
- Rochefortia*, *Kellya*, *K.* (*Bornia*), *K.* (*Planikellya*), *K.* (*Lasacokellya*), *K.* (*Divarikellya*), *Pseudolepton*, *Spaniorinus*, *S.* (*Lasarina*), *S.* (*Abigena*), *Sportella*, *Diplodonta*, *D.* (*Felaniella*), *Lucina* (*Loripinus*), *Miltha*, *M.* (*Gibbulucina*), *M.* (*Homiltha*), *Myrtea*, *Codakia* (*Jagonia*), *Phacoides*, sec. spp. varr. & mut. n.; **Cossmann & Peyrot, 145.**
- Panama, Oligocene, *Terebra*, *Conus*, *Drillia*, *Cancellaria*, *Mitra*, *Marginea*, *Solenosteira*, *Phos*, *Metula*, *Anachis*, *Strombina*, *Murex*, *M.* (*Phyllonotus*), *Typhis*, *Bittium*, *Turritella*, *Cheilea*, *Nucula* (*Acila*), *Leda*, *Arca*, *Glycymeris*, *Pecten*, (*Aequipecten*), *P.* (*Amussium*), *Ostrea*, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*), *Chione*, *Pitar*, *Teredo*, spp. n.; **Brown & Pilsbry, 84.**
- Santo Domingo, Oligocene, *Strombina*, spp. n.; **Brown & Pilsbry, 84.**
- Costa Rica, Oligocene, *Turritella*, sp. n.; **Brown & Pilsbry, 84.**

France, Lower Eocene, *Cerithiopsis*, *Lima*, spp. n.; Pezant, 504.

France, Eocene, *Cerithium*, *Vicinocerithium*, *Potamides*, *Potamidiopsis*, gen. spp. & mutt. n.; Wood, 722.

Mexico, Eocene, occ. certain spp.; Villada, 687.

Austria-Hungary, Eocene, certain spp. discussed; Kuźniar, 386.

Eozän, Verbreitung der *Gryphaea Eszterházyi* Pávay; Koch, 370.

Midway-Penambuco Fauna; Harris, 297.

Italy, Eocene, *Collonia (Parvirota)*, *Hipponyx*, *Muricopsis*, *Corbis*, *Meretrix (Tivelina)*, spp. n., also list of and notes on certain spp.; Fabiani, 201.

The genus *Belosoepiella* De Al.; Brunati, 85.

Texas, Eocene, *Akera*, sp. n.; Aldrich, 6.

Alabama, Eocene, *Tellina (Angelus)*, *Ervilia*, *Retusa*, *Scobinella*, *Pleurotoma (Bathytoma)*, *Bittium (Stylidium)*, *Thais*, *Turbonilla*, (*Mormula*), *Eulima*, *Cerithiopsis*, *Odostomia (Pyrgulina)*, *Discohelix*, *Chlorostoma*, *Neritina*, *Crassatellites*, spp. n.; Aldrich, 6.

Mississippi, Eocene, *Cardium (Trachycardium)*, *Scobinella*, *Lyrischapa*, spp. n.; Aldrich, 6.

Cyrenaica, Upper Eocene, faunal list; Gregory, 267.

Mesozoic.

Mesozoic Zones, mollusca of; Newton, 459.

Cretaceous.

Crimea, Upper Cretaceous, notes on; Sloudsky, 603.

S. Russia, Upper Cretaceous, *Inoceramus*, sp. n.; Rogala, 550.

Poland, Upper Cretaceous, *Acanthoscaphites*, sp. n.; Nowak, 464.

Kreidefossilien aus der Teufelschlucht bei Kronstadt; Toulia Wien Abh. Geol. Rchs. Anst. 20 1911 pp. 34-35.

Hunton Bridge, Cretaceous, occ. certain spp.; Hertford Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. 14 p. 191.

England, Cretaceous, *Inoceramus*, sp. & nom. n.; Woods, 724.

Antarctic Cretaceous, *Pinna*, *Lima*, *Ostrea*, *Nucula*, *Malletia*, *Nordenskjoldia*, *Cucullaea*, *Limopsis*, *Trigonia*, *Astarte*, *Phacoides (Cavilucina ?)*, *Veniella*, *Cytherea*, *Panopaea ? (Pleuromya ?)*, *Sphaerium*, *Nacella (Anisomyon ?)*, *Acmaea ?*, *Pleurotomaria*, *Amblerleya*, *Capulus ?*, *Vanikoro*, *Eunaticina ?*, *Turritella*, *Peressoptera*, *Cassidaria*, *Fusus*, *Cryptorhytis*, gen. & spp. n.; Wilckens, 712.

Seistan, Cretaceous, *Chondrodonta* sp. n.; Vredenburg, 691.

West Prussia, Senonian, *Cardium*, *Exogyra*, *Pecten*, spp. n.; Vogel von Falckenstein, 689.

Hungary, Cretaceous, *Rhacophyllites*, sp. n.; Toulia, 670.

France, Cretaceous, *Sauvagesia*, *Biradiolites*, spp. n.; Toucas, 666.

Yorkshire, Cretaceous, *Actinocamax quadratus*, occ. of; Stather, 630.

Transcaspia, Cretaceous, *Aucellina*, sp. n.; Sokolov, 618.

South Russia, Cretaceous, *Sonneratia*, *Desmoceras*, *Turbo*, spp. n.; Sirizow, 601.

Austria-Hungary, Cretaceous, occ. certain spp.; Rydzewski, 567.

Savoy, Cretaceous, lists of spp.; Révil, 549.

Notes on Hippurites; Parona, 495.

Italy (Isola di Lissa), Cretaceous, *Durania*, sp. n.; Parona, 494.

Buckinghamshire, Cretaceous, *Desmoceras*, sp. n.; Noble, 463.

Southern Nigeria, Cretaceous, *Veniella*; Newton, 460.

France, Cretaceous, *Glauconia*, spp. n.; Mazeran, 430.

German East Africa, Cretaceous, *Avicula*, *Pinna*, *Perna*, *Vola*, *Ostrea*, *Trigonia*, *Protocardia*, *Venus*, *Nautilus*, *Phylloceras*, *Lytoceras*, *Holcostephanus*, *Desmoceras (Puzosia)*, *Crioceras*, *Ancyloceras*, spp. n.; Krenkel, 384.

S.-E. France, Cretaceous, occ. certain spp.; Kilian & Reboul, 365; and Kilian, 364.

Midway-Pernambuco Fauna; Harris, 297.

Bohemia, Cretaceous, illustrated faunal list; Frič, 212.

Palestine, Cretaceous, *Hippurites* (*Hippuritella*), *Biradiolites*, *Praeradiolites*, *Durania*, spp. n.; Douvillé, 187.

Egypt, Cretaceous, *Bournonia*, *Rudistes*, spp. n.; Douvillé, 187.

Algeria, Cretaceous, ? *Sphaerocaprina*, *Hippurites* (*Vaccinites*) *rousseli*, *Praeradiolites*, *Bournonia*, *Rudistes*, var. & spp. n.; Douvillé, 187.

Persia, Cretaceous, *Polyptychus*, *Hippurites* (*Hippuritella*), spp. n.; Douvillé, 187.

Elbœuf, Cretaceous, faunal list; Coulon, 146.

Mexico, Cretaceous, occ. certain spp.; Burckhardt, 93 & 94.

Mexico, Cretaceous, *Schleobachia*, *Pinna*, *Lima* (*Mantellum*), *Pecten*, *Vola*, *Plicatula*, *Ostrea* (*Alectryonia*), *Nucula*, *Trigonia*, *Cardita*, *Corbis* (*Mutiella*), *Cardium*, *Cytherea*, *Tapes*, *Homomya*, *Phaladomya*, *Turbo*, *Helio-cryptus*; *Tylostoma*, spp. & nom. n.; Böse, 70 & 71.

Switzerland, Cretaceous, *Azinus*, *Solariella*, *Margaritella*, *Astrarium*, *Eutrochus*, *Trochus*, *T.* (*Ziziphinus*), *Natica*, *Cerithium*, *Drepanocheilus*, *Pyrgulifera*, *Avellana*, *Bullinella*, *Tornatellaea*, *Tetragonites*, *Baculites*, spp. n.; Böhm & Heim, 64.

Saskatchewan, Cretaceous, *Pleuro-limnea* var. n.; Baker, 19.

Germany, Cretaceous, *Inoceramus*, spp. n.; Andert, 10.

Germany, Lower Cretaceous, *Aucellina*, *Modiola*, *Nucula*, *Leda*, *Pleurotomaria*, *Turbo*, *Trochus*, *Scalaria*, *Cerithium*, *Fasciolaria*, spp. n.; Wolle-mann, 720.

Jurassic.

Gervillia, notes on certain lower and middle Jurassic species; Paris, 491.

Hungary, Jurassic, *Reineckia*, *Stephanoceras*, *Cosmoceras*, *Perisphinctes*, *P.* (*Grossouvria*), *Villáma*, *Haploceras*,

Hecticoceras, *Lytoceras*, *Phylloceras*, *P.* (*Sowerbyceras*), gen. spp. & nom. n.; Till, 658 & 659.

Hungary, Jurassic, *Harpoceras*, *Hildoceras*, *Lytoceras*, *Nautilus*, *Phylloceras* spp. & var. n.; Vadasz, 676.

Hungary, Jurassic, *Modiola*, *Solemya* (?), *Homomya*, *Ceromya* (*Iso-cardia*), spp. n.; Toulou, 669.

Cuba, Jurassic, notes on certain Ammonites; de la Torre, 664.

France, Jurassic, *Achidocheilus*, *Hadrocheilus*, *Nautilus* (*Rhyncholithes*), spp. n.; Till, 660.

Egypt, Jurassic, *Nautilus* (*Rhyncholithes*), sp. n.; Till, 660.

N. Siberia, Neocomian, *Olcostephanus*, sp. & var. n.; Sokolov, 617.

Roumania, Jurassic, *Ostrea*, *Placur-opsis*, *Mytilus*, *Lithodomus*, *Cardium*, *Pleurotomaria*, spp. n.; Simionescu, 588.

Savoy, Jurassic, lists of spp.; Révil, 549.

England, Jurassic, *Gervillia acuta*, note on and new name for; Paris, 492.

England, Jurassic, *Gervillia*, *Perna*, spp. n.; Paris, 490 & 491.

New Zealand, Jurassic, *Phylloceras*, *Orthoceras*, *Ægoceras*, spp. n.; Marshall, 419.

Borneo, Lower Lias, *Aegoceras*, sp. n.; Krause, 383.

Italy, Jurassic, *Discohelix*, *Trochus*, *Calliostoma*, *Chrysostoma*, *Teinostoma*, *Promathildia*, *Chemnitzia*, *Zygopleura*?, *Cupeniella*, gen. spp. & var. n.; Gemmellaro, 229.

East Africa, Jurassic, *Aspidoceras*, *Astarte*, *Lytoceras*, *Macrocephalites*, *Pelloceras*, *Perisphinctes*, *P.* (*Virgato-sphinctes*), *Proplanulites*, *Phylloceras*, spp. n.; Daqué, 151.

Portugal, Lias and Dogger, occ. certain spp.; Choffat, 112.

Mexico, Jurassic, *Neumayria*, *Oppelia*, *O.* (*Neumayria*), *Macrocephalites*, *Perisphinctes*, *Simoceras*, *Aspidoceras*, *Idoceras*, *Aulacostephanus*, *Haploceras*, *Craspedites*, *Eurynoticeras*, *Virgatites*, *Phylloceras*, gen. & spp. n.; Burckhardt, 93.

Mexico, Jurassic, occ. certain spp.;
Büchardt, 92 & 94.

Switzerland, Jurassic, occ. certain
spp.; Brändlin, 80.

Austria, Jurassic, *Diceras*, *Alectryonia*, *Aptychus*, *Cerithium*, *Ctenostreon*, *Pseudomelania*, *Purpuroidea*, *Pteroceras*, *Simoceras*, *Turbo*, *Tylostoma*, *Patella* (*Helcion*), *Pecten*, *Perisphinctes* (*Aulacosphinctes*), *P.* (*Virgatosphinctes*), *Pleurotomaria* (*Leptomaria*), *Hamites*?, *Himalayites*, *Holcostephanus* (*Virgatites*), *Isarca*, *Nerinea*, *Nerita*?, *Oppelia*, spp. & var. n.; Blaschke, 53.

Triassic.

Pelecypoden vom Flusse Dalgolach,
Triassic; Wittenburg, 717.

Timor, Triassic, *Flemingites*, *Meekeoceras*, *Aulacoceras*, spp. n.; Wanner, 699.

Zur Kenntnis der arktischen Trias;
Stolley, 645.

Roumania, Triassic, *Ptychites*, *Japonites*, spp. n.; Simionescu, 589.

Roumania (Insula Popina), Triassic,
fauna of; Simionescu, 590.

S. Dalmatia, Triassic, *Proteites*,
Xenaspis, *Arcestes* (*Proarcestes*), *Megaphyllites*, *Ptychites*, spp. n.; Salopek, 571.

Montenegro, Triassic, *Japonites*, sp.
n.; Salopek, 571.

New Zealand, Triassic, *Orthoceras*,
Ægoceras, *Arcestes*, spp. n.; Marshall, 419.

Hungary, Triassic, *Balatonites*, *Celites*, *Gymnites*, *Lecanites*, *Orthoceras*, *Pleuronautilus*, *Ptychites*, *Sirenites*, *Trachyceras*, *T.* (*Protrachyceras*), spp. varr. & mut. n.; Frech, 211.

Hungary, Triassic, *Caronites*, *Cuspidaria*, *Gervilleia*, *Gonodus*, *Leda*, *Macrodus*, *Myophoria*, *Natiria*, *Nucula*, *Pecten*, *Pinacoceras*, *Pseudomonotis*, spp. varr. & mut. n.; Frech, 210.

Hungary, Triassic, *Anolcites*, *Arpadites*, (*Ditmarites*), *Balatonites*, *Ceratitis*, *Hungarites*, spp. n.; Diener, 182,

Neue Cephalopoden-Funde aus den
Werfener Schichten und dem Muschelkalk
de südl. Bakonygebirges und,
Revision der Cephalopoden-Fauna des
Muschelkalks; Arthaber, 17.

Albania, Triassic, *Acrochordiceras*,
Arianites, *Aspidites*, *Beatites*, *Cellites*,
Columbites, *Dagnoceras*, *Epicellites*,
Hedenstroemia, *Isculites*, *Lecanites*,
Meekeoceras, *Paragoceras*, *Paranannites*,
Prenkites, *Pronorites*, *Procarmites*,
Prosphingites, *Proptychites*, *Protropites*,
Tropicellites, *Xenaspis*, *Xenodiscus*,
gen. and spp. n.; Arthaber, 16.

Roumania, lower Triassic, occ. certain
spp. and *Nautilus* (*Mojsvaroceras*),
sp. n.; Simionescu, 591.

Permian.

Nottinghamshire, Upper Magnesian
Limestone, faunal list; Sherlock, 578.

Palæozoic.

Palæozoic zones, Mollusca of; New-
ton, 459.

Persia, Palæozoic, *Orthoceras*, *Xenodiscus* (*Paraterolites*?), *Popanoceras*,
Stephanites, gen. & spp. n.; Stoganow,
644.

Carboniferous.

Yorkshire, Coal Measures, list of
spp.; Culpin, 149.

England, Carboniferous, occ. certain
spp.; Wilson, 716.

Northumberland, Bernician, faunal
list; Smith, 616.

Scotland, Carboniferous, list of spp.;
Smith, 612.

Pennsylvania, Carboniferous, *Gla-
phurochiton*, sp. n.; Raymond, 543.

Clyde Area, Carboniferous, notes on
and occ. of certain genera; Neilson,
456.

Clyde Area, Carboniferous, lists of
Lamellibranchiata and *Cephalopoda*;
Neilson, 454 & 455.

Lancashire, Carboniferous, notes on
certain spp. in Manchester Museum;
Jackson, 346,

Great Britain, Carboniferous, *Glyphioceras vesiculifer*, de Koninck, occ. of; **Hind, 317.**

Great Britain, Carboniferous, *Solenocheilus*, *Cyclonutilus*, *Amphileceras*, *Ephippioceras*, *Pericyclus*, gen. & spp. n.; **Hind, 317.**

Clyde Drainage Area, Carboniferous, faunal list; **Goodchild, 256.**

Wyoming, Carboniferous, *Gastrioceras*, sp. n.; **Girty, 250.**

Idaho, Carboniferous, ? *Grammysia*, *Aviculopecten*, *Naticopsis*, spp. n.; **Girty, 250.**

Wyoming and Idaho, Carboniferous, ? *Edmondia*, *Nucula*, *Yoldia*, *Schizodus*, *Aviculopecten*, *Pleurotomaria*, spp. n.; **Girty, 250.**

The fauna of the phosphate beds of the Park City formation in Idaho, Wyoming and Utah; **Girty, 250.**

Utah, Carboniferous, *Aviculopecten*, *Astartella*, spp. n.; **Girty, 249.**

Arkansas, Carboniferous, *Solenopsis*, *Sanguinolites*, *Sphenotus*, *Edmondia*, *Cardiomorpha*, *Leda*, *Paleoneilo*, *Cypricardinia*, *Conocardium*, *Caneyella*?, *Aviculopecten*, *Cypricardella*, *Euconospira*, *Bembexia*, *Patellosticum*, *Oxydiscus*, *Anomphalus*?, *Platyceras*, *Orthonychia*, *Paraparchites*, *Primitia*, *Halliella*?, *Kirkbya*, *Amphissites*, *Glyptopleura*, *Bairdia*, gonn. spp. & varr. n.; **Girty, 248.**

Devonshire, Carboniferous, notes on certain Cephalopoda; **Crick in Collins, 136.**

England, Carboniferous, occ. certain spp.; **Bolton, 66.**

Nova Zemblaya, Lower Carboniferous, occ. certain spp.; **Roussanof, 563.**

Devonian.

Belgium, Silurian, list of spp.; **Malaise, 414.**

Northern Russia, Ober Devon, *Pterochaenia*, *Buchiolia*, *Paraptyx*, *Ontaria*, spp. n.; **Zamiatin, 729.**

Nova Zemblaya, Upper Devonian, occ. certain spp.; **Roussanof, 563.**

Portugal, Devonian, list of spp.; **Delgado, 177.**

Belgium, Lower Devonian, occ. certain spp.; **Maillieux, 412.**

France, Finistère, Lower Devonian, occ. certain spp.; **Collin, 135.**

Silurian.

Canada, Silurian, occ. certain spp.; **Whiteaves, 711.**

Scotland, Silurian, *Protopecten*, *Byssonychia*, *Ambonychia*, *Posidonomya*, *Pterinea*, *Opisthoptera*, *Pteronites*, *Leptodesma*, *Myalina*, *Gosseletia*, *Euthydesma*, *Modiolopsis*, *Modiolodon*, *Paracyclus*, *Cyrtodonta*, *Vanuxenia*, *Pararca*, *Nuculana*, *Ctenodonta*, *Palæoneilo*, *Edmondia*, *Cypricardinia*, *Dexiobia*, *Goniophora*, *Grammysia*, gen. spp. n.; **Hind, 318.**

Ontario, Silurian, *Cypricardinia*, *Trochonema*, *Hercynella*, *Trochoceras*, spp. n.; **Grabau, 258.**

Michigan, Silurian, *Pterinea*, *Conocardium*, *Hormotoma*, *Loxonema*, *Pleurotrochus*, *Acanthonema*, *Pleuronotus*, var. & sp. n.; **Grabau, 258.**

Tennessee, Silurian, *Cyrtoceras*, *Hyo-lithus*, *Diaphorostoma*, *Platyceras*, *Pterinea*, *Rhombopteria* (*Newsomella*), subgen. & spp. n.; **Foerste, 207.**

Portugal, Silurian, list of spp.; **Delgado, 177.**

Victoria (Australia), South Yarra and Yarra Improvement Works, Silurian, list of spp.; **Chapman, 111.**

Ordovician.

Scotland, Ordovician, *Helminthochiton* sp. n.; **Reed, 546.**

Wales, Ordovician, *Cyclonema*, *Bellerophon* (*Protowarthia*), *Eccyliomphalus*, *Cyrtolites*, spp. & varr. n.; **Wade, 692.**

Belgium, Ordovician, list of spp.; **Malaise, 414.**

Portugal, Ordovician, list of spp.; **Delgado, 177.**

Cambrian.

Belgium, Cambrian, occ. *Actinodonta*; **Malaise, 413.**

Bohemia, Cambrian, *Conularia*, *Hyo-lithus*, spp. n.; **Želizko, 731.**

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

2231

GASTROPODA.

AMPHINEURA.

Acanthochites deliciosus sp. n. S.W. Australia, THIELE Polyplacophora (Die Fauna S.W. Australiens) 1911 p. 403.

Alexandromenia gen. n. *agassizi* (genotype), *valida*, spp. n., California, HEATH Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 45 pp. 47 133 142.

Callistochiton recens sp. n. S.W. Australia, THIELE Polyplacophora (Die Fauna S.W. Australiens) 1911 p. 402.

Chaetoderma hawaiiensis sp. n. Hawaii, *attenuata*, *erudita*, *argentea*, spp. n., Alaska, *montereyensis* sp. n. California, HEATH Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 45 pp. 43 49 55 59 61 62.

Chaetoderma scabra, *californica*, *nanula*, spp. n., California, *japonica* sp. n. Japan, *robusta* sp. n. Alaska, HEATH Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 45 pp. 44 63 64 66-68.

Chiton aureus Spal. = *Plaxiphora setigera*, PILSBRY Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 p. 36.

Chiton torrianus, Hedley & Hull, nom. n. for *Chiton torri*, Hedley & Hull = *Chiton hullianus*, Iredale, HEDLEY London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 227.

Cryptoplax michaelsoni, *hartmeyer* spp. n., S.W. Australia, THIELE Polyplacophora (Die Fauna S.W. Australiens) 1911 pp. 404-405.

Dendrochiton subgen. n. (*Mopalia*), BERRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 487.

Dondersia californica sp. n. California HEATH Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 45 pp. 48 155.

Dorymenia gen. n. (Aplacophora) genotype, *D. acuta* sp. n. California, HEATH Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 45 pp. 46 95.

Drepanomenia gen. n. (Aplacophora) *vampyrella* sp. n. Hawaii, HEATH Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 45 pp. 44 77.

Driomenia gen. n. (Aplacophora) *pacifica* sp. n. Japan, HEATH Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 45 pp. 46 93.

†*Glupleurochiton simplex* sp. n. Pennsylvania Carboniferous, RAYMOND Pittsburg Pa. Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 pp. 153-154 figs.

Halomenia gen. n. (Aplacophora) *gravidata* sp. n. Kurile Is., HEATH Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 45 pp. 47-145.

†*Helminthochiton thraivensis* sp. n. Scotland Ordovician, REED Geol. Mag. London 8 pp. 337-339.

Herpomenia gen. n. (Aplacophora) *platypoda* sp. n. Aleutian Ids., HEATH Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 45 pp. 48 151.

Ichthyomenia porosa sp. n. California, HEATH Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 45 pp. 48 & 159.

Ischnochiton albinus, *indiferens*, spp. n., S.W. Australia, THIELE Polyplacophora (Die Fauna S.W. Australiens) 1911 pp. 400-401.

Ischnochiton (Stenoplax) bermudensis sp. n. Bermuda, DALL & BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 287.

Lepidopleurus andamanicus Smith figured, Indian Ocean, ANNANDALE & STEWART Zoology of the R. I. M. Survey Ship "Investigator" Calcutta 1910 pt. 6 pl. xxiii.

Limifossor fratula sp. n. California, HEATH Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 45 pp. 44 72.

Lophomenia gen. n. (Aplacophora) *spiralis* sp. n. Hawaii, HEATH Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 45 pp. 47 128.

†*Lorica duniana* sp. n. Tasmania Older Tertiary, HULL Sydney N.S.W. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales 35 pp. 654-655.

Lucilina dilecta sp. n. S.W. Australia, THIELE Polyplacophora (Die Fauna S.W. Australiens) 1911 p. 397.

Mopalia (Dendrochiton) thamnopora sp. n. California, BERRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 487.

Pachymenia gen. n. (Aplacophora) *abyssorum* sp. n. California, HEATH Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 45 pp. 45 72.

Proneomenia hawaiiensis, *insularis*, spp. n., Hawaii, HEATH Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 45 pp. 45 82 90.

Pruvotiniidae nom. n. pro *Parameniidae*, HEATH Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 45 pp. 41 47.

Strophomenia ophidiana, regularis, farcimen, spinosa, triangularis, scandens, spp. n., Japan and Hawaii, HEATH Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 45 pp. 46 112 116 119 122 125 106.

PROSOBRANCHIA.

†*Acanthonema* gen. n., genotype *holopiformis* sp. n., var. *obsoleta* var. n., *A. laxa* sp. n. Michigan, Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 pp. 181–183.

Aclis dalli, cubana, spp. n., Cuba, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 435.

A. bermudensis sp. n. Bermuda, DALL & BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 278.

A. rushi, floridana, verrilli, carolinensis, spp. n., U. S. Atlantic Coast, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 pp. 436–438.

A. striata referred to *Odostomia (Menestho)*, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 435.

A. pellucida sp. n. Victoria, GATLIFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 24 p. 187.

Acmaea bombayana sp. n. Bombay, SMITH London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 357–358.

A. travancorica sp. n. Vurkalay, Travancore Coast, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 p. 39.

†*A. ? dubia* sp. n. Cretaceous Snow Hill, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 p. 72.

Acme bosniensis Bosnia, *A. serbica* Serbia, *A. prottei* Hungary, spp. n., CLESSIN Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 74–75.

A. parclinea Silesia, *A. callostoma*, spp. n., Pyrenees, CLESSIN Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 165–166.

†*A. flachi, alta*, spp. n., Upper Miocene, CLESSIN Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 166–167.

Adeorbis, misapplied generic name, IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 259–260.

†*A. aldrichi* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 147.

Admete delicatula sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901–4 London 1907 (Gastropoda) pp. 4 5.

A. regina sp. n. Behring Sea, DALL Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 p. 20.

Alaba supralirata figured, *jeannettae* sp. n. California and Mexico, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 pp. 154–156.

Alabina diomedea, ignati, spp. n., Mexico, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 413.

A. phanea, tenuisculpta diegensis, phalacra, spp. & subspp. n., California, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 pp. 412 416–417.

†*A. barbarena, hamlini, io, monicensis*, spp. n., California Pleistocene, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 pp. 411 415.

Alcacia (Eualcacia) iheringi sp. n. Brazil, WAGNER in MARTINI & CHEMNITZ Conch. Cab. 1911 p. 354.

Alvania profundicola, hoodensis, galapagensis, nemo, halia, ima, lara, spp. n., Galapagos Is., BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 41 pp. 345 347 354 355 & 357.

A. rosana, almo, oldroyd, Cosmia, montereyensis California, *clarionensis* Mexico, *itiulikensis* Alaska, spp. n., BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 41 pp. 349 350 352 356 359–360.

A. trachisma, californica, spp. n., California, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 41 pp. 339–340.

†*A. pedroana, fossilis*, spp. n., California Pleistocene, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 41 pp. 341 349.

Amauropsis? rossiana sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exped. 1901–4 London 1907 (Gastropoda) p. 5.

†*Amberleya spinigera* sp. n. Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 p. 74.

Ammicola crosseana sp. n. Mexico, PILSBRY Nautilus 23 p. 98.

†*A. saltillensis, georgiensis, expansilabris*, spp. n., Georgia Pliocene, ALDRICH Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 pp. 139–140.

Amphithalamus costatus sp. n. South Australia, HEDLEY Fisheries Commonwealth of Australia 1911 pp. 104-105.

Amycla corniculum Olivi monstr. scalare, DAUTZENBERG J. conchyliol. Paris 58 p. 209.

†*Anachis fugax* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 351.

Ancilla Fidyariana, abyssicola, spp. n., Malay Archipelago, SHEPMAN M. M. Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49 pp. 257-258.

†*Anomphalus? discus* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 231.

Aperostoma lacteofluviae, tryonianum, spp. n., Jamaica, PILSBRY & BROWN Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 534-535.

Aphanoconia rogersii sp. n. Andaman Ids., BOURNE London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 pp. 801-802 figs.

†*Astralium dalli* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 149-150.

†*A. arbenzi* sp. n. Obere Kreide Kurfürsten, BÖHM & HEIM Basel Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909 pp. 34-35.

†*Astyris trajectionis, dalli, aldrichi, aldrichi* var. *nemoralis*, spp. n. & var. n., Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 141-142.

Bathytoma trempieriana sp. n. California, DALL Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 pp. 109-110.

†*Bellerophon (Protowartha) portlocki* sp. n. Wales Ordovician, WADE London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 pp. 453-454.

†*Bembexia lativittata* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 231.

Bittium oldroydae Washington, *feltellum* California, *mexicanum* Gulf of California, spp. n., BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 pp. 408-409 412.

B. (Bittium) panamense Panama sp. n., BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 386.

B. (Bittium) johnstonae Lower California, *B. (Semibittium) subplanatum, larum*, California, *nicholsi* Gulf of California, *B. (Liobittium) cerralvoense* Gulf of California, spp. n., BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 pp. 387 395 399 406-407.

B. (Semibittium) attenuatum boreale Vancouver I., *attenuatum*, *B. (S. latiflosum*, *B. (Liobittium), munitum munitoide, asperum lomense*, California, subspp. n., BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 395 405 406.

†*B. judsoni* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 145.

†*B. nugatorium* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 357.

†*B. toulai* sp. n. Mexico Miocene, ENGERRAND & URBINA Mexico Bol. Soc. Geol. 6 1910 p. 129.

†*B. (Bittium) vignalii* Dollf. var. *larrieyensis* var. n. France Upper Tertiary, VIGNAL J. conchyliol. Paris 58 p. 160.

†*B. (Liobittium) catalinense inornatum, B. (L.) ornatissimum, giganteum, casmaliense, arnoldi*, California, Pliocene, spp. & subsp. n., BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 pp. 403 410 411.

†*B. (Stylidium) anita* sp. n. Alabama Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 p. 7.

†*Bithynia* (vide etiam *Bythinia*) *brusinae* sp. n. Umgebung Plattensee Tertiary, HALAVÁTS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsces Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 44-45.

†*B. tentaculata* var. n. *ornata nádasydi* and *B. löczyi* sp. n. Ungarn Pleistocene, KORMOS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsces Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 57-58.

Buccinum charcoti sp. n. Antarctic, LAMY Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 pp. 318-319.

B. oblitum sp. n. "Porcupine" Exp., 1869, Station 65, SYKES London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 342-343.

Bythinella curta, samecana, angusta, spp. n., Bosnia, CLESSIN Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 76-77.

Bythinia (vide etiam *Bühinia*) *hawaderiana* Bourg. var. *albocincta* var. n. Syria, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 pp. 65-66.

B. rumelica sp. n. Bulgaria, WOHLBEREDT Görlitz Abh. Natf. Ges. 1911 p. 221.

Caducifer tessellatus Rve nom. n. for *Triton tessellatus* Rve, PEILE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 227.

Caecum tenue sp. n. Schwarzes Meer. MILASZEWICZ Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 p. 519.

Calliostoma inopinatum sp. n. Mediterranean, Coast of France, DAUTZENBERG J. conchyliol. Paris 58 pp. 206-207.

†*C. sartoriusi, salvatoris*, spp. n. Italy Jurassic, GEMMELLARO Palermo Giorn. sc. nat. econ. 28 pp. 228-230.

†*C. palmeri* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 150.

Cancellaria nassoides sp. n. Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult Explor. Siboga Mon. 49 p. 263.

C. boivini, doncieuzi, fatzaraensis, spp. n., Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Thèse fasc. sci. Lyon, and Bulletin de la Carte Géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 pp. 279-280.

†*C. decaptyx* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 346.

†*C. zahni* var. n. Tehuantepec Pliocene, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. Rechs-Anst. 61.

†*Capulus? sulcatus* sp. n. Cretaceous Snow Hill, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 p. 76.

†*Caricella isabellae* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 135.

†*Cassidaria mirabilis* sp. n., *papillosa* var. n., Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 pp. 86 89.

Cerithiopsida subgen. n. (*Cerithiopsis*) type *C. diegensis*, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 329.

(N-9186 r)

Cerithiopsidella subgen. n. (*Cerithiopsis*) type *C. cosmia*, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 329.

Cerithiopsina subgen. n. (*Cerithiopsis*) type *C. necropolitana*, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 328.

Cerithiopsis magellanica sp. n. Straits of Magellan, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 358.

C. gloriosa, arnoldi, antemunda, diomedea, montereyensis, spp. n., California, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 pp. 353 357 359-363.

C. curtata, bicolor, spp. n., Galapagos Is., BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 pp. 352 357.

C. paramoea sp. n. Washington, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 356.

C. ara, peca, vicola, io, movilla, spp. n., Bermuda, DALL & BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 pp. 281-285.

C. dannevigii, geniculosus, spp. n., South Australia, HEDLEY Fisheries Commonwealth of Australia 1911 pp. 109-110.

C. barleei Jeff. var. n. *interrupta* Guernsey and Scillies, MARSHALL J. Conch. Leeds 13 pp. 189-190.

C. stephensi sp. n. Alaska, BARTSCH Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 pp. 399-400.

C. adamsi Panama, *C. (Cerithiopsida) diegensis, rowelli, C. (Cerithiopsidella) antefilosa, alcima*, spp. n., California, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 pp. 347-350.

C. (Cerithiopsina) adamsi sp. n. Panama, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 346.

C. (Cerithiopsis) abrejosensis, halia, aurea, spp. n., Lower California, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 pp. 338 344.

C. (C.) carpenteri, berryi, cesta, oxyis, spp. n., California, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 pp. 334 339 341.

C. (C.) galapagensis sp. n. Galapagos Is., BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 340.

C. (C.) stefnegeri subsp. n. *dina*. Alaska, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 343.

†*C. greggiensis* sp. n. Alabama Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 p. 9.

†*C. ogilvies* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No 21) 1910 pp. 145-146.

†*C. sarazini* sp. n. France Lower Eocene, PEZANT Feuille jeunes natural. Paris 41 p. 31.

†*C. (Cerithiopsis) fatua*, *C. (Cerithiopsis) necropolitana*, *fossilis*, spp. n., California Pleistocene, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 pp. 331 345 353.

Cerithium liouvillei sp. n. Antarctic, LAMY Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 p. 326.

†*C. similipraeses* sp. n. Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

†*C. calculosum* mut. *globulus* mut. n. Miocenic, Martillac, near Bordeaux, *aquispirale*, *retardatum*, spp. n., *bicarinatum* mut. *trispirale* mut. n. Eocene Paris Basin, WOOD New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 pp. 45 47-48 54-55.

†*C. herborti*, *ascheri*, *pyrgos*, spp. n., Germany Lower Cretaceous, WOLLMANN Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 29 II 1908 [1909] pp. 179-181.

†*C. baumgärtneri* sp. n. Switzerland Cretaceous, BÖHM & HERM Basel Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 38 1909 p. 43.

†*C. gerassimowi* sp. n. Fischschiefer von Transbaikalien, REIS Explor. géolog. chem. de fer Sibérie St. Peterburg 29 1910 pp. 42-43 42-13.

†*C. (Theriticum) vulgatum* Brug. var. *miocenica*, *C. (Ptychocerithium) salmo* Bast. var. *ferelævis*, *C. (Tiaracerithium) pseudotiarella* d'Orb. var. *intragranosa*, *C. (Hemicerithium) fallax* Grat. var. *crassicostata*, *saubottense*, *C. (Semivertagus) partitum* and var. *derivata*, spp. & varr. n., France Upper Tertiary, VIGNAL J. conchyliol. Paris 58 pp. 141 146 148 150-153 155-157.

†*Cheilea princetonia* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 360.

†*Chemnitzia galatensis* sp. n. Italy Jurassic, GEMMELLARO Palermo Giorn. sc. nat. econ. 28 pp. 236-237.

†*Chlorostoma nautiloides* sp. n. Alabama Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 p. 12.

Choanopoma rosenbergianum sp. n. Grand Cayman Id., PRESTON London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 359.

Chondropoma caymanense sp. n. Grand Cayman Id., PRESTON London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 360.

Chrysodomus (Sipho) smithi sp. n. Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49'd pp. 300-301.

†*Chrysostoma* sp. n. Italy Jurassic, GEMMELLARO Palermo Giorn. sc. nat. econ. 28 p. 232.

†*Cincinna vetusta* sp. n. and *alpestris* var. n. *sinistrorsa* Ungarn Pleistocene, KORMOS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonscees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 58-50.

Cingulina magna, *rhyllensis*, spp. n., Victoria, GATLIFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 23 p. 84.

Circulus liriopae Gulf of California, *diomedaeae* Bay of Panama, spp. n., BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 pp. 231-232.

†*Clathurella nemorensis* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 131.

Cochliopa compacta, *picta*, spp. n., Mexico, PILSBRY Nautilus 23 pp. 99-100.

†*Collonia (Parvirota) bassanii* sp. n. Italy Eocene, FABIANI Roma Mem. Soc. XL 15 1908 p. 145.

Columbella circumstriata, *elongata*, *simplex*, *undulata*, *perplexa*, *conspersa* var. *brevis*, *nodosa*, spp. & varr. n., Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49'd pp. 332-333 335 337.

C. rustica Lin. monstr. *carinatum*, *C. (Mitrella) scripta* monstr. *sinistrorsum*, DAUTZENBERG J. conchyliol. Paris 58 p. 209.

C. somersiana sp. n. Bermuda, DALL & BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 278.

C. suavis Smith figured Indian Ocean, ANNANDALE & STEWART Illustrations of the Zoology of the R.I.M. Survey Ship "Investigator" Calcutta 1910 pt. 6 pl. xxii.

C. remoensis, *franklinensis*, spp. n., Victoria, GATLIFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 23 pp. 82-83.

†*C. (Atilia) gracilis*, *C. (Strombina) gatunensis*, spp. n., Panamacanal Upper Tertiary, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RehsAnst. 61.

Cominella vestita v. Martens var. *elongata* var. n. Antarctic, LAMY Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 p. 319.

Comus edaphus off Clarion I., *xanthicus* off Mexico, *scariphus* Gulf of Panama, spp. n., DALL Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 38 pp. 223-226.

C. beckeri sp. n. S. Africa, SOWERBY London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 352.

C. mediterraneus Hwass monstr. *scalare*, DAUTZENBERG J. conchyliol. Paris 58 p. 209.

C. superstes sp. n. South Australia, HEDLEY Fisheries Commonwealth of Australia 1911 pp. 111-112.

†*C. sierrai*, *aquilerai*, spp. n., Mexico Miocene, ENGERAND & URBINA Mexico Bol. Soc. Geol. 6 1910 pp. 121-124.

†*C. dalli*, *C. (Cheliconus) tortuosopunctatus*, *tortuosostriatus*, spp. n., Panamacanal Upper Tertiary, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RehsAnst. 61.

†*C. draperi*, *nemorideditus*, *trajectionis*, spp. n., Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 123-124.

†*C. concavitectum*, *aemulator*, *imitator*, *gaza*, *molis*, spp. n., Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 pp. 341-343.

Coptocheilus mcgregori sp. n. Philippine Inds., BARTSCH Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 pp. 298-299.

†*Coralliophila gatunensis*, *incerta*, spp. n., Panamacanal Upper Tertiary, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RehsAnst. 61.

†*Crepidula gatunensis* sp. n. Panamacanal Upper Tertiary, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RehsAnst. 61.

†*Cryptorhytis Philippiana* sp. n. Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 p. 94.

Ctenosculum gen. n. *hawaiiense* sp. n. Hawaii, HEATH Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 18 1910 (99-108) p. 106.

(n-9186 r)

†*Cupaniella buplicata* gen. & sp. n. Italy Jurassic, GEMMELLARO Palermo Giorn. sc. nat. econ. 28 pp. 238-239.

†*Cyclonema donaldi* sp. n. Wales Ordovician, WADE London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 435.

Cyclophorus (Cyclophoropsis) kibonotensis sp. n., D'AILLY Kilimandjaro-Meru Exp. 6 p. 3.

†*Cyclostoma bisulcatoides* sp. n. Portugal Cainozoic, ROMAN Néogène Continental dans la Basse Vallée du Tage Comm. Serv. Geol. Portugal 1907 pp. 23-24.

Cyclostrema microscopica sp. n. Victoria, GATLIEFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 23 p. 85.

C. balbridgei, *miranda*, California *adamsi* Panama, spp. n., BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 pp. 220-231.

†*C. quadrilincatum* sp. n. Panamacanal Upper Tertiary, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RehsAnst. 61.

Cyclostremella dalli sp. n. Gulf of California, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 232.

Cyllene oblonga, *sibogae*, spp. n., Malay Archipelago, SCHEFFMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49'd pp. 301-302.

Cypraea fischeri sp. n. Mauritius, VAYSSIÈRE J. conchyliol. Paris 58 pp. 302-307.

C. helvola Lin. var. n. *gereti* Hab.?, *C. neglecta* Sow. monstr. *rouzi* figured, New Caledonia, *C. augustata* Gmel. var. *globosa* var. n. Tasmania, VAYSSIÈRE J. conchyliol. Paris 58 pp. 308-311.

†*Cyrtochetus? bruciniformis* sp. n. Antarctic Tertiary, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 13 p. 28.

†*Cyrtolites parvus* var. *carinatus* var. n. Wales Ordovician, WADE London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 455.

Danilia telebathia sp. n. South Australia, HEDLEY Fisheries Commonwealth of Australia 1911 p. 102.

Daphnella pagoda sp. n. Tasmania MAY Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1910 pp. 393-394.

†*Diaphorostoma cliftonensis* sp. n. Tennessee Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 pp. 63-64.

Diaspira birói gen. & sp. n. German New Guinea, SOÓS Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 9 p. 346.

Diastoma chrysalloidea, oldroydae, stearnsi, spp. n., California, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 pp. 582-584.

†*Discolhelix mariae* sp. n. Italy Jurassic, GEMMELLARO Palermo Giorn. sc. nat. econ. 28 p. 221.

†*D. texana* sp. n. Texas Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 p. 12.

†*Drepanocheilus vagans* sp. n. Switzerland Cretaceous, BÖHM & HEIM Basel Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909 pp. 44-45.

Drillia schoutanica, subviridis, spp. n., Tasmania, MAY Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1910 pp. 391-392.

†*D. isthmica, fusinus, zooki*, spp. n., Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 pp. 344-345.

†*D. calligona, dryados, grabaui, louisae, meunieri, nemoralis, stonemani, vandenbroeckii*, spp. n., Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 125-129.

†*D. (Crassispira) bösei* sp. n. Mexico Miocene, ENGERRAND & URBINA Mexico Bol. Soc. Geol. 6 1910 pp. 124-125.

†*Eccyliomphalus contiguus* var. *cambrensis* var. n. Wales Ordovician, WADE London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 454.

Echinospira indica sp. n. (Larve) India bei Ceylon, SIMROTH Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Tiefsee-Expedition Bd 9 Lfg 4 1911 p. 385.

†*Echphora parvicostata* sp. n. Chesapeake Miocene, PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 pp. 438-439.

†*Emmericia lóczyi* sp. n. Mentshely Ungarn Pliocene, KORMOS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 10-11.

†*Erato chipolana* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 145.

†*Euconospira disjuncta* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 230.

Eulima conveza sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Gastropoda) pp. 7-8.

†*E. chipolana, parasitos, nemoralis, scotti*, spp. n., Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 148-149.

†*E. extremis* sp. n. Alabama Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 p. 8.

Eumeta eucosmia sp. n. Galapagos Is., BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 567.

†*Eunaticina? Arktowskiana* sp. n. Cretaceous Seymour-Island, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 p. 78.

Eupleura grippi sp. n. California, DALL Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 p. 87.

†*Eutrochus escheri* sp. n. Obere Kreide Kurfürsten, BÖHM & HEIM Basel Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909 pp. 36-37.

†*Fasciolaria kindlei* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 137-138.

†*F. pungens* sp. n. Germany Lower Cretaceous, WOLLEMANN Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 29 II 1908 [1909] pp. 182-183.

Fissuridea bermudensis sp. n. Bermuda, DALL & BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 286.

Fusus consimilis sp. n. Shetland-Faroe Channel, MARSHALL J. Conch. Leeds 13 p. 229.

F. Thielei, brevicaudatus, chrysodomoides, spp. n., Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49^d. pp. 291-294.

†*F. gilli* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 137.

†*F. hipponensis* sp. n. Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Thèse fac. sci. Lyon and Bulletin de la Carte géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 p. 282.

†*F. Charcotianus* sp. n. Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 p. 91.

†*Gastrioceras simulator* sp. n. Wyoming Carboniferous, GIRTY Washington Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 436 pp. 52-54.

Geomelania microglypta sp. n. Jamaica, PILSBRY & BROWN Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 p. 352.

Gibbula ocellina sp. n. South Australia, HEDLEY Fisheries Commonwealth of Australia 1911 p. 101.

†*Glauconia mariae*, *brevis*, spp. n., France Cretaceous, MAZERAN Lyon Ann. soc. linn. 58 pp. 155-156 160-162.

†*Glyphostoma aldrichi*, *harrisi*, spp. n., Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 132-133.

Haliotis misapplied generic name, IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 260.

Harpa, nomenclature of. HEDLEY Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 pp. 65-66.

Helicina boettgeri, *oskari*, spp. n., Brazil, WAGNER in MARTINI & CHEMNIETZ Conch. Cab. 1911 pp. 335-336.

†*Heliocryptus mexicanus* sp. n. Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 140-141.

Hemipleurotoma esperanza, *tasmanica*, spp. n., Tasmania, MAY Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1910 pp. 390-391.

†*Hipponyx franzinæ* sp. n. Italy, Eocene, FABLIONI Roma Mem. Soc. xl 15 1908 p. 153.

†*Hormotoma subcarinata* sp. n. Michigan, *tricarinata* spp. n., Michigan Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 pp. 173 175.

Ilaira misapplied generic name, IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 260.

†*Isapis myttonis* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 146.

Jeffreysia wilfredi sp. n. Victoria, GATLIFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 24 p. 188.

Lacuna macmurdensis sp. n. Antarctic HEDLEY Brit. Antarctic Exp. 2 London 1911 p. 4.

Lanistes graveri sp. n. O.-Africa, THIELE Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Africa Exp. 1907-8 Bd 3 Lfg 6 1911 210.

Lartetia racovitzai sp. n. Jura (France) GERMAIN Arch. Zool. Paris 46 pp. 252 253.

L. brandsi sp. n. Bosnia, CLESSIN Frankfurt-a-M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 75-76.

Laticeras sibogae, *ricinuloides*, *tabulatus*, spp. n. Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49'd pp. 339-360.

Latirus melvilli sp. n. Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49'd p. 295.

Latirus ernesti, *praestantior*, *L. (Peristernia) sowerbyi*, figured Mauritius, MELVILL J. Conch. Leeds. 13 pp. 169 173-174.

L. (Peristernia) hesteræ? Mauritius, *jeania*, *phictiformis*, spp. n., Mauritius MELVILL J. Conch. Leeds 13 pp. 170-172 173.

Leiostraca joshuana sp. n. Victoria, GATLIFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 23 p. 83.

Lepeta (Pilidium) antarctica sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Gastropoda) p. 12.

Leptogyra alaskana sp. n. Alaska, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 233.

Leptopoma freeri sp. n. Philippine Isds., BARTSCH Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 pp. 297-298.

Leptothyra grippii sp. n. California, DALL Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 p. 25.

L. fugitiva sp. n. South Australia, HEDLEY Fisheries Commonwealth of Australia 1911 pp. 102-103.

Limacosphaera gen. n., *Macdonaldi* sp. n. (Larve?) India, SIMROTH Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Tiefsee-Exp. Bd 9 Lfg 4 1911 p. 399.

Liotia misapplied generic name, IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 257-259.

†*Lirobittium* subgen. n. (*Bittium*) type *B. catalinense*, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 384.

†*Litiopa palaeosargassina* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 146-147.

Lovenella antarctica sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Gastropoda) p. 10.

L. austrina sp. n. Antarctic, HEDLEY Brit. Antarctic Exp. 2 London 1911 p. 5.

†*Loxonema parva* sp. n. Michigan, Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 p. 176.

†*Lucapinella cornelliana* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 150.

Lucidella denseplicata St. Lucia, *kobelli* Jamaica, *holoserica* Barbados, spp. n., WAGNER in MARTINI & CHEM-NITZ Conch. Cab. 1911 pp. 348-351.

Lyria depereti var. *fusiformis* sp. & var. n. Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Thèse fac. sci. Lyon, and Bulletin de la Carte Géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 pp. 282 & 283.

†*Lyrischaya* gen. n. (*Volutidae*) *harisi* sp. n. Mississippi Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 p. 11.

Manaria thurstoni Smith figured Indian Ocean, ANNANDALE & STEWART Illustrations of the Zoology of the R.I.M. Survey Ship "Investigator" Calcutta 1910 pt. 6 pl. xxi.

Mangilia schoutenensis sp. n. Tasmania, MAY Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1910 p. 393.

†*M. clarae*, *websteri*, *isabellae*, *nemorensis*, *ramondi*, *strabonis*, *tarri*, spp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 129-131.

Margarita obscura var. n. *islandica* Iceland, ODHNER Ark. Zool. 7 No. 4 p. 6.

†*Margaritella canoidea*, *ganzi*, *lensiformis*, spp. n., Obere Kreide Kurfirsten, BÖHM & HEIM Basel Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909 pp. 33-34.

Marginella virgo, *rufolineata*, *abyssicola*, spp. n., Malay Archipelago, SHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49^d pp. 259-260.

M. clandestina Brocchi monstr. *sinis torsum*, DAUTZENBERG J. conchyliol. Paris 58 p. 209.

M. fulgurata sp. n. South Australia, HEDLEY Fisheries Commonwealth of Australia 1911 pp. 110-111.

M. hedleyi, *lodderae*, *dentiens*, *vescoi albomaculata*, *altilabra*, *gracilis*, *gatliffi*, *gabrieli*, *consobrina*, *connectans*, *indiscreta*, *microscopica*, spp. n., Tasmania, MAY Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1910 pp. 381-389.

†*M. frechi* sp. n. Tchuantepec Pliocene, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. Rchs-Anst. 61.

†*M. chipolana*, *cornelliana*, *denticulatoides*, spp. n., Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 133-134.

†*M. gatunensis*, *leander*, spp. n., Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 347.

Marginellopsis serrei gen. & sp. n. Cuba, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 pp. 240-243.

Megadenus gen. n. near *Mucronalia holothuricola* sp. n. Bahama-Inseln, ROSÉN Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. 6 Afd. 2 No. 4 p. 18.

Meladomus adamsoni sp. n. Senegambia, KOBELT in MARTINI & CHEM-NITZ Conch. Cab. 1911 p. 18 fig.

Melania ignobilis sp. n. Mawambi (E. C. Africa), THIELE Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Africa Exp. 1907-8 Bd 3 Lfg 6 1911 p. 211.

M. granifera Lk. var. n. *papuana* German New Guinea, SOOS Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 9 p. 350.

M. goramensis, *stalker*, *keiensis*, spp. n., Malay Archipelago, PRESTON London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 228-229.

†*M.?* *lusitanica* sp. n. Portugal Cainozoic, ROMAN Néogène Continenta. dans la Basse Vallée du Tage Comml Serv. Geol. Portugal 1907 pp. 85-86.

Melanopsis barbini, *gracilentia*, *neolithica*, *douttei*, *mogadorensis*, spp. n., Morocco, PALLARY Alger. Bull. Soc. hist. nat. 3 pp. 3-4.

†*M. boettgeri* sp. n. Umgebung Plattensee Tertiary, HALAVÁTS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien p. 49.

†*M. callosa* Al. Braun var. *elongata* var. n. Germany Cainozoic, JOOSS Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 64 p. 72.

Mesalia bardonensis, carinifera, spp. n., Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Thèse fac. sci. Lyon, and Bulletin de la Carte Géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 p. 273.

†*Melula gabbi* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 351.

Mitra haycocki sp. n. Bermuda, DALL & BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 277.

M. stadialis sp. n. South Australia, HEDLEY Fisheries Commonwealth of Australia 1911 p. 112.

M. biconica sp. n. "Porcupine" Exp. 1870 Station 24, SYKES London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 334.

M. millepunctata, sibogae, albocoronata, simplicissima with var. *glabra, abyssicola*, spp. n., Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49'd pp. 268-270 272-273.

†*M. dariensis* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 346.

M. cheniourensis, acarensis, spp. n., Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Thèse fac. sci. Lyon, and Bulletin de la Carte géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 pp. 283 & 284.

†*M. almagensis* sp. n. Tehuantepec Pliocene, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61.

†*M. barnardensis, scopuli, myltonis berkeyi*, spp. n., Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 136-137.

†*M. (Cancilla) dalli* sp. n. Mexico Miocene, EUGERRAND & URBINA Mexico Bol. Soc. geol. 6 1910 p. 127.

Mitromorpha multicostrata, solida, spp. n., Tasmania, MAY Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1910 pp. 394-395.

Moulinia papuensis sp. n. German New Guinea, SOOS Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 9 pp. 347-348.

Murex ternispina var. *rufolirata* var. n. Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49'd p. 342.

†*M. polymematicus, M. (Phyllonotus) gatunensis*, spp. n., Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 pp. 353-354.

†*M. virginiae, vaughani, veatchi*, spp. n., Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 143-144.

†*M. (Trophon) wernereri* sp. n. Tehuantepec Pliocene, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61.

†*Muricopsis oppenheimi* sp. n. Italy Eocene, FABIANI Roma Mem. Soc. xl 15 1908 p. 169.

†*Nacella (Aniscmyon) ovata* sp. n. Cretaceous Ross-Island, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 p. 71.

Nassa exulata sp. n. Christmas Island Indian Ocean, SMITH London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 316-317.

Nassa flammulata, elegantula, ovoidea with var. *brevis, macrocephala, cebri-costata, multipunctata, granosocostata elegans* var. *fulgurans*, spp. & varr. n., Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49'd pp. 314-318 321 325.

†*N. berthae, dalli, harrisi, veatchi*, spp. n., Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 139-141.

†*N. (Uzita?) villareloi* sp. n. Mexico Miocene, EUGERRAND & URBINA Mexico Bol. Soc. geol. 6 1910 p. 128.

†*Nassarina ishmicca* Böse var. n. *elongata* Tehuantepec Pliocene, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61.

Natica nigromaculata, joubini, spp. n. South Sandwich Islands [Antarctic], LAMY Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 pp. 23 24.

N. godfroyi sp. n. Antarctic, LAMY Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 p. 322.

N. tenuistriata sp. n. Nova Zembla, DAUTZENBERG & FISCHER Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 pp. 144-145, and J. Conchyliol. Paris 59 pp. 26-27.

N. tenuistrata sp. n. Nova Zembla, DAUTZENBERG & FISCHER J. conchyliol. Paris 59 pp. 26-27.

N. simulans Smith figured Indian Ocean, ANNANDALE & STEWART Illustrations of the Zoology of the R.I.M. Survey Ship "Investigator" Calcutta 1910 pt. 6 pl. xxii.

†*N. judsoni* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 147.

†*N. protense* sp. n. Obere Kreide Kurlfirsten, BÖHM & HEIM Basel Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909 pp. 39-40.

†*Naticopsis tayloriana* sp. n. Idaho Carboniferous, GIRTY Washington Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 436 p. 51.

†*Natiria subtilistriata* sp. n. Ungarn Trias, FRÉCH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsecs I Bd I Teil Palacont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 3-4.

Neobuccinum eatoni sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Gastropoda) p. 2.

Neoconcha vestita gen. & sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Gastropoda) p. 6.

Neocyclotus fonticulus sp. n. Grand Cayman Isd., PRESTON London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 359.

Neptunca (Sipho) attenuata (Jeffreys) figured "Porcupine" Exp., 1860, Stations 20, 28, 30, 43, *N. (S.) pertenuis* sp. n., Stations 51, 65, SYKES London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 337 339-340.

†*Nerinea subhodenegegeri* sp. n. Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

†*Nerita* (?) *crassecallosa* sp. n. Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

†*Neritina lamellifera* sp. n. Schwarzes Meer., MILASZEWICZ Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 pp. 521-522.

†*N. unidentata* sp. n. Alabama Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 p. 13.

Newtoniella misapplied generic name, IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 260-261.

†*Niso aldrichi* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 149.

Nodulus kelseyi sp. n. California, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 41 p. 290.

N. kyskensis sp. n. Alaska, BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 41 p. 291.

Ocinebra Smithi, fuscofrondosa, spp. n., Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49^a pp. 349-350.

Odostomia victoriae sp. n. Victoria, GATLIFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 24 p. 187.

O. (Chrysallida) nioba sp. n. Bermuda DALL & BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 286.

†*O. (Pyrgulina) claibornensis, T. (Pyrgiscus) agrestis*, spp. n., Alabama Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Palacont. No. 22 pp. 9-10.

Odostomiopsis major sp. n. Antarctic, HEDLEY Brit. Antarctic Exp. 2 London 1911 p. 6.

†*Olivella diadematorophoros* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Palacont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 133.

Olivia, nomenclature of, BRUSINA Sp. Riv. ital. sc. nat. Siena 28 1908 pp. 30-35 61-64.

Olivida, nomenclature of, JOHNSON Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 pp. 121-124.

Omalaxis misapplied generic name, IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 253-257.

Onoba bassiana sp. n. Tasmania, HEDLEY Fisheries Commonwealth of Australia 1911 p. 108.

†*Orthonychia compressa* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 232.

†*Oxydiscus venatus* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 231.

Pachycheilus violaceus sp. n. Cuba, PRESTON London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 229-230.

Palaina biró, adelpha, papuanorum, spp. n., German New Guinea, SOOS Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 9 pp. 348-349.

Paludestrina bermudensis sp. n. Bermuda, VANATTA Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Sci. 62 p. 671.

†*P. plana* sp. n. Georgia Pliocene' ALDRICH Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 p. 139.

†*Patella (Helcion) pseudovalfinensis* sp. n. Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

†*Patellostium lævigatum* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 231.

†*Perissoptera Nordenskjöldi* sp. n. Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 p. 83.

Peristermia incerta sp. n. Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49'd pp. 297-298.

P. venusta sp. n. Christmas Island Indian Ocean, SMITH London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 316.

†*Perplicaria prior* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 135-136.

†*Persicula calhounensis, dryados*, spp. n., Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 134-135.

Phasianella fascicularis sp. n. Mediterranean Coast of France, DAUTZENBERG J. conchyliol. Paris 58 pp. 207-208

P. kraussi sp. n. S. Africa, SMITH London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 313-314.

Phos. minutus sp. n. Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49'd pp. 306-307.

†*P. subsemicostatus* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 350.

†*P. semilineatum* sp. n. Panamacanall Upper Tertiary, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61.

†*P. watsoni* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 138-139.

Photinula (Kingotrochus) lahillei von Ihering var. *carinata* var. n. S. Georgia [Antarctic], LAMY Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 25.

Pisania scoutanica sp. n. Tasmania, MAY Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1910 pp. 389-390.

†*Platyceras subelegans* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 232.

†*P. pronum* sp. n. Tennessee Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 p. 65.

†*Pleuronotus subangulata* sp. n. Michigan Silurian, GRABAU Michigan

Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 p. 185.

Pleurotoma (Surcula) nereis Smith, *agalma* Smith, *P. (Bathytoma) urania* Smith, figured, Indian Ocean, ANNANDALE & STEWART Illustrations of the Zoology of the R.I.M. Survey Ship "Investigator" Calcutta 1910 pt. 6 pl. xxi.

†*P. boadiceoides, kempfi*, spp. n., Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 124-125.

†*P. (Bathytoma) maricana* sp. n. Alabama Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 p. 6.

†*P. (Drillia) dalli* sp. n., *gatumensis* var. n. Panamacanall Upper Tertiary, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61.

†*P. (Clathurella?) christiniana trilineata*, *P. (Glyphostoma) mexicana*, *P. (Surcula) st. lucreciana*, spp. n., Tehuantepec Pliocene, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61.

†*P. (Eopleurotoma) tifechensis*, *P. (Hemipleurotoma) Khremissaensis*, spp. n., Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Thèse fac. sci. Lyon and Bulletin de la Carte Géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 pp. 289-290.

†*Pleurotomaria idahoensis* sp. n. Wyoming and Idaho Carboniferous, GIRTY Washington Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 436 pp. 45-46.

†*P. cotovui* sp. n. Roumania Jurassic, SIMIONESCU Bucuresci Publ. Adamachi Ac. Romana 25 1910 p. 23.

†*P. Larseniana* sp. n. Cretaceous Seymour-Island, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 p. 73.

†*P. dictyon, shulleyi, hildesheimensis, schrammeni, palatii*, spp. n., Germany Lower Cretaceous, WOLLEMAN Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 29 II 1908 [1909] pp. 168-171.

†*P. (Leptomaria) bieskidensis* sp. n. Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

†*Pleurotrochus* gen. n. genotype *tricarinatus* sp. n. Michigan Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 pp. 179-180.

Polinices pila, bathyraphe, spp. n., Japan, PILSBRY Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 pp. 32-34.

Pontiothauma minus Smith, *pacei* Smith figured Indian Ocean, ANNANDALE & STEWART Illustrations of Zoology by R. I. M. Survey Ship "Investigator" Calcutta 1910 Pt. 6 pl. xxi.

†*Potamides saltillensis, cancelloides*, spp. n., Georgia Pliocene, ALDRICH Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 pp. 132 138-139.

†*P. roumaini, caobasensis*, spp. n., Haiti Oligocene, PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 487-488.

†*P. cordieri* mut. *typum* mut. n. France Eocene, WOOD New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 61.

†*P. (Tympanotoums) bicircumdatus, sonensis, P. (T.) margaritaceus* Brocchi varr. *simplicior* and *typicocalcarata*, (*Pirenella*) *plicatus* Brug. var. *pieta, inconstans* var. *deminuta*, spp. & varr. n., Franco Upper Tertiary, VIGNAL J. conchyliol. Paris 58 pp. 166-172 174 176.

†*Potamidiopsis tricarinata* mutt. *baucis, brontes, cromas, doris, eris, fatua, mutt. n., crassinoda* sp. n. France Eocene, WOOD New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 pp. 68-69 73-74.

†*Promathildia demonensis* sp. n. Italy Jurassic, GEMMALLARO Palermo Giorn. sc. nat. econ. 28 pp. 235-236.

Pseudomalaxis macandrewi nom. n. for *Bifrontia zanclea* Philippi, IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 254.

†*Pseudomelania Haerberlei, Moravica*, spp. n., Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

†*Pteroceras Zitteli* sp. n. Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

Pterocyclus mellendorffi sp. n. German New Guinea, KOBELT in MARTINI & CHEMINTZ Conch. Cab. 1911 pp. 744-745.

Puncturella fumarium sp. n. South Australia, HEDLEY Fisheries Commonwealth of Australia 1911 pp. 100-101.

Pupina minuta sp. n. German New Guinea, SOOS Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 9 p. 347.

†*Purpuroidea moravica* sp. n. Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

†*Pyrgula incisa* Fuchs var. n. *pannonica* Umgebung Plattensee Pliocene, LÖRENTHEY Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 142-143.

†*Pyrgulifera helvetica* sp. n. Obere Kreide Kurfürsten, BÖHM & HEIM Basel Awh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909 pp. 41-42.

Quoyia misapplied generic name, IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 259.

†*Rimella aldrichi* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 145.

Ringicula meridionalis, semisculpta, spp. n., South Australia, HEDLEY Fisheries Commonwealth of Australia 1911 pp. 112-113.

Rissoia fraudulentula, gelida, deserta, glacialis, spp. n., Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Gastropoda) pp. 9-10.

R. lockyeri, verconiana, spp. n., South Australia, HEDLEY Fisheries Commonwealth of Australia 1911 pp. 103-104.

Scala (vide etiam *Scalaria*) *antarctica* sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Gastropoda) p. 8.

S. stigmatica, kamakurana, sagamiensis, spp. n., Japan, PILSBRY Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 pp. 34 41-42.

S. pretiosa (Linn.) var. *multivaricifera* var. n. China?, SMITH Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 pp. 56-57.

S. (Hemiacirsa) vayssièrei sp. n. Mediterranean Coast of France, DAUTZENBERG J. conchyliol. Paris 58 pp. 205-206.

†*S. virginiae* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 147-148.

†*S. vidali, S. (Gyroskala) vasconiensis* spp. n., France Miocene, DE BOURY J. Conchyliol. Paris 58 pp. 255-259.

Scalaria plicata Lk., nomenclature of, DE BOURY J. conchyliol. Paris 58 pp. 348-349.

†*S.* (vide etiam *Scala*) *scala*, *hanthati*, *menzeli*, spp. n., Germany Lower Cretaceous, WOLLEMAN Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 29 II 1908 [1909] pp. 176–178.

Scalidæ, *Eligantiscala*, *Filiscala*, *Pauliscala*, *Textiscala*, subgenn. n., DE BOURY J. conchylol. Paris 58 pp. 216–219 220 222.

†*S.* *Abysiscala*, *Pseudoacirsa*, *Tumidacirsa*, subgenn. n., DE BOURY J. conchylol. Paris 58 pp. 212 221 222.

Schasicheila pilsbryi sp. n. Mexico and Guatemala, WAGNER in MARTINI & CHEMNITZ Conch. Cab. 1911 pp. 352–353.

Scissurella petermannensis sp. n. Antarctic, LAMY Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 pp. 323–324.

Sipho gaini sp. n. Antarctic, LAMY Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 pp. 319–320.

†*Siphonalia kempfi* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 138.

†*Solariella alpina* sp. n. Obere Kreide Kurfürsten, BÖHM & HEIM Basel Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909 p. 32.

†*Solenosteira dalli* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 348.

Somatogyrus mexicanus sp. n. Mexico, PILSBRY Nautilus 23 pp. 98–99.

†*Strombina lessepsiana* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 352.

†*S.* *prisma*, *cyphonotus*, spp. n., Santo Domingo Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 pp. 352–353.

†*Strombopugnellus* gen. n. Verwandt mit *Strombus* und *Pugnellus*, *S. digitolabrum* sp. n. Ungarn Oberoligozän, KOCH Földt. Közl. Budapest 41 pp. 549–551 601–603.

†*Struthiolarella nordenskjöldi*, *variabilis*, spp. n., Antarctic Tertiary, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 13 pp. 23–25.

†*Surcula nadorensis*, *richei*, *mahonnensis*, *S.* (*Apiotoma*) *rousseleti*, and var. *ventricosa*, spp. var. n., Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, Thèse fac. sci. Lyon and Bulletin de la Carte Géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 pp. 284–287.

†*Syrnola trisintralirata* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 149.

†*Teinostoma macrostoma* Stol. var. *angulata* var. n. Italy Jurassic, GEMMELLARO Palermo Giorn. sc. nat. econ. 28 p. 233.

†*Terebra calhounensis* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 122–123.

†*T.* *subsulcifera*, *gausapata*, spp. n., Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 pp. 339–340.

†*T.* *acuaria* sp. n. Panamacanal Upper Tertiary, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61.

†*T.* (*Myurella*) *coleri* sp. n. Mexico Miocene, ENGERRAND & URBINA Mexico Bol. Soc. Geol. 6 1910 pp. 120–121.

†*Thais clarkensis* sp. n. Alabama Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 p. 7.

Thesbia ? innocens sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901–4 London 1907 (Gastropoda) p. 4.

Trachysma, misapplied generic name, IREDALE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 257.

Trichoconcha mirabilis gen. & sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901–4 London 1907 (Gastropoda) pp. 6–7.

Triton tessellatus Rve. = *Caducifer* Dall *tessellatus* Rve., PERLE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 227.

Tritonidea dentata sp. n. Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49^d p. 303.

†*T.* *boreli*, *romani*, *medjerdensis*, spp. n., Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Thèse fac. sci. Lyon & Bulletin de la Carte Géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 pp. 275–276.

†*Tritonium* (*Sassia*) *verriculatum* Desh. var. *latum*, *multigranifer* Desh. var. *imbricatum* Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Thèse fac. sci. Lyon & Bulletin de la Carte Géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 pp. 278–279.

†*Trivia chipolana* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 144.

†*Trochonema ovoides* sp. n. Ontario Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 p. 193.

†*Trochus folcoi* sp. n. Italy Jurassic, GEMMELLARO Palermo Giorn. sc. nat. econ. 23 pp. 205–206.

†*T. stillei, sericatus*, spp. n., Germany Lower Cretaceous, WOLLEMANN Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 29 II 1908 [1909] pp. 174–175.

†*T. granifer, trilix, T. (Ziziphinus) studeri*, spp. n., Switzerland Cretaceous, BÖHM & HEIM Basel Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909 pp. 35–37.

Trophon longstaffi, coulmanensis, spp. n., Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901–4 London 1907 (Gastropoda) pp. 3–4.

T. shackletoni sp. n. Antarctic, HEDLEY Brit. Antarctic Exp. 2 London 1911 pp. 7–8.

T. obtuseliratus, pulchellus, spp. n., Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49'd pp. 339–340.

T. (Boretrophon) planispina Smith, figured, Indian Ocean, ANNANDALE & STEWART, Illustrations of the Zoology of the R.I.M. Survey Ship "Investigator" Calcutta 1910 pt. 6 pl. xxii.

†*T. disparoides* sp. n. Antarctic Tertiary, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 13 p. 29.

†*Turbo chihuahensis* sp. n. Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 139–140.

†*T. alboaptiensis* sp. n. Aptien von Saratow Mergel von Mangyschlak., SINZOW Verh. russ. mineral. Ges. 47 pp. 17–18.

†*T. quadrivricosus* var. *strambergensis, T. senescens*, var. & sp. n., Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

†*T. gradatus, scalariaesimilis*, spp. n., Germany Lower Cretaceous, WOLLEMANN Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 29 II 1908 [1909] pp. 172–173.

Turbonilla portreaensis sp. n. Victoria, GATLIFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 24 p. 188.

T. (Careliopsis) bermudensis, T. Strioturbcnilla) peilei, haycocki, spp. n., Bermuda, DALL & BARTSCH Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 pp. 279–280.

†*T. (Mormula) mitchelliana* sp. n. Alabama Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 p. 8.

Turritella microscopica sp. n. Tasmania, MAY Hobart Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1910 p. 395.

†*T. bravoensis* sp. n. Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 149–150.

†*T. fischeuri* sp. n. Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Thèse fac. sci. Lyon and Bulletin de la Carte géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 p. 271.

†*T. mimites* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 357.

†*T. ekelöfi* sp. n. Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 p. 81.

Turtonia gen. n. für *Phasianella stylifera* Turton, ROSÉN Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F. 6 Afd. 2 No. 4 p. 17.

†*Tylostoma concavum, T. ? monstrosum, T. striatissimum, subpupoides*, spp. n., Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

†*T. chihuahense* sp. n. Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 144–145.

†*Typhis gabbi* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 354.

Urosalpinx Smilhi, bandana, spp. n., Malay Archipelago, SCHEPMAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon. 49'd pp. 351–352.

Valvata skorikovi sp. n. Nevabucht., LINDHOLM Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 p. 299.

V. gaillardoti sp. n. Syria, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 66.

†*V. woodwardi* sp. n. Cromerian (Forest Bed) Norfolk, KENNARD London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 324–325.

†*V. simplex* Fuchs varr. n. *unicincta* and *polycincta, V. tihanyensis* and *V. (Cincinnati) obtusaeformis*, spp. n., Umgebung Plattensee Pliocene, LÖRENTHEY Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatensees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 165 167–168 171–172 174–175.

†*V. cristata* var. n. *palustris* Hungary Pleistocene, KORMOS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien p. 60.

Valvatella dulcis, crebrilurata, refulgens, minutissima, spp. n., Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Gastropoda) pp. 10-12.

†*Vanikoro Kiliani* sp. n. Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 p. 77.

Vermicularia murrayi sp. n. Antarctic, HEDLEY Brit. Antarctic Exp. 2 London 1911 p. 6.

†*Vicinocerithium parallelum* gen. & sp. n. France Eocene, WOOD New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 57.

Vitrella Heldi, carychioides, aciculoides, spp. n., S. Bavaria, CLESSIN Augsburg Ber. natw. Ver. 39-40 1911.

Vivipara buluanensis subsp. *solana, cebuensis, mindanensis* subsp. *mamanna, partelloi, clemensi, subsp. & spp. n.*, Philippine Isds., BARTSCH Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 pp. 365-367.

†*V. lóczyi* sp. n. Umgebung Plattensee Tertiary, HALAVATS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien p. 41.

†*V. rothi* sp. n. Umgebung Plattensee Pliocene, LÖRENTHEV Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 161-162.

†*V. hungarica* var. n. *balatonensis* Umgebung Plattensee Pleistocene, KORMOS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 33-34.

Vulgocerithium breve sp. n. Mauritius, WOOD New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 36.

Xenophora (Tugurium) haliaensis sp. n. Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Thèse fac. sci. Lyon and Bulletin de la Carte Géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 p. 270.

†*Zygopleura? dubia* sp. n. Italy Jurassic, GEMMELLARO Palermo Giorn. sc. nat. econ. 23 pp. 237-238.

OPISTHBRANCHIA.

†*Actaeon luculi, hamadryados, spp. n.* Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer.

Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 122.

†*Akera texana* sp. n. Texas Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 p. 5.

†*Avellana sabaeiformis* sp. n. Switzerland Cretaceous, BÖHM & HEIM Basel Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909 p. 46.

Ballydoris hodgsoni, inflata, spp. n., Antarctic, ELIOT National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Nudibranchiata) pp. 12-18.

†*Bulla glacialis* sp. n. Antarctic Tertiary, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 13 pp. 29-30.

Bullinella gelida sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Gastropoda) p. 12.

†*B. antarctis* sp. n. Antarctic Tertiary, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 13 p. 30.

†*B. heimi* sp. n. Switzerland Cretaceous, BÖHM & HEIM Basel Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909 pp. 48-49.

Cuthonella antarctica, paradoxa, modesta, spp. n., Antarctic, ELIOT National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Nudibranchiata) pp. 23-25.

Doto antarctica sp. n. Antarctic, ELIOT National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Nudibranchiata) pp. 19-20.

Gabruella antarctica sp. n. antarctic, ELIOT National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Nudibranchiata) pp. 26-27.

Lamelliariidae, synopsis of subfamilies and genera, BALCH Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 38 pp. 480-481.

Notæolidia depressa sp. n. Antarctic, ELIOT National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Nudibranchiata) pp. 20-22.

Nudibranchiata, nomenclature of, ELIOT in ALDER & HANCOCK Mon. Brit. Nudi. Moll. 8 1910.

Onchidiopsis corys sp. n. Labrador, BALCH Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 38 p. 70.

†*Retusa claibornensis* sp. n. Alabama Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 p. 9.

†*Scobinella newtonensis, sculpturata*, spp. n., Mississippi and Alabama Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amcr. Paleont. No. 22 pp. 5 & 6.

†*Tornatellaea subdoliolum* sp. n. Switzerland Cretaceous, BÖHM & HEIM Basel Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909 p. 48.

Tritoniella belli, sinuata, spp. n., Antarctic, ELIOT National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Nudibranchiata) pp. 6-11.

PTEROPODA.

†*Conularia perneri* sp. n. Kosoř Böhmen Cambrian ?, ŽELIZKO Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61 pp. 48-49.

†*C. barrandei* sp. n. Vosek Böhmen Cambrian ?, ŽELIZKO Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61 p. 45.

†*C. purkynei* sp. n. Sira-Cekov Böhmen Cambrian ?, ŽELIZKO Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61 pp. 45-46.

†*C. hofmanni* sp. n. Lhotka Böhmen Cambrian ?, ŽELIZKO Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61 pp. 46-47.

†*C. lipoldi* sp. n. Komorau Böhmen Cambrian ?, ŽELIZKO Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61 pp. 43-44.

†*C. jahni, defecta*, spp. n., Sarika Böhmen Cambrian ?, ŽELIZKO Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61 pp. 44 47-48.

†*Hyalolithus ejpovicensis* sp. n. Vosek Böhmen Cambrian ?, ŽELIZKO Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61 pp. 49-50.

†*H. cliffonensis* sp. n. Tennessee Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 pp. 62-63.

PULMONATA.

Acanthinula expatriata sp. n. British East Africa, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 p. 469.

†*A. hesslerana* sp. n. Germany Cainozoic, JOOSS Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 64 pp. 66-67.

Achatina Pilsbryi, Retzi, spp. n., D'AILLY Kilimandjaro-Meru Exp. 6 pp. 20 22.

A. panthera Fér. monstr. *canaliculatum* Loc. ?, *angulatum* Mauritius, *A. fulica*

Fér. monstr. *canaliculatum* Loc. ?, DAUTZENBERG J. conchyliol. Paris 58 pp. 314-315.

A. graueri sp. n. Insel Kwidschwi (Lake Kivu), THIELE Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Africa Exp. 1907-8 Bd 3 Lfg 6 1911 p. 205.

A. (Archachatina) marginata Swainson var. *fourneaui* var. n. French Congo, GERMAIN Bul. Mus. Paris 1911 pp. 224-226.

Acusta toyenmongaiensis sp. n. Formosa, ROLLE Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 32 73-74.

Agriolimax horsti sp. n. Syria, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 28.

A. damascensis, nigroclypeata, agrestopsis, pallaryi, spp. n., Syria, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 pp. 141-143.

Amastra, list of spp., PILSBRY Manual of Conchology 20 pt. 83 pp. 137-141.

A. (Cyclamastra) sola, *A. (Meta- mastra) gulickiana, thaanumi, reticulata* subspp. *dispersa, orientalis* and *errans, cookei, caputadamantis, subcornea, aemulator*, *A. (Amastrella) rubens* subspp. *corneiformis, castanea, kahana* and *infelix, seminigra, porcus*, spp. & subspp. n., Hawaiian Isds., PILSBRY Manual of Conchology 20 pt. 83 pp. 158-159 168-169 177 180-184 190-191 194-196 207-208.

Ammonitella lunata, Con. nomenclature of, EDSON Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 p. 132.

Amphiblema gen. n., *Zonitidae*, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 273.

Ancylus crassistriatus sp. n. British East Africa, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 p. 475.

A. ruandensis, vicinus, spp. n., Ruanda (E. C. Africa), THIELE Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Africa Exp. 1907-8 Bd 3 Lfg 6 1911 p. 208.

A. (Ferrissia) bermudensis sp. n. Bermuda, VANATTA Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 670-671.

Apula sec. n. type *Hygromia devexa* Reuss., BOETTGER Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 p. 131.

Archeoplecta gen. n. for *Nanina* (Gray) auct. (in part), GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 271-272.

Armsia gen. n. Hawaiian Isds., PILSBRY Manual of Conchology 20 pt. 83 pp. 132-133.

†*Arion kinkelini, hochheimensis*, spp. n., Germany Tertiary, WENZ Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 176-178.

†*Armiger nautilus* var. n. *gyurkovichi* Ungarn Pleistocene, KORMOS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsces Anh. Pal. 4 Wien p. 55.

Ashmunella lepiderma, proxima emigrans, fissidens albicauda, f. pomeroyi, sp. & subspp. n., Arizona, PILSBRY & FERRISS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 96-100 102-106.

Asperitas gen. n. *Zonitidae*, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 273.

Auris distorta panamensis subsp. n. Panama, PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 507-508.

Austeni annandalei, rotunda, spp. n., India, GODWIN-AUSTEN Land and Freshwater Mollusca of India etc. 20 pp. 288-290.

Bifidaria cochisensis, oligobasodon, sp. & subsp. n., Arizona, PILSBRY & FERRISS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 139-143.

Buliminus roosevelti, mearnsii, spp. n. East Africa, DALL Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 56 No. 10 pp. 1-3.

B. (Cerastus) theeli sp. n., D'AILLY Kilimandjaro-Meru Exp. 6 p. 18.

B. (Ena) louisi sp. n., *labrosus* var. *kervillei* var. n. Syria, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 pp. 30-31.

Bulimulus binghami, ptyalum, spp. n., Peru, DALL Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 38 pp. 180-181.

B. (Scutalus) subfasciatus Pfr. var. *viridula, quitensis* Pfr. var. *refescens*, varr. n., Ecuador, GERMAIN in "Mesure d'un Arc de Meridien Équatorial en Amérique du Sud" 1899-1906 9 3 pp. C. 29 C. 35.

Bullinus (Isidora) asiatica sp. n. Syria, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 pp. 64-65.

Burtoa louisettae sp. n. French Congo, JOUSSEAUME Paris Bul. soc. zool. 36 pp. 86-95.

Carelia hyattiana, rigida, bicolor (Jay) var. *hyperleuca*, spp. & var. n., Hawaiian Isds., PILSBRY Manual of Conchology 20 pt. 82 pp. 108-114.

Caucasotachea sec. n. type *Tachea atrolabiata* Kryn., BOETTGER Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 130-131.

Cerastus nobilis sp. n. British East Africa, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 p. 470.

Charopa novoguineensis sp. n. German New Guinea, SOOS Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 9 p. 352.

Chloritis (Sulcobasis) camaratus sp. n. Solomon Isds., DALL Chicago Ill. Field Columb. Mus. Pub. Zool. Ser. 7 1910 p. 220.

†*Chondrula tridens* var. n. *pannonica* Ungarn Pleistocene, KORMOS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsces Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 41-42.

Clausilia degeneris sp. n. British East Africa, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 p. 471.

C. cravenensis Taylor var. *albina* var. n. Westmoreland, DEAN J. Conch. Leeds 13 p. 146.

C. pampasensis sp. n. Peru, DALL Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 38 pp. 181-182.

C. semicincla var. *ciscaucasica-terensis* nom. n. pro *C. semicincla* var. *ciscaucasica* et *narzanensis* W. (neo ROSEN), *foveicollis* varr. *brjanskii, schaposchnikovi*, varr. n., Ciskaukasien, ROSEN St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 pp. 122-126.

C. (Idyla) rugicollis (Ziegl) Rossm. var. *rhodopensis*, *C. (Pseudalinda) wagneri*, *C. (Strigillaria) cana* Held. var. *curta*, sp. & varr. n., Bulgaria, WOHLBEREDT Görnitz Abh. Natf. Ges. 1911 pp. 210-212.

†*Cochlicopa (Zua) lubricella* mut. n. *gracilis* Germany Cainozoic, JOOSS Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 64 p. 62.

Cocklostyla corticolor sp. n. Philippinen, KOBELT in MÖLLENDORFF Reisen Archipel. Philippinen 1911 p. 241.

C. worcesteri, annulata subsp. *fugensis* sp. n. & subsp. n., Philippine Isds., BARTSCH Washington D.C. Smith-

sonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 pp. 295-296.

C. (Orustia) gertrudis sp. n. Philippines, KOBELT in MÖLLENDORFF C. Semper Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen Wissenschaftl. Resultate Bd 10 H. 10 pp. 205-206.

Coecalioides kervillei sp. n. Syria, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 31.

Cryptaustenia moyongensis, *mong-singriensis*, *ovum*, *rarhiensis*, *helva*, spp. n., India, GODWIN-AUSTEN Land and Freshwater Mollusca of India etc. 2 pp. 281-283.

Curvella alabastrina sp. n. British East Africa, PRESTON Bruxelles Rev. zool. Af. 1 p. 221.

C. deliciosa sp. n. British East Africa, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 pp. 472-473.

C. subgradata sp. n., D'AILLY Kilimandjaro-Meru Exp. 6 p. 27.

Cycliscus nom. n. for *Rotula* Albers. GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 270.

Daudebardia wagneri sp. n. Ciscaucasien, ROSEN St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 pp. 94-95.

Drouetia gen. n. Zonitidae, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 272.

Edentulina montium sp. n., D'AILLY Kilimandjaro-Meru Exp. 6 p. 5.

Ena drymucoides, *vexillum*, spp. n., Central-Africa, THIELE Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Africa Exp. 1907-8. Bd 3 Lfg 6 1911 p. 202.

Ennea consobrina, *iota*, *keniana*, *optata*, *pilula*, *pretiosa*, *princei*, *simplificata*, spp. n., British East Africa, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 pp. 463-466.

E. iredalei, *lacuna*, *naivashaensis*, *tomlini*, spp. n., British East Africa, PRESTON Bruxelles Rev. Zool. Af. 1 pp. 218-219.

E. supradentata Rikwa-Sce, *lobidens* Ukami-Berge, *ovalis* Ruwenzori, *brevis* Butumbi, *inconspicua* Usambara, *pupa* Butumbi, *minutissima* Sansibar, spp. n., THIELE Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Africa Exp. 1907-8 Bd 3 Lfg 6 1911 pp. 177-182.

E. gardineri, *thomasseti*, spp. n., Seychelles, SYKES London Trans. Linn. Soc. 1909 13 p. 59.

E. (Excisa) lamollei sp. n. Ivory Coast GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 232.

E. (Gulella) meruensis, *coarctata*, spp. n., D'AILLY Kilimandjaro-Meru Exp. 6 p. 6.

Elaphroconcha gen. n. Zonitidae, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 273.

Eucaustenia lumsdeni sp. n. India, GODWIN-AUSTEN Land and Freshwater Mollusca of India etc. 2 p. 276.

Euglandina nelsoni, *pilsbryi*, spp. n., Mexico, BARTSCH Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 pp. 321-323.

Euhadra pekanensis sp. n. Formosa. ROLLE Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 30-31 71-72.

Eurychlumys blanfordi sp. n. India, GODWIN-AUSTEN Land and Freshwater Mollusca of India etc. 2 pp. 284-285.

Eurystrophe gen. n. Helicidae, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 362.

Fauxulus duplicatus sp. n. British East Africa, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 pp. 470-471.

Fernandezia expansa, *philippiana*, *wilsoni*, *tryoni*, *inornata*, *longa*, gen. & spp. n., Isd. of Juan Fernandez, PILSBRY Manual of Conchology 20 pt. 82 pp. 93-100.

F. (Westerlundia) berytensis var. *depressa* var. n., KOBELT & HAAS in ROSSMÄSSLER Icon. des Land und Süßwasser Moll. 18 p. 12.

Galba bulimoides cassi California, Mexico, *palustris alpenensis* Michigan, *p. blatchleyi* Indiana, *neopalustris* Virginia, *calascopium adamsi* Michigan, *doddsi* Colorado, spp. & varr. n., BAKER Chicago Acad. Sci. Sp. Pub. No. 3 pp. 203 221 315 321 376 393.

Guppya browni sp. n. Panama' PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 p. 509.

†*Gyraulus albus* var. n. *pristinus* Ungarn Pleistocene, KORMOS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsecs Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 53-54.

†*Gyrorbis vorticulus* var. n. *decurvatus* Ungarn Pleistocenc, KORMOS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien p. 53.

Hawaii gen. n. *Zonitidae*, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 272.

Helicarion kivuensis, *insularis*, *schubotzi*, *issangoensis*, *volkensi*, *auriformis*, *membranaceus*, spp. n., Central-Africa, THIELE Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Africa Exp. 1907-8 Bd 3 Lfg 6 1911 pp. 192-199.

H. merucensis sp. n., D'AILLY Kili-mandjaro-Meru Exp. 6 p. 7.

Helicodonta salteri sp. n. Canary Isds., GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 268.

†*H. involuta* var. *deplanata* var. n. Germany Cainozoic, JOOSS Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 64 p. 57.

Helix hortensis var. *dichroa* nom. n. for *H. hortensis* var. *bicolor* Ckll., COCKERELL Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 p. 60.

H. terveri var. *conica* var. n. France, THIEUX J. conchyliol. Paris 58 pp. 338-341.

H. nemoralis varr. *violaceolabiata*, *fuscolabiata*, *hortensis* varr. *undulata*, *violaceozonata*, *violaceolabiata*, *nigrolabiata*, *bimarginata*, varr. n., TAYLOR Monogr. Land and Freshwater Moll. British Isles 18 pp. 320 352-353 358-359.

H. sjöstedti, *allicola*, *alienus*, (*Phasis*) *meruensis*, spp. n., D'AILLY Kilimandjaro-Meru Exp. 6 pp. 14 15 17.

H. carascaloides, *elevata* f. n., *gagriensis*, *euages*, *christophori*, *aurea*, spp. n., Ciskaukasien, ROSEN St. Petersburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 pp. 102 109-112.

H. schaposchnikovi sp. n. Ciscaucasien, ROSEN St. Petersburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 pp. 113-114.

H. (Camæna) duporti Bav. and Dtz. monstr. *disjunctum* Tonkin, DAUTZENBERG J. conchyliol. Paris 58 p. 313.

H. (Euparypha) setzeni Koch var. *antilibanica*, var. *eriminoïdes*, varr. n., Syria, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 pp. 29-30.

H. (Heliomanes) subcaudiota sp. n. Syria, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 30.

(N-9186 r)

†*H. mendesi*, *cartaxensis*, *H. (Iberus) delgadoi*, *H. (Macularia) torresi*, *H. cotteri*, *quintanellensis*, *H. (Caracolina) praelusitanica*, spp. n., Portugal Cainozoic, ROMAN Néogène Continental dans la Basse Vallée du Tage Comm. Serv. Geol. Portugal 1907 pp. 13-17 33-35.

†*H. bakonicus*, *fuchsi*, spp. n., Umgebung Plattensee Tertiary, HALAVÁTS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien p. 59.

†*H. (Aegista) pannonica* sp. n. Umgebung Plattensee Pliocenc, LÖRENTHEY Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien 1911 p. 99.

†*Hercynella canadensis* sp. n. Ontario Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 p. 195.

Hessea gen. n. typo *Helix vermiculosa* Mor, BOETTGER Frankfurt a. M. Nachr.-Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 128-130.

Holospira arizonensis emigrans, *cionella intermedia*, *capillacea*, *chiricalhuana ternaria*, *optima*, *gracilis*, subspp. n., Arizona, PILSBRY & FERRISS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 119-130.

Homorus egregius sp. n. British East Africa, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 p. 472.

H. kwidschwiensis sp. n. Ins. Kwidschwii (Lake Kivu), THIELE Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Africa Exp. 1907-8 Bd 3 Lfg 6 1911 p. 205.

Hyalinia ampliata sp. n. Ciscaucasien, ROSEN St. Petersburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 pp. 98-99.

H. roseni sp. n. f. *subrosea* f. n. Gouv. Moskau, LINDHOLM Dnevn. zool. otd. Obsč. Iub. jest. 3 10 p. 5.

H. (Polita) roseni sp. n. Russia, LINDHOLM Frankfurt. a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 96-97.

Jaminia desiderata sp. n. British East Africa, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 p. 470.

Kalendyma gen. n. *Zonitidae*, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 273.

Kalidos gen. n. *Zonitidae*, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 273.

Kenia saturnal, *iredalei*, subgen. & spp. n., British East Africa, PRESTON

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8
7 pp. 473-474.

Keraea nom. n. for *Julus* Wollaston,
GÜDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9
p. 271.

†*Klikia osculum* Thom. var. *crassa*,
jungi Bttg. var. *suevica*, varr. n., Ger-
many Tortinry, WENZ Wiesbaden
Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 64 pp. 83-91.

Krapffella mirabilis gen. & sp. n.
British East Africa, PRESTON Ann.
Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 p. 472.

Leptachatina lanceolata, *lanaiensis*,
attenuata, *gayi pupoidea*, *L. (Labiella)*
lenta, *L. (Pauahia) artata*, *tantilla*, *L.*
(*Thaanunia*) *optabilis*, *dulcis*, *morbida*,
thaanuni, *perforata*, *L. (Ilikala) fra-*
terna, subgen. & spp. n., Hawaiian
Isds., PILSBRY Manual of Conchology
20 pt. 82 pp. 65-91.

Leptinaria panamensis sp. n. Panama,
PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat.
Sci. 62 p. 508.

Leptodontarion tavoyensis sp. n.
Burmah, GODWIN-AUSTEN Land and
Freshwater Mollusca of India etc. 2
p. 293.

Leucochroa candidissima Drap. varr.
subcandidissima, *subfimbriata*, varr. n.,
Syria, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris
1911 p. 29.

†*Limax fonyódensis*, *loczyi*, spp. n.,
Umgebung Plattensee Pliocene, LÖREN-
THEY Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchun-
gen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien
pp. 95-96.

Limicolaria catharia sp. n. East
Africa, DALL Washington D.C. Smith-
sonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 56 No. 10
p. 3.

L. elegans, *laeta*, spp. n., Central-
Africa, THIELE Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D.
Zentral-Africa Exp. 1907-8 Bd 3 Lfg 6
1911 p. 204.

L. (Rebmanniella) inepta sec. & sp. n.
British East Africa, PRESTON Ann.
Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7
pp. 471-472.

Limicolariopsis gen. n. near *Limo-*
colaria, *sjöstedti* sp. n., D'AILLY Kili-
mandjaro-Meru Exp. 6 p. 24.

Limnæa (vide etiam *Limnæus*)
lagotis var. *hidachariyensis* var. n. Syria,
GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 32.

†*L. harneri*, *butleyensis*, *woodi*,
spp. n., East Anglia Pliocene, KEN-
NARD & WOODWARD Geol. Mag. Lon-
don 8 pp. 401-402.

†*L. kenesense*, *minima*, spp. n., Umge-
bung Plattensee Tertiary, HALAVÁTS
Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d.
Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 53
54.

†*L. praepalustris* sp. n. Portugal
Cainozoic, ROMAN Néogène Continental
dans la Basse Vallée du Tage Comm.
Serv. Geol. Portugal 1907 p. 84.

†*Limnæus* (vide etiam *Limnæa*)
obruschewi sp. n. Fischschiefer von
Transbaikalien, REIS Explor. géolog.
chem. de fer Sibérie St. Peterburg 29
1910 pp. 50-50.

†*Limnophysa girondica* Morelet var.
moguntina, *L. kinkelini*, *L. turrata*
klein mut. *elongata*, sp. var. & mut. n.,
Germany Cainozoic, JOOSS Wiesbaden
Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 64 pp. 69-71.

†*L. palustris* var. n. *laddányensis*,
petensis, Ungarn Pleistocene, KORMOS
Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d.
Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 48
50.

Macrochlamys kurtzi, *cinctula*, *rabani*,
proba, spp. n., Burmah, GODWIN-
AUSTEN Land and Freshwater Mollusca
of India etc. 2 pp. 252-253 258-259.

M. sacrata, *radia*, *masoni*, *vesica* and
varr. *anomala*, *oglei*, *M. sylhetensis*,
extraria, *sufflava*, *lubricata*, *garaensis*,
subangulata, *scyphus*, *evidens*, *striata*,
japvoensis, *nemothaensis*, *saltus*, *sphae-*
rica, *herbia*, *vertex*, *propinqua*, *quaesita*,
striaticostata, *dikrangensis*, *ganjaviensis*,
silvatica, *hyalinoidea*, spp. & varr. n.,
India, GODWIN-AUSTEN Land and
Freshwater Mollusca of India etc. 2
pp. 244-245 247-252 255-263 266-268
271-272.

Marinula rhoadsi sp. n. Mexico,
PILSBRY Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad.
Nat. Sci. 62 1910 p. 148.

Martensia meruensis sp. n., D'AILLY
Kilimandjaro-Meru Exp. 6 p. 13

Mesomphix laevigata monticola subsp.
n. Tennessee, PILSBRY Philadelphia
Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 480.

Nesaecia nom. n. for *Rotularia* Mörch.,
GÜDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9
pp. 270-271.

Nitor nom. n. for *Thalassia* v. Mts., GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 270.

†*Nystia tagica* sp. n. Portugal Cainozoic, ROMAN Néogène Continental dans la Basse Vallée du Tage Comm. Serv. Geol. Portugal 1907 pp. 6-7.

†*Odontogyrorbis krambergeri* nom. n. für *Planorbis Krambergeri* Hungary Pliocene, LÖRENTHEY Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 121-122.

Omphalina pittieri sp. n. Guatemala, BARTSCH Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 p. 322.

†*Omphalosagda hydrobiarum* sp. n. Germany Cainozoic, JOOSS Wiesbaden Jahrb. Ver. Natk. 64 pp. 54-55.

Omphix subgen. n. (*Mesomphix*), PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 479.

Opeas orestias, terebra, rumrutiensis, angustior, vicina, spp. n., British East Africa, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 pp. 474-475.

O. varicosum, tangaense, spp. n., D'AILLY Kilimandjaro-Meru Exp. 6 pp. 27-28.

Oreohelix clappi emigrans, cataracta, chiricahuana percarinata, obsoleta, barbata minima, subspp. n., Arizona, PILSBRY & FERRISS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 79-80 84-85 87-91 94-95.

O. yavapai, profundorum, extrematatis, angelica, subspp. n., Arizona, PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 pp. 182 184-185.

Oxytes beddomei sp. n. Upper Burma, GODWIN-AUSTEN London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 327-328.

Partula gerardensis sp. n. Bismarck Archipelago, SOOS Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 9 pp. 355-356.

†*Patula (Janulus) olisipponensis* sp. n. Portugal Cainozoic, ROMAN Néogène Continental dans la Basse Vallée du Tage Comm. Serv. Geol. Portugal 1907 pp. 82-83.

Petriola alticola sp. n., D'AILLY Kili- mandjaro-Meru Exp. 6 p. 27.

(N-9186 r)

Physa caliban sp. n. Bermuda, VANATTA Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 p. 668.

†*P. syriaca* sp. n. Syria, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 64.

Placostylus (Leucocharis) dorseyi sp. n. Solomon Isds., DALL Chicago Ill. Field Columb. Mus. Pub. Zool. Scr. 7 1910 p. 219.

Planorbis aliginosus, imus, spp. n., Bermuda, VANATTA Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 668-670.

P. bicarinatus, nomenclature of, VANATTA Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 pp. 136-138.

P. (Diplodiscus) tilhoi sp. n. Lake Tchad, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 pp. 134-135.

†*P. antiquitus* sp. n. Georgia Pliocene, ALDRICH Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 p. 140.

†*P. praecursor* sp. n. East Anglia Pliocene, KENNARD & WOODWARD Geol. Mag. London 8 pp. 402-403.

†*P. calamensis* sp. n. Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Thèse fac. sci. Lyon, and Bulletin de la Carte Géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 p. 304.

†*P. bakonicus, krambergeri, subptychophorus, grandis*, spp. n., Umgebung Plattensee Tertiary, HALAVÁTS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 55-57.

†*P. (Gyraulus) tenuistriatus, P. parvulus, P. (Segmentina) loczyi* sp. n. Umgebung Plattensee Pliocene, LÖRENTHEY Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 110-111 118 119-120.

Planamastra peaseana gen. & sp. n. Hawaiian Isds., PILSBRY Manual of Conchology 20 pt. 83 pp. 129-131.

Pleurodonte otis orthorhinus, uncigera chiriquensis, subspp. n., Panama, PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 505-507.

P. angulata, nomenclature of, VANATTA Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 pp. 136-138.

[*P.*] *Helix (Dentellaria) badia* varr. *roseolabrum, unicolor*, varr. n., SMITH Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 p. 48.

†*Pleurolimnaea tenuicosta whiteavesi* var. n. Saskatchewan Cretaceous, BAKER Chicago Acad. Sci. Sp. Pub. No. 3 p. 93.

Polygyra monodon cava subsp. n. New York State, PILSBRY & VANATTA Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 p. 12.

Priodiscus (?) *martensi* sp. n. Seychelles, SYKES London Trans. Linn. Soc. 1909 13 p. 61.

Proserpinula margaritella sp. n. Jamaica, PILSBRY & BROWN Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 526-527.

Pseudochloritis gen. n. type *P. inflexa* Klein, BOETTGER Frankfurt-a-M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 132-133.

Pseudoglessula intermedia, elatior, spp. n., Insel Kwidschwi (Lake Kivu), THIELE Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Africa Exp. 1907-8 Bd 3 Lfg 6 1911 p. 207.

P. pusilla sp. n. British East Africa, PRESTON Bruxelles Rev. Zool. Af. 1 p. 220.

Pseudokaliella ornatum gen. & sp. n. India, GODWIN-AUSTEN Land and Freshwater Mollusca of India etc. 2 pp. 296-297.

Pseudotachea gen. n. type *P. splendida* Drap., BOETTGER Frankfurt-a-M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 p. 131.

Pseudoxerotracha gen. n. type *P. subconspurecata* Sdbg., BOETTGER Frankfurt-a-M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 p. 132.

Psichion gen. n. *Zonitidae*, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 272.

Pterodiscus alatus subsp. *litus, thaanumi*, sp. & subsp. n., Hawaiian Isds., PILSBRY Manual of Conchology 20 pt. 82 pp. 122-126.

Pupa (Fauxulus) glanvilleana (Ancey) var. *darglensis, tomlini*, varr. n., S. Africa, BURNUP Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 pp. 412-414.

†*P. ocsensis, berthae*, spp. n., Umgebung Plattensee Tertiary, HALAVÁTS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsces Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 60-61.

Pupisoma caccharica India, *P. longstaffi* Ceylon, spp. n., GODWIN-AUSTEN Land and Freshwater Mollusca of India etc. 2 pp. 303-304.

Pupilla muscorum Müll. var. *milschevitschi* var. n. Russia, LINDHOLM Frankfurt-a-M. NachrBl. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 39-40.

P. syngenes avus, hebes kaitabensis, subspp. n., Arizona, PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 pp. 196-197.

Rachis virginica, turricula, spp. n., British East Africa, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 pp. 469-470.

Rhytida hyalinoiæes sp. n. Usambara, THIELE Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Africa Exp. 1907-8 Bd 3 Lfg 6 1911 p. 187.

Rhytidopoma fraterminor sp. n. Jamaica, PILSBRY & BROWN Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 532-533.

Ruthvenia ncm, n. for *Sykesia* Gude Gude London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 271.

Sagda grandis, spei, anodon, simplex, spp. n., Jamaica, PILSBRY & BROWN Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 527-530.

Sabiella merguensis, fidus, spp. n., Burmah, GODWIN-AUSTEN Land and Freshwater Mollusca of India etc. 2 pp. 295-296.

Salasiella browni sp. n. Panama, PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 p. 508.

Simpsonia subgen. n. (*Galba*) genotype *Limnaea humilis*, BAKER Chicago Acad. Sci. Sp. Pub. No. 3 p. 236.

Sitala subglobosa, capillacea, spp. n., German New Guinea, SOOS Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 9 pp. 352-353.

Sonorella bicipitis, optata, binneyi, virilis leucura, micra, spp. & subsp. n., PILSBRY & FERRISS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 55-77.

Spirostemma mandevillensis sp. n. Jamaica, PILSBRY & BROWN Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 530-531.

? *Stegodera (Trihelix) helleri* sp. n. Formosa ROLLE Frankfurt-a-M. Nachr.-Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 31-32 72-73.

Streptaxis vulcani Vulcan Niragongo, ukamiga Ukami-Berge, *vosseleri* Amanitanga (E. C. Africa), spp. n., THIELE Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Africa Exp. 1907-8 Bd 3 Lfg 6 1911 pp. 184-185.

Subulina virgo, tribulationis, spp. n., British East Africa, PRESTON Bruxelles Rev. Zool. Af. 1 p. 220.

Succinea kervillei sp. n. Syria, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 28.

Tacheopsis gen. n. type *Tachea aimophila* Bgt., BOETTGER Frankfurt-a-M. Nachr.-Bl. D. Malakozool. Ges. 43 p. 130.

Thapsia cavernicola, silvaepluviosae, radiata, kibonotoensis, spp. n., D'AILLY Kilimandjaro-Meru Exp. 6 pp. 10 11.

T. conuloidea sp. n. British East Africa, PRESTON Bruxelles Rev. Zool. Af. 1 pp. 219-220.

T. rumrutiensis sp. n. British East Africa, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 pp. 466-467.

Thapsiella gen. n. *Zonitidae*, GUDÉ London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 272.

Thysanophora canalis sp. n. Panama, PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 p. 507.

T. ingersolli meridionalis subsp. n. Arizona, PILSBRY & FERRISS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 116-117.

Trachycystis planulata, pseudocharopa, approximans, rugosa, spp. n., British East Africa, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 pp. 468-469.

Trichiopsis sec. n. type *Hygromia crebripunctata* Sdbg., BOETTGER Frankfurt-a-M. Nachr.-Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 p. 132.

Trichotoxon (Dendrotoxon) kempi, prestoni, keniensis, spp. n., British East Africa, POLLONERA Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 pp. 332-334.

†*Triptychia boettgeri* sp. n. Umgebung Plattensee Pliocene, LÖRENTHEY Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsces Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 104-105.

Trochonamina densestriata, acutecarinata, spp. n., Central-Africa, THIELE Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Africa Exp. 1907-8 Bd 3 Lfg 6 1911 p. 200.

? *T. membranacea* sp. n., D'AILLY Kilimandjaro-Meru Exp. 6 p. 14.

T. (Trochozonites) quinqueflaris sp. n. Ivory Coast, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 pp. 233-235.

Trochozonites meruensis sp. n., D'AILLY Kilimandjaro-Meru Exp. 6 p. 12.

†*Tropidiscus umbilicatus* var. n. *semseyi* Ungarn Pleistocene, KORMOS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsces Anh. Pal. 4 Wien p. 52.

Urocoptis (Gongylostoma) villarensis, proteus and varr. *castanea, robustaxis, remediensis, mayajiguensis* and var. *fulva, cioniscus, transitoria, fallax, dilatata, turgida, uberrima, intuscarcata, dimidiata* and var. *intermedia alvearis, tuba*, spp. & varr. n., Cuba, TORRE Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 pp. 42-48 75-79.

Urocyclus (Microcyclus) signatus sp. n. British East Africa, POLLONERA Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 pp. 331-332.

†*Vallonia pulchella enniensis* form. n. *major* & var. n. *csórensis* Ungarn, Pleistocene, KORMOS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsces. Anh. Pal. 4 Wien p. 35.

Varicella rapax sp. n. Jamaica, PILSBRY & BROWN Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 p. 531.

Vitrina bambuseti Sabinjo, *tenuissima* Karissimbi, *ugandensis* Uganda, spp. n., THIELE Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Africa Exp. 1907-8 Bd 3 Lfg 6 1911 pp. 188-189.

V. kiboschoensis, ericinellae, viridiplendens, spp. n., D'AILLY Kilimandjaro-Meru Exp. 6 pp. 8 9.

V. libanica sp. n. Syria, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 31.

V. rhodopensis sp. n. Bulgaria, WOHLBEREDT Görlitz Abh. natf. Ges. 1911 p. 177.

Veronicella gaillardi sp. n. Lake Tchad, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 134.

V. riveti, alausiensis, spp. n., Ecuador, GERMAIN in "Mesure d'un Arc de Meridien Equatorial en Amerique du Sud" 1899-1906 9 3 pp. C. 4-C. 9.

†*Xerophila striataformis* sp. n. Umgebung Plattensee Pliocene, LÖRENTHEY Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 100-101.

Zaphysema buddiana avus subsp. n. Jamaica, PILSBRY & BROWN Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 p. 526.

Zingis gaziensis, consanguinea, keniana, spp. n., British East Africa, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 p. 467.

Zophos nom. n. for *Mörchia* von Martens, GUDE London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 270-271.

SCAPHOPODA.

†*Cadulus clarae* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 151.

†*C. annulatus, simrothi*, spp. n., Jamaica Oligocene, PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 168.

†*Dentalium armillatum* sp. n. Panamacanál Upper Tertiary, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61.

D. cornu-bovis Smith, *sub-curvatum* Smith, figured, Indian Ocean, ANNANDALE & STEWART Illustrations of the Zoology of the R. I. M. Survey Ship "Investigator" Calcutta 1910 pt. 6 pl. xxiii.

†*D. costaricense* Costa Rica Pliocene (?), *D. (Episiphon) macilentum, schumoi*, spp. n., Jamaica Oligocene, PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 pp. 165-167.

†*D. pulchrum* sp. n. Antaretic Tertiary, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 13 pp. 30-31.

†*D. santarosatum* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 151.

LAMELLIBRANCHIA.

†*Equipeecten cyrenaicus* sp. n. Cyrenaica Cainozoic, NEWTON London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 pp. 644-645.

†*A. flabelloides, opercularis* L. var. *miotransversa, scabrellus* Lam. var.

inflata, sp. & varr. n., Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. Rchs. Anst. 22 Heft I 1910 pp. 34-37.

†*Alectryonia suessi* sp. n. Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

†*Ambonychia quadratus, cuneata, simplex*, spp. n., Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 490-492.

†*Amiantis islandicoides* Lam. varr. *angusta, curta, elongata*, varr. n., Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft I 1910 p. 83.

†*Amussiopecten gigas* Schloth var. *plana* var. n. Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft I 1900 p. 43.

Anodonta piscinalis subsp. *transsylvaniaica* subsp. n. Hungary, KOBELT & HAAS in ROSSMÄSSLER Icon. der Land und Süßwasser Moll. 17 p. 50.

A. seisanensis sp. n. Turkestan, KOBELT & HAAS in ROSSMÄSSLER Icon. der Land und Süßwasser Moll. 18 p. 12.

A. (Glabaris) hidalgoi sp. n. Ecuador, GERMAIN in "Mesure d'un Arc de Meridien Equatorial en Amérique du Sud" 1899-1906 9 3 pp. C. 66-C. 67.

†*A. inflata* sp. n. Umgebung Plattensee Pliocene, LÖRENTHEY Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien p. 72.

†*Anomia ephippium* L. var. *ornata, rugosa*, var. & sp. n., Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft I 1910 pp. 25-26.

Arca (Batharca) gourdoni sp. n. Alexander Land Antarctic, LAMY Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 p. 393.

†*A. dariensis* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 362.

A. websteri sp. n. Haiti Oligocene, PILSBRY t.c. 62 p. 488.

†*A. gatunensis* sp. n. Panamacanál Upper Tertiary, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61.

†*A. biangula* Lam. var. *pseudo-noae* var. n. Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft I 1910 p. 53.

†*A. (Anadara) diluvii* Lam. var. *angustisulcata, fichteli* Desh. varr.

grandis, *planata*, *moltensis* May var. *elongata*, varr. n., Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 55-57.

†*A. nigeriensis* sp. n. Cainozoic S. Nigeria, NEWTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 p. 196.

†*A. (Fossularca) zonaraensis* sp. n. Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Thèse fac. sci. Lyon and Bulletin de la Carte Géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 p. 267.

†*A. (Scapharca) chavezii* sp. n. Mexico Miocene, ENGERRAND & URBINA Mexico Bol. Soc. Geol. 6 1910 pp. 131-132.

Argyrodonax haycocki gen. & sp. n. Bermuda, DALL Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 pp. 85-86.

†*Astarte muelleri* sp. n. Dar es salam Jurassic, DACQUÉ Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 p. 31.

†*A. (Eriphyla) drygalskiana* sp. n. Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 12 p. 51.

†*Astartella? forresteri* sp. n. Permo-Carboniferous Utah, GIRTY New York Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 242.

†*Acellina major*, *quasi*, *maxima*, spp. n., Germany Lower Cretaceous, WOLLMANN Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 29 11 1908 [1909] pp. 156-158.

†*A. pavlovi* sp. n. Kreide von Mangy-schlak, SOKOLOV Verh. russ. mineral. Ges. 47 pp. 56-57.

†*Avicula tschingira* sp. n. Deutsch Ostafrika Cretaceous, KRENKEL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 p. 203.

†*Aviculopecten phosphaticus* sp. n. Carboniferous Wyoming, GIRTY Washington Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 436 pp. 43-44.

†*A. monpelierensis* sp. n. Carboniferous Wyoming and Idaho, GIRTY Washington Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 436 pp. 42-43.

†*A. bontwelli*, *wasatchensis*, *thaynesianus*, spp. n., Permo-Carboniferous of Utah, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 pp. 240-242.

†*A. squamula*, *jennyi*, *multilineatus*, *morrowensis*, *inspeciosus* spp. n., Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 pp. 228-230.

†*Axinus bongraini* sp. n. Petermann Isd. Antarctic, LAMY Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 p. 389.

†*A. arnoldi* sp. n. Obere Kreide Kurfürsten, BÖHM & HEIM Basel Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909 p. 30.

†*Barnea lagosiensis* sp. n. Cainozoic S. Nigeria, NEWTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 p. 199.

†*Biradiolites beaussetensis*, *siracensis*, *depressus*, *praecingens*, *sciosensis*, *praefissicostatus*, *heberti*, *baylei*, spp. n., France Cretaceous, TOUCAS Paris Mém. soc. geol. 17 pp. 112-115 117-119.

†*B. carezi*, *coquandi*, *angulosissimus*, *leychertensis*, *ajuntanicus*, *lacvivieri*, *orbigny*, *lameracensis*, spp. n., France Cretaceous TOUCAS Paris Mém. soc. geol. 17 pp. 102 106-108 110.

†*B. zumoffeni* sp. n. Palestine Cretaceous, DOUVILLÉ Paris Mém. soc. geol. 18 pp. 72-73.

Bornia carriei sp. n. Mauritius, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 pp. 131-132.

†*B. fluctusculpturata* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 154-155.

†*Bournonia africana* Algeria, *B. fourtani* Egypt Cretaceous, spp. n., DOUVILLÉ Paris Mém. soc. geol. 18 pp. 45 49.

Brachydontes (Hormomya) rufolineatus sp. n. Christmas Island Indian Ocean, SMITH London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 p. 318.

†*Buchiola sujatkovi*, *timanica*, spp. n., Domanik des Südtiman Upper Devonian, ZAMĀTIN Mém. com. geolog. 67 pp. 11 12 24 & 25.

†*Byssonychia angusta* sp. n. Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 487-488.

†*Callista gauderdorfensis*, *lilacinoïdes*, spp. n., Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 76-78.

†*Callistotapes vetulus* Bast. var. *subcarinata* var. n. Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 p. 88.

†*Caneyella? peculiaris* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 pp. 227-228.

†*Cardiomorpha inflata* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 226.

Cardita antarctica sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Lamellibranchiata) p. 2.

†*C. brohimi, nokattamensis* Oppenheim var. *spinosa* sp. & var. n. Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Thèse fac. sci. Lyon and Bulletin de la Carte Géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 pp. 264 & 266.

†*C. posadae* sp. n. Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 126-127.

†*C. (Actinobulus) zelebori* Hoern. varr. *percostata, planata*, varr. n., Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 p. 61.

Cardium (Fragum) rubescens sp. n. Christmas Island Indian Ocean, SMITH London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 317-318.

†*C. dobrogiacum* sp. n. Roumania Jurassic, SIMIONESCU Bucuresci Publ. Adamachi Ac. Romana 25 1910 pp. 28-29.

†*C. mioechinatum, rugosicostatum*, spp. n., Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 64-65.

†*C. minutissimum* sp. n. Panama-canal Upper Tertiary, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61.

C. subalutaceum, subdeforme, spp. n., Senon Deutschl., VOGEL v. FALCKENSTEIN Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. 52 pp. 564-565.

†*C. vidali, pelonatense, sallo-macense, C. (Ringicardium) kunstleri, C. (Trachycardium) polycolpatum, C. (Loxocardium) minervae, C. (Lævicardium) pantecolpatum, leptocolpatum, biali*, spp. n., France Neogene, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 62 pp. 102-104 108-109 113-115 119-121 133-134 136-139 141-142.

†*C. subcongestum, mumozi*, spp. n., Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 128 131-132.

†*C. (Trachycardium) stiriatum* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN &

PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 366.

†*C. (Trachycardium) claibornensis* sp. n. Mississippi Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 p. 3.

†*Ceromya (Isocardia) schneebrichen-sis* sp. n. Kronstadt Jurassic, TOULA Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 20 p. 12.

†*Chama benoisti, prægrypoides, de-grangei*, spp. & mut. n., France Neogene, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 62 pp. 154-157.

†*Chione tegulum* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 368.

†*Chlamys gloriamaris* Dub. var. *duplicicostata, tauriperstriata* Sacco var. *alternicostata, varia* L. var. *inter-striata*, varr. n., Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 28 29 31.

†*Chondrodonta bosei* sp. n. Scistan Cretaceous, VREDENBURG Calcutta As. Soc. Beng. 6 1910 p. 207.

†*Codakia magnolioides* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 152-153.

†*C. (Jagonia) reticulatoides* sp. n. France Aquitanian, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 65 pp. 301-303.

†*Congerina unguilacaprae* Müntz. varr. n. *halavátsi, lörentheyi*, Plattensee Pliocene, VITÁLIS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 33-36.

†*C. nomenclature* of, PILSBRY Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 pp. 95-96.

†*Conocardium monroicum* sp. n. Michigan Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 p. 171.

†*C. peculiare* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 227.

Corbicula tribeniensis sp. n. Tribeni Calcutta, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 p. 40.

Corbis percostata sp. n. South Australia, HEDLEY Fisheries Commonwealth of Australia 1911 pp. 99-100.

†*C. granconensis* sp. n. Italy Eocene, FABIANI Roma Mem. Soc. xl 15 1908 p. 197.

†*C. (Mutiella) robesli* sp. n. Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 127–128.

Corbula chilkaensis sp. n. Lake Chilka, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 pp. 39–40.

†*C. antoniae* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 152.

†*Crassatellites clarkensis* sp. n. Alabama Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 p. 3.

†*Ctenodonta triangularis* sp. n. Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 p. 523.

†*Ctenostreon Georg-Boehmi* sp. n. Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

†*Cucullaea grahamensis* sp. n. Cretaceous Snow Hill, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 p. 31.

Cuna planilirata sp. n. Victoria, GATLIFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 24 p. 191.

Cuspidaria tenella sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901–4 London 1907 (Lamellibranchiata) p. 1.

†*C. pannonica* sp. n. Ungarn. Trias, FRECH Ergbn. d. wiss. Erforsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 p. 18.

Cyamium denticulatum sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901–4 London 1907 (Lamellibranchiata) pp. 3–4.

†*Cypricardella subalata* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 230.

†*Cypricardinia jayettevillensis* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 227.

†*C. canadensis* sp. n. Ontario Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 p. 170.

†*C. lineata* sp. n. Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 534–535.

Cyprina islandica var. n. *inflata* Iceland, ODHNER Ark. Zool. 7 No. 4 p. 19.

†*Cyrena eggenburgensis* nom. n. für *C. suessi*, Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 70–71.

†*C. pusilla, subplana*, spp. n., Fischschiefer von Transbaikalien, REIS Explor. géolog. chem. de fer Sibérie St. Peterburg 29 1910 pp. 51 52.

†*Cyrtodonta penkhillense, transversa*, spp. n., Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 511–514.

†*Cytherea burkarti* sp. n. Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 132–133.

†*C. calamensis* sp. n. Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Thèse fac. sci. Lyon and Bulletin de la Carte géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 p. 296.

†*C. lunulifera* sp. n. Antarctic Tertiary, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 13 pp. 17–18.

†*C. antarctica* sp. n. Cretaceous Snow Hill, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 p. 64.

†*C. (Meretrix) calamensis* sp. n. Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Thèse fac. sci. Lyon and Bulletin de la Carte Géologique (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 p. 259.

†*Dexiobia elegans* sp. n. Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 535–536.

†*Diceras strambergensis* sp. n. Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

Diplodonta incerta sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901–4 London 1907 (Lamellibranchiata) p. 4.

†*D. oncodes, sacyi, (Felaniella) biali, brevifulcrata*, mut. & spp. n., France Aquitanian, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 65 pp. 243–246 248–250.

†*Donax neumayeri* sp. n. Antarctic Tertiary, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 13 pp. 18–19.

D. limai sp. n. Portugal Tertiary, DOLFFUS & COTTER Mollusques Tertiaires Portugal Comm. Serv. Geol. Portugal 1909 pp. 27–28.

†*Dosinia lupinus* Lin. var. *miolinecta* var. n. Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 80–81.

†*Durania laevis* sp. n. Palestine Cretaceous, DOUVILLÉ Paris Mém. soc. géol. 18 p. 75.

†*D. martellii* sp. n. Italy Cretaceous, PARONA Torino Atti Acc. sc. 46 pp. 278-280.

Edentellina gen. n., *typica* sp. n., Victoria, GATLIFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 24 p. 190.

†*Edmondia* ? *phosphatica* sp. n. Wyoming and Idaho Carboniferous, GIRTY Washington Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 436 pp. 36-37.

†*E. silurica*, *simpler*, *antiqua*, spp. n., Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 530-531.

†*E. equilateralis* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 226.

†*Ervilia meyeri* sp. n. Alabama Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 p. 5.

†*Erycina aturensis*, *E. (Scacchia) degrangei*, *E. (Hemilepton) eversa*, *fallax*, *E. (Semierycina) bearnensis*, spp. n., France Neogene, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 62 pp. 169-170 172-173 175-178.

†*Euthydesma alata* sp. n. Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 501-502.

Exogyra subconica, *stremmei*, spp. n., Senon Deutschl., VOGEL v. FALCKENSTEIN Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. 52 pp. 560 562.

†*Gastrana (Fragilia) fragilis* L. var. *gracilis* var. n. Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RehsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 p. 106.

†*Gervilleia* (vide etiam *Gervilleia*) *albertii bogdoana* mut. n. Ungarn Trias, FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsces I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 5-6.

Gervilleia (vide etiam *Gervilleia*) *corniensis* sp. n. *whidbornei* nom. n. for *G. intermedia* Whidborne England Jurassic, PARIS Gloucester Proc. Cotteswold Nat. F. Cl. 17 pp. 242 & 251-252.

†*G. custonensis*, *richardsoni*, spp. n., England Jurassic, PARIS Gloucester Proc. Cotteswold Nat. F. Cl. 17 pp. 233-234.

†*G. scarburgensis* nom. n. for *G. acuta* Auctt. non Sow., PARIS Gloucester Proc. Cotteswold Nat. F. Cl. 17 pp. 255-256.

†*Glycymeris carbasina*, *canalis*, spp. n., Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 pp. 363-364.

†*Goniophora antiqua* sp. n. Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 539-540.

†*Gonodus rostratus* Mstr. var. *intermedia* var. n. Ungarn, FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsces I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 p. 16.

†*Gosseletia ponderosa*, *antiqua*, spp. n., Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 500-501.

†*Grammysia scotica*, *grandi*, spp. n., Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 541-543.

†*G. ? carbonaria* sp. n. Idaho Carboniferous, GIRTY Washington Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 436 p. 36.

†*Hemitapes declivis* nom. n. für *Tapes vetula* Bast. Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RehsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 p. 88.

†*Hippurites (Hippuritella) morgani* sp. n. Persia Cretaceous, DOUVILLÉ Paris Mém. soc. géol. 18 p. 80.

†*H. (H.) libanus* sp. n. Palestine Cretaceous, DOUVILLÉ Paris Mém. soc. géol. 18 p. 67.

†*H. (Vaccinites) rousseli* var. *batnensis* var. n. Algeria Cretaceous, DOUVILLÉ Paris Mém. soc. géol. 18 p. 43.

†*Homomya podeki* sp. n. Kronstadt Jurassic, TOULA Wien Abh. Geol. RehsAnst. 20 p. 11.

†*H. bravoensis* sp. n. Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 136-137.

†*Inoceramus anglicus* sp. n. *etheridgei* nom. n. for *I. convexus* R. Etheridge England Cretaceous, WOODS Monograph of the Cretaceous Lamellibranchia of England London Paläontographical Soc. 2 1910 (1911) pp. 264-265 278-279.

†*I. nowaki* sp. n. S. Russia Upper Cretaceous, ROGALA Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. No. 3A 1911 p. 172.

†*I. weisei*, *waltersdorffensis*, *dachstochensis*, *lusatiae*, *supercostatus*, *koegleri*, *sturmi*, *winkholdioides*, *wandereri*, spp. n., Germany Cretaceous, ANDERT. In: Festschr. Humboldt-Ver. 1911 pp. 47 53 54 58-60.

†*Isoarca tithonia* sp. n. Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

†*Isocardia miotransversa* sp. n. Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 72-73.

Kellia simulans sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Lamellibranchiata) pp. 2-3.

K. nimrodiana sp. n. Antarctic, HEDLEY Brit. Antarctic Exp. 2 London 1911 p. 4.

†*Kellya leognanensis*, *sallomacensis*, *K. (Bornia) hoernesii*, *K. (Planikellya) degrangei*, *undulifera* and var. *benoisti*, *K. (Lasæokellya) cestasensis*, *K. (Divarikellya) sacyi*, sec. spp. & var. n., Franco Aquitanian, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 65 pp. 191-194 197-203 205-206.

†*Leda balboae* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 362.

†*Leda schafarzi* sp. n. Ungarn Trias, FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil. Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 14-17.

†*L. stevensiana* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 226.

†*L. nummulus* sp. n. Germany Lower Cretaceous, WOLLEMANN Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 29 II 1908 [1909] pp. 161-162.

†*Leptodesma ardmillanensis*, ? *L. modiolaris*, *L. transversa*, spp. n., Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 497-498.

Lima (Limatula) hodgsoni sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Lamellibranchiata) p. 6.

†*L. cardiintercosta* sp. n. France Lower Eocene, PEZANT Feuille jeunes natural. Paris 41 pp. 82-83.

†*L. (Acesta) snowhillensis*, *L. (Limatula) antarctica*, spp. n., Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 pp. 14 16.

†*L. (Mantellum) bravoensis*, *mexicana*, spp. n., Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 88-90 92-93.

†*L. (M.) præinflata* sp. n. Hungary Tertiary, LÖRENTHEY Math. Termt. Ért. Budapest 29 pp. 1115-1116.

†*Limnocardium pseudo-vicinum* sp. n. Umgebung Plattensee Pliocene, LÖRENTHEY Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 84-85.

†*L. ponticum*, *tihanyensi*, spp. n., Umgebung Plattensee Tertiary, HALAVÁTS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 34-35.

Limopsis grandis sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Lamellibranchiata) pp. 5-6.

†*L. antarctica* sp. n. Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 p. 31.

†*Lithodomus semistriatus* sp. n. Roumania Jurassic, SIMIONESCU Bucuresci Publ. Adamachi Ac. Romana 25 1910 pp. 18-19.

Lucina mayi sp. n. Victoria, GATLIFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 24 p. 189.

L. dhanensis sp. n. Algeria Tertiary, DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE Thèse fac. sci. Lyon and Bulletin de la Carte Géologique d'Algérie (sér. 4) No. 4 1910 p. 261.

†*L. frechi* sp. n. Tehuantepec Pliocene, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61.

†*L. (Codakia) dariena* sp. n. Panama Upper Tertiary, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61.

†*L. (Loripinus) fragilis* mut. *lecointreae*, mut. *benoisti* mut. n. Franco Aquitanian, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 65 pp. 255-258.

†*Lutraria sanna* Bast. varr. *major*, *maxima*, varr. n., Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 94-95.

†*L. ? tenuis* sp. n. Antarctic Tertiary, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 13 pp. 19-20.

†*Macrochlamys holgeri* Gein. varr. *inaequicostata*, *sulcata*, varr. n., Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 38-39.

†*Macrodon gepidicus* sp. n. Ungarn Trias, FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 p. 17.

†*Mactra bucklandi* Defr. var. *protracta* var. n. Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RehsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 p. 93.

†*M. irizari* sp. n. Antarctic Tertiary, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 13 p. 19.

†*Malletia pencanoides* sp. n. Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 12 p. 25.

†*Manupecten carinocostatus*, *crestensis* Font. varr. *laevis*, *latesulcata*, sp. & varr. n., Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RehsAnst. Heft 1 1910 pp. 40-42.

†*Meretrix (Tivolina) berica* sp. n. Italy Eocene, FABIANA Roma Mem. Soc. xl 15 1908 p. 204.

†*Miltha avitensis (Gibbolucina) ellipsoidalis*, *M. (Homiltha) chainei*, spp. n., Franco Aquitanien, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 65 pp. 271-273 282-283 287-283.

†*Mitrolaria hungarica* sp. n. Hungary Tertiary, LÖRENTHEY Math. Termt. Ért. Budapest 29 pp. 1122-1124.

Modiola (vide etiam *Modiola*) *annandalei* sp. n. Lake Chilka, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 pp. 40-41.

M. celator sp. n. Puri Beach Orissa Coast, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 p. 41.

M. chilkaensis sp. n. Lako Chilka, PRESTON Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 pp. 41-42.

†*M. schneebrichensis* sp. n. Kronstadt Jurassic, TOULA Wien Abh. Geol. Rehs-Anst. 20 pp. 7-8.

†*M. kinklis* sp. n. Germany Lower Cretaceous, WOLLEMANN Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 29 II 1908 [1909] pp. 158-159.

Modiolus (vide etiam *Modiola*) *diegensis* sp. n. California, DALL Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 pp. 110-111.

†*Modiolodon quadratus, subcircularis*, spp. n., Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 508-509.

†*Modiolopsis subquadratus, scotica* and var. *brevis, minor*, spp. & var. n., Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 505-506.

†*Monodacna (Pseudocatillus) panonica* sp. n. Umgebung Platensee Pliocene, LÖRENTHEY Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 76-77.

Montacuta nitens sp. n. Victoria, GATLIFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 24 p. 191.

†*Myalina prisca* sp. n. Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 p. 499.

†*Myochlamys anderssoni* sp. n. Cockburn Isd. Antarctic Pleistocene, HENNING Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 10 pp. 11-18.

†*Myophoria Balatonis* sp. n. Ungarn Trias, FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil. Paläont. Arch. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 6-9.

Myrtaea bractea sp. n. South Australia, HEDLEY Fisheries Commonwealth of Australia 1911 p. 99.

†*Myrtea spinifera* [Montagu] var. *tenuecardinata* var. n. Franco Aquitanian, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 65 p. 293.

†*Mytilus dobragicus* sp. n. Roumania Jurassic, SIMIONESCU Bucuresti Publ. Adamachi Ac. Romana 25 1910 p. 18.

†*M. galloprovincialis* Lam. var. *fuscoides*, *galloprovincialis* Lam. var. *mioherculea*, varr. n., Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RehsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 50-51.

Noctularia parcedentata, hirasei, spp. n., Japan, HAAS Frankfurt a. M. Nachr.-Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 43-46.

†*Nordenskjöldia* gen. n., *Nordenskjöldi* sp. n., Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 12 p. 26.

Nucula (Acila) granulata Smith figured Indian Ocean, ANNANDALE & STEWART Illustrations of the Zoology of the R.I.M. Survey Ship "Investigator" Calcutta 1910 pt. 6 pl. xxiii.

†*N. (Acila) isthmica* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 361.

†*N. montpelierensis* sp. n. Wyoming and Idaho Carboniferous, GRIVY Washington Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 436 pp. 38-39.

†*N. stationis* sp. n. Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 12 p. 24.

†*N. nux* sp. n. Germany Lower Cretaceous, WOLLEMANN Berlin Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 29 II 1908 [1909] pp. 159–160.

†*N. Goldfussi* Mitr. *Böckhi* mut. n. Ungarn Trias, FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 14–16.

†*N. nova* sp. n. Antarctic Tertiary, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 13 p. 5.

†*N. guadalupae* sp. n. Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 120–121.

†*Nuculana lobata, concentrica, curta*, spp. n., Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 519–521.

†*Ontaria tschernyschewi, elegans*, spp. n., Domanik des Südtiman Upper Devonian, ZAMJATIN Mém. com. geolog. 27 pp. 15 16 26 & 27.

†*Opisthoptera transversa* sp. n. Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 495–496.

Ostrea gasar nom. n., DAUTZENBERG J. conchyliol. Paris 59 pp. 52–54.

†*O. sublamellosa* sp. n. Roumania Jurassic, SIMIONESCU Bucuresci Publ. Adamachi Ac. Romana 25 1910 p. 7.

†*O. Eb. fraasi* sp. n. Deutsch-Ostafrika Cretaceous, KRÖNKEL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 p. 207.

†*O. fimbriata* Grat var. *crassa*, *O. (Ostreola) miocucullata* var. & sp. n. Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. Reichsanst. 22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 17–18 20–21.

†*O. seymouriensis* sp. n. Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 12 p. 19.

†*O. gatunensis* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 366.

†*O. (Alcetryonia) marconi* sp. n. Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 105–106.

†*Paracyclas minor* sp. n. Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 509–510.

†*Paraptyx uchtensis* sp. n. Domanik des Südtiman Upper Devonian, ZAMJATIN Mém. com. geolog. 67 pp. 12 & 25.

†*Pararca tenuilineata* sp. n. Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 515–516.

†*Paleoneilo antiqua, sinuatus*, spp. n., Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 526–527.

†*Paleoneilo sera* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GRITTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 227.

†*Panopaea nucleoides* sp. n. Antarctic Tertiary, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 13 pp. 20–21.

†*P.?* (*Pleuromya?*) *clausa* sp. n. Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 12 p. 62.

Pecten gibbus, nomenclature of, BAVAY J. conchyliol. Paris 1911 pp. 32–33.

†*P. chihuahuensis* sp. n. Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 p. 93.

†*P. subdecemcostatus, submiscellus*, spp. n., Scnon Deutschl., VOGEL v. FALCKENSTEIN Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. 52 pp. 552–553.

†*P. pinnulatus* sp. n. Panamacanal Upper Tertiary, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. Reichsanst. 61.

†*P. kotoucensis, polycyclus*, spp. n., Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

†*P. Csopakensis* sp. n. Ungarn Trias, FRECH Ergobn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil. Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 4–5.

†*P. pseudo-beudanti* Dep. et Rom. var. *rotundata* var. n. Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Abh. Geol. Reichsanst. 22 Heft 1 1910 p. 45.

†*P. deformis polaris* var. n. Schwarzes Schiefer von Balanch-ary, WITTENBURG St. Peterburg Trd. geol. Muz. Ak. nauk 4 1910 (1911) pp. 65–67.

†*P. (Aequipecten) effossus*, *P. (Amusium) toulae*, spp. n., Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 pp. 364–365.

†*P. (Amussium) frechi* sp. n. Tehuantepec Pliocene, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61.

†*Pectunculus (Axinaea) gatunensis* sp. n. Panamacanal Upper Tertiary, TOULA Wien Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst. 61.

†*P. (A.) fichteli* Desh. var. *vindobonensis* var. n. Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 58–59.

†*Perna oxoniensis* sp. n. England Jurassic, PARIS Gloucester Proc. Cottswold Nat. F. Cl. 17 p. 234.

†*P. tendagura* sp. n. Deutsch-Ostafrika Cretaceous, KRENKEL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 204–205.

†*P. solereperta* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 151.

†*Petricolaria permutabilis* sp. n. Franco Neogene, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 62 pp. 65–66.

†*Phacoides biali, asymmetricus*, spp. n. France Aquitanian, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 65 pp. 318–321.

†*P. sharmani* sp. n. Antarctic Tertiary, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 13 pp. 12–13.

†*P. prunoides, actinoides, P. (Bellucina) nereidideditus*, spp. n., Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 pp. 153–154.

†*P. (Cavilucina?) Scotti* sp. n. Cretaceous Seymour-Insel, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 p. 57.

Philobrya limoides sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901–4 London 1907 (Lamellibranchiata) pp. 4–5.

†*Pholadomya alpina* Matheron varr. *panopaeaeformis, rostrata, eggenburgensis*, sp. & var. n., Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 97–100.

†*P. shattucki* nom. nov. for *P. roemeri* Shattuck Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 137–138.

†*Pinna guadalupae* sp. n. Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 85–86.

†*Pinna Anderssoni* sp. n. Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 12 p. 11.

†*P. G. mülleri* sp. n. Deutsch Ostafrika Cretaceous, KRENKEL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 203–204.

Pisidium, a number of species apparently hitherto unrecorded, CLESSIN Molluskenfauna Oesterreich-Ungarns, und d. Schweiz Lfg 5 Nürnberg 1890 pp. 780–791.

P. albidum, dispar, inornatum, spp. n., Alabama, STERKI Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 pp. 2–3.

P. kenianum sp. n. British East Africa, PRESTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 pp. 475–476.

P. tornense sp. n. Swed. Lappland, ODHNER Naturw. Unters. d. Sarekgebirges 4 2 p. 154.

P. ruwenzoriensis sp. n. Ruwenzori GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 pp. 135–136.

P. volutabundum sp. n. Bermuda, VANATTA Philadelphia Pa. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 62 pp. 671–672.

†*P. (Fluminina) amnica* var. n. *weissi* Umgebung Plattensee Pleistocene, KORMOS Res. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balatonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 44–45.

†*Pitar centangulata, cora*, spp. n., Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 pp. 369–370.

†*Pitaria (Lamelliconcha) harrisi* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 155.

†*Placunopsis boehmi* sp. n. Roumania Jurassic, SIMIONESCU Bucuresci Publ. Adamachi As. Romana 25 1910 p. 8.

†*Plicatula subgurgitis* sp. n. Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 100–101.

†*Polyptychus striatus* sp. n. Persia Cretaceous, DOUVILLÉ Paris Mém. soc. geol. 18 p. 78.

†*Posidonomya antiqua* sp. n. Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 492-493.

†*Praeradiolites maroni, irregularis*, spp. n., Palestine Cretaceous, DOUVILLÉ Paris Mém. soc. geol. 18 pp. 73-74.

†*P. tissoti* sp. n. Algeria Cretaceous, DOUVILLÉ Paris Mém. soc. geol. 18 p. 44.

†*Prosodacna mrazeci, savae, munieri* Sabba, varr. *parscoviensis* and *pseudorumana, mirabilis*, spp. & varr. n., Roumania Cainozoic, TEISSYRE Beuharest An. Inst. Geol. Romanici 1 1907-1908 pp. 295-298 305-306 308-309.

†*Protocardia rothpletzi* sp. n. Deutsch Ostafrika Cretaceous, KRENKEL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 p. 216.

†*Protopecten vimineus, crenulatus*, gen. & spp. n., Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 484-485.

†*Psammobia (Psamoteea) labordei* Bast. var. *major* var. n. Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RehsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 p. 89.

Pseudanodonta rosmaessleri var. *euzina* S. Russia, *elongata* var. *silesiaca* Germany, *nordenskiöldi* var. Loc. ? *maclarensis* Finland, varr. n., KOBELT & HAAS in ROSSMÄSSLER Icon. der Land und Süswasser Moll. 17 pp. 53-55.

Pseudodon solidus sp. n. Hunan, HAAS Frankfurt a. M. NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 46-47.

Pseudoleguminaia subgen. n. of gen. *Leguminaia* Conrad, type *L. chantrei* Locard, GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 67.

†*Pseudolepton granuligerum, irregularare*, spp. n., France Aquitanien, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 65 pp. 209-212.

†*Pseudomonotis hinnitidea* Bittn. minor mut. nov. Ungarn Trias, FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsee I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 p. 4.

†*Pterinea elegans, reticulata*, spp. n., Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 494-495.

†*P. lanii, bradti*, spp. n., Michigan Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 pp. 164 166.

†*P. newsomensis, nervata*, spp. n., Tennessee Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 pp. 66-67.

†*Pterochaenia timanica, tschernyschewi*, spp. n., Domanik des Südtiman Upper Devonian, ZAMIATIN Mém. com. géolog. 67 pp. 7 8 24.

†*Pteronites ellipticus* sp. n. Scotland Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R. Soc. 47 pp. 496-497.

†*Pycnodonta cochlear* Poli var. *plicata* var. n. Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RehsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 p. 21.

†*Rhombopteria (Newsomella) ulrichi* subgen. & sp. n., Tennessee Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 pp. 67-68.

Rhombunio gen. n. of gen. *Unio*, type *U. rothi* Bourg., GERMAIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 67.

†*Ringicardium burdigalinum* Lam. var. *grandis, hoernesianum* Grat. var. *elongata*, varr. n., Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RehsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 67-68.

†*Rochefortia duvergieri* sp. n. France Aquitanian, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 65 pp. 186-187.

†*Sanguinolites simulans* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 224.

†*Sarlatia arnaudi* nom. n. for *Mouretia arnaudi* Douvillé, DOUVILLÉ Paris Mém. soc. geol. 18 1910 p. 29. ☞

Saxicava subalata sp. n. Victoria, GATLIFF & GABRIEL Melbourne Proc. R. Soc. Vict. N.S. 23 pp. 85-86.

†*Schizodus ferrieri* sp. n. Wyoming and Idaho Carboniferous, GIRTY Washington Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 436 pp. 41-42.

†*Semele perlamelloides* sp. n. Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910 p. 155.

Silicula rouchi sp. n. Alexander Land Antarctic, LAMY Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 p. 394.

Solecardia antarctica sp. n. Antarctic, HEDLEY Brit. Antarctic Exp. 2 London 1911 p. 4.

†*Solemya* (?) *schneebrichensis* sp. n. Kronstadt Jurassic, TOULA Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 20 pp. 10-11.

†*Solenomya Rossiana* sp. n. Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exped. 3 12 p. 65.

†*Solenopsis nitida* sp. n. Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 p. 223.

†*Spaniorinus excelsus, duvergieri, newvillci, S. (Lasaeina) orthezensis, aquitanica, S. (Aligena) capsuloides*, spp. n., France Aquitanian, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 65 pp. 217-220 224-227.

Sphaerium mohasicum sp. n. Mohasi-See (E. C. Africa), THIELE Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Africa Exp. 1907-8 Bd 3 Lfg 6 1911 p. 212.

†*S. bulleni* sp. n. Cromerian (Forest Bed) Norfolk, KENNARD London Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 325-326.

†*S. nucleus* sp. n. Cretaceous Seymour Island, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 12 p. 69.

†*Sphaerocaprina? carezi* sp. n. Cretaceous, DOUVILLÉ Paris Mém. soc. geol. 18 p. 34.

†*Sphenotus brauneri, washingtonense, dubium, mesterianum*, spp. n., Arkansas Carboniferous, GIRTY New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 pp. 224-225.

†*Sportella nepolina, degrangei*, spp. n., France Aquitanian, COSSMANN & PEYROT Bordeaux Actes soc. linn. 65 pp. 233-235.

†*Tapes whitei, aldamensis, guadalupae, chihuahuensis*, spp. n., Mexico Cretaceous, Böse Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 133-136.

Tellmya antarctica sp. n. Antarctic, SMITH National Antarctic Exp. 1901-4 London 1907 (Lamellibranchiata) p. 3.

†*Tellina (Angelus) prolenta, temperata*, spp. n., Alabama Eocene, ALDRICH Bull. Amer. Paleont. No. 22 p. 4.

†*Teredo dendrolestes* sp. n. Panama Oligocene, BROWN & PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 372.

†*Thracia eggenburgensis* sp. n. Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 105-106.

†*Trapezium (Cypricardia) hoernesii* sp. n. Austria Miocene, SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 73-74.

†*Trigonia antarctica, pygoscelium, regina, hyriiformis*, spp. n., Cretaceous Antarctica, WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3 12 pp. 35 39 41 47.

†*T. matyvuana* sp. n. Deutsch Ostafrika Cretaceous, KRENKEL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 212-213.

†*T. guadalupae* sp. n. Mexico Cretaceous, Böse Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 124-125.

Unionidae, nomenclature of, FRIERSON Nautilus Boston Mass. 24 pp. 97-98 & ORTMANN T.c. 25 pp. 88-91.

Unio consentaneus subsp. *bodamicus* Lake of Constance, *biaudeti* Lake Léman, *abnoba* Upper Danube, subsp. n., KOBELT in ROSSMÄSSLER Icon. der Land und Süßwasser Moll. 17 1910 pp. 21-23.

U. consentaneus subsp. *marisaensis* subsp. n. Hungary, KOBELT & HAAS in ROSSMÄSSLER Icon. der Land und Süßwasser Moll. 17 p. 57.

U. batavus f. n. *pseudoconsentaneus* R. Neckar, GREYER Stuttgart Jahreshfte Ver. Natk. 67 p. 365.

U. detectus nom. n. for *U. varicosus* Lea, *cicatricoides* nom. n. for "the shell figured and described by Conrad in his Monography (page 115, plate 64), and also by R. E. Call, Indiana Mollusca (Indiana Geological Report, 1900), plate 55," . . . [sic !], *compertus* sp. n. "Clineh and Holston Rivers," FRIERSON Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 pp. 52-54.

U. brandisi, travnicensis, spp. n., Bosnia, KOBELT & HESSE in ROSSMÄSSLER Icon. d. Land und Süßwasser Moll. Bd 15 pp. 82-84.

U. gentilis Haas sp. n. Eastern Rumelia, HESSE Frankfurt a. M. Nachr.-Bl. D. malakozool. Ges. 43 pp. 151-153.

U. kungurensis sp. n. Turkestan
KOBELT & HAAS in ROSSMÄSSLER Icon.
der Land und Süßwasser Moll. 18
p. 24.

U. tenuisculus sp. n. Florida, FRIER-
SON Nautilus Boston Mass. 25 pp. 29-
30.

U. (?requienii var.) *voltzii* and var.
ursanensis sp. & var. n. France,
KOBELT & HAAS in ROSSMÄSSLER Icon.
d. Land und Süßwasser Moll. 17
pp. 34-36.

U. (Nodularia) geayi, *U. (—?) malga-*
chensis, spp. n., Madagascar, GERMAIN
Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 pp. 137-140.

†*U. kendalli* sp. n. Yorkshire Quater-
nary, JACKSON Naturalist London
1911 pp. 213-214.

†*U. matyasovszkyi* sp. n. Umgebung
Plattensee Tertiary, HALAVÁTS Res.
wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balat-
tonsees Anh. Pal. 4 Wien pp. 32-33.

†*U. subatavus*, *subrecurvus*, *mun-*
teniae, *slanicensis*, *psilodontum*, *saratae*,
transcarpaticus, *janinae*, *copernici*, spp.
n., Roumania Cainozoic, TEISSEYRE
Bucharest An. Inst. Geol. Romaniei
1 1907-1908 pp. 267-278 283-289.

†*Vanuxemia distans* sp. n. Scotland
Silurian, HIND Edinburgh Trans. R.
Soc. 47 pp. 514-515.

†*Venericardia chipolana* sp. n.
Florida Oligocene, MAURY Bull. Amer.
Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 4 (No. 21) 1910
p. 152.

†*Veneridae*, nomenclature of, JUKES-
BROWNE London Proc. Malac. Soc.
9 pp. 241-252 & DALL London Proc.
Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 349-351.

†*Veniella globosa* sp. n. Cretaceous
Snow Hill, WILCKENS Schwed. Süd-
polar-Exped. 3 12 p. 63.

Venus stimpsoni Gould figured and
redescr. Japan, JUKES-BROWNE Ann.
Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7
pp. 133-136.

†*V. mikadiana* sp. n. Deutsch Ost-
afrika Cretaceous, KRENKEL Wien
Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910
p. 217.

†*V. newtoni* sp. n. Antarctic Tertiary,
WILCKENS Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 3
13 pp. 16-17.

(N-9186 r)

†*V. (Circumphalus) plicata* Gmel.
var. *oblonga*, *V. (Omphalocathrum?)*
burdigalensis May varr. *densistriata*,
producta, varr. n., Austria Miocene,
SCHAFFER Wien Abh. Geol. RehsAnst.
22 Heft 1 1910 pp. 83-85.

Verticordia ericia sp. n. South Aus-
tralia, HEDLEY Fisheries Common-
wealth of Australia 1911 pp. 96-97.

†*Vola lindiensis* sp. n. Deutsch Ost-
afrika Cretaceous, KRENKEL Wien
Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910
p. 205.

†*V. blanckenhorni* sp. n. Tertiary
Asia Minor, BROILI Resultate der Dr.
Grotheschen Vorder-Asienexpedition
1906-7 1911.

†*V. subalpina*, *irregularis*, spp. n.,
Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol.
Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 96-98.

Vulsella vulsella Linn., *attenuata*
Reeve, *rugosa* Lamarck, *spongium*
Lamarck, discussed, SMITH London
Proc. Malac. Soc. 9 pp. 306-312.

†*Yoldia mochesneyana* sp. n. Wyo-
ming and Idaho Carboniferous, GIBBY
Washington Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv.
436 pp. 39-40.

CEPHALOPODA.

Abralia astrosticta sp. n. Hawaiian
Isds., BERRY Washington D.C. Smith-
sonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37
pp. 412-414.

Abraliopsis scintillans sp. n. Japan,
BERRY Nautilus Boston Mass. 25
pp. 93-94.

†*Acanthoscaphites tridens - bispinosus*
sp. n. Poland Upper Cretaceous, NOWAK
Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. No. 7 B
1911 pp. 577-578.

†*Acrochordiceras haueri* nom. n.,
ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol.
OestUng. 24.

†*A. ippeni* sp. n. Albanien Triassic,
ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol.
OestUng. 24.

†*Aegoceras borneense* sp. n. Borneo
Jurassic, KRAUSE Leiden Samml. Geol.
Reichsmus. (Ser. 1) 9 p. 79.

†*Aegoceras browni* sp. n. New Zealand
Jurassic?, MARSHALL Trans. N. Zeal.
Inst. 41 1909 p. 144.

- †*Akidocheilus elongatus, grassus*, spp. n. Basse Alpes Jurassic, TILL Wien Verh. Geol. RchsAnst. 1911 pp. 360-365.
- †*Ampheloceras latum* sp. n. Great Britain Carboniferous, HIND Yorks. Proc. Geol. Soc. 17 1910 (1911) pp. 102-103.
- †*Ancylloceras niogalense* sp. n. Deutsch-Ostafrika Cretaceous, KKENKERL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. Oest-Ung. 23 1910 pp. 228-229.
- †*Anolcites Laczkói* sp. n. Ungarn Trias, DIENER Ergeb. d. wissenschaft. Forschung. d. Balatonsees I Bd I H. Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911.
- †*Aptychus praeseranonsis* sp. n. Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.
- †*Arcestes kokonui* sp. n. New Zealand Triassic, MARSHALL Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 41 p. 144.
- †*A. (Proarcestes) hospitus* sp. n. Süddalmatien Triassic, SALOPEK Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 16 1911 pp. 21-22.
- †*Arianites* gen. n. *musacchi* sp. n. Albania Triassic, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.
- †*Arpadites (Dilmarites) Lóczyi* sp. n. Ungarn Trias, DIENER Ergeb. d. wissenschaft. Forschung. d. Balatonsees I Bd I H. Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911.
- †*Aspidites hasserti* sp. n. Albanien Triassic, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.
- †*Aspidoceras quemadense, mazapilense, euomphaloïdes, fallax, phosphoricum, cajense, zacatecanum*, spp. n., Mexico Jurassic, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 23 1906 pp. 31-32 35-38 121-124.
- †*A. kilindinianum* sp. n. Mombassa Jurassic, DACQUÉ Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 25-26.
- †*Auloceras timorensis* sp. n. Trias Timor, WANNER N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beilagebd. 32 p. 192.
- †*Aulacostephanus zacatecanus* sp. n. Mexico Jurassic, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 23 1906 pp. 67-68.
- †*Baculites oberholzeri* sp. n. Switzerland Cretaceous, BÖIRM & HEIM Basel Abh. Schwyz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909 pp. 52-53.
- †*Balatonites conspicuus* sp. n. Ungarn. Trias., DIENER Ergeb. d. wissenschaft. Forschung. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Tl. Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911.
- †*B. margaritatus* sp. n. Ungarn Trias., FRECH Ergeb. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 9-10.
- †*Beatites* gen. n. ex *Pinacoceratidae*, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.
- †*B. berthae* sp. n. Albanien Triassic, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.
- †*Camites falcifer* sp. n. Ungarn Trias., FRECH Ergeb. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 18-22.
- †*Cellites arnauticus* sp. n. Albanien Triassic, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.
- †*C. geometricus* sp. n. Ungarn Trias., FRECH Ergeb. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 31-32.
- †*Ceratites perauritus* sp. n. Ungarn. Trias., DIENER Ergeb. d. wissenschaft. Forschung. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Tl. Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911.
- Cirrothauma* gen. n. *Murrayi* sp. n. Nord-Atlantic, CHUN Promotions-Renntiations-Programm d. philos. Fakultät d. Univ. Leipzig [1911].
- Cirroteuthis macrope* sp. n. California, BERRY Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 589.
- †*Columbites dusmani, mirditensis*, spp. n., Albanien Triassic, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.
- †*Cosmoceras globosum* sp. n. Villány Jurassic, TILL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24 pp. 23-24.
- Cranchia (Liocranchia) globula* sp. n. Hawaiian Isds., BERRY Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 pp. 415-416.
- †*Craspedites praecursor, mazapilensis*, spp. n., Mexico Jurassic, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 23 1906 pp. 98-102.

- †*Crioceras schlosseri, niogalense*, spp. n., Deutsch-Ostafrika Cretaceous, KRENKEL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 227-228.
- †*Cyclonutilus umbilicatus* gen. & sp. n. Great Britain Carboniferous, HIND Yorks. Proc. Geol. Soc. 17 1910 (1911) pp. 101-102.
- †*Cyrtoceras cinctutus* sp. n. Tennessee Silurian, FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 pp. 61-62.
- †*Dagnoceras* gen. n. ex *Meekoceratidae, komanum, lejanum, nepesanum, terbunicum, zappanense*, spp. n., Albania Triassic, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.
- †*Desmoceras marlowense* sp. n. Buckinghamshire Cretaceous, NOBLE Geol. Mag. London 8 pp. 398-400.
- †*D. rossicus* sp. n. Untere Kreide Russlands, SINZOW Verh. russ. mineral. Ges. 47 pp. 38-39.
- †*D. bicurvatoides* sp. n. Unterer Gault des Kaukasus, SINZOW Verh. russ. mineral. Ges. 47 pp. 29-30.
- †*D. (Puzosia) kitchini, africanum*, spp. n., Deutsch-Ostafrika Cretaceous KRENKEL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 226-227.
- Eledonella heathi* sp. n. California, BERRY Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 589.
- †*Ephippioceras wildi* sp. n. Great Britain Carboniferous, HIND Yorks. Proc. Geol. Soc. 17 1910 (1911) pp. 104-106.
- †*Epiceltites* gen. n. ex *Celtitidae, gentii*, sp. n., Albania Triassic, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.
- †*Eurynoticeras zitteli* sp. n. Mexico Jurassic, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 23 1906 pp. 108-110.
- †*Flemingilis timorensis* sp. n. Trias, TIMOR, WANNER N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Boilagbd. 82 p. 187.
- Galiteuthis phyllura* sp. n. California, BERRY Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 592.
- †*Glyphioceras vesiculifer* de Koninck occ. of Great Britain Carboniferous, HIND Yorks. Proc. Geol. Soc. 17 1910 (1911) pp. 106-107.
- †*Gymnites Breunneri* nov. mut. *baconica* Ungarn Trias., FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 33-34.
- †*Hadrocheilus alpinus* sp. n. Basses Alpes Jurassic, TILL Wien Verh. Geol. RchsAnst. 1911 pp. 360-365.
- †*H. vaclusensis* sp. n. Vacluse Jurassic, TILL Wien Verh. Geol. RchsAnst. 1911 pp. 360-365.
- †*Hamites (?) strambergensis* sp. n. Austria Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.
- †*Haploceras nudum* sp. n. Villány Jurassic, TILL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 263-264.
- †*H. transatlanticum, zacatecanum, mexicanum, cornutum, felixi, costatum*, spp. n., Mexico Jurassic, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 23 1906 pp. 83-87 89-94 96-98.
- †*Harpoceras meneghini, boscense* Reyn. var. *tenuis*, sp. & var. n., Ungarn. Jura., VADÁSZ Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 74-78.
- †*Hecticoceras uhligi, paucifalcatum, regulare*, spp. n., Villány Jurassic, TILL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 270-272.
- Heliocranchia fisheri* sp. n. Hawaiian Isds., BERRY Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 pp. 417-418.
- †*Hildoceras evolutum* sp. n. Ungarn. Jura., VADÁSZ Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 78-79.
- †*Himalayites uhligi* sp. n. Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.
- †*Holcostephanus dacquei* sp. n. Deutsch-Ostafrika Cretaceous, KRENKEL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 p. 225.
- †*H. (Virgatites) Steindachneri* sp. n. Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.
- †*Hungarites arthaberi* sp. n. Ungarn. Trias, DIENER Ergeb. d. wissensch. Forschung. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911.

†*Idoceras zacatecanum, humboldti, submalleti, canelense, neogaenum, soteloi, mexicanum, santarosatum, figueroae, viveroi subdedalum cajense, instatum* gen. & spp. n., Mexico Jurassic, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 23 1906 pp. 38–66.

†*Isculites originis* sp. n. Albanien, Triassic, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.

†*Japonites crnogorensis* sp. n. Montenegro Triassic, SALOPEK Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst 16 1911 pp. 18–19.

†*J. dobrogiacus* sp. n. Roumania Triassic, SIMIONESCU Bucuresei Publ. Adamachi Ac. Romana 26 1910 pp. 13–14.

†*Lecanites loczyi, sibyllinus*, spp. n., Ungarn. Trias., FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 16–17 44–45.

†*L. fishata, nazi, skutarensis*, spp. n., Albanien Triassic, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.

Liguriella gen. n. *L. podophtalma* sp. n. Atlantico meridionale, ISSEL Firenze Publ. Ist. studi sup. 1908 Raccolte planetoniche etc. I 4 pp. 228–234.

Liocranchia elongata sp. n. Mare Caraibico, ISSEL Firenze Publ. Ist. studi sup. 1908 Raccolte planetoniche etc. I 4 pp. 220–223.

Loligo opalescens sp. n. California, BERRY Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 591.

Lolliguncula (?) *panamensis* sp. n. Panama; Ecuador, BERRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 100.

†*Lytoceras depressum* sp. n. Villány Jurassic, TILL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 262–263.

†*L. fimbriatum* Sow. var. *alta, bacanicum, ovimontanum* Gev. var. *humilis* varr. & sp. n., Ungarn. Jura VADÁSZ Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. Budapest 1911 pp. 66–73.

†*L. fraasi* sp. n. Mombassa Jurassic, DACQUÉ Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 p. 8.

†*L. mikadiense* sp. n. Deutsch-Ostafrika Cretaceous, KRENKEL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 223–224.

†*Macrocephalites epigonus* sp. n. Mexico Jurassic, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 23 1906 pp. 20–22.

†*M. rabai* sp. n. Mombassa Jurassic, DACQUÉ Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 11–12.

†*Meekoceras hakki, mahomedis, skodrense*, spp. n., Albanien Triassic, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.

†*M. indoaustralicum, timorense*, spp. n., Trias Timor, WANNER N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beilagebd. 32 pp. 183–185.

†*Megaphyllites labiatus* sp. n. Süddalmatien Triassic, SALOPEK Wien Abh. Geol. RchsAnst. 16 1911 pp. 24–25.

†*Nautilus baconicus, inornatus* d'Orb. var. *tenuis, tricarinatus*, spp. & var. n., Ungarn. Jura, VADÁSZ Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 43–49.

†*N. mikado, sattleri*, spp. n. Deutsch Ostafrika Cretaceous, KRENKEL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 pp. 219–220.

†*N. (Mojsvuroceras) darmbiensis* sp. n. Roumania Triassic, SIMIONESCU Bucuresei Publ. Adamachi Ac. Romana 29 pp. 74 (12) & 78 (16).

†*N. (Rhyncholithes) lurenensis* sp. n. Basses Alpes Jurassic, TILL Wien Verh. Geol. RchsAnst. 1911 360–365.

†*N. (R.) oppenheimi* sp. n. Aegypten Jurassic, TILL Wien Verh. Geol. RchsAnst. 1911 pp. 360–365.

†*Neumayria profulgens, ordonezi, subrasilis*, spp. n., Mexico Jurassic, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 23 1906 pp. 10–13 127–128.

†*Olcostephanus diptychus* var. *sibiricus* var. n., *bjegitschevi* sp. n., Inseln Begičev und Preobrazenje SOKOLOV St. Peterburg Trd. geol. Muz. Ak. nauk 4 1910 [1911] pp. 44–47.

†*Oppelia strambergensis* sp. n. Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

†*Oppelia bosei*, O. (*Neumayria*) *harpoceroides*, spp. n., Mexico Jurassic, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 23 1906 pp. 13–14 16–18.

†*Orthoceras baconicum* sp. n. Ungarn. Trias., FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 19–20.

†*O. brownei* sp. n. New Zealand Jurassic ?, MARSHALL Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 41 1909 p. 144.

†*O. lopingense* sp. n. Oberes Palaeozoicum von Djulfa, STOYANOW Verh. russ. mineral. Ges. 47 pp. 70–71.

†*Paragoceras* gen. n. *dukagini* sp. n. Albania Triassic, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.

†*Paranannites mediterraneus* sp. n. Albanien Triassic, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.

†*Paratirolites* gen. n. near *Xenodiscus*, *Kittli*, *dieneri*, spp. n., Oberes Palaeozoicum von Djulfa, STOYANOW Verh. russ. mineral. Ges. 47 pp. 75 79 82–84.

†*Peltoceras ngerengereanum* sp. n. Dar es salam Jurassic, DACQUÉ Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 38–39.

†*Pericyclus minimus* sp. n. Great Britain Carboniferous, HIND Yorks. Proc. Geol. Soc. 17 1910 (1911) pp. 107–108.

†*Perisphinctes africanus*, *fraasi*, spp. n., Mombassa Jurassic, DACQUÉ Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 17–19 20–21.

†*P. drevermanni*, *lenzi*, *hofmanni*, *leptoides*, *planus* *proceroides*, *involutus*, spp. n., Villány Jurassic, TILL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24 pp. 34 36–44 47–48.

†*P. mclachlani*, *aquileri*, *santaronanus*, *victoris*, *burkarti*, spp. n., Mexico Jurassic, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 23 1906 pp. 24–25 110–111 129–134.

†*P. (Aulacosphinctes) schopffini*, *P. (Virgatosphinctes) postulmensis*, spp. n.,

Stramberg Mähren Jurassic BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

†*P. (Grossouvria* Siem.) *villanyensis*, *villanoides*, spp. n., Villány Jurassic, TILL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24 pp. 25 28–29.

†*P. (Virgatosphinctes)*, *krappfi*, *mombassanus*, spp. n., Mombassa Jurassic, DACQUÉ Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 13–17.

†*Petragonites subepigonum* sp. n. Switzerland Cretaceous, BÖHM & HEIM Basel Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. 36 1909 p. 52.

†*Phylloceras kawhia* sp. n. New Zealand Jurassic, MARSHALL Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 41 p. 144.

†*P. mazapilense* sp. n. Mexico Jurassic, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 23 1906 pp. 125–126.

†*Phylloceras lindiense*, *broilii*, spp. n., German East Africa Cretaceous, KRENKEL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 220–222.

†*P. medioliasicum*, *sylvestre* Herb. var. *retisulcata* sp. & var. n. Ungarn. Jura, VADÁSZ Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. Budapest 1911 pp. 52–65.

†*P. subptychoicum* sp. n. Mombassa Jurassic, DACQUÉ Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 7–8.

†*P. euphylloides*, *P. (Sowerbyceras) tietzei*, spp. n., Villány Jurassic, TILL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 256–258 260–262.

†*Pinacoceras mojsvari* sp. n. Ungarn Trias, FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 22–24.

†*Pleuronautilus semseyi*, *trilineatus*, spp. n., Ungarn Trias., FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 18 147–148.

Polypus californicus sp. n. California, BERRY Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 590.

P. dosfeini sp. n. Japan, WÜLKER Über Japanische Cephalopoden 1910 p. 7.

P. hoylei sp. n. Hawaiian Isds., BERRY Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 pp. 407-408.

P. leioderma sp. n. Alaska, BERRY Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 590.

†*Popanoceras tschernyschevi* sp. n. Oberes Palaeozoicum von Djulfa, STOYANOW Verh. russ. mineral. Ges. 47 pp. 71-75.

†*Prenkites* gen. n. ex *Tropitidae*, *malsorensis* sp. n. Albania Triassie, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.

†*Procarinites* gen. n. ex *Carinitidae*, *P. kokeni* nom. n. für *Parapopanoceras kokeni* Arth., *P. skanderbegis* sp. n. Albania Triassie, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.

†*Pronorites arbanus, osmanicus*, spp. n., Albanien Triassie, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.

†*Proplanulites kinkelini, pendambillianus*, spp. n., Dar es salam Jurassic, DACQUE Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 23 1910 pp. 36-38.

†*Proptychites bertisci, krafti, trigonalis*, spp. n., Albanien Triassie, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.

†*Prosphingites ali* sp. n. Albanien Triassie, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.

†*Proteites dalmatinus* sp. n. S. Dalmatia Triassie, SALOPEK Wien Abh. Geol. RehsAnst. 16 1911 p. 16.

†*Protropites* gen. n. Ex *Tropitidae*, *hilmi* sp. n. Albanian Triassie, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.

†*Pseudosirenites* nom. n., ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.

†*Ptychites Loczyi, verae, arthaberi*, spp. n., Ungarn Trias., FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsecs I Bd I Teil Paläont Anh III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 13-16 32-33.

†*P. stefanescui* sp. n. Roumania Triassie, SIMIONESCU Bucaresei Publ. Adamachi Ac. Romana 26 1910 pp. 24-25.

†*P. profugus, pseudorugifer, contractus*, spp. n., Süddalmatien Triassie, SALOPEK Wien Abh. Geol. RehsAnst. 16 1911 pp. 30-32.

†*Reineckia nodosa robusta, transiens, densicostata, hungarica, prorsocostata, eusculpta, palyi, falcata, verniformis*, spp. n., Villány (Ungarn) Jurassic, TILL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24 pp. 4-6 8-17.

†*R. waageni* nom. n. für *R. cf. eusculpta* Till., *R. bukowskii* nom. n. für *Reineckia* sp. Bukowski, TILL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24 pp. 7 13-14.

†*Rhacophyllites lezeni* sp. n. Siebenbürgen Cretaceous, TOULA Wien Abh. Geol. RehsAnst. 20 p. 20.

Rossia pacifica sp. n. Alaska, BERRY Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 591.

†*Sauvagesia pervinquieri* Tunis; *flicki*, Egypt; *praesharpei* Algeria; *blayaci*, Algeria; spp. n. Cretaceous, TOUCAS Paris Mém. soc. geol. 17 pp. 83-84 87-91.

†*Schloenbachia burckhardti, whitei, bravoensis, chilwahucensis, nodosa, trinodosa*, spp. n., Mexico Cretaceous, BÖSE Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 25 1910 pp. 61-65 69-71 73 81.

Sepia lorigera, appellöfi, misakiensis, spp. n., Japan, WÜLKER Über Japanische Cephalopoden 1910 pp. 12-16.

†*S. mediterranea* sp. n. Hungary Tertiary, LÖRENTHEY Math. Term. Ert. Budapest 29 pp. 1119-1121.

†*Simoceras aguilerae* sp. n. Mexico Jurassic, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 23 1906 pp. 25-27.

†*S. remesi* sp. n. Stramberg Mähren Jurassic, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. Nat. Hist. Hofmus. 25.

†*Sirenites subbetulinus* sp. n. Ungarn Trias., FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsecs I Bd Teil. Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 42-43.

†*Solenocheilus globosus* sp. n. Great Britain Carboniferous, HIND Yorks. Proc. Geol. Soc. 17 1910 (1911) pp. 98-101.

†*Sonneratia latisulcata* sp. n. Untere Kreide van Mangyschlak, SINZOW Verh. russ. mineral. Ges. 47 pp. 31-32.

†*Stephanites waageni* sp. n. Oberes Palaeozoicum von Djulfa, STOYANOW Verh. russ. mineral. Ges. 47 pp. 39 91.

†*Stephanoceras triplicatum* sp. n. Villány Jurassic, TILL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24 pp. 22–23.

Stephanoteuthis hawaiiensis gen. & sp. n. Hawaiian Isds., BERRY Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 pp. 408–410.

Stoloteuthis iris sp. n. Hawaiian Isds., BERRY Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 37 pp. 410–411.

S. nipponensis sp. n. Japan, BERRY zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 p. 30.

†*Trachyceras chohnokyi* sp. n. Ungarn Trias., FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil. Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 8–9.

†*T. (Protrachyceras) curionii* Mojs. mut. n. *rubra*, *archelaus* Lbe. var. n. *laevior*, *pseudo-archelaus* var. n. *glabra*, *probasileus* sp. n. Ungarn Trias., FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I Bd I Teil. Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 pp. 20–28.

†*Trochoceras andersonense* sp. n. Ontario Silurian, GRABAU Michigan

Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 p. 200.

†*Tropiceltites pracmaturus* sp. n. Albanien Triassic, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.

†*Villania densilobata* gen. & sp. n. Villány Jurassic, TILL Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24 pp. 45–47.

†*Virgatites mexicanus* sp. n. Mexico Jurassic, BURCKHARDT Mexico Bol. Inst. Geol. 23 1906 pp. 115–118.

†*Xenaspis bukowskii* sp. n. Süddal-matien Triassic, SALOPK Wien Abh. Geol. RehsAnst. 16 1911 pp. 20–21.

†*X. enveris* sp. n. Albanien Triassic, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. Oest-Ung. 24.

†*Xenodiscus sulioticus* sp. n. Albanien Triassic, ARTHABER Wien Beitr. Pal. Geol. OestUng. 24.

†*X. (Paratiroilites?) mojsisonicsi* sp. n. Persia Palaeozoic, STOYANOV Verh. russ. mineral. Ges. 47 pp. 79 81.

Zygaenopsis pacifica sp. n. Pacifico tropicale, ISSEL Firenze Pubbl. Ist. studi sup. 1908 Raccolte planetoniche etc. I 4 pp. 223–228.

IX. ARTHROPODA

(GENERAL)

ARRANGED BY

D. S H A R P

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX.. .. .	2

N.B.—For Protura vide XII. Insecta, Aptera.

I.—TITLES.

André, Emile. Quelques expériences sur l'hydrotropisme chez les Arthropodes. Bull. Inst. Nat. Genève **38** 1909 (475-479). 1

Demoll, Reinhard. Ueber die Wanderung des Irispigments im Facettenauge. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. **30** 1911 (169-180). 2

Langeron, M. Emploi du chloral-phénol de Amann pour le montage des Arthropodes. Paris C. R. soc. biol. **70** 1911 (457-459). 3

Pearse, A. S. The influence of different color environments on the behavior of certain arthropods. Journal of Animal Behavior New York **1** 1911 (79-110). 4

Smith, Allen J. Synopsis of studies in metazoan parasitology in McManes laboratory of pathology, University of Pennsylvania. University of Pennsylvania Medical Bulletin Philadelphia **20** 1908 (262-270). 5

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL. 2403

Chloralphénol de Amann pour le montage des Arthropodes; **Langeron, 3.**

Wanderung des Irispigments im Facettenauge; **Demoll, 2.**

ETHOLOGY. 2419

Hydrotropisme chez les Arthropodes; **André, 1.**

Influence of color environments on the behavior of certain arthropods; **Pearse, 4.**

Metazoan parasitology; **Smith, 5.**

X. CRUSTACEA

ARRANGED BY

W. T. CALMAN, D.Sc.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	3
II. SUBJECT-INDEX :—	
General, Economics	17
Structure	18
Physiology	18
Development	19
Ethology	20
Variation and <i>Æ</i> tiology	21
Distribution :—	
1. Geographical :—	
A. General	21
B. Land and Fresh-water	21
C. Marine	23
2. Geological	24
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX :—	
Decapoda	25
Brachyura	25
Oxyrhyncha	26
Cyclometopa	26
Catometopa	27
Oxystomata	27
Dromiacea	27

	PAGE
Anomura	27
Galatheidea	27
Paguridea	28
Hippidea	28
Macrura	28
Nephropsidea	28
Eryonidea	29
Loricata	29
Thalassinidea	29
Caridea	29
Penaeidea	31
Stenopidea	31
Euphausiacea	32
Mysidacea	32
Syncarida	32
Stomatopoda	32
Cumacea	33
Tanaidacea	33
Isopoda	33
Asellota	33
Phreatoicoidea (vacant)	
Flabellifera	34
Valvifera	35
Epicaridea	35
Oniscoidea	35
Amphipoda	35
Gammaridea	36
Hyperiidea	38
Caprellidea	38
Phyllocarida	38
Branchiopoda	38
Phyllopoda	38
Cladocera	39
Copepoda	39
Branchiura	44
Ostracoda	44
Cirripedia	45

I.—TITLES.

- Abonyi, Sándor. A levéllábú rákok petéinek kikeléséről. [Über die Entwicklung der Phyllopoden-Eier.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 10 1911 (171-176 229). 1
- Abonyi, Sándor. A *Limnadia lenticularis*ről. [Über *Limnadia lenticularis*.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 10 1911 (204-210 231-232). 2
- Abonyi, Sándor. A levéllábú rákok, mint szunyogpusztítók. [Die Phyllopoden als Gelsenvertilger.] Termt. Közl. Budapest 43 1911 (110-111). 3
- Alcock, A. Entomology for Medical Officers. 1911 London (Gurney & Jackson) (xx + 347 pp.). 22.5 cm. 4
- Alessandri, G[ulio] de. Die Cirripedier des Miocäns von Eggenburg. (In: Schaffer, F. X., Das Miocän von Eggenburg.) Wien Abh. Geol. Reichsanst. 22 Heft 1. 1910 (113-126) Taf. xlviii. 5
- Amma, Karl. Ueber die Differenzierung der Keimbahnzellen bei den Copepoden. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig 6 1911 (497-576) 4 Taf. 6
- Andrews, E. A. Color differences in the sexes of a crab. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (401-403). 7
- Andrews, E. A. The anatomy of the stylots of *Cambarus* and of *Astacus*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 18 1910 (79-97). 8
- Andrews, E. A. Conjugation in the crayfish, *Cambarus affinis*. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. 9 1910 (235-264). 9
- Andrews, E. A. Sperm transfer in certain Decapods. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 1911 (419-434). 10
- Andrews, E. A. Male organs for sperm-transfer in the cray-fish, *Cambarus affinis*: Their structure and use. J. Morph. Philadelphia 22 1911 (239-293) pls. i-iv. 11
- Annandale, N. Some Barnacles of the Genus *Scalpellum* from Irish Seas. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 1911 (588-590). 12
- Annandale, N. Note on a Rhizocephalous crustacean from fresh water and on some specimens of the order from Indian seas. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 1911 (1-4). 13
- Annandale, N. Note on the rate of growth of barnacles in Indian Seas. Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 20 No. 4 1911 (1170-72). 14
- Annandale, N. Notes on Cirripedia Pedunculata in the collection of the University of Copenhagen. København Nath. Medd. 1910 1911 (211-218) pl. iii. 15
- Annandale, N. Description of an undescribed Barnacle of the genus *Scalpellum* from New Zealand. Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 43 1911 (164-165). 16
- Apstein, C[arl]. Die Cladoceren (Daphniden). Nachtrag. (Nordisches Plankton Lfg 13 VII.) Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1911 (17-20). 17
- Apstein, [Carl]. Parasiten von *Calanus finmarchicus*. (Kurze Mitt.) Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N. F. 13 1911 (205-222) Kart. 18
- Apstein, C. Ostracoden. Résumé des observations sur le Plankton des Mers explorées par le Conseil pendant les années 1902-1908. Copenhague Bull. explor. mer 1911 pt. ii (163-169). 19
- Arcangeli, Alceste. Sopra due specie di *Armadillidium* della fauna italiana: *Armadillidium pallasi* Brandt e *A. ficalbi* sp. nov. Pisa Atti Soc. tosc. sc. nat. Memorie 27 1911 (187-204). 20

Artom, Cesare. La sistemática del genere *Artemia* in relazione col numero dei cromosomi delle cellule sessuali e in relazione col numero e colla grandezza delle cellule somatiche. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (104-108). 21

Artom, Cesare. Analisi comparativa della sostanza cromatica nelle mitosi di maturazione e nelle prime mitosi di segmentazione dell' uovo dell' *Artemia* sessuata di Cagliari (univalens) e dell' uovo dell' *Artemia* partenogenetica di Capodistria (bivalens). Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig 7 1911 (277-295) 3 Taf. 22

Babić, Krunoslav. Prilog fauni Jadranskoga mora. (Hydroidea: *Drymonema dalmatina* Haeckel; *Eucharis multicornis* Eschsch; *Neptunus sanguinolentus* M. Edw.; *Gonoplax rhomboides* Desm. var. *angulata*.) Zagreb Rad Jugoslav. Ak. 183 1910 [1911] (207-232 + German résumé 233-235) 6 pls. 23

Baker, W. H. Notes on some species of the Isopod family Sphaeromidae from Southern Australian Seas. Part iii. Adelaide S. Aust. Trans. R. Soc. 35 1911 (89-93) pls. xxii & xxiii. 24

Balss, Heinrich. Neue Paguriden aus den Ausbeuten der deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition „Valdivia“ und der japanischen Expedition Prof. Dofleins. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (1-9). 25

Banta, A. M. A comparison of the reactions of a species of surface isopod with those of a subterranean species. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia Pa. 8 1910 (243-310 439-488). 26

Barnes, F. J. Lobsters. Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. 32 1911 (73-94) 2 pls. 27

Bather, Francis Arthur. A Guide to the Fossil Invertebrate Animals. British Museum (Natural History) Second Edition London 1911 (x + 183) 7 pls. 28

Baudouin, Marcel. Mode de fixation du *Lernæenicus sardinae* M. B. sur l'œil de la sardine (*Clupea pilchardus* Wal.). Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 38 (Lille) 1909 [1910] (651-662). 29

Baudouin, Marcel. Un cas de parasitisme exceptionnel chez la Sardine. (Inconvénient de dénominations zoologiques ma conçues.) Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 (383-384). 30

Baudouin, Marcel. Découverte d'un type de transition entre *Lernæenicus sardinae* M. Baudouin et *L. sprattiae* Sowerby, sur la même sardine (*Clupea pilchardus* Wal.); *L. sardinae* variété *moniliformis*. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 39 [Toulouse] 1910 [1911] tom. 1 (163-167). 31

Baumann, —. Ein neuer parasitischer Copepode auf Coregonen, *Achtheres coregoni*. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 1911 Bulletin-Annexe No. 1 (24-26). 32

Beresford, D. R. Pack vide Pack-Beresford, D. R.

Björck, Wilhelm. Bidrag till kännedomen om Decapodernas larvutveckling. [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Larvenentwicklung der Decapoden.] 1. *Pasiphaea*. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 7 No. 15 1911 (1-17) pl. i. 33

Blaschke, Friedrich. Zur Tithonfauna von Stramberg in Mähren. Wien Ann. Natfist. Hofmus. 25 1911 (143-222) 6 Taf. 34

Böhm, Johannes. *Callianassa burckhardtii* n. sp. nebst einer Zusammenstellung der fossilen Arten der Gattung *Callianassa*. Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. 1911 Monatsber. (37-46). 35

Bohn, Georges. Action comparée des acides et des alcalis sur les êtres vivants. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 71 1911 (587-589). 36

Bolton, Herbert. Faunal horizons in the Bristol Coalfield. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 1911 (316-341) pl. xxvii. 37

Boutan, L. Sur les particularités relatives au mode de fixation du crustacé *Gnathia halidati*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (639-641). 38

Bouvier, E. L. Sur quelques Crustacés décapodes marins recueillis à l'île Maurice. Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 (376-377). 39

Bouvier, E. L. Sur les Crustacés décapodes recueillis par la Princesse Alice au cours de sa campagne de 1910. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (746-750). 40

Bouvier, E. L. Nouvelles observations sur les mutations évolutives. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (1820-1825). 41

- Bouvier, E. L.** Notes sur les *Arc-turus*. An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires ser. 3 14 1911 (401 & 410-412). 42
- Bouvier, E. L.** Arthropodes marins [Kerguelen, voyage Rallier du Baty]. Paris Annales de l'Institut océanographique 3 fasc. 3 1911 (38-39). 43
- Bouvier, E. L.** *vide* Edwards, A. M.
- Bradley, H. C.** The digestive gland of the crawfish. Proc. Soc. Biol. Chem. in J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore Md. 4 1908 (xxxvi-xxxvii). 44
- Brady, G. Stewardson.** Notes on marine Ostracoda from Madeira. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 (595-601) pls. xx-xxii. 45
- Brehm, V.** Einige Beiträge zur aussereuropäischen Entomostrakenfauna. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 6 1911 (486-488). 46
- Brehm, V.** Die Cladoceren. [In: Wiss. Ergebnisse d. D. Zentral-Afrika-Exp. 1907-1908, Bd 3, Lfg 5.] Leipzig (Klinkhardt & Biermann) 1911 (167-174). 47
- Brehm, Vincenz.** Die Entomostraken der Danmark-Expedition. København Danmarkskekspeiditionen til Grønlands Nordostkyst 1906-1908 5 Nr. 5. Reprint of Medd. Grøn. 45 1911 (303-317) 2 pls. 48
- Brément, Ernest.** Note préliminaire sur la situation que peut affecter, chez quelques Ascidies mérosomes, le genre de Copépode *Enterocola*. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (69-75). 49
- Brément, Ernest** *vide* Chatton, Edouard.
- Brian, Alessandro.** Descrizione del maschio della *Dinematura producta* Müller (Copepode parassita). Monit. zool. ital. Firenze 22 1911 (197-202). 50
- Brofeldt, P.** Om kräftan och kräftfångsten i Kangasala. [Über den Krebs und den Krebsfang im Kirchspiel Kangasala.] Helsingfors Fisk. Tidskr. Finl. 20 1911 (223-230). 51
- Calman, W. T.** The Life of Crustacea. London (Methuen & Co.) 1911 (xvi + 289 pp.) 32 pls. 8vo. 52
- Calman, W. T.** Encyclopaedia Britannica, 11th Edn. 1911. Article "Crustacea" vol. 7 (552-561). 53
- Calman, W. T.** On new or rare Crustacea of the Order Cumacea from the Collection of the Copenhagen Museum. Part II. The families Nannastacidae and Diastylidae. London Trans. Zool. Soc. 18 pt. 4 1911 (341-398) pls. xxxii-xxxvii. 54
- Calman, W. T.** Note on a Crayfish from New Guinea. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 8 1911 (366-368). 55
- Calman, W. T.** An Epizoic Hydroid on a Crab from Christmas Island. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 8 1911 (546-550). 56
- Calman, W. T.** On *Pleurocaris*, a new Crustacean from the English Coal measures. Geol. Mag. London Dec. V 8 1911 (156-160). 57
- Calman, W. T.** On some Crustacea of the Division Syncarida from the English Coal measures. Geol. Mag. London Dec. V 8 1911 (488-495). 58
- Carl, I.** Isopodes. Catalogue des Invertébrés de la Suisse fasc. 4. Genève (Georg) 1911 (vi + 68 pp.). 25 cm. 59
- Cépède, Casimir.** Matériaux pour la limnobiologie du Nord de la France. 3me Note. Sur la présence de *Diaptomus castor* Jurine dans les mares des dunes de Wimereux-Ambletouse et description de *Gurleya richardi* n. sp. Microsporidio nouvelle parasite de ce Copépode d'eau douce. Ann. Biol. lacustre Bruxelles 5 Fasc. 1 1911 (27-32). 60
- Chapman, Frederick.** Foraminifera, Ostracoda, and parasitic Fungi from the Kainozoic Limestones of Cyrenaica. (In: Contributions to the Geology of Cyrenaica, by Prof. J. W. Gregory and others.) London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 1911 (654-661). 61
- Chatton, Edouard.** Sur divers parasites des Copépodes pélagiques observés par M. M. Apstein. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (474-476). 62
- Chatton, Edouard et Brément, Ernest.** Sur un ascidicole nouveau du genre *Ophioseides* Hesse, *Ophioseides abdominalis*, parasite des Aplidiens. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 36 1911 (29-33). 63
- Chevreaux, Ed.** Sur les Amphipodes des expéditions antarctiques françaises. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (1166-1168). 64

- Chevreaux, Ed.** Diagnoses d'amphipodes nouveaux provenant des campagnes de la Princesse Alice dans l'Atlantique nord (suite). *Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco* No. 204 1911 (13 pp.). 65
- Chevreaux, Ed.** Note sur les Crustacés amphipodes d'Algérie et de Tunisie. *Alger Bul. soc. hist. nat.* 1 1910 (135-137). 66
- Chevreaux, Ed.** Campagnes de la Melita. Les Amphipodes d'Algérie et de Tunisie. Première Partie. *Gammarina*. Paris Mém. soc. zool. 23 1911 (145-285) pls. vi-xx. 67
- Chevreaux, Ed.** Sur quelques Amphipodes des Iles Sandwich du sud. *An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires ser. 3* 14 1911 (403-407). 68
- Chidester, F. E.** The mating habits of four species of the Brachyura. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass.* 21 1911 (235-248). 69
- Chilton, Charles.** Note on the dispersal of marine Crustacea by means of ships. *Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst* 43 1911 (131-133) 70
- Chilton, Charles.** Revision of the New Zealand Stomatopoda. *Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst.* 43 1911 (134-139). 71
- Chilton, Charles.** The Crustacea of the Kermadec Islands. *Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst.* 43 1911 (544-573). 72
- Chilton, Charles.** Scientific Results of the New Zealand Government Trawling Expedition 1907. Crustacea. *Rec. Canterbury Mus. Christchurch* 1 1911 (285-312) pl. lviii. 73
- Clarke, John M.** Early Devonian History of New York and Eastern North America. *Albany Univ. N.Y. Mem. St. Mus.* 9 Pt. 2 1911 (Rept. 62 vol. 4 App. 8) (250 pp.) 34 pls. 74
- Cleland, Herdman F[itzgerald].** The fossils and stratigraphy of the Middle Devonian of Wisconsin. *Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. Madison* No. 21 (Sci. Ser. No. 6) 1911 (i-vi 1-222) pls. i-lviii A B map 74a
- Cole, Leon J.** Description of an abnormal lobster cheliped. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass.* 18 1910 (252-268). 75
- Coutière, H.** Sur les Eucyphotes recueillis en 1910, au moyen du filet Bourée par la Princesse Alice. *Paris C. R. Acad. sci.* 152 1911 (156-158). 76
- Coutière, H.** Sur les *Ellobiopsis* des crevettes bathypélagiques. *Paris C. R. Acad. sci.* 152 1911 (409-411). 77
- Coutière, H.** Sur les *Alpheidae* du genre *Athanas* Leach provenant des collections de S. A. S. le prince de Monaco. *Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco* No. 197 1911 (7 pp.). 78
- Daday, Jenő.** Egy új Cladocera-faj Keletindiából. [Eine neue Cladoceren-Art aus Ostindien.] *Allatt. Közlem. Budapest* 10 1911 (63-68 110-112). 79
- Daday, E. v.** Eine neue *Cypris*-Art aus Brasilien. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 38 1911 (337-339). 80
- Daday, Jenő.** Adatok a Phyllozoa anostraca-arend eddig ismert fajainak ismeretéhez. [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der bis jetzt bekannten Arten der Phyllozoa anostraca-Unterordnung.] *Math. Term. Ért. Budapest* 29 1911 (165-192). 81
- Day, Edward C.** The effect of colored light on Pigment-migration in the eye of the Crayfish. *Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard College* 53 1911 (305-343) 5 pls. 82
- Delachaux, Th.** Notes faunistiques sur l'Oberland bernois et le Pays d'Enhaut vaudois. *Rev. suisse Zool. Genève* 19 1911 (409-431) pls. xii & xiii. 83
- Dernoscheck, Alfred.** Studien über die Giftigkeit von Seewasser für Süßwassertiere, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anpassungserscheinungen. *Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn* 143 1911 (303-369). 84
- Doffein, J.** [err. = Franz]. Ueber den Geruchssinn bei Wassertieren. *Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig* 31 1911 (706-707). 85
- Donnison, Herbert.** Eastern Sea Fisheries. Inspector's Report on the Fisheries of the District for the half-year ended 30th September, 1911. Printed by the Lincolnshire Newspaper and General Printing Co. Ltd. 94 West Street Boston [England]. 86

- Doolittle, Alfred A. Descriptions of recently discovered *Cladocera* from New England. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc. 41 1911 (161-170) pls. xiii-xix. 87
- Douwe, C. van. Neue Süßwasser-Copepoden aus Brasilien. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (161-163). 88
- Douwe, C. van. Ein neues Vorkommen des *Diaptomus laciniatus* Lilljeb. in Deutschland. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (121-122). 89
- Douwe, C. van. Zur Copepoden-fauna Deutschlands: *Canthocamptus pilosus* n. spec. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 6 1911 (475-479). 90
- Drouin de Bouville, R. de. Essai d'élevage d'écrevisses à pattes rouges. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 69 1910 (646-648 649-650 650-651). 91
- Drzewina, Anna. Quelques observations sur l'autotomie des Crustacés. Arcahon Bull. soc. sci. Station Zool. 12 1909 (1-15). 92
- Drzewina, Anna. Résistance de divers animaux marins à l'inhibition des oxydations par le cyanure de potassium. Paris C. R. Soc. Biol. 70 1911 (777-779). 93
- Drzewina, Anna. Sur la résistance des Crustacés au cyanure et les effets sensibilisateurs de cette substance. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (555-557). 94
- Dubois, Raphaël. Sur la peste des écrevisses du lac de Nantua. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (471-473). 95
- Duboseq, O. *vide* Léger, L.
- Edwards, Alphonse Milne and Bouvier, E. L. Les Pénéides et Sténopides. (Reports on the results of dredging, under the supervision of Alexander Agassiz, in the Gulf of Mexico (1877-78), in the Caribbean Sea (1878-79) and along the Atlantic coast of the United States (1880), by the U. S. coast survey steamer "Blake," Lieut.-Com. C. D. Sigsbee, U.S.N., and Commander J. R. Bartlett, U.S.N., commanding. 44.) Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. 27 1909 (177-274) pls. i-ix. 96
- Emmel, Victor E. A study of the differentiation of tissues in the regenerating crustacean limb. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia Pa. 10 1910 (119-185) pls. i-viii 2 tables. 97
- [Erikson, E. V.] Эрикссонъ, Э. В. Статоцисты, какъ органы вибраціоннаго чувства у креветокъ. [Die Statocysten als Organe des Vibrationsgeföhls bei den Crevetten.] Warszawa Prot. Obsč. jest. 22 3-4 1910 [1911] (90-113). 98
- Esterly, Calvin Olin. Third report on the Copepoda of the San Diego region. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 6 1911 (313-352) pls. xxvi-xxxii. 99
- Esterly, Calvin O. The vertical distribution of *Eucalanus elongatus* in the San Diego region during 1909. Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 8 1911 (1-7). 100
- Esterly, Calvin O. Calanoid Copepoda from the Bermuda Islands. Boston Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 47 1911 (217-226) pls. i-iv. 101
- Esterly, Calvin O. Diurnal migrations of *Calanus finmarchicus* in the San Diego region during 1909. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 4 1911 (140-151). 102
- Eynard, L. Première contribution à la faune des Cladocères des étangs de Nantoin (Isère). Lyon Ann. Soc. Linn. 58 1911 (197-206). 103
- Fabiani, Ramiro. Paleontologia dei Colli Berici. Roma Mem. Soc. xl ser. 3 15 1908 (45-249) 6 pls. 104
- Farestad, Theodor T. Hummerfredningen. [Schonzeit für den Hummer.] Bergen Norsk Fisket. 30 1911 (153-155). 105
- Farran, George P. Plankton from Christmas Island, Indian Ocean. I. On Copepoda of the Family Corycaoidae. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 (282-296) pls. x-xiv. 106
- Farran, G. P. *Copepoda* (contd.). Résumé des observations sur le Plankton des Mers explorées par le Conseil pendant les années 1902-1908. Copenhagen Bull. explor. mer 1911 pt. ii (80-105). 107
- Fieberg, F. Beispiele für echte Symbiose. (Beobachtungen an Paguriden.) Aus d. Natur Leipzig 7 1911 (210-219). 108
- Fisher, Walter Kenrick. Asteroidea of the North Pacific and adjacent

- waters. [Sp. n. of *Cirripedia* figured and named in explanation of plate(1)] Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Nation Mus. Bull. **76** 1911 (vi + 419 pp.) 122 pls. 108a
- Forsius, R. Om kräftesten i Lojotrakten. [Über die Krebspest in der Lojo-Gegend.] Helsingfors Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. **37** 1911 (114-115 + deutsches Ref. 232). 109
- Foster, Nevin H. On two exotic species of Woodlice found in Ireland. Irish Nat. Dublin **20** No. 9 1911 (154-156 & 184). 110
- Foster, N. H. *vide* Pack-Berensford, D. R.
- Franz, V. Weitere Phototaxisstudien. i. Zur Phototaxis bei Fischen. —ii. Phototaxis bei marinen Crustaceen.—iii. Phototaktische Lokomotionsperioden bei Hemimysis. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig biol. Suppl. Ser. **3** 1911 3 (1-23). 111
- Frech, Frigyes. Pótlőgyezetek a bakonyi triasz Cephalopodáihoz és kagylóihoz. [Ergänzende Notizen zu den Cephalopoden und Pelecypoden der Bakonyer Trias.] In „Ergebnisse der wissenschaft. Forschung des Balaton-sees“ I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 (1-30). 112
- Frič, Anton. Studien im Gebiete der böhmischen Kreideformation. Ergänzung zu Band I. Illustriertes Verzeichniss der Petrefacten der Cenomanen Korycaner Schichten. Arch. Natw. LdDurchf. Böhmen Prag **15** 1 (101 pp.). 113
- Fucini, Alberto. *L'Eriphia cocchii* Rsit. Ann. Univ. Toscane Pisa **30** 1911 Sc. nat. (5 pp.) 1 pl. 114
- Fukuda, T[aku]. Further report on Japanese Stomatopoda with descriptions of two new species. Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo **7** 1911 (285-290) pls. x-xi. 115
- Fukuda, Taku. Nippon-san kökyakurui tsuiho. [Supplement to the Stomatopoda of Japan.] Dobuts. Z. Tokyo **22** 1910 (531-533); **23** 1911 (173-175) pl. 116
- Gautrelet, Jean. Contribution à l'étude des extraits organiques d'invertébrés. Leur action sur la pression sanguine. Arcachon Bul. Soc. Sci. Station biol. **13** 1 1910 (53-65). 117
- Gerschler, M. Willy. Monographie der *Leptodora kindtii* (Focke). Tl 1-2. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **6** 1911 (415-466); **7** 1911 (63-118). 118
- Girty, George H[erbert]. The fauna of the Moorefield shale of Arkansas. Washington D.C. Dept. Int. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. **439** 1911 (1-148) pls. i-xv. 119
- Girty, George H. New genera and species of Carboniferous fossils from the Fayetteville shale of Arkansas. New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. **20** 1910 (189-238). 120
- Grabau, A. W. Description of Monroe fossils. [Grabau and Sherzer. The Monroe formation of southern Michigan. Chapter 4.] Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. **1** 1910 (87-213) pls. viii-xxxii. 121
- Graeter, Eduard. *Chirocephalus (Tanymastyx) stagnalis* Linné im südlichen Schwarzwald. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig biol. Suppl. Ser. **2** 1911 5 (1-5). 122
- Grandori, Remo e Gina. Di uno Sporozoo dell'epitelio intestinale di *Cyclops* e *Daphnia*. Monit. Zool. Ital. Firenze **22** 1911 (287-292). 123
- Grandori, Remo. *Euchaeta trunculosa* n. sp. O. Pesta = giov. *Euchaeta* ♂. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **38** 1911 (441-442). 124
- Grobben, Karl. Die Bindesubstanzen von *Argulus*. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bindesubstanz der Arthropoden. Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. **19** Heft 1 1911 (75-98) 1 Taf. 125
- Gruvel, A. Contribution à l'étude systématique des *Palinuridae*. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. **152** 1911 (1350-1352). 126
- Gruvel, A. Les Langoustes de la côte occidentale d'Afrique. Rev. Zool. Africaine Bruxelles **1** 1911 (141-144). 127
- Gruvel, A. Mission Gruvel sur la côte occidentale d'Afrique (1909-1910). Résultats scientifiques et économiques. Introduction. Contribution à l'étude générale systématique et économique des *Palinuridae*. Paris Annales de l'Institut océanographique **3** fasc. 4 1911 (56 pp.) 6 pls. 128
- Gurney, Robert. On some Fresh-water Entomostraca from Egypt and

- the Soudan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 7 1911 (25-33) pl. ii. 129
- Gurney, Robert. The tides of the river Bure and its tributaries. Norwich Trans. Nat. Soc. 9 1911 (216-243). 130
- Häfele, Felix. Notizen über phylogenetisch interessante Rhizocephalen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (180-185). 131
- Häfele, F. Anatomie und Entwicklung eines neuen Rhizocephalen, *Thompsonia japonica*. (Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte Ostasiens. Hrsg. von F. Dollein.) München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math. phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd 2 1911 Abh. 7 (25 pp.) 2 Taf. 132
- Hankó, Béla. Az *Asellus aquaticus* regeneráció tehetségéről. [Über das Regenerationsvermögen von *Asellus aquaticus*.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 10 1911 (117-127 & 168). 133
- Hankó, Béla. Különböző anyagok hatása az *Asellus aquaticus* vedlésére és regenerációjára. [Über den Einfluss einiger Lösungen auf die Häutung und Regeneration von *Asellus aquaticus*.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 10 1911 (194-204 230-231). 134
- Hansen, H. J. The genera and species of the Order *Euphausiacea*, with account of remarkable variation. Bul. Inst. Ocean. Monaco No. 210 1911 (54 pp.). 135
- Hennings, C. Crustacea für 1907. 1. Malacostraca. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 74 (1908) Bd 2 H. 2 Lfg 3 1911 (246-273). 136
- Herrick, Francis Hobart. Natural history of the American lobster. Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bull. Bur. Fish. 29 (1909) 1911 (149-408) pls. xxviii-xlvi. 137
- Hess, C. Über Fluorescenz an den Augen von Insekten und Krebsen. Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn 137 1911 (339-349). 138
- Hess, C. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden Physiologie des Gesichtssinnes. Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn 142 1911 (405-446). 139
- Holmes, S. J. Description of a new species of *Eubranchipus* from Wisconsin, with observations on its reaction to light. Madison Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. 16 1909 (1252-1255) pl. xvi. 140
- Holmes, S. J. and Homuth, E. S. The seat of smell in the crayfish. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 18 1910 (155-160). 141
- Homuth, E. S. *vide* Holmes, S. J.
- Hörhammer, Clemens. Untersuchungen über das Verhalten niederer Krustazeen gegenüber Bakterien im Wasser. Arch. Hyg. München 73 1911 (183-194) 1 Taf. 142
- Illig, E. Ein weiterer Bericht über die Schizopoden der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition 1898-1899. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (45-46). 143
- Illig, G. u. Rühle, F. E. [Malacostraca u. Entomostraca für 1909, Jahresberichte.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 76 (1910) Bd 5 H. 2 = Ber. Leist. Ent. Berlin 1909 II. 6 = D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1910 H. 6 [1911] (82-129). 144
- Janischewsky, M. Der Untercarbon-Kalkstein bei Chabarny im Kreise Orsk Gouv. Orenburg. Tomsk Izv. technol. Inst. 22 2 1911 (1-99) 21 Taf. u. 1 Karte. [German résumé of No. 140 in Vol. 10.] 145
- Järvi, T. H. Om kräftpesten i vårt land åren 1909 och 1910. [Über die Krebspest in Finland in den Jahren 1909 und 1910.] Helsingfors Fisk. Tidskr. Finl. 20 1911 (8-9). 146
- Joleaud, A. Sur la position du muscle adducteur des *Scuta* dans les Cirripèdes pédonculés. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 1911 (389-391). 147
- Jungersen, H. F. A new Hydroid, epizoic on a new Parasitic Copepod. Nature London 88 No. 2192 1911 (p. 25). 148
- Jungersen, Hector F. E. On a new Gymnoblastic Hydroid (*Ichthyocodium sarcotretis*) epizoic on a new Parasitic Copepod (*Sarcotretes scopeli*) infesting *Scopelus glacialis* Rhdt. København (Reprint of Nath. Medd. 64) 1911 (33 pp.) 2 pls. (G. E. C. Gad). 149
- Keilhack, Ludwig. Beiträge zur Kenntnis dreier seltener Alonen aus Norddeutschland. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 6 1911 (467-474). 150
- Keilhack, Ludwig. Bemerkungen über die Verbreitung einiger Chytridien innerhalb Deutschlands. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 3 1911 (543-544). 151

- Kemp, Stanley.** Notes on Decapoda in the Indian Museum. ii. Descriptions of two new Crangonidae, with observations on the mutual affinities of the genera *Pontophilus* and *Philocheras*. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 1911 (5-12) pl. ii. 152
- Kemp, Stanley.** Preliminary descriptions of new species and varieties of Crustacea Stomatopoda in the Indian Museum. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 1911 (93-100). 153
- Kemp, Stanley** vide Walton, H. J.
- Kiær, Johan.** A new Downtonian fauna in the Sandstone series of the Kristiania area. A preliminary report. Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk. 1911 No. 7 (1-22). 154
- Klugkist.** *Chirocephalus grubii* Dybowsky bei Celle. Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. 20 1911 (231-232). 155
- Klunzinger, C. B.** Über die Gliederung und Gelenke der Decapoden Crustaceen im Vergleich zu den Insekten. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Leipzig 20-21 (1910-11) 1911 (125-141). 156
- Köhler, R.** Isopodes nouveaux de la famille des Dajidés, provenant des campagnes de la Princesse Alice. Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 196 1911 (35 pp.). 157
- Köhler, R.** Arcturidés nouveaux provenant des campagnes de la "Princesse Alice," ou appartenant au Musée océanographique de Monaco. Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 214 1911 (65 pp.). 158
- Krüger, Paul.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Oogenese bei Harpacticiden, nebst biologischen Beobachtungen. Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig 6 1911 (165-189) 3 Taf. 159
- Krüger, Paul.** Zur Cirripedienfauna Ostasiens. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (459-464). 160
- Krüger, Paul.** Beiträge zur Cirripedienfauna Ostasiens. (Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte Ostasiens. Hrg. von F. Doflein.) München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd 2 1911 Abh. 6 (72 pp.) 4 Taf. 161
- Kühn, Alfred.** Ueber determinierte Entwicklung bei Cladoceren. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (345-357). 162
- Kuttner, Olga.** Mitteilungen über marine Cladoceren. Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 (84-93). 163
- Laackmann, H.** Ein roter Hummer im Aquarium des Zoolog. Gartens zu Leipzig. Wochenschr. Aquarienkunde Braunschweig 8 1911 (392-393 406-407). 164
- Labbé, Alphonse.** Note préliminaire sur le Plancton des eaux douces de la Loire-Inférieure. Nantes Bul. Soc. Sci. nat. sér. 3 1 3 1911 (145-156). 165
- Lahille, Fer.** Los Cirripedios en la Argentina. Rev. Jard. zool. Buenos Aires Época 2 Año 6 Num. 22 1910 (69-89). 166
- Langhans, Viktor H.** Die Biologie der litoralen Cladoceren. In: Der Grossteich bei Hirschberg in Nord-Böhmen. Naturwissenschaftliche Untersuchungen, veranlasst u. hrg. v. d. Gesellschaft z. Förderung deutscher Wissenschaft, Kunst u. Literatur in Böhmen. Untersuchungen über die Fauna des Hirschberger Grossteiches. Tl 1. (Monogr. u. Abh. zur Intern. Revue der ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrogr. Bd 3.) Leipzig (W. Klinkhardt) 1911 (viii + 101) 39 Kart. u. Taf. 33 cm. 25 M. 167
- Langhans, Viktor Heinrich.** Cladoceren aus dem Salzkammergut. Prag Lotos. 59 1911 (93-98 127-142 159-164). 168
- Lauppe, L.** Interessantes aus periodischen Gewässern. Bl. Aquarienkunde Stuttgart 22 1911 (303-305 390-392 454-457). 169
- Lecoindre, Olesse P.** Les formes diverses de la vie dans les faluns de la Touraine. (7me suite.) Les Entomostracés ostracodes des faluns de la Touraine. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris 40 1910 (108-111). 170
- Lecoindre, Olesse P.** Les formes diverses de la vie dans les faluns de la Touraine. (5me suite.) Cirrhipèdes fossiles des faluns. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris 40 1910 (137-140) pl. x. 171
- Léger, L. et Duboscq, O.** Deux grégarines des Crustacés: *Porospora portunidarum* Frenz. et *Cephaloidophora maculata* n. sp. Arch. zool. Paris sér. 5 6 1911 (Notes et revue) (lix-lxx). 171a
- Lenz, Heinrich.** *Palaemon (Eupalaemon) dux* Lenz und *paucidens*

- Hilg. Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 (313-316). 172
- Lenz, Heinrich. *Callianassa turnerana* White und *C. diademata* Ortm. Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 (316-318). 173
- Leontowitsch, A. Ueber eine neue physiologische Untersuchungsmethode zum Studium der Blutzirkulation der Wirbellosen und einige Resultate derselben bei *Ranatra* und *Palaemon squilla*. Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena 12 1911 (337-351) 1 Taf. 174
- McIntosh, D. C. Observations on the number of Genital Apertures and on the Disproportion of Sexes in the Norway Lobster (*Nephrops norvegicus*). Edinburgh Proc. R. Physic. Soc. 18 No. 3 1911 (145-153). 175
- Maidl, Franz. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des anatomischen Baues der Branchiurengattung *Dolops*. Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. 19 1911 (317-346) 2 Taf. 176
- Man, J. G. de. The Decapoda of the Siboga Expedition. Part I. Family Penaeidae. Uitkomsten op zool., botan., ocean., geol., gebied. verzameld in Ned. Indie 1899-1900 aan boord H.M. Siboga, onder commando van Lt. t-z 1^o Kl. G. F. Tydeman, uitgegeven door Max Weber. [Résultats des explorations zool., botan., océan., géol., entreprises aux Indes Néerl. or. 1899-1900 à bord du Siboga, sous le commandement de G. F. Tydeman, publiés par Max Weber.] Livr. 55 Monogr. 39a 1911 Leiden (E. J. Brill) (131 pp.). 33 cm. 177
- Man, J. G. de. The Decapoda of the Siboga Expedition. Part II. Family Alpheidae. Uitkomsten op zool., botan., ocean., geol. gebied, verzameld in Ned. Indie 1899-1900 aan boord H. M. Siboga, onder commando van Lt. t-z 1^o Kl. G. F. Tydeman, uitgegeven door Max Weber. [Résultats des explorations zool., botan. océan., géol., entreprises aux Indes néerl. or. 1899-1900 à bord du Siboga, sous le commandement de G. F. Tydeman, publiés par Max Weber.] Livr. 60 Mon. 39a¹ Leiden (E. J. Brill) 1911 (133-465) 33 cm. 178
- Man, J. G. de. On two new species of Decapod Crustacea. Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33 1911 (223-232). 179
- Man, J. G. de. On the West-African species of the subgenus *Eupalaemon* Ortm. Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33 1911 (261-264). 180
- Marcus, Kurt. Über Geruchsgorgane bei decapoden Krebsen aus der Gorge der Galatheiden. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 97 1911 (511-545) 2 Taf. 181
- Marsh, C. Dwight. A revision of the North American species of *Cyclops*. Madison Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. 16 1909 (1067-1134) pls. lxxii-lxxxii. 182
- Martens, Vera. Finska *Cyclops*-Arter. [Finländische *Cyclops*-Arten.] Helsingfors Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. 36 1910 (109-112 d. Ref. 220-221). 183
- Matisse, Georges. Action de la chaleur et du froid sur l'activité motrice et la sensibilité de quelques Invertébrés marins. Arcachon Bull. Soc. Sci. Station biol. 13 1 1910 (1-52). 184
- [Maurodiadi, P. A.] Мавродиади, П. А. Наблюдения надъ птицама, уснопними раками и грегаринами Мурманскаго моря. [Beobachtungen über Vögel, Cirripeden und Gregarinen des Murman-Meeress.] Varsava Izv. Univ. 1911 3 (1-16) 4 (17-37). 185
- Meek, Alexander. Migration experiments. — Lobster culture. — The Casting or Moulting of the Lobster. — Mesmerising Lobsters and other Crustaceans. Northumberland Sea Fisheries Comm. Rep. Sci. Invest. 1910-1911 (12-20) tables and charts. 186
- Méhes, Gyula. Bakonyi triászköri Ostracodák. [Ostracoden der Bakonyer Trias.] In: „Ergebnisse der wissensch. Forschung des Balatonsées“ I Bd I Teil Paläont. Anh. III Bd Budapest 1911 (1-35) 4 Taf. 187
- Menke, Heinrich. Periodische Bewegungen und ihr Zusammenhang mit Licht- und Stoffwechsel. Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn 140 1911 (37-91): auch als Diss. Münster 1911 (58 pp.). 23 cm. 188
- Menzel, R. Exotische Crustaceen im botanischen Garten zu Basel. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 1911 (433-444). 189
- Mercier, L. *Cephaloidophora cuenoti* n. sp. Grégarine parasite du tube digestif de la caridine. Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 1911 (51-53). 190

- Methuen, Paul A.** On an Amphipod from the Transvaal. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 (948-957) pls. xlix-li. 191
- Methuen, Paul A.** Transvaal Crustacea. Part i. On a collection made by Mr. J. Hewitt and the Rev. Noel Roberts. Pretoria Ann. Transv. Mus. 2 1911 (253-256) 2 pls. 192
- Methuen, P. A.** Transvaal Crustacea. Part ii. Notice of a freshwater Amphipod from South Africa. Pretoria Ann. Transv. Mus. 3 1911 (96-101). 193
- Miller, F. R.** On the rhythmical contractility of the anal musculature of the crayfish and lobster. J. Physiol. Cambridge 40 1910 (431-444). 194
- Minkiewicz, Stanislaw.** Przyczynek do zmienności sezonowej dwóch rozwielitek tatrzańskich. Z 1-a tablicą. [Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Temporalvariation zweier Daphnien aus dem Tatragebirge; mit Tafel.] Kosmos Lwów 36 1911 (383-394). 195
- Moroff, Theodor.** Ueber die Entwicklung des Facettenauges der Crustaceen. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (144-150). 196
- Moysey, L.** On some Rare Fossils from the Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire Coalfield. London Rep. Brit. Ass. 89 1911 (613-614). 197
- Norman, A. M.** Three Species of Harpacticid Copepoda. London Trans. Linn. Soc. ser. 2 zool. 11 Pt. 8 1911 (137-143) pls. xxviii-xxx. 198
- Ortmann, A. E.** Crustacea of southern Patagonia. Princeton N.J. Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia 1896-1899 3 (Zool.) 1911 (635-667) pl. xlviii. 199
- Otterström, Andreas.** Beobachtungen über die senkrechten Wanderungen des Mysisbestandes in der Ostsee bei Bornholm in den Sommermonaten 1906 und 1907. København Medd. Havunders. Ser. Plankton 1 Nr. 9 1910 (10 pp.). 200
- Pack-Beresford, Denis R. and Foster, Nevin H.** The Woodlice of Ireland: their distribution and classification. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 29 Sect. B No. 4 1911 (165-190) pl. viii. 201
- Papanicolau, Georg.** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Fortpflanzungsverhältnisse bei Daphniden. (Anhang.) Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (81-85). 202
- Paris, Paul.** Essai d'incubation artificielle des œufs d'écrevisse. Paris Bul. soc. nat. acclim. 58 1911 (56-58). 203
- Pearse, A. S.** The influence of different color environments on the behavior of certain Arthropods. J. Animal Behavior 1 1911 (79-110). 204
- Pearse, A. S.** The crawfishes of Michigan. Michigan Geological and Biological Survey Publication Lansing Mich. 1 (Biological Series 1) 1910 (9-22) pls. i-viii. 205
- Pearse, A. S.** Report on the Crustacea collected by the University of Michigan-Walker expedition in the state of Vera Cruz, Mexico. Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. Lansing 13 1911 (108-113). 206
- Pearse, A. S.** On the habits of *Thalassinia anomala* (Herbst). Philippine J. Sci. Manila P.I. Sect. D 6 1911 (213-217) pl. 207
- Pearson, Joseph.** Ceylon Crustacea. Part I. Notes on the Alpheidae. Spolia Zeylan. Colombo 7 1911 (169-186) pls. v-vii. 208
- Pesta, Otto.** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pontoniiden. *Marygrande mirabilis* nov. gen. nov. spec. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (571-575). 209
- Pesta, Otto.** *Acartia pietschmanni* nov. spec. aus dem Golf von Persien. Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. 61 1911 (p. 112). 210
- Pesta, Otto.** Zur Fauna einiger Gebirgsseen in Kärnten und Tirol. Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. 61 1911 (117-122). 211
- Pilsbry, Henry A.** On the nomenclature of Cirripedia. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (33-35). 212
- Pilsbry, Henry A.** Barnacles of Japan and Bering Sea. Washington D.C. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bull. Bur. Fish. 29 (1909) 1911 (59-84) pls. viii-xvii. 213
- Pilsbry, Henry A.** Remarks on new cirripedes. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 1911 (170-173). 214
- Plenk, Josef.** Zur Kenntnis der Anatomie und Histologie der Maxillar-

- drüse bei Copepoden. Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. 19 Heft 1 1911 (29-56) 2 Taf. 215
- Polimanti, Osv.** Studi di fisiologia etologica. I. Sulla simbiosi della *Suberites domuncula* (Olivi) con la *Dromia vulgaris* (M. Edw.). Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. 30 1911 (359-376). 216
- Poluszyński, Gustaw.** Badania nad aparatem Golgi-Kopscha i niektórymi innemi strukturami w komórkach zwojowych skorupiaków. [Untersuchungen über den Golgi-Kopsch'schen Apparat und einige andere Strukturen in den Ganglienzellen der Crustaceen.] Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B (104-145) Taf. 217
- Porter, Carlos.** Répartition géographique d'un Crustacé décapode (*Blepharipoda occidentalis*). Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (p. 17). 218
- Pujula, Jaime.** Un nuevo Crustáceo (Isópodo). Zaragoza Bol. Soc. Arag. 10 Num. 11 1911 (180-183) pls. iia iiii. 219
- Rathbun, Mary J.** The Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905. Vol. iii. No. xi. Marine Brachyura. London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. 14 Pt. 2 1911 (191-261) pls. xv-xx. 220
- Raymond, Percy E.** The Brachiopoda and Ostracoda of the Chazy. Pittsburgh Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 1911 (215-259) pls. xxxiii-xxxvi. 221
- Redikorzew, W. W.** *vide* Skorikow, A. S.
- Reed, F. R. Cowper.** Sedgwick Museum Notes. New Crustacea from the Lower Greensand of the Isle of Wight. Geol. Mag. London Dec. V 8 1911 (115-120) pl. vii. 222
- Richardson, Harriet.** Descriptions of a new genus and species of isopod crustacean of the family *Idotheidae* from the mouth of the Rio de la Plata, Argentina, South America. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 1911 (169-171). 223
- Richardson, Harriet.** Description of a new species of *Aega* from the Atlantic coast of the United States. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 1911 (623-624). 224
- Richardson, Harriet.** Descriptions of a new genus and species of *Janiridae* from the north-west Pacific. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 1911 (633-635). 225
- Richardson, Harriet.** Description d'un nouvel Isopode du genre *Braga* provenant d'une rivière de l'Amérique du Sud. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (94-96). 226
- Richardson, Harriet.** Isopodes du Sandwich du Sud. [English.] An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires ser. 3 14 1911 (395-400). 227
- Riddell, W.** Reports on the Marine Biology of the Sudanese Red Sea, from collections made by Cyril Crossland, M.A., B.Sc., F.Z.S. xvii. The Anomura. London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 31 No. 208 1911 (260-264). 228
- Robson, Guy C.** The effect of *Sacculina* upon the Fat Metabolism of its Host. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 57 1911 (267-278). 229
- Roux, Jean.** A propos des genres *Astaconephrops* Nobili et *Cheraps* Erichson. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (104-106). 230
- Roux, Jean.** Nouvelles espèces de décapodes d'eau douce provenant de Papouasie. Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33 1911 (81-106). 231
- Rühe, Friedrich Eduard.** Studien über das Genus *Bosmina*. Diss. Berlin (G. Nauck) 1911 (60 pp.). 22 cm. 232
- Rühe, F. E.** *vide* Illig, G.
- Sars, G. O.** An account of the *Crustacea* of Norway with short descriptions and figures of all the species. Vol. 5. Copepoda Harpacticoida. pts. 31-36, Supplement (concluded). Bergen 1911 (369-449 i-xiv) Suppl. pls. xi-liv. 233
- Sars, G. O.** *Platycopia perplexa* n. gen. and sp., a remarkable New Type of Deep-water Calanoida from the Norwegian Coast. Arch. Math. Naturv. Kristiania 31 No. 7 1911 (16 pp.) 2 pls. 234
- Scharfenberg, U. v.** Studien und Experimente über die Eibildung und den Generationszyklus von *Daphnia magna*. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 3 1911 biol. Suppl. (1-42) 2 Taf. 235

- Schlegel, C. Sur le développement de *Maia squinado* Latr. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 1911 (480-482). 236
- Schlegel, C. Anatomie sommaire de la première zoé de *Maia squinado* Latr. (Note préliminaire à des recherches sur l'organogenèse des Décapodes brachyours.) Arch. Zool. Paris ser. 5 8 Notes et Revue No. 2 1911 (xxix-xi). 237
- Schmalz, Josef. Zur Kenntniss der Spermatogenese der Ostracoden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (462-471). 238
- Schmid, Bastian. Ein Versuch über die Wärmempfindlichkeit von Zoölarven. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 1911 (p. 538). 239
- Scott, Thomas. On the food of the Halibut, with notes on the food of *Scorpaena*, *Phycis blennoides*, the Garpike, and *Chimaera monstrosa*. Glasgow Rep. Fish. Board 28 pt. iii 1911 (24-37). 240
- Scott, Thos. Copepoda (Part). Résumé des observations sur le Plankton des Mers explorées par le Conseil pendant les années 1902-1908. Copenhague Bull. explor. mer. 1911 pt. ii (106-149). 241
- Searle, J. Some Victorian Copepoda new to Science. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 27 No. 9 1911 (174-178) pls. xii-xiv. 242
- Sellier, J. Recherches sur les ferments protéolytiques des Invertébrés. Bul. stat. biol. Arcachon. 13 1910 (69-209). 243
- Sexton, E. W. On the Amphipod Genus *Leptocheirus*. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 (561-594) pls. xvii-xix. 244
- Sexton, E. W. A new Amphipod species, *Tryphosites alleni*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Lond. Ser. 8 7 1911 (510-513) pl. xiv. 245
- Sexton, E. W. The Amphipoda collected by the "Huxley" from the North Side of the Bay of Biscay in August, 1906. Plymouth Journ. Mar. Biol. Ass. 9 1911 (199-227) pl. iii. 246
- [Skorikow, A. S.] Скориковъ, А. С. Новый видъ рѣчного рака съ Кавказа. (*Potamobius pylzowi* n. sp.) [Ueber eine neue Flusskrebs-Art aus dem Kaukasus. (*Potamobius pylzowi* n. sp.)] Tiflis Mitth. Kaukas. Mus. 5 1911 (328-340 + deutsch. Rés. 341-350) 2 Taf. 247
- Skorikow, A. S. und Redikorzew, W. W. Ueber eine neue Drüse des Flusskrebses (*Potamobius astacus* (L.)). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (420-424). 248
- Sollaud, E. Sur l'identité des genres *Anchistiella* A. Milne-Edwards et *Campylonotus* Bato. Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 (377-383). 249
- Sollaud, E. *Pseudopalaemon bouvieri* nouveau genre, nouvelle espèce de la famille des *Palæmonidae*. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (12-16). 250
- Sollaud, E. *Allocaris sinensis* n. g., n. sp., Crevette des eaux douces des environs de Pékin. Infusoire commensal de ce Crustacé. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (50-56). 251
- Sollaud, E. Sur un nouveau *Pseudopalaemon* habitant les eaux douces de l'Amérique du Sud: *Pseudopalaemon iheringi* nov. sp. Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 (285-289). 252
- Sollaud, E. *Desmocariscaris trispinosus* (Palæmonetes trispinosus Aurivillius), type d'un nouveau genre à nombreux caractères ancestraux, de Décapodes palémonides. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (913-916). 253
- Sollaud et Tilho. Sur la présence dans le lac Tchad du *Palæmon niloticus* Roux (d'après les observations du Dr. Gaillard de la mission Tilho). Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (1868-1871). 254
- Spaulding, M. Herrick. Preliminary report on the life history and habits of the "Lake shrimp." (*Penaeus setiferus*.) [With annotated list of shrimps found on the coast of Louisiana.] Cameron La. Gulf Biol. Sta. Bull. No. 11 1908 (1-24) pls. i-vi tables i-iii. 255
- [Spitschakoff, Th.] Спичаковъ, Т. *Lysmata seticaudata* Risso, какъ призмърь истиннаго гермафродитизма среди десятиногихъ раковъ. [*Lysmata seticaudata* Risso, als Beispiel eines echten Hermaphroditismus bei den Decapoden Crustaceen.] Biol. Zs. Moskva 2 1911 (143-164 + deutsch. Rés. 164) 1 Taf. 256
- Stafford, Blanche E. A new subterranean freshwater isopod. Pomona

- College J. Ent. Claremont, Cal. 3 1911 (572-575). 257
- Stappers, Louis. Crustacés Malacostracés. In: Duc D'Orléans Campagne Arctique de 1907. Bruxelles 1911 (vi + 152 + xii) 7 pls 2 charts. 258
- Stebbing, Thomas R. R. The transference of names in zoology. Nature London 86 No. 2158 1911 (43-44). 259
- Stebbing, T. R. R. On John Vaughan Thompson and his Polyzoa, and on *Vaunthompsonia*, a genus of Symphoda. London Proc. Linn. Soc. 123 (64-70). 260
- Stebbing, Thomas R. R. Indian Isopods. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 1911 (179-191) pls. x-xii. 261
- Stendell, W. Crustacea für 1907. 2. Entomostraca. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 74 (1908) Bd. 2 H. 2 Lfg 3 1911 (274-304). 262
- Stephens, Norman E. Some terrestrial Isopoda found in Cos. Dublin and Wicklow during 1911. Irish Nat. Dublin 20 No. 11 1911 (195-196). 263
- Steuer, Adolf. Ein Vertreter der Hyperideae curvicornia aus der Adria. (Notizen über die Fauna der Adria bei Rovigno. V.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (351-352). 264
- Steuer, Adolf. Adriatische Planktonamphipoden. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Abt. 1 120 1911 (671-688) 3 Taf. 265
- Steuer, Adolf. Adriatische Stomatopoden und deren Larven. Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Abt. 1 120 1911 (731-742). 266
- Stewart, F. H. Studies in post-larval development and minute anatomy in the genera *Scalpellum* and *Ibla*. Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 3 No. 2 1911 (33-51) pls. iv-vii. 267
- Stingelin, Th. Phyllopoies. Catalogue des Invertébrés de la Suisse fasc. 2. Genève (Georg) 1908 (xi + 157 pp.). 25 cm. 268
- Stockard, Charles R. The question of reversal of asymmetry in the regenerating chela of Crustacea. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 19 1910 (243-255). 269
- Stout, Vinnie R. A new subterranean amphipod. Pomona College J. Ent. Claremont Cal. 3 1911 (569-571). 270
- Strand, Embrik. Zwei neue Artennamen in Cladocera. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 5 1911 (p. 86). 271
- Tait, John. A simple method of observing the agglutination of the blood corpuscles in *Gammarus*. Q. J. Exp. Physiol. London 1 1908 (247-249). 272
- Tait, John. Crustacean blood coagulation as studied in the Arthrostraca. Q. J. Exp. Physiol. London 3 1910 (1-20). 273
- Tait, John. Colour change in the isopod, *Ligia oceanica*. J. Physiol. Cambridge 40 1910 Proc. Physiol. Soc. Cambridge June 1910 (xi-xii). 274
- Tait, John. Blood coagulation in the amphipod, *Gammarus*. J. Physiol. Cambridge 40 1910 Proc. Physiol. Soc. Cambridge June 1910 (p. xli). 275
- Tait, John. Types of Crustacean blood coagulation. Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 9 1911 (191-198). 276
- Tattersall, W. M. Schizopodous Crustacea from the North-East Atlantic Slope. Second supplement. Dublin Fish. Ireland Sci. Invest. 1910 ii 1911 (77 pp.) 8 pls. 277
- Tattersall, W. M. Die nordischen Isopoden. [In: Nordisches Plankton, Lfg 14.] Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1911 (181-313). 278
- Tesch, J. J. Bijdragen tot de fauna der Zuidelijke Noordzee. vi. Schizopoden, verzameld met de „Wodan“. [Beiträge zur Fauna der südlichen Nordsee. vi. Schizopoden, gesammelt mit dem „Wodan“.] Helder Jaarb. Onderz. Zee 1910 (33-83). 279
- Tesch, J. J. *Amphipoda*. Résumé des observations sur le Plankton des Mers explorées par le Conseil pendant les années 1902-1908. Copenhagen Bull. explor. mer. 1911 pt. ii (176-193). 280
- Thallwitz, Johannes. Beobachtungen über den Saisonpolymorphismus einiger Planktoncladoceren. [Jahresber. d. Annenschule zu Dresden-Altst.] Dresden (Druck v. B. G. Teubner) 1910 (46 pp.) 1 Taf. 26 cm. 281
- Thielemann, Martin. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Isopodenfauna Ostasiens. (Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte Ostasiens. Hrsg. von F. Doflein.) München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd 2 Abh. 3 (1-109) 2 Taf. 282

- [Tichij, M. J.] Тихий, М. И. За-
мѣтка о *Caprellidae* Чернаго моря.
[Note sur les Caprellides de la Mer
Noire.] St. Peterburg Bull. Ac. sc.
1911 (1125-1134). 283
- Tilho *vide* Sollaud.
- Tollinger, M. Annunziata. Die geo-
graphische Verbreitung der Diapto-
miden und anderer Süß- und Brack-
wasser-Gattungen aus der Familie der
Centropagiden. Zool. Jahrb. Jena
Abt. f. Syst. 30 1911 (1-302) 4 Taf. 284
- Topsent, E. Croissance et mort de
balanes à Luc-sur-Mer. Ann. Inst.
océan. Paris 2 fasc. 6 1911 (4 pp.) 1 pl.
285
- Tschetwerikoff, S. Beiträge zur
Anatomie der Wasserassel (*Asellus
aquaticus* L.) Moskva Bull. Soc. nat.
24 1910 4 [1911] (377-590) Taf. vii u.
viii. 286
- Vallentin, Rupert. The Fauna of
St. Ives Bay, Cornwall. Truro J. R.
Inst. Cornwall 17 pt. i 1907 (84-111).
287
- Vallentin, Rupert. Notes on the
Fauna of St. Ives Bay for 1908. Truro
J. R. Inst. Cornwall 18 pt. i 1910
(136-139). 288
- Vanhöffen, [Ernst]. Ueber die
Krabben, denen Kamerun seinen Na-
men verdankt. [*Callinassa.*] Berlin
SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 (105-
110). 289
- Vanhöffen, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis
der Brackwasserfauna im Frischen
Haff. Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf.
Freunde 1911 (399-405). 290
- Wade, Arthur. The Llandoverly
and associated Rocks of North-Eastern
Montgomeryshire. London Q. J.
Geol. Soc. 67 1911 (415-457) pls. xxxiii-
xxxvi. 291
- Walker, Alfred O. On *Gammarus
campylops* Leach. Ann. Mag. Nat.
Hist. London Ser. 8 7 1911 (397-399).
292
- Walker, Alfred O. Notes on *Jassa
falcata* (Mont.). Liverpool Proc. Trans.
Biol. Soc. 25 1911 (67-72) 1 pl. 293
- Walther, Johannes. Die Sedimente
der Taubenbank im Golfe von Neapel.
Berlin Abh. Ak. Wiss. 1910 Abh. 3
(49 pp.) 2 charts. 294
- Walton, H. J. and Kemp, Stanley.
Notes on the occurrence of *Apus* in
Eastern Asia. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta
6 1911 (351-357). 295
- Wege, W. Morphologische und
experimentelle Studien an *Asellus
aquaticus*. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f.
allg. Zool. 30 1911 (217-320) 2 Taf. 296
- Weigold, H. Biologische Studien
an Lyncodaphniden und Chydoriden.
Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 3 1911
biol. Suppl. (1-118) 3 Taf. 297
- Werestschagin, G. Zur Cladoceren-
fauna des Nowgorodischen Gouverne-
ments (Waldayscher Bezirk). Zool.
Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (553-561) 298
- Williamson, H. C. Report on the
larval and later stages of *Portunus
holsatus*, Fabr.; *Portunus puber*, L.;
Portunus depurator, Leach; *Hyas
araneus* (L.); *Eupagurus bernhardus*
L.; *Galathea dispersa*, Spence Bate;
Crangon trispinosus (Hailstone); *Cancer
pagurus*, L. Fisheries Scotland Sci.
Invest. 1909 i (Dec. 1910) [sic] London
1911 (20 pp.) 5 pls. 299
- Wilson, Charles Branch. North
American parasitic copepods. Part 9.
The *Lernaeopodidae*. Washington D.C.
Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation.
Mus. 39 1911 (189-226) pls. xxix-
xxxvi. 300
- Wilson, Charles Branch. North
American parasitic copepods belonging
to the family *Ergasilidae*. Washington
D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S.
Nation. Mus. 39 1911 (263-400) pls.
xli-lx. 301
- Wilson, Charles Branch. North
American parasitic copepods, descrip-
tions of new genera and species. Wash-
ington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc.
U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 1911 (625-634)
pls. lxx-lxviii. 302
- Withers, Thomas H. Some Cirripedes
from the Chalk of Salisbury, Wilts.
Geol. Mag. London Dec. V 8 1911
(22-31). 303
- Withers, Thomas H. On the occur-
rence of *Pollicipes* in the inferior oolite.
Gloucester Proc. Cotteswold Nat. F. Cl.
17 1911 (p. 275). 304
- Wolf, E. Phyllopora. (Die Fauna
Südwest-Australiens, hrsg. v. W.
Michaelson u. R. Hartmeyer, Bd 3,
Lfg 9.) Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (251-
276). 305

Wolfenden, R. Norris. Die marinen Copepoden der Deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903. ii. Die pelagischen Copepoden der Westwinddrift und des südlichen Eismeeers mit Beschreibung mehrerer neuer Arten aus dem Atlantischen Ozean. (Aus dem Engl. übers. v. E. Vanhöffen.) (Deutsche Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903, Bd 12, H. 4.) Berlin (G. Reimer) 1911 (181-380) 20 Taf. 306

Woltereck, R. Beitrag zur Analyse der „Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften“; Transmutation und Präinduktion bei *Daphnia*. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Leipzig 20-21 (1910-11) 1911 (141-172). 307

Woltereck, R. Ueber Veränderung der Sexualität bei Daphniden. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ursachen der Geschlechtsbestimmung. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 4 1911 (91-128). 308

Woodland, W. N. F. The renal organs of *Squilla*. Nature London 88 No. 2192 1911 (p. 26). 309

Yokoyama, Matajiro. Some Tertiary Fossils from the Milke Coal-field. Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. 27 Art. 20 1911 (16 pp.) 3 pls. 310

Zimmer, Carl. Die nordischen Schizopoden. [Nachtrag zu *Mysis oculata*.] [In: Nordisches Plankton, Lfg 14.] Kiel u. Leipzig (Lipsius & Tischer) 1911 (p. 179). 311

Zirwas, Clemens. Die Isopoden der Nordsee. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N. F. 12 1911 (73-118). 312

General Treatises.

Calman, 52 & 53.

For Medical Officers; Alcock, 4.

Collections and Expeditions.

British Museum Guide, fossil Crustacea; **Bather, 28.**

Percy Sladen Trust Exped. "Sca-lark" marine *Brachyura*; **Rathbun, 220.**

"Blake" expeditions 1877-80, *Penaeidea* and *Stenopidea*; **Edwards & Bouvier, 96.**

Monaco Expeditions; **Bouvier, 40; Chevreux, 65; Coutière, 76, 78; Hansen, 135; Koehler, 157, 158.**

"Siboga" Exped., *Penaeidae*; **Man, 177; Alpheidae (Caridea); Man, 178.**

Deutsche Tiefsee Exped. "Valdivia," *Paguridea*; **Balss, 25; Euphausiacea; Illig, 143.**

Doslein's exped. to Japan, *Paguridea*; **Balss, 25; Isopoda; Thielemann, 282; Cirripedia; Krüger, 160, 161; Rhizocephala; Häfele, 131, 132.**

Deutsch Zentral Afrika Exped., *Cladocera*; **Brehm, 47.**

Danmark Exped. til Grønlands Nordostkyst, *Entomostraca*; **Brehm, 48.**

"Pourquoi Pas?" Antarctic Exped., *Gammaridea*; **Chevreux, 64.**

Deutsche Südpolar Exped. "Gauss," *Copepoda*; **Wolfenden, 306.**

Nomenclature.

Stebbing, 259; Cladocera; Langhans, 167; Cirripedia; Pilsbry, 212.

Economics.

Lobster Fishery, Dorsot; **Barnes, 27; Palinuridae, W. Africa; Gruvel, 127.**

Migration experiments with Crabs and Lobsters; **Meek, 186; Marking experiments with crabs [Cancer pagurus]; Donnison, 86.**

Lobster hatching; **Meek, 186; Élevage d'écrevisses à pattes rouges; Drouin de Bouville, 91; Incubation artificielle des œufs d'écrevisse; Paris, 203.**

Schonzeit für *Homarus*; **Farestad, 105.**

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL 2603

Bibliography.

Jahresbericht für 1907, *Malacostraca*; **Hennings, 136; Entomostraca; Stendell, 262; für 1909, Malacostraca u. Entomostraca; Illig & Rühle, 144.**

Bibl. of *Diaptomus* and allied genera; **Tollinger, 284.**

(N-9186 l)

Peste des écrevisses; **Dubois, 95**:
Krebspest in Finland; **Brofeldt, 51**:
Forsius, 109; **Järvi, 146**.

Crustacea (chiefly *Decapoda*) as food
of Halibut and other fish; **T. Scott,**
240.

Phyllopoden als Gelsenvertilger;
Abonyi, 3: *Apus* damaging rice fields;
Walton & Kemp, 295.

STRUCTURE. 2607

General.

Structure of *Homarus*; **Herrick,**
137: fossil *Syncairida*; **Calman, 57 &**
58: *Anostraca*; **Daday, 81**: *Leptodora*;
Gerschler, 118: *Platycopia* gen. n. of
Copepoda Calanoida; **Sars, 234**: *Er-*
gasiliidae (*Copepoda*); **Wilson, 301**:
Dolops (*Branchiura*); **Maidl, 176**:
Loricula and other *Cirripedia* from
Chalk; **Withers, 303**: new *Rhizo-*
cephala; **Häfele, 131**: *Thompsonia*
(*Rhizocephala*); **Häfele, 132**.

Anat. of males, *Scalpellum* and
Ibla (*Cirripedia*); **Stewart, 267**.

Exoskeleton.

Gliederung und Gelenke der Deca-
poden; **Klunzinger, 156**.

Aeusserer Bau von *Asellus aquati-*
cus; **Tschetwerikoff, 286**.

Antennae, *Asellus*; **Wege, 296**.

Modified chelae of male *Cheraps*
(*Nephropsidea*); **Calman, 55**.

Copulatory stylots of *Cambarus* and
Astacus; **Andrews, 8, 11**.

Muscular System.

Position du muscle adducteur des
Scuta dans les Cirripèdes pédonculés;
Joleaud, 147.

Nervous System and Sense Organs.

Ganglienzellen der Crustaceen; **Polu-**
szynski, 217.

Sensory hairs, *Cirripedia*; **Stewart,**
267.

Geruchsorgane bei Galatheiden;
Marcus, 181.

Facettenauge der Crustaceen;
Moroff, 196: Modifications of eyes in
deep-sea *Mysidacea*; **Tattersall, 277**.

Circulatory and Respiratory Organs.

Circ. syst., *Palaeomon* (*Caridea*);
Leontowitsch, 174.

Digestive System.

Digestive gland of crawfish; **Bradley,**
44.

Excretory System.

Anat. und Histol. der Maxillardrüse
bei Copepoden; **Plenk, 215**: Maxillary
gland of *Squilla*; **Woodland, 309**.

Reproductive organs.

Geschlechtsorgane von *Lyismata* (*Ca-*
ridea); **Spitschakoff, 256**.

Spermatophores and spermatheca in
Penaeidea and *Erygonidea*; **Andrews,**
10.

Special organs and tissues.

Scheitelorgan von *Limnadia lenti-*
cularis; **Abonyi, 2**.

Neue Drüse *Potamobius* (*Astacus*);
Skorikow & Redikorzew, 248.

Chromatophoren; **Menke, 188**.

Bindesubstanz von *Argulus*; **Grob-**
ben, 125.

Cytology.

Numero dei cromosomi, *Artemia*;
Artom, 21.

PHYSIOLOGY. 2611

Digestive gland of crawfish; **Bradley,**
44: Ferments protéolytiques des Déca-
podes; **Sellier, 243**.

Agglutination of blood-corpuscles in
Gammarus; **Tait, 272**: Blood coagula-
tion in *Ligia* and *Gammarus*; **Tait,**
273: in *Gammarus*; **Tait, 275**: in *Mysi-*
dacea, *Isopoda*, *Amphipoda*, *Decapoda*;
Tait, 276.

Effect of *Sacculina* on fat-meta-
bolism of *Inachus*; **Robson, 229**.

Rhythmical contractility of anal
musculature in *Astacus* and *Homarus*;
Miller, 194.

Giftigkeit von Seewasser für *Daphnia*;
Dernoscheck, 84: Résistance au
cyanure de potassium; **Drzewina,**
93, 94: Action of acids and alkalis

on lobster larvae; **Bohn, 36**: Einfluss einiger Lösungen auf die Häutung und Regeneration von *Asellus*; **Hankó, 134**.

Extraits organiques des Crustacés, action sur la pression sanguine; **Gautrelet, 117**.

Geruchssinn bei Dekapoden; **Doflein, 85**: Seat of smell in crayfish; **Holmes & Homuth, 141**.

Gehörsinn von *Asellus*; **Tschetwerikoff, 286**.

Funktion der Statocysten bei den Crevetten; **Erikson, 98**.

Vergl. Physiologie des Gesichtsinnes; **Hess, 139**: Fluorescenz an den Augen von Krebsen; **Hess, 138**: Effect of coloured light on pigment migration in eye of *Cambarus*; **Day, 82**.

Reactions to light, *Eubbranchipus*; **Holmes, 140**: Reactions of surface and subterranean isopods; **Banta, 26**.—(See also Tropisms p. 20).

Conditions thermiques de l'activité des Crustacés; **Matisse, 184**: Wärmeempfindlichkeit von Zoëa-Larven; **Schmid, 239**.

Colour change in *Ligia (Oniscoidea)*; **Tait, 274**.

Geschlechtsbestimmung bei Daphniden; **Woltereck, 308**.

Mesmerising lobsters; **Meek, 186**.

DEVELOPMENT. 2615

General.

Development of *Leptodora (Cladocera)*; **Gerschler, 118**: *Thompsonia (Rhizocephala)*; **Häfele, 132**: *Achtheres*; **Wilson, 300**: *Ergasilidae (Copepoda)*; **Wilson, 301**.

Paedogenesis, Geburt, Hautung, Dauereibildung, bei marine Cladoceren; **Kuttner, 163**.

Conditions of development of Phyllopod eggs; **Abonyi, 1**.

Oogenesis, Spermatogenesis, Fertilization, &c.

Entw. der Geschlechtsprodukte *Lyismata (Caridea)*; **Spitschakoff, 256**: Differenzierung der Keimbahnzellen bei den Copepoden; **Amma, 6**.

(x-9186 l)

Oogenese bei Harpacticiden; **Krüger, 159**: *Daphnia*; **Scharfenberg, 235**.

Spermatogenese der Ostracoden; **Schmalz, 238**.

Chromosomes in sexual and parthenogenetic forms of *Artemia*; **Artom, 22**.

Parthenogenesis.

Artemia; **Artom, 21**.

Embryology.

Ontogeny of *Homarus*; **Herrick, 137**: Early development of *Polyphemus (Cladocera)*; **Kühn, 162**.

Entw. der Mundgliedmassen (*Asellus*); **Tschetwerikoff, 286**: des Facettenauges der Crustaceen; **Moroff, 196**.

Metamorphosis, Larval Forms, &c.

Larval stages of various *Decapoda*; **Williamson, 299**: *Maia*; **Schlegel, 236, 237**: *Penaeus setiferus*; **Spaulding, 255**: *Pasiphaë tarda*; **Björck, 33**: *Allocaris (Caridea)*; **Sollaud, 251**: Adriatische Stomatopoden; **Steuer, 266**: *Lophogaster (Mysidacea)*; **Tattersall, 277**: *Sarcotretes (Copepoda)*; **Jungersen, 149**.

Larval glands *Potamobius*; **Skorkow & Redikorzew, 248**.

Growth-changes in *Gammaridea*; **Sexton, 244, 246**: **Walker, 293**.

Post-larval stages of *Scalpellum (Cirripedia)*; **Stewart, 267**.

Moulting and rate of growth of *Homarus*; **Herrick, 137**: Moulting of *Homarus*; **Meek, 186**.

Rate of growth of *Cirripedia*; **Annandale, 14**.

Generation Cycles.

Lyncodaphniden und Chydoriden; **Weigold, 297**: *Daphnia*; **Scharfenberg, 235**.

Fortpflanzungsverhältnisse bei Daphniden; **Papanicolau, 202**.

Regeneration.

In *Homarus*; **Herrick, 137**: von *Asellus*; **Hankó, 133, 134**: Antennae, *Asellus*; **Wege, 296**.

Differentiation of tissues in regenerating limbs; Emmel, 97.

Reversal of asymmetry in regenerating chelae of *Alpheidae*; Stockard, 269.

Hermaphroditism.

Herm. bei *Lysmata* (*Caridea*); Spitschakoff, 256.

ETHOLOGY. 2619

General.

Habits, etc., of Crustacea, general account; Calman, 52: *Maia* (*Oxyrhyncha*); Vallentin, 288: of Lobster; Barnes, 27: Herrick, 137: *Penaeus setiferus*; Spaulding, 255: marine Isopoda of North Sea; Zirwas, 312: *Leptodora* (*Cladocera*); Gerschler, 118.

Burrowing, respiration, food, stridulation, of *Thalassina*; Pearse, 207.

Croissance et mort de balanes; Topsent, 285.

Tropisms.

Phototaxis bei marinen Crustaceen; Franz, 111. (See also Physiology p. 19.)

Phenology, Migrations.

Lyncodaphniden und Chydoriden; Weigold, 297.

Periodische Bewegungen und ihr Zusammenhang mit Licht und Stoffwechsel; Menke, 188.

Diurnal migrations of *Calanus finmarchicus*; Esterly, 102: Vertical migrations, *Mysis mixta*; Otterström, 200: of *Eucalanus elongatus*; Esterly, 100.

Breeding Habits, etc.

Reproduction of *Homarus*; Herrick, 137: Mating habits of *Cyclometopa*; Chidester, 69: Conjugation in *Cambarus*; Andrews, 9: Function of copulatory stylets in *Cambarus* and *Astacus*; Andrews, 8, 11: Begattung bei *Asellus*; Tschetwerikoff, 286.

Disproportion of sexes in *Nephrops*; M'Intosh, 175.

Colour differences in sexes of *Porcellana* (*Galatheida*); Andrews, 7.

Habitats.

Habitat der Caprelliden im Schwarzen Meere; Tichij, 283: *Cladocera*; Langhans, 167: Vorkommen von *Balanus* spp. im Murman-Meer; Maurodiadi, 185.

Freshwater and Marine Crustacea in River Bure, Norfolk; Gurney, 130: Brackish water Crustacea; Vanhöffen, 290.

Rhizocephala in fresh water; Annandale, 13.

Plankton, marine; Apstein, 19: Farran, 107: Scott, 241: Tesch, 280: *Isopoda*; Tattersall, 278: *Cladocera*; Apstein, 17.

Plankton, freshwater; Delachaux, 83.

Subterranean *Gammaridea*; Methuen, 191: Stout, 270: *Asellota*; Stafford, 257: *Flabellifera*; Pujiula, 219.

Exotic *Ostracoda* and *Amphipoda* in Botanic Garden, Basel; Menzel, 189.

Dispersal of marine Crustacea by ships; Chilton, 70.

Artemia (*Branchiopoda*) bred from "Tidman's Sea Salt"; Calman Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 986.

Parasitism, Commensalism, etc.

Assumption of parasitic habit in *Achtheres* (*Copepoda*); Wilson, 300.

Effect of *Sacculina* on fat-metabolism of *Inachus*; Robson, 229.

On Fish—*Isopoda*; Richardson, 224, 226: *Copepoda*; Baudouin, 30, 31: Baumann, 32: Wilson, 301, 302: Mode de fixation de *Gnathia*; Boutan, 38: Fixation du *Lernæenicus* sur l'œil de la sardine; Baudouin, 29.

On *Tunicata*—*Copepoda*; Brément, 49: Chatton & Brément, 63.

On *Mollusca*—*Caridea*; Pesta, 209.

On Echinoderms—*Cirripectida*; Fisher, 108a.

Triple association, fish (*Scopelus*) Copepod (*Sarcotretes*) and hydroid (*Ichthyocodium*); Jungersen, 143, 149.

On Crustacea—*Epicaridea*; Koehler, 157: *Rhizocephala*; Häfele, 131, 132: Annandale, 13.

Parasiten von *Calanus*; Apstein, 18.

Protozoan parasites of *Crustacea*; Cépède, 60; Chatton, 62; Coutière, 77; Grandori, 123; Léger & Duboscq, 171a; Mercier, 190; Sollaud, 251.

Symbiosis of *Paguridae*; Fieberg, 108; of *Dromia* and sponge; Polimanti, 216.

Epizoic hydroid on *Xanthias* (*Cycloctopa*); Calman, 56.

Zusammenleben von *Balanus balanoides* mit Mollusken; Maurodiadi, 185.

Defence and Protection, Colour, etc.

Autotomy, *Decapoda*; Drzewina, 92; *Homarus*; Herrick, 137.

Color of adult *Homarus*; Herrick, 137; Colour-changes in *Cambarus*; Pearse, 204.

Behaviour in coloured environments, *Cambarus* (*Nephropsidea*) and *Libinia* (*Oxyrhyncha*); Pearse, 204.

Masking in *Libinia* (*Oxyrhyncha*); Pearse, 204.

Verhalten niederer Krustaceen gegenüber Bakterien; Hörhammer, 142.

VARIATION AND ÆTIOLOGY. 2623

Variation.

Remarkable cases of var. in *Euphausiacea*; Hansen, 135.

Temporalvar. zweier Daphnien; Minikiewicz, 195; Saisonpolymorphismus einiger Planktoncladoceren; Thallwitz, 281.

Polymorphism in *Jassa* (*Gammariidea*); Sexton, 246; Walker, 293; Dimorphism of *Gnathia*; Boutan, 38.

Var. in number of genital apertures in *Nephrops*; M'Intosh, 175.

Verlängerung der Schale bei *Balanus*-Arten in Abhängigkeit von äusseren Bedingungen; Maurodiadi, 185.

Ein roter Hummer; Laackmann, 164.

Mutations évolutives, *Atyidae*; Bouvier, 41.

Var. in number of chromosomes, *Artemia*; Artom, 21.

Teratology.

Abnormal lobster cheliped; Cole, 75; Monstrosities in *Homarus*; Herrick, 137.

Phylogeny.

Phyl. of *Cumacea*; Calman, 54; *Decapoda*; Edwards & Bouvier, 96; *Palaemonidae* (*Caridea*); Sollaud, 253.

Heredity.

Transmutation und Präinduktion bei *Daphnia*; Woltereck, 307.

DISTRIBUTION. 2627

1. GEOGRAPHICAL.

A. GENERAL.

Distrib. of spp. of *Leptocheirus* (*Gammariidea*) entering fresh water; Sexton, 244.

Estuarine—Kamerun, *Callinassa*; Vanhöffen, 289; Frisches Haff, *Gammariidea* sp. n.; Vanhöffen, 290.

Distribution of *Diaptomus* and allied genera of *Copepoda* in fresh and brackish water; Tollinger, 284.

B. LAND AND FRESHWATER (INCLUDING SALT LAKES).

Distrib. of *Bosmina* (*Cladocera*); Rühle, 232.

Europe and Mediterranean Islands.

Russland, Nowgorodische Gouv., *Cladocera* sp. & var. n.; Werestschagin, 298.

Finland, *Cyclops* (*Copepoda*); Martens, 183.

Deutschland, *Diaptomus*; Douwe, 89; Verbr., *Chydoridae*; Keilhack, 151; Phyllopora; Lauppe, 169; *Cladocera*; Weigold, 297; Norddeutschland, *Cladocera*; Keilhack, 150; Bayern, *Copepoda* sp. n.; Douwe, 90; Celle, *Chirocephalus*; Klugkist, 155; Laacher See, *Cladocera*, *Copepoda*, *Ostracoda*; Schauss Bonn Sitz-Ber. mathist. Ver. 1910 pp. 42-44; Südl. Schwarzwald, *Chirocephalus*; Graeter, 122.

Ireland, *Oniscoidea*, distrib. of all spp.; Pack-Beresford & Foster, 201: *Oniscoidea*, records; Stephens, 263: Foster Irish Nat. 20 p. 95: exotic *Oniscoidea*; Foster, 110.

France, *Diaptomus* (*Copepoda*); Cépède, 60: Nantoin, Isère, *Cladocera*; Eynard, 103: Loire-Inférieure, *Crustacea*; Labbé, 165.

Mallorca, *Flabellifera* sp. n.; Pujiula, 219.

Italy, *Oniscoidea* sp. n.; Arcangeli, 20.

Switzerland, *Isopoda*, revision; Carl, 59: *Cladocera*, *Ostracoda*, *Copepoda*; Delachaux, 83: *Branchiopoda*; Stिंगelin, 268: Basel, exotic *Ostracoda* and *Gammaridea* sp. n. in Botanic Garden; Menzel, 189: Zürichsee, *Copepoda* (paras.) sp. n.; Baumann, 32.

Kärnten und Tirol, *Copepoda*, *Cladocera*; Pesta, 211: Salzkammergut, *Cladocera*; Langhans, 168: Nord-Böhmen, *Cladocera*; Langhans, 167.

Ungarn, *Limnadia lenticularis*; Abonyi, 2.

Asia and Malay Archipelago. e

Transkaukasien, *Potamobius* sp. n.; Skorikov, 247.

Ostasien, *Isopoda*; Thielemann, 282.

Pekin, *Caridea* sp. n.; Sollaud, 251.

Ostindien, *Cladocera* sp. n.; Daday, 79.

India, *Oniscoidea* sp. n.; Stebbing, 261: Kashmir and United Provinces, *Apus*; Walton & Kemp, 295.

Andaman Ids., *Rhizocephala* sp. n.; Annandale, 13.

Kleinasien, *Copepoda*; Brehm, 46.

Africa and Madagascar. f

Algérie et Tunisie, *Gammarina*; Chevreux, 67.

Egypt and Soudan, *Cladocera*, *Copepoda*; Gurney, 129.

Central Africa, *Cladocera* spp. n.; Brehm, 47.

West Africa, *Palaemon* (*Eupalaemon*) key to spp.; Man, 180.

Lac Tchad, *Palaemon niloticus*; Sollaud & Tilho, 254.

Congo River, *Caridea* sp. n.; Man, 179.

S. Africa, *Cladocera*, *Ostracoda*; Brehm, 46: Transvaal, *Gammaridea* sp. n.; Methuen, 191 & 193: *Cladocera* var. n.; Methuen, 192.

North America. g

N. America, *Cyclops*, revision, sp. n.; Marsh, 182: *Ergasilidae* (*Copepoda*) spp. n.; Wilson, 301: *Copepoda* sp. n.; Wilson, 302.

New England, *Cladocera*; Doolittle, 87: Michigan, *Cambarus* spp.; Pearse, 205: Michigan, records; Pearse Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. Lansing 13 p. 130: Wisconsin, *Anostraca* sp. n.; Holmes, 140: Alabama, *Asellota* sp. n.; Stafford, 257: *Gammaridea* sp. n.; Stout, 270.

Vora Cruz, Mexico, *Oniscoidea* sp. n., *Gammaridea* sp. n., *Nephropsidea* sp. n., *Cyclometopa* sp. n.; Pearse, 206.

Central and South America and West Indies. h

Brazil, *Ostracoda* sp. n.; Daday 80: *Copepoda* spp. n.; Douwe, 88: *Pseudopalaemon* (*Caridea*) sp. n.; Sollaud, 252: Haut Parana, *Flabellifera* sp. n.; Richardson, 226.

Monte Video, *Palaemonidae* (*Caridea*) sp. n.; Sollaud, 250.

Southern Patagonia, *Copepoda*, *Ostracoda*, *Cladocera*, *Phyllopora* sp. n., *Gammaridea* sp. n.; Ortmann, 199.

Australasia. i

New Guinea, *Cheraps* (*Nephropsidea*); Calman, 55: New Guinea, Aru and Kei Ids., *Caridea* spp. n., *Nephropsidea* spp. n., *Cyclometopa* sp. n.; Roux, 231.

Australia, *Phyllopora* spp. n.; Wolf, 305: Victoria, *Copepoda* spp. n.; Searle, 242.

Kermadec Ids., *Amphipoda*, *Oniscoidea* spp. n., *Ostracoda*, *Cladocera*; Chilton, 72.

- Arctic.** k poden der südlichen Nordsee; Tesch, 279.
N.E. Greenland, *Phyllopoda*, *Cladocera*, *Copepoda* sp. n., *Ostracoda* sp. n.; Brehm, 48.
Baltic, *Mysis oculata* var. *relicta*; Zimmer, 311.
Norway, *Copepoda* spp. n.; Sars, 233; *Copepoda* sp. r.; Sars, 234.
- Antarctic.** o
Vacant.
Bay of Biscay, *Gammaridea* sp. n.; Sexton, 245; *Amphipoda*; Sexton, 246.
Madeira, *Ostracoda* spp. n.; Brady, 45.
Western North Atlantic, Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean Sea, *Penaeidea* sp. n., *Stenopidea*; Edwards & Bouvier, 96.
North America, *Ergasilidae* (*Copepoda*) spp. n.; Wilson, 301; *Copepoda* spp. n.; Wilson, 302; Atlantic coast southern U.S., *Flabellifera* sp. n.; Richardson, 224; Bermuda, *Copepoda* spp. n.; Esterly, 101.
- C. MARINE.
- (The arrangement is based on that of Borradaile, Bibliography of the Marine Fauna, Challenger Society, 1908.)
- General.**
Distrib. of *Palinuridae*; Gruvel, 126, 128; of *Euphausiacea*, spp. n.; Hansen, 135; of spp. of *Leptocheirus* (*Gammaridea*); Sexton, 244; records of *Cirripedia*; Annandale, 15.
Nordisches Plankton, *Cladocera*; Apstein, 17; Die nordischen Isopoden; Tattersall, 278.
- Atlantic Ocean.**
Copepoda spp. n.; Wolfenden, 306.
- North Atlantic.**
Decapoda; Bouvier, 40; *Gammaridea* spp. n., *Hyperidea*; Chevreux, 65; *Caridea* spp. n.; Coutière, 76; *Caridea* sp. n.; Coutière, 78; *Copepoda* sp. n. (paras.); Jungersen, 148, 149; *Epicaridea* spp. n.; Koehler, 157; *Valvifera* spp. n.; Koehler, 158.
North East Atlantic Slope, *Euphausiacea*, *Mysidacea* spp. n.; Tattersall, 277.
Off S.W. Ireland, 160 fath., *Paromola Cuvieri* (*Dromiacea*); Calman Irish Nat. 20 p. 75.
Irish seas, *Scalpellum* (*Cirripedia*) sp. n.; Annandale, 12; Irish Sea, *Diastylis lucifera* (*Cumacea*); Massy Irish Nat. 20 p. 77.
St. Ives Bay, Cornwall, *Crustacea* lists; Vallentin, 287.
Clyde area, *Copepoda* sp. n.; Norman, 198.
North Sea Plankton, *Ostracoda*; Apstein, 19; *Copepoda*; Farran, 107; Scott, 241; *Amphipoda*; Tesch, 280; *Isopoda* sp. n.; Zirwas, 312; Schizo-
- Mediterranean.**
Decapoda; Bouvier, 40; *Gammarina* spp. n.; Chevreux, 67; *Valvifera* sp. n.; Koehler, 158; Banyuls, *Copepoda* sp. n.; Chatton et Brément, 63; Bay of Naples, *Crustacea* records; Walther, 294; Algérie et Tunisie, *Gammaridea* sp. n.; Chevreux, 66.
Adriatic, *Neptunus sanguinolentus* and *Gonoplax rhomboides* var. *angulata*; Babić, 23; *Hyperidea* sp. n.; Steuer, 264; *Hyperidea*; Steuer, 265; Stomatopoden; Steuer, 266.
Black Sea, *Caprellidae*; Tichij, 233.
- Tropical Atlantic.**
(See also under N. Atlantic.)
West Africa, *Paguridae* sp. n.; Bals, 25; *Palinuridae*; Gruvel, 127.
Florida, Jamaica, *Cirripedia* spp. n.; Pilsbry, 214.
Louisiana, *Penaeidea* and *Caridea*; Spaulding, 255.
West Indies, *Cumacea* spp. n.; Calman, 54; *Ergasilidae* (*Copepoda*) spp. n.; Wilson, 301.
Off Rio de la Plata, *Valvifera* sp. n.; Richardson, 223.
Argentine, *Cirripedia*; Lahille, 166; *Blepharipoda* (*Hippidea*); Porter, 218.

Southern Ocean.

Southern Patagonia, *Cirripedia*, *Iso-*
poda, *Anomura*, *Brachyura*; Ortmann,
199.

S. Sandwich Ids., *Valvifera*; Bou-
vier, 42: *Gammaridea* spp. n.; Chev-
reux, 68: *Flabellifera* spp. n.; Rich-
ardson, 227.

Kerguelen, *Decapoda*, *Iso-poda*;
Bouvier, 43.

Southern Australia, *Sphaeromidae*
(*Flabellifera*) spp. n.; Baker, 24.

New Zealand, *Scalpellum*, (*Cirri-*
pedia) sp. n.; Annandale, 16: *Cuma-*
cea spp. n.; Calman, 54: *Cymodoce*
introduced; Chilton, 70: *Stomato-*
poda, revision; Chilton, 71: *Brachyura*,
Anomura nom. n., *Macrura*, *Stomato-*
poda, *Amphipoda*, *Iso-poda*, *Cirri-*
pedia; Chilton, 73: *Caridea* sp. n.;
Kemp, 152.

North Pacific.

Japan, *Stomatopoda* spp. n.; Fu-
kuda, 115, 116: *Rhizocephala* sp. n.;
Häfele, 131: *Cirripedia*; Krüger, 160:
Paguridea spp. n.; Balss, 25: Japan
and Korea, *Cumacea* spp. n.; Calman,
54: Japan and Bering sea, *Cirri-*
pedia spp. n.; Pilsbry, 213.

Eastern Asia, *Cirripedia* spp. n.;
Krüger, 161: *Iso-poda* spp. n.; Thiele-
mann, 282.

Northwest Pacific, *Asellota* sp. n.;
Richardson, 225.

North America, *Ergasilidae* (*Cope-*
poda); Wilson, 301: San Diego
region, *Copepoda* spp. n.; Esterly,
99: California, *Dendrogaster* (*Cirripedia*)
sp. n.; Fisher, 108a.

Eastern Pacific.

Peru, *Copepoda* sp. n.; Wilson,
302.

Indo-Pacific.

Alpheidae (*Caridea*) lists of all spp. &
varr., 3 varr. n.; Man, 178.

Suez, *Cumacea* sp. n.; Calman, 54:
Sudanese Red Sea, *Anomura*; Riddell,
228.

Persian Gulf, *Copepoda* sp. n.;
Pesta, 210.

Indian Ocean, *Copepoda*; Wolfenden,
306: *Paguridae* spp. n.; Balss, 25:
Western Indian Ocean, *Brachyura*
spp. n.; Rathbun, 220.

Mauritius, *Decapoda*; Bouvier, 39.

Indian Seas, *Stomatopoda* spp. n.;
Kemp, 153: India, *Flabellifera* sp. n.;
Stebbing, 261: India and Ceylon,
Cumacea spp. n.; Calman, 54: Ceylon,
Alpheidae (*Caridea*); Pearson, 208.

Andaman Ids., *Caridea* sp. n.;
Kemp, 152.

Strait of Malacca, *Thalassinidea*
sp. n.; Man, 179.

Malay Archipelago, *Penaeidae* spp.
n.; Man, 177.

Christmas Island (Indian Ocean),
Cyclometopa; Calman, 56: *Copepoda*
spp. n.; Farran, 106.

Gulf of Siam, *Cumacea* spp. n.;
Calman, 54.

China Sea, *Cirripedia* spp. n.;
Annandale, 15.

Kermadec Ids., *Decapoda*, *Thalas-*
sinidea sp. n., *Euphausiacea*, *Amphi-*
poda, *Iso-poda*, *Cirripedia*; Chilton, 72.

Samoa, *Caridea* sp. n.; Pesta, 209.

Arctic.

Murman-Meer, *Cirripedia*; Mauro-
diadi, 185.

Kara Sea, *Decapoda*, *Euphausiacea*,
Mysidacea, *Cumacea*, *Tanaidacea*, *Iso-*
poda sp. n., *Amphipoda* spp. n.;
Stappers, 258.

Antarctic.

Gammaridea new genera, no spp.;
Chevreux, 64: *Copepoda* spp. n.;
Wolfenden, 306.

2. GEOLOGICAL.

General.

Fossil Crustacea in British Museum
Guide; Bather, 28.

List of fossil spp. of *Callianassa*;
Böhm, 35.

„Horizont der *Ostrea ameghinovi*“,
Argentina, *Callianassa* sp. n.; Böhm,
35.

Ordovician.

Montgomeryshire, *Ostracoda* sp. n.; Wade, 291.

N. America, *Ostracoda*; Raymond, 221.

Silurian.

Norway, Kristiania area, *Phyllocarida*; Kiær, 154.

Michigan, *Ostracoda* spp. n.; Grabau, 121.

Devonian.

Eastern N. America, *Ostracoda*; Clarke, 74.

Middle Devonian, Wisconsin, *Ostracoda*, *Phyllocarida*; Cleland, 74a.

Carboniferous.

Bristol, *Phyllopoda* and *Ostracoda*; Bolton, 37.

Arkansas, *Ostracoda* spp. n.; Girty, 120.

Unter-carbon-Kalkstein von Chabarny, *Crustacea*; Janischewsky, 145.

Moorefield shale, Arkansas, *Ostracoda* sp. n.; Girty, 119.

Coal Measures, England, *Syncaerida* sp. n.; Calman, 57, 58; Derbyshire, *Phyllopoda* sp. n.; Moysey, 197.

Triassic.

Ungarn, *Estheria* sp. n.; Frech, 112; *Ostracoda* spp. n.; Méhes, 187.

Jurassic.

Tithonian, Stramberg, *Galatheidia* spp. n., *Dromiacea* spp. n.; Blaschke, 34.

Inferior Oolite, Gloucester, *Pollicipes* (*Cirripedia*); Withers, 304.

Cretaceous.

Lower Greensand, Isle of Wight, *Loricata* spp. n.; Reed, 222.

Cenomanian, Bohemia, *Crustacea*, list with figs.; Frič, 113.

Senonian, *Oxyiaspis* (*Cirripedia*); Joleaud, 147.

Upper Senonian, Salisbury, Wiltshire, *Cirripedia* spp. n.; Withers, 303.

Tertiary.

Italy, *Brachyura*; Fabiani, 104.

Japan, *Brachyura* spp. n.; Yokoyama, 310.

Faluns de Touraine, *Ostracoda*; Lecointre, 170; *Cirripedia*; Lecointre, 171.

Middle Eocene, Cyrenaica, *Ostracoda* sp. n.; Chapman, 61.

Miocene, Eggenburg, Austria, *Cirripedia* sp. n.; Alessandri, 5.

Pliocene, Italy, *Cyclometopa*; Fucini, 114.

III.—SYSTEMATIC. 2631

DECAPODA.

Gliederung u. Gelenke, KLUNZINGER Verh. D. zool. Ges. Leipzig 20-21 (1910-11) 1911 pp. 125-141 figs.—Autotomy, DRZEWINA Arcachon Bull. Soc. Sci. Station Zool. 12 1909 pp. 1-15.—Geruchssinn, DOLEIN Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 31 pp. 706-707.—blood-coagulation, TAIT Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 9 p. 192.—ferments protéolytiques, SELLIER Bul. stat. biol. Arcachon 13 pp. 69-209 figs.—Food of Halibut and other fish, T. SCOTT Glasgow Rep. Fish. Board 28 pt. iii p. 34.

Decapoda N. Atlantic and Mediterranean, BOUVIER Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 pp. 746-750.—Kermadec Ids., CULTON Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 43 pp. 547-563.—Kara Sea, STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans Camp. Aret. 1907 pp. 139-152.

"Zoëa-larven" Warmempfindlichkeit, SCHMID Biol. Centralbl. 31 p. 538.

Brachyura.

Indian Ocean, notes on many spp., only figured spp. noted further below, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14 pp. 191-261.—Southern Patagonia, ORTMANN Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia 3 p. 660.—New Zealand, notes on spp., CULTON Rec. Canterbury Mus. 1 pp. 288-296.

OXYRHYNCHA.

Achaeus brevifalcatus p. 244, *inimicus* p. 246, with figs., spp. n., Indian Ocean, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14.

Halimus inermis sp. n. p. 250 fig., *barradailei* p. 251 fig., *uncifer* p. 252 fig., Indian Ocean, RATHBUN t.c.

Hyas arenicus [*araneus*]. larval stages, WILLIAMSON Fisheries Scotland Sci. Invest. 1909 i p. 13 figs.

Inachus mauritanicus effect of *Sacculina* on fat-metabolism, ROBSON Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 57 p. 267 figs.

Libinia emarginata masking and colour reactions, PEARSE J. Animal Behavior 1 p. 84.

Macropodia formosa sp. n. Indian Ocean, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. zool. 14 p. 242 fig.

Maia squinado habits, VALLENTIN Truro J. R. Inst. Cornwall 18 p. 136.—larval stages, SCHLEGEL Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 pp. 480-482.—zoëa, anatomy, SCHLEGEL Arch. Zool. Paris ser. 5 8 Notes pp. xxix-xl figs.

Micippoides angustifrons, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14 p. 256 fig.

Naxioides spinigera, RATHBUN t.c. p. 253 fig.

Paramithrax longipes p. 289 fig., notes on other spp., CHILTON Rec. Canterbury Mus. 1.

Parthenope (*Pseudolambrus*) *plana* sp. n. p. 257 fig., *erosa* p. 258 fig., Indian Ocean, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14.

Pseudocollodes gen. n. near *Collodes* p. 247, *complectens* sp. n. Indian Ocean p. 248 fig., RATHBUN t.c.

CYCLOMETOPA.

Mating habits, CHIDESTER Biol. Bull. 21 pp. 235-248.

Actaea tessellata p. 217, *obesa* p. 218, *acies* sp. n. p. 219, *suffuscula* sp. n. p. 220, *hellerii* p. 221, *boetaria* sp. n. p. 221, *polyacantha* p. 222, *banareias* sp. n. p. 223, with figs., Indian Ocean, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14.

Actumnus setifer subsp. n. *amiran-tensis* p. 231, *simplex* sp. n. p. 232,

laevigatus sp. n. p. 233, with figs., Indian Ocean, RATHBUN t.c.

Atergatopsis signata, RATHBUN t.c. p. 214 fig.

Callinectes alexandri, RATHBUN t.c. p. 206 fig.

[*Cancer pagurus*] marking experiments, DONNISON Eastern Sea Fisheries Inspector's Report p. 18.—migration experiments, MEEK Northumberland Sea Fisheries Comm. Rep. Sci. Invest 1910-1911 p. 15.—*C. pagurus* larval stages, WILLIAMSON Fisheries Scotland Sci. Invest. 1909 i p. 17 figs.

Caphyra hemisphaerica sp. n. Indian Ocean, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14 p. 204 fig.

Carcinus maenas zoëa, WILLIAMSON Fisheries Scotland Sci. Invest. 1909 i p. 13 fig.

Carpilodes sayademalhensis sp. n. Indian Ocean, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14 p. 211 fig.

Chlorodopsis melanospinis sp. n. Indian Ocean, RATHBUN t.c. p. 226 fig.

Dacryopilumnus eremita, RATHBUN t.c. p. 228 figs.

†*Eriphia cocchii*, FUCINI Ann. Univ. Toscane Pisa 30 Sci. nat. 5 pp. 1 pl.

Euxanthus rugosus, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14 p. 215 fig.

Gardineria gen. n. (sect. *Hyperolissa* of *Xanthidae*) *canora* sp. n. Indian Ocean, RATHBUN t.c. p. 236 figs.

Leptodius cavipes, cristatus, RATHBUN t.c. p. 216 figs.

Liomera granosimana, RATHBUN t.c. p. 213 fig.

Lioxantho latifrons sp. n. Indian Ocean, RATHBUN t.c. p. 213 figs.

Maldivia gardineri sp. n. Indian Ocean, RATHBUN t.c. p. 233 figs.

Medaeus haswelli ref. to *Xanthias*, CALMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 5 p. 547.

Neptunus sanguinolentus Adriatic, BABIĆ Zagreb Rad Jugoslav. Ak. 183 p. 235 figs.—See also *Portunus*.

Pilumnus orbitospinis p. 229, *turgidulus* p. 230, with figs., spp. n., Indian Ocean, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14.

Platypodia anaglypta, RATHBUN t.c. p. 214 fig.

Portunus (Achelous) granulatus, or *bilosinus* sp. n., Indian Ocean, RATHBUN t.c. p. 205 figs.—*P. holsatus*, *puber*, *depurator*, larval stages, WILLIAMSON Fisheries Scotland Sci. Invest. 1909 i p. 4 figs.

Potamon (Geotelphusa) aruanus Aru Ids. p. 91, *wichmanni* p. 99, *beauforti* p. 101, (*Peritelphusa*) *festivus* p. 104 New-Guinea, spp. n., ROUX Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33.

Thalamita margaritimana sp. n. p. 208 fig., *exetastica* subsp. n. *macrospiniifera* p. 209, Indian Ocean, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14.

Tricholactylus constrictus sp., n. Mexico, PEARSE Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. 13 p. 111 figs.

Xanthias haswelli chars. and epizoeic hydroid, CALMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 8 8 p. 546 figs.—*X. tuberculidens* sp. n. Indian Ocean, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14 p. 224 fig.

†*Xanthilites pentagonalis* sp. n. Tertiary, Japan, YOKOYAMA Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. 27 20 p. 13 fig.

CATOMETOPA.

Gonoplax rhomboides var. *angulata* Adriatic, BABIĆ Zagreb Rad Jugoslav. Ak. 183 p. 235.

Manella gardineri sp. n. Indian Ocean, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14 p. 240 fig.

Palicus jukesii, *whitei*, RATHBUN t.c. p. 240 figs.

Pilumnoplax acanthomerus sp. n. Indian Ocean, RATHBUN t.c. p. 237 fig.

Typhlocarcinops pirocalata sp. n. Indian Ocean, RATHBUN t.c. p. 239 figs.

OXYSTOMATA.

Calappa bicornis p. 197 fig., *alata* sp. n. p. 198 fig., Indian Ocean, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14.

Heteronucia ingens sp. n. Indian Ocean, RATHBUN t.c. p. 199 fig.

†*Ilia* (?) *Valdellue* Tertiary Italy, FABIANI Roma Mem. Soc. XL ser. 3 15 p. 211 fig.

Leucosides jecusculum, *angulata*, spp. n., Indian Ocean, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14 p. 202 figs.

Mursia spinimanus, RATHBUN t.c. p. 198 fig.

Nursilia dentata, RATHBUN t.c. p. 203 fig.

Oreophorus reticulatus, RATHBUN t.c. p. 199 fig.

Pracbebalia gen. n. near *Ebalia*, *extensiva* sp. n. Indian Ocean, RATHBUN t.c. p. 200 fig.

DROMIACEA.

Cryptodromia ornata sp. n. Indian Ocean, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14 p. 195 fig.

Dromia vulgaris habits, POLIMANTI Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. 30 pp. 359–376 figs.

Dynomene pugnatrix subsp. n. *brevimana* p. 196, *spinosa* sp. n. p. 196 fig., Indian Ocean, RATHBUN London Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 14.

†*Homolopsis japonicus* sp. n. Tertiary Japan, YOKOYAMA Tokyo J. Coll. Sci. 27 20 p. 12 fig.

†*Oxythyreus armatus* sp. n. Tithon, Stramberg, Mähren, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus. 25 p. 150 fig.

Paromola cwivieri off S. W. Ireland, CALMAN Irish Nat. 20 p. 75.

†*Prosopon magnificum* sp. n. Tithon, Stramberg, Mähren, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus. 25 p. 151 fig.

†*Protocarcinus longipes* new fig., BATHER Guide Fossil Invert. Brit. Mus. p. 101.

Anomura.

Sudanese Red Sea, RIDDELL London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 31 pp. 260–264.—Southern Patagonia, ORTMANN Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia 3 p. 657.—New Zealand, notes on spp., CHILTON Rec. Canterbury Mus. 1 pp. 296–303.

GALATHEIDEA.

Geruchsorgane, MARCUS Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 97 pp. 511–545 2 Taf.

Galathea humilis, RIDDELL London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 31 p. 262.—*G. dispersa* protozoëa, WILLIAMSON Fisheries Scotland Sci. Invest. 1909 i p. 17 fig.

†*Galathea substriata, emimens, spp. n.*, TITHON, Stramberg, Mähren, BLASCHKE Wien Ann. NatHist. Hofmus. 25 p. 149 figs.

Porcellana sayana colour, ANDREWS Zool. Anz. 37 p. 401 figs.

PAGURIDEA.

Cestopagurus couleri female, RIDDELL London J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 31 p. 261.

Eupagurus microps Indik (O-Afr.) p. 5 fig., *alcocki* W.-Africa p. 6 figs., *Ortmanni* Japan p. 7, spp. n. BALSS Zool. Anz. 38.—*E. stewarti* p. 298 fig., *norae* nom. n. for *edwardsii* Filhol non Dana p. 299, notes on other spp., CHILTON Rec. Canterbury Mus. 1.—*E. bernhardus* zoëa, WILLIAMSON Fisheries Scotland Sci. Invest. 1909 i p. 16 fig.

Paguridae symbiosis, FIEBERG Ausd. Natur Leipzig 7 pp. 210-219.

Paralomis japonica, doylei, spp. n., Japan, BALSS Zool. Anz. 38 p. 8 figs.

Parapagurus spinimanus p. 1 fig., *valdiviae* p. 2 fig., *chuni* p. 3, *brevimanus* p. 4 fig., spp. n., *P. arcuatus* var. n. *trispinosa* p. 3, Indik, BALSS t.c.

HIPPIDEA.

Blepharipoda occidentalis Argentine, PORTER Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 17.

Macrura.

New Zealand, notes on spp., CHILTON Rec. Canterbury Mus. 1 pp. 303-306.

Funktion der Statocysten bei den Crevetten, ERIKSON Varšava Prot. Obšč. jest. 22 3-4 pp. 90-113.

NEPHROPSIDEA.

Anal musculature, MILLER J. Physiol. Cambridge 40 pp. 431-444 figs.

"Crayfish" scat of smell, HOLMES & HOMUTH Biol. Bull. 18 pp. 155-160.

Astaconephrops genotype ref. to *Cheraps*, ROUX Zool. Anz. 37 pp. 104-106.

Astacus copulatory stylets, ANDREWS Biol. Bull. 18 pp. 79-97 figs.—Krebspest, FORSIUS Helsingfors Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. 37 pp. 114-115: JÄRVI Helsingfors Fisk. Tidskr. Finl. 20 pp. 8-9: BROFELDT t.c. pp. 223-230.—peste, DUBOIS Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 152 p. 471.—incubation artificielle des œufs, PARIS Paris Bul. soc. nat. acclim. 58 pp. 56-58 fig.—Clevage, DROUIN DE BOUVILLE Paris C. R. soc. biol. 69 pp. 646-651.—See also *Potamobius*.

Astacus gammarus nomenclature, STEBBING Nature 85 pp. 43-44.—See also *Homarus*.

Cambarus digestive gland, BRADLEY J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore Md. 4 1908 pl. xxxvi.—pigment migration in eye, DAY Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 53 pp. 305-343 figs.—copulatory stylets, ANDREWS Biol. Bull. 18 pp. 79-97 figs.—*C. spp.* Michigan, PEARSE Michigan Geological and Biological Survey Publication 1 pp. 9-22 figs.—*C. affinis* male appendages, ANDREWS J. Morph. Philadelphia 22 pp. 239-293 figs.—*C. affinis* conjugation, ANDREWS J. Exp. Zool. 9 pp. 235-264 figs.—*C. propinquus* colour reactions, PEARSE J. Animal Behavior 1 p. 80 figs.—*C. ruthveni* sp. n. Mexico, PEARSE Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. 13 p. 110 fig.

Cheraps aruanus sp. n. Aru Ids. p. 88 figs., *lorentzi* sp. n. New-Guinea p. 97 figs., ROUX Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33.—*C. quadricarinatus* and allied spp., CALMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 8 p. 366.—See also *Astaconephrops*.

Enoplometopus occidentalis Mauritius, BOUVIER Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 p. 376.

Homarus Schonzeit, FARESTAD Bergen Norsk Fisket. 30 pp. 153-155.—Red specimen, LAACKMANN Wochenschr. Aquarienkunde 8 pp. 392 & 406.—Larvae, action of acids and alkalies, BOHN C. R. Soc. Biol. 71 p. 587.—*H. americanus* abnormal cheliped, COLE Biol. Bull. 18 pp. 252-268 figs.—*H. americanus* natural history, HERRICK Washington D.C. Bull. Bur. Fish. 29 pp. 149-408.—*H. gammarus* habits, BARNES Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. 32 pp. 73-94 figs.—Culture, moulting, etc., MEEK Northumberland

Sea Fisheries Comm. Rep. Sci. Invest. 1910-1911 p. 17.—See also *Astacus*.

Nephrops norvegicus number of genital apertures and disproportion of sexes, M'INTOSH Edinburgh Proc. R. Physic. Soc. 18 pp. 145-153.

Potamobius astacus larval gland, SKORIKOV & REDIKORZEW Zool. Anz. 37 figs.—*P. pylzowi* sp. n. Transkaukasien, SKORIKOV Mitth. Kaukas. Mus. 5 pp. 328-350 2 pls.—See also *Astacus*.

ERYONIDEA.

Spermatophores, ANDREWS Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 pp. 419-434 figs.

LORICATA.

Palinurellus Wienecki Mauritius, BOUVIER Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 p. 377.

Palinuridae, GRUVEL Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 pp. 1350-1352.—W. Africa, GRUVEL Rev. Zool. Africaine 1 pp. 141-144.—Revision, descr. and figs. of all spp., GRUVEL Paris Ann. Inst. océanogr. 3 fasc. 4 56 pp. 6 pls.

†*Thenops Carteri* p. 116 figs., *tuberculatus* p. 118 figs., spp. n., Lower Greensand, Isle of Wight, REED Geol. Mag. Dec. V 8.

THALASSINIDEA.

Callianassa audax sp. n. Malacca, DE MAN Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 223.—*C. turnerana*, VANHÖFFEN Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 pp. 105-110 figs.—*C. turnerana* und *diademata*, LENZ Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 pp. 316-318 figs.

†*Callianassa* list of fossil spp. p. 42, *Burckhardti* sp. n. Argentina (Horizont der *Ostrea Ameghinoi*) p. 39 figs., *krausei* nom. n. für *prisca* Krause non Milne-Edwards p. 43, BÖHM Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. 1911 Monatsber.

Iconaxiopsis kermadecensis sp. n. Kermadec Isds., CHILTON Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 43 p. 550 figs.

Thalassinia anomala habits, PEARSE Philippine J. Sci. pp. 213-217 figs.

CARIDEA.

Parasitic protozoa, COUTIÈRE Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 pp. 409-411.

Allocaris gen. n. (*Palaemonidae*). *sinensis* sp. n. Pekin, SOLLAUD Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 50 figs.

Alpheidae regeneration of chelac, STOCKARD Biol. Bull. 19 pp. 243-255 figs.

Alpheopsis key to indo-pacific spp. p. 177, *consobrinus* p. 178, *chalciope* p. 179, *Sibogae* p. 181, *A. (?) euryone* p. 184, MAN Résult. explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a.

Alpheus notes on spp., PEARSON Spolia Zeylan. Colombo 7 p. 176 figs.—*Alpheus*, groups defined p. 307, keys to indo-pacific spp. and varr. p. 308, *Hailstonei* var. *assimulans* p. 331, var. *laetabilis* p. 333, *collumianus* p. 334, *paradentipes* p. 336, *gracilis* var. n. *luciparensis* p. 337, *ventrosus* p. 339, *facetus* p. 340, *macrochirus* p. 343, *microstylus* p. 344, *Lutini* p. 346, *malleodigitus* p. 347, m. var. *gracilicarpus* p. 349, *Alcyone* p. 351, *Arethusa* p. 352, *peralcyone* p. 354, *paraculeipes* p. 356, *crinitus* p. 357, *parvus* p. 358, *consobrinus* p. 360, *spongiarum* p. 362, *Eulimene* p. 364, *pachychirus* p. 366, *Stanleyi* var. *dearmatus* p. 367, *frontalis* p. 369, *bidens* p. 371, *praedator* p. 373, *bicostatus* p. 375, *insignis* p. 377, *Philoctetes* p. 378, *gracilipes* p. 380, *tenuicarpus* p. 381, *tenuipes* p. 383, *brevirostris* var. n. *angustodigitus* p. 385, *barbatus* p. 387, *pubescens* p. 389, *savuensis* p. 392, *Miersi* p. 393, *rapacida* p. 394, *lepidus* p. 397, *Sibogae* p. 398, *acutocarيناتus* p. 401, *macroscelus* p. 403, *bis-incisus* p. 405, b. var. *variabilis* p. 406, *proseuchirus* p. 407, *Coutieri* p. 409, *leviusculus* p. 411, *Euphrosyne* p. 413, *microrhynchus* p. 413, *Andouini* p. 414, *chiragricus* p. 415, *crassimanus* p. 417, *pareuchirus* p. 418, p. var. *Leucothea* p. 420, *leptochiroides* p. 421, *Polyxo* p. 423, *strenuus* p. 425, *pareuchirus* var. *imitatrix* p. 426, *pacificus* p. 427, *malabaricus* var. *leptopus* p. 429, *parvirostris* p. 432, *Hippothoe* p. 433, *euchirus* p. 434, *Junafutensis* p. 436, *edamensis* p. 437, MAN Résult. explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a.¹

Anchistiella ident. with *Campylonotus* (q.v.), SOLLAUD Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 pp. 377-383 figs.

Arete key to spp. p. 163, *Iphianassa* p. 164, *dorsalis* p. 167, *marutecensis* var. *salibabuensis* p. 169, MAN Résult. explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a.¹

- Aretopsis amabilis*, MAN t.c. p. 171.
- Athanas nilescens* p. 1, *grimaldii* sp. n. N. Atlantio p. 4 figs., COUÏÈRE Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco 197.—A. key to spp. p. 147, *parvus* p. 148, *minikoensis* p. 149, *Sibogae* p. 151, *jedanensis* p. 154, *tenuipes* p. 157, MAN Résult. explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a¹.
- Atyephyra Desmaresti* gregarine paras., MERCIER Paris C. R. soc. biol. 71 pp. 51-53.
- Atyidae* mutations, BOUVIER Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 pp. 1820-1825.
- Automate* key to spp. p. 139, sp. p. 140, *anacanthopus* p. 142, MAN Résult. explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a¹.
- Betaeus indicus*, MAN t.c. p. 173.
- Campylonotus* affinities, key to spp., SOLLAUD Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 pp. 377-383 figs.
- Caridina aruensis* sp. n. Aru Ids. p. 82, *mertoni* sp. n. Kei Ids. p. 84, *weberi* var. n. *keiensis* p. 85, *typus* var. n. *brevirostris* p. 87, Kei Ids., *demani* sp. n. N. Guinea p. 94, *fecunda* sp. n. N. Guinea p. 95, ROUX Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33.
- Crangon trispinosus* zoëa, WILLIAMSON Fisheries Scotland Sci. Invest. 1909 i p. 17 fig.
- Desmocarid* gen. n. (*Palaemonidae*) type *Palaemonetes trispinosus*, SOLLAUD Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 152 p. 913.
- Jousseaumea Sibogae* p. 158, *hilarula* p. 160, MAN Résult. explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a¹.
- Lysmata seticaudata* Hermaphroditismus, SEITSCHAKOFF Biol. Zeitschr. Moskva 2 1911 pp. 143-164.
- Marygrande* gen. n. (near *Pontonia*) *mirabilis* sp. n. Samoa, PESTA Zool. Anz. 38 p. 571 figs.
- Ogyris* key to spp., *Sibogae*, MAN Résult. explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a¹ p. 135.
- Palaemon Lenzii* sp. n. Congo, MAN Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 225.—P. key to West-African species of subgen. *Eupalaemon* pp. 261-264, *Lanchesteri* nom. n. for *paucidens* Lanch. non Hilgendorf p. 264, MAN t.c.—P. *niloticus* dans le lac Tchad, SOLLAUD & THILLO Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 pp. 1868-1871.—P. *squilla* circulatory system, LEONTOWITSCH Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena 12 pp. 337-351 figs.—P. (*Eupalaemon*) *dux* and *paucidens*, LENZ Berlin SitzBer. Ges. Natf. Freunde 1911 pp. 313-316 figs.
- Parapasiphaea grimaldii* sp. n. N. Atlantio, COUÏÈRE Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 p. 157.
- Pasiphaë tarda* Larvenentwicklung, BJÖRCK Ark. Zool. 7 15 17 pp. figs.
- Philocheras* chars. of gen. and spp., KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 p. 8.
- Pontophilus* chars. of gen. and spp. p. 8, *australis* p. 6 figs., *chiltoni* sp. n. New Zealand p. 5 figs., *subsechota* sp. n. Andaman Ids. p. 6 figs., KEMP t.c.
- Pseudopalaemon* gen. n. (*Palaemonidae*) *bouvieri* sp. n. Montevideo, SOLLAUD Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 12 figs.—P. *Iheringi* sp. n. Brazil, SOLLAUD Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 285 figs.
- Synalpheus* notes on spp., PEARSON Spolia Zeylan. Colombo 7 p. 172 figs.—S. key to indo-pacific spp. & varr. p. 190, *amboinae* p. 203, *consobrinus* p. 204, *odontophorus* p. 208, *carinatus* p. 210, c. var. *binongensis* p. 211, c. var. *ubianensis* p. 212, *neomeris* p. 212, *Gravieri* p. 216, *Iphinoë* p. 219, *jedanensis* p. 222, *miscellaneus* p. 224, *streptodactylus* p. 226, *streptodactyloides* p. 230, *modestus* p. 232, *Pococki* p. 234, *Iocusta* p. 235, *paraneomeris* var. *prædubundus* p. 240, p. var. *prolatus* p. 241, p. var. *halmaherensis* p. 243, *Charon* p. 245, *Nilandensis* p. 246, N. var. *bandaensis* p. 248, N. var. *oxyceros* p. 249, *fossor* var. *propinqua* p. 250, *Bakeri* var. n. *Stormi* Malay Archipelago p. 253, *Heroni* p. 256, *Demani* p. 257, *tumidomanus* p. 258, *Theophane* p. 261, *hastilicrassus* p. 263, h. var. ? p. 264, *acanthitelsoni* p. 265, *ancistrorhynchus* p. 267, *Paulsoni* var. *Rameswarensis* p. 269, *gracilirostris* p. 269, *hilarulus* p. 271, *biunguiculatus* p. 273, *amabilis* p. 275, *bituberculatus* p. 276, *bispinosus* p. 280, *triacanthus* p. 282, *quadridens* p. 284, *quadrispinosus* p. 285, *trispinosus* p. 288, *septemspinus* p. 289, *neptunus* p. 291, *Theano* p. 293, *Antenor* p. 294, *Pescadorensis* p. 298, MAN Résult. explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a¹.
- Systellaspis echinurus* sp. n. N. Atlantio, COUÏÈRE Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 152 p. 157.

PENAIDEA.

Aristeopsis armatus var. *tridens*, EDWARDS & BOUVIER Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 27 1909 p. 197 figs.

Aristeus antillensis sp. n. West Indies, EDWARDS & BOUVIER Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 27 1909 p. 203 figs.—*A. virilis* p. 27, *semidentatus* p. 29, MAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a.

Artemesia longinaris, EDWARDS & BOUVIER Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 27 1909 p. 238 figs.

Atypopenaeus compressipes p. 83, *dearmatus* p. 84, MAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a.

Benthescymus moratus p. 188, *Bartletti* p. 189 figs., EDWARDS & BOUVIER Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 27 1909.—*B. investigatoris*, MAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a p. 14.

Gennadas Alicei p. 191, *elegans* p. 192 fig., *scutatus* p. 193 figs., EDWARDS & BOUVIER Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 27 1909.—*G. pasithea* p. 16, *clavicarpus* p. 19, MAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a.

Haliporus debilis p. 206, *affinis* p. 209, *robustus* p. 210, *Mülleri* p. 214, *tropicalis* p. 217 figs., EDWARDS & BOUVIER Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 27 1909.—*H. aequalis* p. 32, *propinquus* p. 33, *obliquirostris* p. 36, *neptunus* p. 37, *sibogae* p. 38, *lucasi* p. 43, MAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a.

Hemipenaeus crassipes p. 24, *sibogae* sp. n. Malay Archipelago p. 25, MAN t.c.

Hepomachus glacialis, EDWARDS & BOUVIER Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 27 1909 p. 194 figs.

Parapenaeus paradoxus p. 229 figs., *americanus* p. 231, EDWARDS & BOUVIER t.c.—*P. fissurus* p. 79, *investigatoris* p. 80, *longipes* p. 81, *rectacutus* p. 82, MAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a.

Parapenaeopsis cornuta p. 93, *venusta* p. 93, MAN t.c.

Penaeidae list of all species, MAN t.c. p. 5.—Spermatheca, ANDREWS

Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 pp. 419–434 figs.

Penaeopsis serratus p. 221, s. var. n. *antillensis* West Indies p. 226, *Goodei* p. 226 figs., EDWARDS & BOUVIER Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 27 1909.—*P. monoceros* p. 55, *affinis* p. 57, *elegans* p. 58, sp. p. 60, *coniger* var. *andamanensis* p. 61, *sibogae* p. 63, *richtersii* p. 64, *stridulans* p. 65, *distinctus* p. 69, *hilarulus* sp. n. ? p. 71, *quinquedentatus* p. 71, *borradailei* sp. n. Malay Archipelago p. 73, *Evermanni* p. 75, *Challengeri* nom. n. for *serratus* Spence Bate non Milne-Edwards p. 76, MAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a.

Penaeus brasiliensis, EDWARDS & BOUVIER Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 27 1909 p. 235 figs.—*P.* important changes in nomenclature p. 95, *semisulcatus* p. 97, *gracilirostris* p. 100, *carinatus* p. 101, *indicus* var. *longirostris* p. 103, *merguiensis* p. 104, *canaliculatus* p. 106, *japonicus* p. 107, *latisulcatus* p. 108, MAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a.—*P. setiferus* life history and habits, SPAULDING Cameron La. Gulf Biol. Sta. Bull. No. 11 1908 pp. 1–24 figs.

Sicyonia brevirostris p. 245, *carinata* p. 250, *edwardsi* p. 251, *dorsalis* p. 253 figs., EDWARDS & BOUVIER Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 27 1909.—*S. benthophila* p. 113, *fallax* p. 115, *rectirostris* p. 116, *parvula* p. 117, *laevis* p. 118, *bispinosa* p. 120, *ocellata* p. 121, *trispinosa* p. 121, *lanceifer* p. 123, MAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a.

Solenocera koelbeli nom. n. for *distincta* Koelbel non de Haan p. 45, *pectinata* p. 45, sp. p. 48, *melanitho* p. 48, *faxonii* p. 52, MAN t.c.

Trachypenaeus constrictus, EDWARDS & BOUVIER Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 27 1909 p. 232 figs.—*T. anchoralis* p. 88, *salaco* p. 90, MAN Résult. Explor. Siboga Monogr. 39a.

STENOPIDEA.

Spongicola inermis, EDWARDS & BOUVIER Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. 27 1909 p. 266 figs.

EUPHAUSIACEA.

Revision of genera and species, HANSEN Bul. Ocean. Monaco 210.

Notes on spp. from N.E. Atlantic slope, TATTERSALL Dublin Fish. Ireland Sci. Invest. 1910 ii pp. 6-21.—Schizopoden der südlichen Nordsee, TESCH Helder Jaarb. Onderz. Zee 1910 pp. 33-83.—Kermadec Ids., CHILTON Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 43 p. 563.—Kara Sea, STAPPERS Duo D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907 pp. 125-130.

Euphausia eximia E. Pacific p. 23, *americana* W. Atlantic p. 23, *frigida* Antarctic p. 27, *pacifica* N. Pacific p. 28, *distinguenda* E. Pacific p. 32, *lamelligera* E. Pacific p. 32, spp. n., *similis* var. n. *armata* p. 26, with figs., HANSEN Bul. Inst. Ocean. Monaco 210.

Nematobranchion sexspinosus sp. n. E. Pacific, HANSEN t.c. p. 51.

Nematoscelis difficilis sp. n. E. Pacific, HANSEN t.c. p. 48 fig.

Netomabranchion err. for *Nematobranchion*, HANSEN t.c. p. 50.

Nyctiphanes capensis S. Africa p. 19 fig., *simplex* E. Pacific p. 20, spp. n., HANSEN t.c.

Rhoda inermis as a form of *Thysanoëssa neglecta*, HANSEN t.c. pp. 8-13.

Tessarabranchion gen. n. near *Thysanoëssa* p. 46, *oculata* sp. n. N. Pacific p. 47, HANSEN t.c.

Thysanoëssa vicina sp. n. Antarctic, HANSEN t.c. p. 45 figs.

Thysanopoda megalops, ILLIG Zool. Anz. 38 p. 45 fig.

MYSIDACEA.

Blood-coagulation, TAIT Plymouth J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 9 p. 192.

Notes on spp. from N.E. Atlantic Slope, TATTERSALL Dublin Fish. Ireland Sci. Invest. 1910 ii pp. 21-65.—Schizopoden der südlichen Nordsee, TESCH Helder Jaarb. Onderz. Zee 1910 pp. 33-83.—Kara Sea, STAPPERS Duo D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907 pp. 131-137.

Amblyops tenuicauda sp. n. S.W. Ireland and Färö Channel, TATTERSALL Dublin Fish. Ireland Sci. Invest. 1910 ii p. 43 figs.

Bathymysis Helgae, TATTERSALL t.c. p. 54 figs.

Chunomysis diadema, TATTERSALL t.c. p. 56 figs.

Dactylamblyops thaumatops p. 38, figs., *goniops* p. 40 figs., TATTERSALL t.c.

Dactylerythropros dactylops p. 32 figs. *bidigitata* p. 34 figs., *gracilura* p. 35 figs., TATTERSALL t.c.

Lophogaster typicus young stages, TATTERSALL t.c. p. 21.

Metamblyops oculata, TATTERSALL t.c. p. 50 figs.

Michthyops gen. n. near *Calyptomma*, type *parva*, TATTERSALL t.c. p. 61 fig.

Mysis mixta Wanderungen, OTTERSTRØM København Medd. Havunders. Ser. Plankton 1 Nr. 9 10 pp. fig.—*M. oculata* var. *relicta*, ZIMMER Nordisches Plankton Lfg 14 p. 179.

Paramblyops bidigitata sp. n. S.W. Ireland, TATTERSALL Dublin Fish. Ireland Sci. Invest. 1910 ii p. 48 figs.

Pseudomma sp., TATTERSALL t.c. p. 47 fig.

SYNCARIDA,

†*Palaeocaris praecursor* morphology and affinities, CALMAN Geol. Mag. Dec. V 8 p. 488 figs. 1-3.

†*Pleurocaris* gen. n. (*Syncarida*?) *annulatus* sp. n. Coal Measures, Coscley near Dudley, England, CALMAN t.c. p. 156 fig. & p. 494 fig. 5.

†*Praeanaspides* H. Woodw. ident. with *Palaeocaris* Meek & Worthen, CALMAN t.c. p. 488.

STOMATOPODA.

Gonodactylus chiragra in der Adria, STEUER Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Abt. 1 120 p. 732 figs.—*G. (Protosquilla) nefandus* sp. n. Indian Seas, KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 p. 93.

Lysiosquilla spinosa p. 139 fig., *brazieri* p. 139, CHILTON Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 43.—*L. insignis* sp. n. Andaman Ids., KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 p. 94.

Odontodactylus southwelli sp. n.
Indian Seas, KEMP t.c. p. 94.

Protosquilla tanensis sp. n. Japan,
FUKUDA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23 pp. 173-
175 figs. & Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo
7 p. 285 figs.

Squilla armata, CHILTON Rec. Canter-
bury Mus. 1 p. 306.—*S. armata* p. 135
figs., *affinis* p. 137 figs., CHILTON
Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 43.—
S. gilesi p. 95, *hieroglyphica*, *gonypetes*
p. 96, *boopis*, *holoschista* p. 97, *interrupta*
p. 98, *wood-masoni*, *annandalei* p. 99,
spp. n., *oratoria* var. n. *perpensa*,
Indian Seas, KEMP Rec. Indian Mus.
Calcutta 6.—*S. quadraticauda* sp. n.
Japan, FUKUDA Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 23
pp. 173-175 figs. & Annot. Zool. Jap.
Tokyo 7 p. 287 figs.—*S. maxillary*
glands, WOODLAND Nature 88 p. 26.

CUMACEA.

Kara Sea, STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans
Camp. Arct. 1907 pp. 99-123.

Campylaspis platyropus Siam p. 364,
orientalis Korea p. 365, spp. n., figs.,
CALMAN London Trans. Zool. Soc.
18.

Colurostylis gen. n. (*Diastylidae*)
p. 376, *pseudocuma* sp. n. N. Zealand
p. 377 figs., CALMAN t.c.

Cumella key to spp. p. 344, *forficula*
Siam p. 345, *clavicauda* W. Indies
p. 346, *leptopus* W. Indies p. 347,
hispida Siam p. 347, *serrata* W. Indies
p. 348, *laevis* Siam p. 350, spp. n.,
figs., CALMAN t.c.

Diastylidae key to genera, CALMAN
t.c. p. 366.

Diastylis koreana Korea p. 382,
(?) *fstularis* Siam p. 383, spp. n.,
figs., CALMAN t.c.—*D. lucifera* Irish
Sea, MASSY Irish Nat. 20 p. 77.—*D.*
scorpioides, STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans
Camp. Arct. 1907 p. 112 figs.

Diastylopsis elongata p. 379, *crassior*
p. 381, N. Zealand, spp. n., figs.,
CALMAN London Trans. Zool. Soc. 18.

Gynodiastylis gen. n. (*Diastylidae*)
p. 367, *carinata* N. Zealand p. 368,
laevis N. Zealand p. 371, *costata* Siam
p. 372, *bicristata* Siam and Japan
p. 374, spp. n., figs., CALMAN t.c.

Leptostylis gracilis p. 116 figs.,
borealis p. 120 figs., STAPPERS Duc
D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907.

(N-91861)

Leucon nasica p. 100 fig., *nasicoides*
p. 102 fig., *Nathorsti* p. 104, *fulvus*
p. 105 fig., *pallidus* p. 106 figs., *acuti-*
rostris p. 107 fig., STAPPERS t.c.

Nannastacus notes on spp. p. 350,
lepturus Suez p. 352, *zimmeri* Ceylon
p. 352, *gibbosus* Siam p. 355, *reptans*
Siam p. 356, *minor* Siam p. 357, *tardus*
Siam p. 359, *agnatus* Siam p. 360, spp.
n., figs., CALMAN London Trans. Zool.
Soc. 18.

Petalosarsia declivis STAPPERS Duc
D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907 p. 121
figs.

Schizotrema gen. n. (*Nannastacidae*)
p. 360, *depressum* Siam p. 361, *bifrons*
India p. 362, *sordidum* Siam p. 363,
spp. n., figs., CALMAN London Trans.
Zool. Soc. 18.

Vaunthompsonia note on spelling,
STEBBING Proc. Linn. Soc. 123 p. 69.

TANAIDACEA.

Kara Sea, STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans
Camp. Arct. 1907 pp. 83-86.

Pseudotanaeis lilljeborgi, STAPPERS t.c.
p. 86 fig.

Sphyrapus anomalus, STAPPERS t.c.
p. 83 figs.

ISOPODA.

Blood-coagulation, TAIT Plymouth
J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 9 p. 192.

Die nordischen Isopoden, TATTERSALL
Nordisches Plankton Lfg 14 pp. 181-
313.—North Sea, ZIRWAS Wiss. Meeres-
unters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N.F. 12 pp. 73-
118.—Kara Sea, STAPPERS Duc
D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907 pp. 87-
97.—Southern Patagonia, ORTMANN
Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia
3 p. 645.—New Zealand, CHILTON Rec.
Canterbury Mus. 1 pp. 309-311.—
Kermadec Ids., CHILTON Wellington
Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 43 pp. 567-571.

ASELLOTA.

Acellus Switzerland revision, CARL
Cat. Invert. Suisse fasc. 4 pp. 14-17.—
A. aquaticus Aeussere Anatomie, Ge-
hörsinn, Begattung, TSCHETWERIKOFF
Moskva Bull. Soc. nat. 24 4 pp. 377-509
pls. vii viii.—*A. aquaticus* Regeneration,
HANKÓ Állatt. Közlem. 10 pp. 117-127
& 168 figs.—*A. aquaticus* Häutung und

d 4

Regeneration, HANKÓ t.c. pp. 194-204 & 230-231.—*A. aquaticus*, regeneration of antenna, WEGE Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. allg. Zool. 30 1911 pp. 217-320 2 Taf.—*A. communis* reactions, BANTA J. Exp. Zool. 8 pp. 243-310 & 439-488.

Caecidotea alabamensis sp. n. Alabama p. 572 figs., STAFFORD Pomona College J. Ent. 3.—*C. stygia* reactions, BANTA J. Exp., Zool. 8 pp. 243-310 & 439-488.

Eurycope mutica, STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907 p. 95 figs.

Ianiropsis longiantennata sp. n. Japan, THIELEMANN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 3 p. 70 figs.

Iolella Chuni sp. n. Japan, THIELEMANN t.c. p. 72 figs.

Jaerella gen. n. (*Janiridae*) p. 633, *armata* sp. n. north-west Pacific p. 634 fig., RICHARDSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40.

Munna brandti sp. n. Nordsee, ZIRVAS Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N.F. 12 p. 96 figs.—*M. hanseni* sp. n. Nova Zembla, STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907 p. 91.

PHREATOICIDEA.

[Vacant.]

FLABELLIFERA.

Aega Dofseini sp. n. Japan, THIELEMANN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 3 p. 28 figs.—*A. ornata* sp. n. Atlantic coast southern U.S., RICHARDSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40 p. 623 figs.

Agarna carinata synonym of *A. cumulus* (Haller), RICHARDSON Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 24 p. 98.

Amphoroidea elegans sp. n. S. Australia, BAKER Adelaide S. Aust. Trans. R. Soc. 35 p. 89 figs.

Braga fluviatilis sp. n., RICHARDSON Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 p. 94 figs.

Brotherus ident. with *Argathona*, STEBBING Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 p. 179.

Cassidias trituberculata sp. n. Japan, THIELEMANN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 3 p. 56 figs.

Cassidina sulcata sp. n. Japan, THIELEMANN t.c. p. 59 figs.

Cirolana albicaudata subsp. n. *japonica* p. 8 figs., *C. harfordi* subsp. n. *japonica* p. 11 figs., *C. chiltoni* subsp. n. *japonica* p. 15 figs., THIELEMANN t.c.

Cymodoce japonica, THIELEMANN t.c. p. 53 figs.—*C. tuberculata* N. Zealand, introduced, CHILTON Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 43 p. 132.

Cymothoa eremita, THIELEMANN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 3 p. 39 figs.

Exosphaeroma gigas p. 646, *lanco-latum* p. 647, ORTMANN Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia 3.—*E. oregonensis*, THIELEMANN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 3 p. 51 figs.

Gnathia Halidaii fixation, BOUTAN Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 pp. 639-641.

Irona melanosticta, THIELEMANN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 3 p. 45 figs.

Livoneca caudata, THIELEMANN t.c. p. 42 figs.

Meinertia trigonocephala p. 35 figs., *oxyrrhynchaena* p. 36 figs., THIELEMANN t.c.

Paracassidina gen. n. (*Sphaeromidae*, *platybranchiatae*) *pectinata* sp. n. W. Australia, BAKER Adelaide S. Aust. Trans. R. Soc. 35 p. 90 figs.

Rhexana verrucosa, THIELEMANN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 3 p. 34 figs.

Rhexanella nom. n. for *Rhexana* Schiödt and Meinert 1883 non Sørensen 1879, STEBBING Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 p. 179.

Rocinela maculata, THIELEMANN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 3 p. 31.

Serolis polaris p. 396 fig., *laevis* p. 399 fig., spp. n., S. Sandwich Ids., RICHARDSON An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires ser. 3 14.

Sphaeroma annandalei sp. n. Port Canning India, STEBBING Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 p. 181 figs.

Tachea chinensis sp. n. Shangai (Stüsswasser ?), THIELEMANN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 3 p. 19 figs.

Tridentella japonica sp. n. Japan,
THIELEMANN t.c. p. 22 figs.

Typhlocirolana lulli sp. n. Mallorca,
PUJIOLA Zaragoza Bol. Soc. Arag. 10
p. 181 figs.

VALVIFERA.

Antarcturus antarcticus sp. n. [see
1910], BOUVIER An. Mus. Nac. Buenos
Aires ser. 3 14 p. 410 figs.—*A. furcatus*
note, BOUVIER Paris Ann. Inst.
océanogr. 3 fasc. 3 p. 38.

Arcturella (? *Arcturopsis*) *cornuta* sp.
n. N. Atlantic, KOEHLER Bul. Inst.
Océan. Monaco No. 214 p. 39 figs.

Arcturina gen. n. (*Arcturidae*) p. 53,
rhomboidalis sp. n. N. Atlantic p. 55
figs., KOEHLER t.c. p. 55 figs.

Arcturopsis gen. n. (*Arcturidae*) p. 8,
senegalensis p. 9, *rudis* p. 20, *melitensis*
p. 30, spp. n., N. Atlantic, figs., KOEHLER
t.c.—See also *Arcturella*.

Astacilla mediterranea sp. n. Mediter-
ranean, KOEHLER t.c. p. 44 figs.

Chiriscus gen. n. (*Idotheidae*) p. 169,
australis sp. n. Argentina p. 170
figs., RICHARDSON Proc. U. S. Nation.
Mus. 40.

Cleantis strasseni sp. n. Japan,
THIELEMANN München Abh. Ak. Wiss.
Suppl. 2 Abh. 3 p. 67 figs.

Idotea japonica, THIELEMANN t.c.
p. 63 fig.

Synidotea laevidorsalis, THIELEMANN
t.c. p. 64 figs.

EPICARIDEA.

Allophryxus gen. n. near *Arthro-*
phryxus p. 10, *ruber* sp. n. N. Atlantic
p. 11 figs., KOEHLER Bul. Inst. océan.
Monaco 196.

Aspidophryxus frontalis, KOEHLER
t.c. p. 2 figs.

Branchiophryxus caulleryi sp. n.
N. Atlantic, KOEHLER t.c. p. 26 figs.

Epipenaeon japonica sp. n. Japan,
THIELEMANN München Abh. Ak. Wiss.
Suppl. 2 Abh. 3 p. 79 figs.

Holophryxus richardi sp. n. N.
Atlantic, KOEHLER Bul. Inst. océan.
Monaco 196 p. 23 figs.

Zonophryxus grimaldii sp. n. N.
Atlantic, KOEHLER t.c. p. 16 figs.

(N-9186 l)

ONISCOIDEA.

Ireland, keys to all spp., PACK-
BERESFORD & FOSTER Dublin Proc. R.
Irish Acad. 29 B pp. 165-190 pl. viii.—
Ireland, records, FOSTER Irish Nat 20
p. 95; STEPHENS Irish Nat. 20 p. 195.
—Switzerland, revision, CARL Cat.
Invert. Suisse fasc. 4 pp. 18-63 figs.

Armadillidium ficabii sp. n. Monti
Pisani, Italia, ARCANGELI Atti Soc.
tosc. sc. nat. Memorie 27 pp. 187-204.

Cubaris walkeri sp. n., Mexico, PEARSE
Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. 13 p. 108 figs.

Eluma purpurascens, PACK-BERES-
FORD & FOSTER Dublin Proc. R. Irish
Acad. 29 B p. 185 fig.

Exalloniscus gen. n. near *Alloniscus*,
genotype *coecus* Dollf., STEBBING Rec.
Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 p. 188.

Hemilepistus klugii, STEBBING t.c.
p. 186 figs.

Ligia oceanica colour change, TAIT
J. Physiol. Cambridge 40 pp. xl-xli.—
Blood-coagulation, TAIT Q. J. Exp.
Physiol. London 3 p. 1 figs.

Metoponorthus synonym of *Porcel-*
lionides, STEBBING Rec. Ind. Mus.
Calcutta 6 p. 188.—*M. melanurus*,
PACK-BERESFORD & FOSTER Dublin
Proc. B. Irish Acad. 29 B p. 181 fig.

Nagara nana Ireland, FOSTER Irish
Nat. 20 pp. 156 & 184.

Paraperiscyphis gen. n. near *Peri-*
scyphis, genotype *travancorensis* sp. n.
Travancore, STEBBING Rec. Ind. Mus.
Calcutta 6 p. 184 figs.

Philoscia oliveri sp. n. Kermadec
Ids., CHILTON Wellington Trans. N.
Zeal. Inst. 43 p. 570 fig.

Porcellionides (= *Metoponorthus*)
notes on spp., STEBBING Rec. Ind.
Mus. Calcutta 6 p. 188.

Trichoniscus kermadecensis sp. n.
Kermadec Ids., CHILTON Wellington
Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 43 p. 569 fig.

Trichorina tomentosa Ireland, FOSTER
Irish Nat. 20 p. 155.

AMPHIPODA.

Blood-coagulation, TAIT Plymouth
J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 9 p. 192.

North Sea, TESCH Copenhagen Bull.
explor. mer 1911 pt. ii pp. 176-193.—

d 4-2

Kara Sea, notes on many spp., STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907 pp 5-81.—New Zealand, notes on spp., CHILTON Rec. Canterbury Mus. 1 pp. 308-309.—Kermadec Ids., CHILTON Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 43 pp. 563-567.

GAMMARIDEA.

Bay of Biscay, notes on spp.; SEXTON Plymouth Journ. Mar. Biol. Ass. 9 p. 199.

Acanthonotozma serratum, STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907 p. 50 fig.

Alexandrella gen. n. (*Tironidae*), CHEVREUX Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 1167.

Allorchestes aquilinus p. 240, *plumicornis* p. 241, figs., CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23.

Anaryllis rostrata sp. n. N. Atlantic, CHEVREUX Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 204 p. 1 figs.

Amplisca eschrichtii p. 19 figs., *macrocephala* p. 22 figs., STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907.—*A. typica* p. 181, *tenuicornis* p. 183 figs., CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23.

Amphithoe vaillanti, CHEVREUX t.c. p. 260 figs.

Anonyx nugar, STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907 p. 8.

Apherusa bispinosa, SEXTON Plymouth Journ. Mar. Biol. Ass. 9 p. 208 fig.—*A. glacialis*, STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907 p. 61 figs.—*A. mediterranea* sp. n. Algérie, CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23 p. 208 figs.

Aroui gen. n. (*Lysianassidae*) p. 169, *setosus* sp. n. Algérie p. 170 figs., CHEVREUX t.c.

Arrhinopsis gen. n. near *Arrhis*, *longicornis* sp. n. Nova Zembla, STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907 p. 40 figs.

Bathyporeia megalops sp. n. Algérie, CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23 p. 184 figs.

Bruzeliopsis gen. n. near *Bruzelia*, *alberti* sp. n. N. Atlantic, CHEVREUX Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 204 p. 3 figs.

Chironesimus debryunii, STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907 p. 18 figs.

Corophium lacustre sp. n. Deutschl. (Frisches Haf), VANHOFFEN Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 p. 400 figs.

Crangonyx alabamensis sp. n. Alabama p. 570 figs., STOUT Pomona College J. Ent. 3.

Elasmopus brasiliensis p. 222 figs., *pocillimanus* p. 225 figs., CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23.

Eucrangonyx robertsi sp. n. Transvaal, in caves, METHUEN London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 951 figs.—*E. robertsi* S. Afric., METHUEN Pretoria Ann. Transv. Mus. 3 p. 96.

Eurystheus palmatus, CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23 p. 249 figs.

Eusiroides Della Vallei, CHEVREUX t.c. p. 211 figs.

Eusirus Bouvieri sp. n. S. Sandwich Ids., CHEVREUX An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires ser. 3 14 p. 405 figs.

Gainella gen. n. (*Lysianassidae*), CHEVREUX Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 1167.

Gammarus, blood coagulation, TAIT J. Physiol. Cambridge 40 p. xli.—*G. marinus* agglutination of blood-corpules, TAIT Q. J. Exp. Physiol. London 1 1908 p. 247.—blood-coagulation, TAIT op. cit. 3 p. 10 figs.—*G. campylops* Leach = *G. marinus* Leach, WALKER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 7 p. 397.—*G. rhipidiophorus* p. 226 figs. notes on other spp., CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23.

Gitana Sarsi, CHEVREUX t.c. p. 193 figs.

Goësia depressa, STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907 p. 71 figs.

Halirages cleyans, STAPPERS t.c. p. 58 figs.

Harpinia della-vallei nom. n. for *neglecta* Della Valle non Sars, CHEVREUX Alger Bul. soc. hist. nat. 1 1910 p. 135.—*H. crenulata*, *pectinata*, p. 189 figs., *della-vallei* nom. n. for *neglecta* Della Valle nec Sars p. 190 figs., CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23.

Hyale nilssoni p. 234, *camptonyx* p. 236 figs., *schmidti* p. 237 figs.,

- dollfusi* sp. n. Mediterranean p. 238 figs., CHEVREUX t.c.
- Hyallega ornata* sp. n. Mexico, PEARSE Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. 13 p. 109 figs.—*H. patagonica* sp. n. Southern Patagonia, ORTMANN Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia 3 p. 650 figs.
- Iphimedia obesa*, CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23 p. 203 figs.
- Iphimediella* gen. n. (*Acanthonosomidae*), CHEVREUX Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 1167.
- Jassa falcata* polymorphism p. 212 fig., *pusilla* p. 214 fig., SEXTON Plymouth Journ. Mar. Biol. Ass. 9; *J. falcata*, WALKER Liverpool Proc. Trans. Biol. Soc. 25 p. 67 figs.
- Laetmatophilus tuberculatus*, SEXTON Plymouth Journ. Mar. Biol. Ass. 9 p. 219.
- Lembos viquieri* sp. n. Alger, CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23 p. 243 figs.
- Leptocheirus cornuareii* p. 252 figs., *bispinosus* p. 256 figs., *della-vallei* p. 258, *guttatus* p. 259 figs., CHEVREUX t.c.—*L.* revision of gen. p. 561, *pilosus* p. 563 figs., *pinguis* p. 569 figs., *hirsutimanus* p. 571 figs., *guttatus* p. 572 figs., *pectinatus* p. 576 figs., *bispinosus* p. 585 figs., SEXTON London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911.
- Leucothoe incisa*, CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23 p. 194 figs.
- Lilljeborgia della-vallei*, CHEVREUX t.c. p. 204 figs.
- Liouvillea* gen. n. (*Tironidae*), CHEVREUX C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 1168.
- Lysianassa longicornis*, *ceratina* p. 158, *plumosa* p. 159 figs., CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23.
- Macrella* gen. n. genotype *Macra tenuimana* Sp. Bate, CHEVREUX Alger Bul. soc. hist. nat. 1 1910 p. 136.—*M.* gen. n. for *Gammarus tenuimanus* Sp. Bate, CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23 p. 218 figs.
- Megamphopus longicornis* sp. n. Algérie, CHEVREUX t.c. p. 251 figs.
- Melita aculeata* sp. n. Mediterranean, CHEVREUX t.c. p. 213 figs.
- Metaleptamphopus* gen. n. (*Calliopidae*), CHEVREUX C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 1168.
- Metaphoxus pectinatus* p. 187, *fultoni* p. 189 figs., CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23.
- Nannonyx propinquus* sp. n. Algérie, CHEVREUX t.c. p. 155 figs.
- Oedicerovites lahillei* sp. n. S. Sandwich Ids., CHEVREUX An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires ser. 3 14 p. 403 figs.
- Onisimus normani*, STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907 p. 17 figs.
- Orchestia senni* sp. n. Basel Botanic Garden, MENZEL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 p. 438 figs.
- Paraphoxus maculatus*, CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23 p. 187 figs.
- Pardaliscopsis* gen. n. near *Pardaliscoides*, *tenuipalpa* sp. n. N. Atlantic, CHEVREUX Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 204 p. 7 figs.
- Parapimeria* gen. n. (*Paramphithoidae*), CHEVREUX C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 p. 1168.
- Parunciola* gen. n. p. 266, *seurati* sp. n. Alger p. 266 figs., CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23.
- Peltocoxa marioni*, CHEVREUX t.c. p. 193 figs.
- Pereionotus testudo*, CHEVREUX t.c. p. 201 figs.
- Pontocrates norvegicus*, CHEVREUX t.c. p. 205 figs.
- Rhachotropis proxima* sp. n. N. Atlantic, CHEVREUX Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 204 p. 11 figs.
- Rozinante fragilis*, STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907 p. 56 figs.
- Socarnopsis* gen. n. (*Lysianassidae*) p. 164, *crenulata* sp. n. Mediterranean p. 165 figs., CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23.
- Stegocephaloides christianiensis*, CHEVREUX t.c. p. 177 figs.
- Stenothoe spinimana* Mediterranean p. 197 figs., *dentimana* Tunisia p. 199 figs., spp. n., CHEVREUX t.c.
- Sympleustes pulchellus* p. 46 figs., *karianus* sp. n. Kara Sea p. 48 figs., STAPPERS Duc D'Orléans Camp. Arct. 1907.
- Syrrhoe affinis*, SEXTON Plymouth Journ. Mar. Biol. Ass. 9 p. 202 figs.

Tryphosa minima sp. n. Alger, CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23 p. 174 figs.

Tryphosites alleni sp. n. Bay of Biscay, SEXTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 7 p. 510 figs.

Unciolella gen. n. p. 263, *lunata* sp. n. Algérie p. 264 figs., CHEVREUX Paris Mem. Soc. Zool. 23.

Westwoodilla rectirostris, CHEVREUX t.c. p. 206 figs.

HYPERIIDEA.

Bay of Biscay, notes on spp., SEXTON Plymouth Journ. Mar. Biol. Ass. 9 p. 222.

Euthemisto compressa, CHEVREUX Bul. Inst. océan. Monaco No. 204 p. 13.—*E. compressa, bispinosa*, STEUER Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Abt. 1 120 p. 679 figs.

Glossocephalus adriaticus sp. n. var. n. Adria, STEUER Zool. Anz. 37 p. 352 fig.—*G. adriaticus*, STEUER Wien SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Abt. 1 120 p. 682 figs.

Hyperia hydrocephala, STEUER t.c. p. 677 figs.

Hyperoche mediterranea, STEUER t.c. p. 674 figs.

CAPRELLIDEA.

Caprellidae Bay of Biscay, SEXTON Plymouth Journ. Mar. Biol. Ass. 9 p. 221.—Black Sea, TICHY St. Petersburg Bull. Ac. sc. 1911 pp. 1125-1134.

PHYLLOCARIDA.

Upper Silurian, Kristiania area, Norway, KIÆR Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk. 1911 No. 7 pp. 1-22.—Middle Devonian Wisconsin, CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21 pp. 145-146 figs.

BRANCHIOPODA.

Switzerland, revision of spp., STINGELIN Cat. Invert. Suisse fasc. 2 1908.

PHYLLOPODA.

Phyll. als Gelsenvertilger, ABONYI Term. Közl. Budapest 43 p. 110.—conditions of development, ABONYI Állatt. Közlem. 10 pp. 171-176 & 229.

Anostraca abstract of Monograph, DADAY Math. és Term. Ért. 29 pp. 165-184.

Apus concriformis Germany, LAUPPE Bl. Aquarienkunde Stuttgart 22 pp. 303-305 390-392 454-457.—*A. concriformis* India, WATSON & KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 pp. 351-357.—See also *Triops*.

Artemia salina Chromosomenzahl, ARTOM Arch. Zellforschg Leipzig 7 pp. 277-295 3 Taf; Biol. Centralbl. 31 pp. 104-108.

Branchinecta granulosa, ORTMANN Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia 3 p. 644 fig.

Branchinella longirostris sp. n. Austral., WOLF Fauna Südwest-Austral. 3 p. 257.

Chirocephalus grubii bei Celle, KLUG-KIST Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. 20 pp. 231-232.—*C. (Tanymastix) stagnalis*, GRAEFER Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. biol. Suppl. Ser. 2 5 pp. 1-5.

†*Estheria loczyi* sp. n. Ungarn Trias, FRECH Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees. I Bd I Teil Palaont. Anh. III Bd pp. 25-26 figs.—†*E. tenella*, BOLTON London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 324 figs.

Eubranchipus ornatus sp. n. Wisconsin, reactions to light, p. 1253 figs., HOLMES Madison Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. 16.

Eulimnadia badia sp. n. Austral., WOLF Fauna Südwest-Austral., 3 p. 270 figs.

†*Leavia leidy* var. *salteriana*, BOLTON London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 325 figs.—†*L. trigonoides* sp. n. Coal Measures, Derbyshire, MOYSEY London Rep. Brit. Ass. 80 p. 613.

Lepidurus arcticus larva, BREHM Medd. Grönl. 45 p. 307 figs.—*L. hatcheri* sp. n. Southern Patagonia, ORTMANN Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia 3 p. 640 figs.—*L. viridis* varr. n. *elongatus* p. 267, *setosus* p. 268 figs. Austral., WOLF Fauna Südwest Austral. 3.

Limnadia lenticularis Scheitelorgan, ABONYI Állatt. Közlem. 10 pp. 204-210 & 231-232 figs.

Triops gracilis p. 261 figs., *strenuus* p. 263 figs., spp. n., Austral., WOLF

Fauna Südwest-Austral. 3.—See also *Apus*.

CLADOCERA.

ARSTEIN Nordisches Plankton 13 pp. 17–20 figs.—Isère, France, EYNARD Lyon Ann. Soc. Linn. 58 pp. 197–206.—Nordböhmen, LANGHANS Monogr. u. Abh. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Bd. 3.—Kärnten und Tirol, PESTA Wien Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. 61 pp. 117–122.—Salzkammergut, LANGHANS Prag Lotos 59 pp. 93 127 159.—Egypt and Soudan, GURNEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 7 pp. 26–31.—Greenland, BREHM Medd. Grøn. 45 p. 308.—Southern Patagonia, ORTMANN Rcp. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia 3 p. 640.—Kermadec Ids., CHILTON Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 43 p. 573.

Biologie, WEIGOLD Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 3 1911 biol. Suppl. pp. 1–118 3 Taf.—Saisopolymorphismus, THALLWITZ Jahrbes. d. Annenschule zu Dresden-Altst 46 pp. 1 Taf.—Fortpflanzung, PAPANICOLAU Biol. Centralbl. 31 pp. 81–85.—Geschlechtsbestimmung, WOLTERECK Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. 4 pp. 91–128 figs.—Paedogenesis etc., KUTTNER Berlin Sitz.Ber. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 pp. 84–93.

Alona diaphana var. *punctata* p. 30, *rectangula* p. 29 fig., GURNEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 7.—*A. protzi* p. 467 figs., *weltneri* p. 469 figs., *intermedia* p. 472 figs., KEILHACK Arch. Hydrobiol. 6.

Bosmina distrib. of spp., RÜHE Diss. Berlin 1911 60 pp.—*B. geoffreyi* nom. n. für *rotunda* Smith 1909, *tasmanibia* nom. n. für *brevirostris* Smith 1909, STRAND Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 5 p. 86.—*B. longirostris* forma *cornuta*, DELACHAUX Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 19 p. 419 figs.—*B. longirostris* var. n. *africana australis*, METHUEN Pretoria Ann. Transv. Mus. 2 p. 254 figs.—*B. obtusirostris* var. n. *recti-antenna* p. 559 fig., *B. crassicornis* var. n. *linko* p. 560 fig., Russland WERESTSCHAGIN Zool. Anz. 37.

Campocercus adhaerens sp. n. Lühondo-See, BREHM Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral Afrika Exp. 3 p. 170 fig.

Ceriodaphnia oculata [sic] sp. n. p. 556 figs., *megops* var. n. *alata* p. 557 Russland, WERESTSCHAGIN Zool. Anz. 37.

Chydoridae Deutschland, KEILHACK Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. 3 pp. 543–544.

Chydorus bicornutus, DOOLITTLE Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 41 p. 165 figs.—*C. sp.*, GURNEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 7 p. 30 figs.

Daphnae [sic] *longispina* var. n. *aspina* Russland, WERESTSCHAGIN Zool. Anz. 37 p. 559.

Daphne [= *Daphnia*] *monacha* sp. n. Albert-See, BREHM Wiss. Ergeb. D. Zentral Afrika Exp. 3 p. 173 fig.

Daphnia Transmutation and Präinduktion, WOLTERECK Verh. D. zool. Ges. Leipzig 20–21 (1910–11) 1911 pp. 141–172 figs.—*D.* protozoan parasite, GRANDORI Monit. Zool. Ital. 22 p. 287.—*D.* spp. Temporalvariation, MINKIEWICZ Kosmos Lwów 36 pp. 333–394 figs.—*D. magna* reproduction, SCHARFENBERG Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. 3 biol. Suppl. pp. 1–42 2 Taf.—*D. magna* Giftigkeit von Seewasser, DERNOSCHECK Arch. ges. Physiol. Bonn 143 1911 pp. 303–369.

Hyalodaphnia hypsicephalo sp. n. with forms *eurycephala* and *stenocephala* Ostindien, DADAY Allatt. Közlem. 10 p. 63 figs.

Leydigia quadrangularis, METHUEN Pretoria Ann. Transv. Mus. 2 p. 255 figs.

Leptodora kindtii monograph, GERSCHLER Arch. Hydrobiol. 6 pp. 415–466 7 pp. 63–118 figs.

Moina belli male, METHUEN Pretoria Ann. Transv. Mus. 2 p. 253 fig.—*M. dubia* p. 27, *salinarum* p. 28, figs., GURNEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 7.

Parophryoxus p. 161, *tubulatus* p. 162 figs., DOOLITTLE Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 41.

Polyphemus pediculus development, KÜHN Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 345–357 figs.

COPEPODA.

North Sea, FARRAN Copenhagen Bull. explor. mer 1911 pt. ii pp. 81–105; SCOTT t.c. pp. 106–149.—Kärnten und Tirol, PESTA Wien Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. 61 pp. 117–122.—Egypt and Soudan, GURNEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 7 pp. 31–32.—Southern Patagonia, ORTMANN Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia 3 p. 638.

Distrib. of *Diaptomus* and allied genera, TOLLINGER Zool. Jahrb. Abth. f. Syst. 30 pp. 1-302 4 pls. & figs.

Maxillardrüse, PLENK Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. 19 pp. 29-56 figs.—Keimbahnzellen, AMMA Arch. Zellforschg. 6 pp. 497-576 figs.—parasitic Protozoa, CHATTON Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 153 pp. 474-476.

Acartia pietschmanni sp. n. Persian Gulf, PESTA Wien Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. 61 p. 112.—*A. spinata, bermudensis*, spp. n., Bermuda, ESTERLY Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts. Sci. 47 p. 224 figs.

Achtheinus dentatus sp. n. Coast of Peru, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 630 figs.

Achtheres ambloplitis development, WILSON t.c. pp. 189-226 figs.—*A. coregoni* sp. n. Switzerland, BAUMANN Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 Bull. pp. 24-26.

Aetideopsis pacifica p. 315, *divaricata* p. 316, spp. n., California, figs., ESTERLY Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 6.

Aetidius notes on spp., WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar-Exp. 12 p. 207 figs.

Alloiorhabdus gen. n. near *Heterorhabdus* p. 303, *austrinus* p. 304 figs., *medius* sp. n. Antarktic p. 306 figs., WOLFENDEN t.c.

Amalophora subbrevicornis p. 262, *impar* p. 263, Antarktic, *gracilis* p. 265, *elegans* p. 266, Atlantic, spp. n., figs., WOLFENDEN t.c.

Ameira scotti sp. n. Norway, *tenuicornis*, SARS Crustacea of Norway 5 p. 397 figs.

Ameiropsis nobilis p. 402, *angulifera* p. 403, *abbreviata* p. 404, spp. n., Norway, with figs., SARS t.c.

Amphiascus latifolius p. 379, *thales-troides* sp. n. p. 381, *denticulatus* p. 382, *normani* nom. n. p. 383, *amblyops* sp. n. p. 384, *lagenirostris* sp. n. p. 385, *nanoides* sp. n. p. 386, *bulbifer* sp. n. p. 387, *spinulosus* sp. n. p. 388, *confusus* p. 389, *typhloides* sp. n. p. 390, *lamellifer* sp. n. p. 391, *simulans* p. 442, Norway, with figs., SARS t.c.

Anchistrotos notes, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 391.

Ancorabolus mirabilis, NORMAN London Trans. Linn. Soc. ser. 2 Zool. 11 p. 139 figs.

Anoplosoma gen. n. (*Anchorabolidae*) p. 431, *sordidum* sp. n. Norway p. 432 figs., SARS Crustacea of Norway 5.

Arietellus armatus p. 330 figs., *minor* p. 331 fig., spp. n., Atlantic, with notes on other spp., WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12.

Artacolax key to spp. p. 361, *saetiger* sp. n. Massachusetts p. 361 figs., notes on other spp., WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39.

Arthroposyllus serratus var. n. *spinifera*, NORMAN London Trans. Linn. Soc. ser. 2 Zool. 11 p. 141 figs.

Augaptilus cornutus p. 333 figs., *antarcticus* p. 334 figs., Antarktic, *subfligerus* p. 343, *simplex* p. 345 figs., Süd-Atlantic, spp. n., with notes on other spp., WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12.—*A. lamellifer* p. 329, *macrodus* p. 332, *lucidus* p. 333, *pyramidalis* p. 334, spp. n. California, figs., ESTERLY Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 6.

Autanepsius major p. 350 fig., *minor* p. 352 figs., "spp. n." [see 1906], Atlantic, WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12.

Bathycalanus maximus sp. n. Atlantik p. 188 figs., *Richardi* p. 200 fig., WOLFENDEN t.c.

Bomolochus key to spp. p. 366, *concinuus* p. 371, *nitidis* p. 374, *exilipes* p. 377, North Carolina, *eminens* Tortuga Is. p. 368, *teres* Massachusetts p. 379, spp. n., figs., notes on other spp., WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39.

Brunella australis p. 176, *viridis* p. 177, *ampulla* p. 177, spp. n., Victoria, figs., SEARLE Vict. Nat. Melbourne 27.

Calanopia americana, ESTERLY Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 47 p. 222 figs.

Calanus notes on spp., WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12 p. 190.—*C. finmarchicus* parasites, APSTEIN Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Kiel N.F. 13 pp. 205-222 figs.—*C. finmarchicus* diurnal migrations, ESTERLY Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. 4 pp. 140-151.

Canthocamptus cuspidatus, BREHM Medd. Grönl. 45 p. 312 figs.—*C.*

- laciniatus* sp. n. Brasilia, DOUWE Zool. Anz. 37 p. 163 fig.—*C. pilosus* sp. n. Bayern, DOUWE Arch. Hydrobiol. 6 p. 475 figs.—*C. rhaeticus* p. 426, *zschokkei*, *gracilis*, p. 427, *rubellus* p. 428, with figs., DELACHAUX Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 19.
- Cephalophanes frigidus* sp. n. Atlantic, Antarktic, WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12 p. 284 figs.
- Chiridiella atlantica* sp. n. Trop. Atlantic, WOLFENDEN t.c. p. 292 figs.
- Chiridius polaris* sp. n. Antarktis p. 211 figs., *poppei* p. 212, WOLFENDEN t.c.
- Chirundina magna* Atlantic p. 241, *antarctica* Antarktis p. 243, spp. n., figs., WOLFENDEN t.c.
- Clausocalanus furcatus*, ESTERLY Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 47 p. 223 figs.
- Cornucalanus magnus* sp. n. Atlantic p. 281 figs., *chelifer* p. 283 figs., WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12.
- Corycaeus* notes on spp. p. 287, *gracilicaudatus* p. 290 figs., *catus* p. 290 figs., *obtusus* p. 291 figs., *tenuis* p. 291 figs., *dubius* sp. n. p. 292 figs., *andrewsi* sp. n. p. 294 figs., *murrayi* sp. n. p. 294 figs., Christmas Island, Indian Ocean, FARRAN London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911.
- Corycella* gen. n. (*Corycaeidae*) p. 283, key to spp. p. 284, *gibbula* p. 284, *brevis* sp. n. p. 285 figs., *concinna* p. 286, *carinata* p. 286 figs., *curta* sp. n. p. 286 figs., sp. p. 287 figs., Christmas Island, Indian Ocean, FARRAN t.c.
- Cyclops* spp., Finland, MARTENS Hel-singfors Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. 36 pp. 109 & 220.—*C.* revision of N. Amer. spp. p. 1067, *tenuis* sp. n. Arizona p. 1085 figs., MARSH Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. 16.—*C. dybowskyi* var. n. *Fortii* Asia Minor, BREHM Arch. Hydrobiol. 6 p. 487.—*C.* in relation to Guinea worm, ALCOCK Entomol. for Medical Officers p. 315.—*C.* protozoan parasite, GRANDORI Monit. Zool. Ital. 22 p. 287 fig.
- Dactylopodella clypeata* sp. n. Norway, SARS Crustacea of Norway 5 p. 373 figs.
- Dactylopodopsis* gen. n. near *Dactylopusia* p. 371, *dilatata* sp. n. Norway p. 372 figs., SARS t.c.
- Dactylopusia latipes*, SARS t.c. p. 370 figs.
- Diaptomus* and allied genera, distrib., TOLLINGER Zool. Jahrb. Abth. f. Syst. 30 pp. 1-302 4 pls. and figs.—*D. castor* record and microsporidian parasite, CÈREDE Ann. Biol. lacustre 5 pp. 27-32 figs.—*D. laciniatus* in Deutschland, DOUWE Zool. Anz. 38 p. 121.—*D. gracilipes*, *aculeatus*, spp. n., Brasilia, DOUWE Zool. Anz. 37 p. 162 figs.—*D. salinus*, GURNEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 7 p. 31.
- Dinematura producta* male, BRIAN Monitore zool. ital. 22 pp. 197-202.
- Dissela atlantica* sp. n. Atlantic, WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12 p. 313.—*D. maxima* sp. n. p. 330 figs. California, ESTERLY Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 6.
- Drepanopsis* gen. n. near *Drepanopus*, *frigidus* sp. n. Atlantic, Antarktis, WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12 p. 245 figs.
- Ectinosoma tenuireme*, SARS Crustacea of Norway 5 p. 438 figs.
- Enterocola* spp., situation in host, BRÉMENT Bul. Muséum Paris 1911 pp. 69-75 figs.
- Epactophanes richardi*, BREHM Medd. Gronl. 54 p. 309 figs.
- Ergasilus* key to spp. p. 326, *caeruleus* Indiana p. 334 figs., *versicolor* Indiana p. 341 figs., *manicatus* Atlantic Coast p. 337 figs., spp. n., notes on other spp., WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39.
- Eucalanus elongatus* vertical migrations, ESTERLY Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 8 pp. 1-7.
- Euchacta diegensis* sp. n. p. 323, *acuta* var. n. *pacifica* p. 324, *solida* sp. n. p. 324, California figs., ESTERLY Berkeley Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 6.—*E. robusta* p. 299 figs., *exigua* p. 300 figs., spp. n., Atlantic, with notes on other spp., WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12.—*E. trunculosa* founded on young male, GRANDORI Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 pp. 441-442.
- Euchirella spinosa* Atlantic, *rostromagna* Antarktis p. 235, *gracilis* p. 237, *similis* p. 238, *maxima* p. 238 Atlantic, *elongata* p. 239, *hirsuta* p. 240 Antarktis, spp. n., with notes on other spp., figs., WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp.

- 12.—*E. simplex* p. 320, *propria* p. 321, *truncata* p. 322, spp. n., California, figs., ESTERLY Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 6.
- Evansia* p. 414, *incerta* p. 415 figs. SARS Crustacea of Norway 5.
- Faroella minor* sp. n. Antarkt. WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12 p. 214.
- Gaetanus divergens* p. 226, *brevicaudatus* p. 227, *recticornis* p. 228, *rectus* p. 232, spp. n., Atlantic, with notes on other spp., figs., WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12.—*G. secundus* sp. n. p. 317 figs. California, ESTERLY Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 6.
- Gaidius tenuispinus*, WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12 p. 223 figs.
- Gaussia scotti*, WOLFENDEN t.c. p. 290 figs.
- Haloptilus major* sp. n. Trop. Atlantic, WOLFENDEN t.c. p. 324.
- Harpacticidae* Oogenoso, KRÜGER Arch. Zellforschg 6 pp. 165-189 figs.
- Hemirhabdus* gen. n. near *Heterorhabdus*, *grimaldii* p. 309 figs., *falciformis* sp. n. S. Atlantic p. 310 figs., WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12.
- Heterocalanus* "gen. n." near *Megacalanus*, *medius* "sp. n." [see 1906] Atlantik, WOLFENDEN t.c. p. 201 figs.
- Hypiscalanus* gen. n. near *Spinocalanus*, *gracilis* sp. n. Cap Verdische Ins., WOLFENDEN t.c. p. 219 figs.
- Idomene borealis* sp. n. Norway, SARS Crustacea of Norway 5 p. 374 figs.
- Idomenella coronata*, SARS t.c. p. 375 figs.
- Irodes* gen. n. genotype *Bomolochus gracilis* p. 390, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39.
- Isocalanus* gen. n., *major* p. 347 figs., *minor* p. 349 figs., spp. n. Kap Verden, WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12.
- Lampoidopus* gen. n. *marki* sp. n. Bermudas, ESTERLY Proc. Amor. Acad. Arts Sci. 47 p. 219 figs.
- Laophonte bulbifera* sp. n. Lamlash, Scotland, NORMAN London Trans. Linn. Soc. ser. 2 Zool. 11 p. 137 figs.—*L. karmensis* sp. n. Norway, SARS Crustacea of Norway 5 p. 426 figs.
- Leptastacus* p. 416, *macronyx* p. 417 figs., SARS t.c.
- Leptomesochra* gen. n. near *Mesochra* p. 418, *attenuata* p. 419, *tenuicornis* sp. n. Norway p. 420, *confluens* sp. n. Norway p. 421 figs., SARS t.c.
- Lernæenicus* spp., hosts, BAUDOIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1910 pp. 383-384.—*L. sardinae* fixation, BAUDOIN Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 38 (Lille) pp. 651-662 fig.—*L. sardinae* var. *moniliformis*, BAUDOIN op. cit. 39 pp. 163-167.
- Lernaeopoda inermis* sp. n. Great Lakes, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 632 figs.
- Lophothrix simplex* p. 268 figs., *similis* p. 269 figs., *quadrispinosa* p. 269 figs., *varicans* p. 270 figs., spp. n. Atlantic, with notes on other spp., WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12.
- Lucicutia major* p. 317, *ovalis* p. 319 figs., *bicornuta* p. 321 figs., Atlantic, *frigida* Antarkt. p. 320 figs., spp. n., with notes on other spp., WOLFENDEN t.c.
- Malacopsyllus* gen. n. near *Stenocopia*, *fragilis* sp. n. Norway p. 407 figs., SARS Crustacea of Norway 5.
- Maraenobiotus brucei* p. 309, *Danmarki* sp. n. p. 310 figs. Grönland, BREHM Medd. Grönl. 45.
- Megacalanus princeps*, WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12 p. 196 figs.
- Mesochra exigua* sp. n. Norway, SARS Crustacea of Norway 5 p. 395 figs.
- Mesogaidius* gen. n. für *Gaidius intermedius*, WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12 p. 223 figs.
- Mesorhabdus brevicaudatus*, WOLFENDEN t.c. 12 p. 312.
- Mesundeuchaeta* gen. n. near *Undeuchaeta*, *asymmetrica* sp. n. Atlantic, WOLFENDEN t.c. p. 244 figs.
- Metridia* notes on spp., WOLFENDEN t.c. p. 286 figs.
- Microthalestris littoralis* sp. n. Norway, SARS Crustacea of Norway 5 p. 369 figs.

- Midias* gen. n. (*Euryphorinae*) p. 625, *lobodes* sp. n. Florida p. 626 figs., WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39.
- Neobradya* p. 439, *pectinifera* p. 440, figs., SARS Crustacea of Norway 5.
- Nitocra pusilla* sp. n. Norway, SARS t.c. p. 396 figs.
- Onchocalanus frigidus* Antarktis p. 276, *subcristatus* S.-Atlantic p. 278 figs., spp. n., with notes on other spp., WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12.—*O. latus* sp. n. p. 320 figs., California, ESTERLY Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 6.
- Ophioscides abdominalis* sp. n., CHATTON & BRÉMENT Paris Bul. Soc. zool. 36 p. 29 figs.
- Oxycalanus gracilis* sp. n. Trop. Atlantic, WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12.
- Paralebion* gen. n. (*Euryphorinae*) *elongatus* sp. n. Chesapeake Bay, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 628 figs.
- Parameira propinqua*, SARS Crustacea of Norway 5 p. 399 figs.
- Paramesochra* p. 424, *dubia* p. 425 figs., SARS t.c.
- Paraugaptilus meridionalis* sp. n. Kap Verden, WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12 p. 353 figs.
- Phagus* gen. n. genotype *Bomolochus muraenae* p. 390, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39.
- Phyllocamptus* p. 422, *minutus* sp. n. Norway p. 423 figs., SARS Crustacea of Norway 5.
- Phyllopodopsyllus bradyi*, SARS t.c. p. 409 figs.
- Phyllopus* notes on spp., WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12 p. 327 figs.—*P. integer* sp. n. California p. 336 figs., ESTERLY Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 6.
- Platycopia* gen. n. (*Platycopiidae*) p. 14, *perplexa* sp. n. Norway p. 4 figs., SARS Arch. Math. Naturv. Kristiania 31 No. 7.
- Platycopiidae* fam. n. of *Calanoida Amphascandria*, SARS t.c. p. 14.
- Pseudameira* gen. n. near *Parameira crassicomus* nom. n. p. 400 *furcata* sp. n. Norway p. 401 figs., SARS Crustacea of Norway 5.
- Pseudhaloptilus* [? gen. n.] *longimanus*, WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12 p. 325 figs.
- Pseudocyclops magnus* sp. n. Bermuda, ESTERLY Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 47 p. 223 figs.
- Pseudoecanthus* notes, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 380.
- Pseudolaophonte* p. 427, *spinosa* p. 428 figs., SARS Crustacea of Norway 5.
- Pteropsyllus* p. 412, *consimilis* p. 413 figs., SARS t.c.
- Racovitzanus antarcticus*, WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12 p. 259 figs.
- Rhincalanus* notes on spp., WOLFENDEN t.c. p. 193.
- Rhizothrix gracilis*, SARS Crustacea of Norway p. 430 figs.
- Sarcotretes* gen. n. (*Lernaeidae*) *scopeli* sp. n. N. Atlantic, JUNGENSEN København Nath. Medd. 64 p. 1 figs.; Nature 88 p. 25.
- Scolecithrix polaris* Antarktis p. 252, *acutus* p. 253, *aequalis* p. 255, *medius* p. 256, *magnus* p. 258, Atlantic spp. n., with notes on other spp., figs., WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12.—*S. vorax* p. 327, *angusta* p. 328, spp. n. California, figs., ESTERLY Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 6.
- Spinocalanus horridus* sp. n. p. 216 figs., *magnus* p. 216 figs., *antarcticus* sp. n. p. 217 figs., Antarktis, WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12.
- Stenheleopsis latifurca* p. 392, *media* p. 394, spp. n. Norway, with figs., SARS Crustacea of Norway 5.
- Stenocaris minor*, SARS t.c. p. 434 figs.
- Stenocopia spinosa*, SARS t.c. p. 405 figs.
- Stephus* notes on spp., WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12 p. 204 figs.
- Tachidiopsis* gen. n. near *Tachidiella* p. 434, *cyclopoidea* sp. n. Norway p. 435 figs., SARS Crustacea of Norway 5.
- Taeniacanthus albidus* sp. n. North Carolina p. 388 figs., WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39.
- Talacalanus* [? gen. n.] *calaminus*, WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12 p. 279 figs.

Temora kerguelensis sp. n. Kerguelen, WOLFENDEN t.c. p. 358.

Temoropsis gen. n., *s'implex* sp. n. Antarktis, WOLFENDEN t.c. p. 355 figs.

Tetragoniceps p. 410, *scotti* nom. n. p. 411 figs., SARS Crustacea of Norway 5.

Thersitina notes, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39 p. 347.

Tucca p. 352, *impressus* p. 354 figs., *corpulentus* sp. n. Massachusetts p. 358 figs., *verrucosus* sp. n. Danish West Indies p. 359, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 39.

Undeuchaeta bispinosa p. 318, *incisa* p. 319, spp. n. figs., California, ESTERLY Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 6.

Valdiviella minor sp. n. Atlantic, with notes on other spp., WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12 p. 249 figs.

Westwoodia monensis, SARS Crustacea of Norway 5 p. 377 figs.

Xanthocalanus tenuiserratus p. 272 figs., *gracilis* p. 274 figs., spp. n., Antarktis, WOLFENDEN Deutsche Südpolar Exp. 12.—*X. tectus* p. 324, *pulcher* p. 325, spp. n. California, figs., ESTERLY Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool. 6.

BRANCHIURA.

Argulus Bindesubstanzen, GROBBEN Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. 19 pp. 75-98 figs.

Dolops longicauda anat., MAIDL Wien Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. 19 pp. 317-346 figs.

OSTRACODA.

Spermatogenese, SCHMALZ Zool. Anz. 37 pp. 462-471 figs.

North Sea, APSTEIN Copenhagen Bull. explor. mcr 1911 pt. ii pp. 163-169.—Southern Patagonia, ORTMANN Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia 3 p. 639.—Kermadec Ids., CHILTON Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 43 p. 572.

†Devonian Eastern N. America many spp. figd., CLARKE Albany N. Y. Mem. St. Mus. 9 Pt. 2 250 pp. 34 pls.—Middle Devonian, Wisconsin, CLELAND Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. 21

pp. 143-145 figs.—Touraine, LECOINTRE Feuille jeunes Natural. Paris 40 1910 pp. 108-111 figs.

†*Amphissites* gen. n. near *Kirkbya* p. 235, genotype *rugosus* sp. n. p. 236, Arkansas, Carboniferous, GIRTY Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 20.

Argilloecia affinis sp. n. Madeira, BRADY London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 596 figs.

Bairdia dubia sp. n. Madeira, BRADY t.c. p. 596 figs.

†*Bairdia baconica* sp. n., *balatonica* sp. n., *constans* sp. n., *dadayi* sp. n., *hagenowi*, *harrisiana*, *hungarica* sp. n., *kochi* sp. n., *loerentheyi* sp. n., *pannonica* sp. n., *parvula* sp. n., *plebeja*, *praesubdeltoidea* sp. n., *problematica* sp. n. p. var. n. *reniformis*, *silicula*, *subglobosa*, *tenuipunctata* sp. n., *tubifera* sp. n., Ungarn Trias, MÉHES Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsecs I. Bd. I. Teil Paläont. Anh. III. Bd. pp. 12-22 figs.—*B. attenuata* sp. n. *cestriensis* var. n. *granulosa*, Arkansas, Carboniferous, GIRTY Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 20 p. 237.—*B. sp.*, BOLTON London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 325 fig.

Candona groenlandica sp. n. Grönland, BREHM Medd. Gronl. 45 p. 313 figs.

Cypretta (*Cypridopsis*) *globulus*, MENZEL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 p. 436 fig.

Cypris vanhoeffeni sp. n. Brasil, DADAY Zool. Anz. 38 p. 337 figs.

Cythere crispata p. 596 figs., *cingulata* sp. n. p. 596 figs., Madeira, BRADY London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911.

†*Cythere fabacea*, *mamillata*, *tenera*, Ungarn Trias, MÉHES Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsecs I. Bd. I. Teil Paläont. Anh. III. Bd. pp. 22-23 figs.

Cythereis deformis sp. n. Madeira, BRADY London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 597 figs.

†*Cythereis convexa* var. n. *frequens*, *rostrata* sp. n. Ungarn Trias, MÉHES Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsecs I. Bd. I. Teil Paläont. Anh. III. Bd. pp. 28-29.

Cytherella (?) *ovalis* sp. n. Madeira, BRADY London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 600 figs.

†*Cytherella abyssorum* Ungarn Trias, MÉHES Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I. Bd. I. Teil Paläont. Anh. III. Bd. pp. 30-31 figs.

†*Cytheridea csopakensis* sp. n., *loczyi* sp. n., *perforata* var. *insignis*, *spinosa* sp. n., *subperforata*, *vadaszi* sp. n., Ungarn Trias, MÉHES t.c. pp. 23-25 figs.

Cytherideis subulata var. *crenulata* nom. n. for *fasciata* Robertson, BRADY London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 600 fig.

†*Cytherideis finalyi* sp. n. Ungarn Trias, MÉHES Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I. Bd. I. Teil Paläont. Anh. III. Bd. pp. 27-28 figs.

Cytherura maculosa, *cribrosa*, *fossulata*, spp. n. Madeira, BRADY London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 599 figs.

†*Cytherura mutila* sp. n., var. n. *minor* Ungarn Trias, MÉHES Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I. Bd. I. Teil Paläont. Anh. III. Bd. p. 27 figs.

†*Eurychilinalatimarginata*, RAYMOND Pittsburgh Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 p. 255 fig.

†*Glyptopleura* gen. n. near *Kirkbya* p. 236, genotype *inopinata* p. 237, *angulata* p. 237, spp. n. Arkansas, Carboniferous, GIRTY Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 20.

†*Halliella?* *retiferiformis* sp. n. Arkansas, Carboniferous, GIRTY t.c., p. 233.

†*Kirkbya lindahli* var. n. *arkansana* p. 234, *oblonga* var. n. *transversa* p. 234, *reflexa* sp. n. p. 235, *simplex* sp. n. p. 235, Arkansas, Carboniferous, GIRTY t.c.

†*Kloedenia monroensis* sp. n. Michigan p. 206 fig. Silurian, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1.

†*Leperditia altoides* nom. n. Ohio p. 205 fig., notes on other Silurian spp., GRABAU t.c.—*L. limatula*, RAYMOND Pittsburgh Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 p. 253 figs.

Loxocochna obesa sp. n. p. 597 figs., *decipiens* p. 597 figs., *subulata* sp. n. p. 598 figs., Madeira, BRADY London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911.

†*Loxocochna cyrenaica* sp. n. Middle Eocene, Cyrenaica, CHAPMAN London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 660 fig.—*L. Annae* sp. n., *pannonica* sp. n., *pusilla*, Ungarn Trias, MÉHES Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I. Bd. I. Teil Paläont. Anh. pp. 25-26 figs.

†*Melanella* gen. n. near *Jonesella*, *hemitiscus* sp. n. Ordovician Montgomeryshire, WADE London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 451 figs.

Paradoxostoma gracile sp. n. Madeira, BRADY London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 600 figs.

†*Paraparchites nickelsi* var. n. *cylopea* Arkansas, Carboniferous, GIRTY Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 20 p. 232.

†*Pontocypris rara* sp. n. Ungarn Trias, MÉHES Ergebn. d. wiss. Forsch. d. Balatonsees I. Bd. I. Teil Paläont. Anh. p. 12 fig.

†*Primitia jayettevillensis* p. 232, *seminalis* p. 233, spp. n. Arkansas, Carboniferous, GIRTY Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 20.—*P. moorefeldana* sp. n. Arkansas, Mississippian, GIRTY U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. No. 439 p. 106 figs.

†*Schmidtella crassimarginata*, RAYMOND Pittsburgh Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 p. 256 fig.

Stenocypris malcolmsoni, MENZEL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 p. 434 figs.

Xestoleberis latissima, *nigromaculata*, spp. n. Madeira, BRADY London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 598 figs.

CIRRIPIEDIA.

Muscle adducteur des scuta, JOLEAUD Paris C. R. soc. biol. 70 p. 389.—rate of growth, ANNANDALE Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 20 pp. 1170-1172.—nomenclature, PILSBRY Zool. Anz. 37 pp. 33-35.

Argentine, LAHILLE Rev. Jard. zool. Buenos Aires Ép. 2 6 pp. 69-89 figs.—Southern Patagonia, ORTMANN Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia 5 p. 637.—Japan, notes on spp., KRÜGER Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 459-464.—New Zealand, notes on spp., CHILTON Rec. Canterbury Mus. 1 pp. 311-312 figs.—Kermadec Ids., CHILTON Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 43 pp. 571-572.

Acasta dofeini sp. n. [Japan ?] p. 56 figs., *sulcata* p. 56 figs., KRÜGER München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 6.—*A. spongites* subsp. n. *japonica* Japan, PILSBRY Washington D.C. Bull. Bur. Fish. 29 p. 80.

Balanus rostratus p. 73 fig., *r.* subsp. n. *apertus* p. 74 figs., *crenatus* p. 75 figs., *evermanni* p. 76 figs., *hoekianus* sp. n. Bering Sea p. 77 figs., *callistoderma* sp. n. Japan p. 78 figs., PILSBRY t.c.—*B. tintinnabulum* p. 46 figs., *poecilotheca* sp. n. Japan p. 48 figs., *trigonus* p. 49 figs., *amphitrite* var. *niveus* p. 51 fig., *crenatus* p. 53 figs., *cariosus* p. 54 figs., *corolliformis* p. 55 figs., KRÜGER München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 6.—*B. spp.*, croissance et mort, TOPSENT Ann. Inst. océan. Paris 2 fasc. 6 4 pp. figs.—*B. spp.* Verbreitung, Habitat, Verlängerung der Schale, Murman-Meer, MAURODIADI Varšava Izv. Univ. 1911 3 pp. 14–16 4 pp. 17–28 figs.

†*Balanus dolosus*, *dollfusi*, LECOINTRE Feuille jeunes natural. Paris 40 1910 p. 138 figs.—†*B. (Acasta) schafferi* sp. n. Eggenburg, ALESSANDRI Wien Abh. Geol. RohsAnst. 22 p. 124 figs.

Calantica trispinosa, KRÜGER München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 6 p. 11 figs.

Chelonobia testudinaria, KRÜGER t.c. p. 57 figs.

Chionelasmus subgen. n. of *Catophragmus*, genotype *C. darwini* Pilsbry, PILSBRY Washington D.C. Bull. Bur. Fish. 29 p. 83.

Chthamalus stellatus p. 45 figs., *challengeri* p. 46 fig., KRÜGER München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 6.

Conchoderma auritum, PILSBRY Washington D.C. Bull. Bur. Fish. 29 p. 71 figs.—*C. virgatum* var. *Hunteri* p. 26 figs., var. n. *japonica* p. 27 figs., KRÜGER München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 6.

Dendrogaster spp. pp. 237 & 264, *arbusculus* sp. n. (no descr.) California, p. 404 pl. ci fig. 1, FISHER Washington U.S. Nation. Mus. Bull. 76.

Dichelaspis notes on spp., ANNANDALE København Nath. Medd. 1910 pp. 216–218 fig.

Heteralepas quadrata p. 30 figs., *indica* p. 31 figs., *japonica* p. 33 figs., *j.* var. n. *alba* p. 34 fig. (*Paralepas*),

pedunculata p. 34 figs., KRÜGER München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 6.—*H. japonica* p. 71 figs., *vetula* sp. n. Japan p. 72 figs., PILSBRY Washington D.C. Bull. Bur. Fish. 29.

Ibla cumingii anatomy of male, &c., STEWART Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 3 No. 2 p. 47 figs.

Lepas anatifera, KRÜGER München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 6 p. 23 figs.

†*Loricula expansa* sp. n. chalk, Salisbury, WITHERS Geol. Mag. Dec. V 8 p. 27 figs.

Mitella mitella, KRÜGER München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 6 p. 8 figs.

Octodasmis Aymonini p. 40 figs., *weberi* p. 42 figs., KRÜGER t.c.—*O. orthogonia*, PILSBRY Washington D.C. Bull. Bur. Fish. 29 p. 70 figs.—*O. prototypus* sp. n. Jamaica p. 171 figs., PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63.

†*Oxynaspis*, see *Scalpellum*.

Pachylasma crinoidophilum sp. n. Japan, PILSBRY Washington D.C. Bull. Bur. Fish. 29 p. 81 figs.

Poecilasma kaempferi var. *litum* p. 36 figs., *K.* var. *dubium* p. 37 figs., KRÜGER München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 6.—*P. fissum*, ANNANDALE København Nath. Medd. 1910 p. 216.

†*Pollicipes aalensis* Inferior Oolite Gloucester, WITHERS Gloucester Proc. Cotteswold Nat. F. Cl. 17 p. 275.—†*P. filosus* sp. n. Chalk, Salisbury, WITHERS Geol. Mag. Dec. V 8 p. 26 figs.

Sacculina, effect on fat-metabolism of *Inachus*, ROBSON Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 57 p. 267 figs.

Scalpellum stearnsii, KRÜGER München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 6 p. 18 figs.—*S. hendersoni* sp. n. Florida, p. 172 fig., PILSBRY Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. 63.—*S. stearnsii* p. 61 fig., *rubrum* p. 62 figs., *weltherianum* p. 64 figs., *japonicum* p. 66 figs., *j.* subsp. n. *biramosum* p. 68 figs., *molliculum* sp. n. Japan p. 68 figs., PILSBRY Washington D.C. Bull. Bur. Fish. 29.—*S. (Smilium) spinosum* sp. n. New Zealand, ANNANDALE Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 43 p. 164 figs.—*S. (Smilium) sinense* p. 211, *valvulifer*

p. 214, spp. n., China Sea, figs., ANNANDALE København Nath. Medd. 1910.
 —*S.* spp. p. 588, (*Smilium*) *kempi* sp. n. off S.W. Ireland, ANNANDALE Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 7 p. 589 fig.—*S.* spp., post-larval development and anat. of males, STEWART Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 3 No. 2 p. 37 figs.

†*Scalpellum darwinianum* p. 22 figs., *longissimum* sp. n. p. 25 figs., Chalk, Salisbury, WITHERS Geol. Mag. Dec. V 8.—*S. besseli* and *radiatum* ref. to *Oxynaspis* JOLEAUD Paris C. R. Soc. biol. 70 pp. 390-391.

Sesarmaxenos gen. n. (*Rhizocephala*) p. 2, *monticola* sp. n. on *Sesarma*

thelaxinö, freshwater, Andaman Is., ANNANDALE Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6. ■

Smilium sexcornutum, KRÜGER München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 8 p. 15 figs.

Tetraclita porosa p. 60 figs., varr. *nigrescens*, *viridis* p. 61 figs., KRÜGER t.c.

Thompsonia japonica Japan p. 183 figs., *doficini* p. 184 fig., *chuni* p. 185 fig., [loc. ?] spp. n., HÄFELE Zool. Anz. 38.—*T. japonica* structure and development, HÄFELE München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 7 25 pp. 2 Taf.

XI. ARACHNIDA

TO WHICH ARE ADDED

GIGANTOSTRACA (XIPHOSURA, TRILOBITA, EURYPTERIDA),
PANTOPODA, TARDIGRADA, PENTASTOMIDA, MYRIOPODA
and PROTOTRACHEATA

ARRANGED BY

W. T. CALMAN, D.Sc.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Gigantostraca.	
I. TITLES=2800	4
II. SUBJECT-INDEX=2810-2827..	5
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX=2831:—	
Trilobita .. .	6
Xiphosura	8
Eurypterida	8
 Pantopoda.	
I. TITLES=2800	9
II. SUBJECT INDEX=2807-2827..	9
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX=2831	10
(N-9186 n)	d 5

Arachnida (incl. Tardigrada and Pentastomida).

I. TITLES=3000	11
II. SUBJECT-INDEX=3003-3027 :—	
General, Economics	20
Structure	21
Physiology	21
Development.. .. .	21
Ethology	22
Variation and Aetiology	22
Distribution (Geographical and Geological)	22
III. SYSTEMATIC=3031 :—	
General [vacant]	
Scorpiones	25
Pedipalpi	26
Palpigradi [vacant]	
Araneae	26
Aviculariidae	26
Uloboridae	27
Zoropsidae	27
Dictynidae.. .. .	27
Eresidae	27
Filistatidae	27
Oonopidae	27
Sicariidae	27
Leptonetidae	27
Dysderidae	27
Drassidae	28
Zodariidae.. .. .	28
Hersiliidae.. .. .	28
Pholcidae	28
Theridiidae	28
Argiopidae	29
Mimetidae	32
Thomisidae	32
Clubionidae	32
Agelenidae	33
Pisauridae.. .. .	34
Lycosidae	34
Oxyopidae.. .. .	34
Salticidae	34
Solifugae	35
Pseudoscorpiones	36

	PAGE
Opiliones	36
Acari	38
Oribatidae, etc.	38
Gamasidae	39
Ixodidae and Argasidae	39
Trombidiidae, etc.	40
Hydrachnidae	42
Bdellidae	43
Sarcoptidae	43
Tyroglyphidae	43
Demodicidae	44
Eriophyidae	44
 Tardigrada	 44
 Pentastomida	 44
 Myriopoda.	
I. TITLES=3400	45
II. SUBJECT-INDEX=3403-3427 :—	
General	47
Structure	47
Development	47
Ethology	48
Variation	48
Distribution	48
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX=3431 :—	
Chilopoda	49
Symphyla	50
Pauropoda	50
Diplopoda	50
 Prototracheata.	
I. TITLES=3200	53
II. SUBJECT-INDEX=3203-3227	53
III. SYSTEMATIC=3231	53

GIGANTOSTRACA.

I.—TITLES.

- Bather, Francis Arthur.** A Guide to the Fossil Invertebrate Animals in the British Museum (Natural History). Second Edition. London 1911 (x + 183) 7 pls. 1
- Chilton, Charles.** Note on the dispersal of marine Crustacea by means of ships. Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 43 1911 (131-133). 2
- Clarke, John M.** Early Devonian History of New York and Eastern North America. Albany Univ. N.Y. Mem. St. Mus. 9 pt. 2 1911 (Rept. 62 vol. 4 App. 8) (250 pp.) 34 pls. 3
- Cleland, Herdman F[itzgerald].** The fossils and stratigraphy of the Middle Devonian of Wisconsin. Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull. Madison No. 21 (Sci. Ser. No. 6) 1911 (i-vi 1-222) pls. i-iii A.B. map. 4
- Cobbold, Edgar Sterling.** Trilobites from the *Paradoxides* Beds of Cowley (Shropshire). London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 1911 (282-300) pls. xxiii-xxvi. 5
- Dollo, Louis.** La Paléontologie éthologique. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. 23 1910 Mémoires (377-421) 4 pls. 6
- Foerste, Aug. F.** Preliminary notes on Cincinnati fossils. Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14 1909 (209-228) pl. iv. 7
- Foerste, Aug. F.** Preliminary notes on Cincinnati and Lexington fossils of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky and Tennessee. Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 16 1910 (17-87) pls. i-vi. 8
- Girty, George H.** New genera and species of Carboniferous fossils from the Fayetteville shale of Arkansas. New York N.Y. Ann. Acad. Sci. 20 1910 (189-238). 9
- Grabau, A. W.** Description of Monroe fossils. [Grabau and Sherzer. The Monroe formation of southern Michigan . . . Chapter 4.] Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 1910 (87-213) pls. viii-xxxii. 10
- Holub, Karel.** Nová fauna spodního Siluru v okolí Rokycan. Prag Rozpr. České Ak. Frant. Jos. Třída 2 20 1911 Číslo 15 (19 pp.) 2 tab.: Ueber eine neue fauna des Untersilurs in der Umgebung von Rokycan. Prag Bull. Ac. Sci. Franç. Jos. 16 1911 (20-23) 2 Taf. 11
- Janischewsky, M.** Der Unter-carbon-Kalkstein bei Chabarny im Kreise Orsk, Gouv. Orenburg. Tomsk Izv-technol. Inst. 22 2 1911 (1-99) 21 Taf. u. 1 Karte. [German résumé of No. 5 in Vol. 10.] 12
- [**Kargin, A. K.**] Каргинъ, А. К. О некоторых каменноугольных трилобитах Донецкого бассейна. [Ueber einige Steinkohlentrilobiten des Donez-Bassins.] Ekaterinoslav Izv. gorn. učilišč. 7 1 1911 (1-16) Taf. i-ii. 13
- Kiær, Johan.** A new Downtonian fauna in the Sandstone series of the Kristiania area. A preliminary report. Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk. 1911 No. 7 (1-22). 14
- Laurie, Malcolm.** A reconstructed Trilobite. Nature London 88 No. 2192 1911 (p. 26). 15
- Lucas, Robert.** Gigantosthraca (= Xiphosura, Trilobita, Eurypterida) für 1907. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 74 (1908) Bd 2 H. 2 Lfg 3 1911 (305-315). 16
- Lucas, Robert.** [Gigantosthraca u. Pycnogonida für 1909, Jahresberichte.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 76 (1910) Bd 5 H. 2 = Ber. Leist. Ent. Berlin 1909 H. 6 = D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1910 H. 6 : [1911] (129-160). 17

Maillieux, Eug. Note sur l'Hypostome de l'*Homalonotus rhenanus* Koch. Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. 25 3 1911 Proc. verb. (113-115). 18

Narraway, J. E. *vide* Raymond, P. E.

Peach, B. N. Note on a specimen of "Glyptoscorpis" from the Coal Measures of Airdrie, the property of Robert Dunlop, of Baillieston. Glasgow Trans. Geol. Soc. 13 pt. 1 1907 (1-3). 19

Raymond, Percy E. Notes on Ordovician trilobites. 2. *Asaphidae* from the Beekmantown. Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 1910 (35-45) pl. xiv. 20

Raymond, Percy E. Notes on Ordovician trilobites. 4. New and old species from the Chazy. Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 1910 (60-80) pls. xvii-xix. 21

Raymond, Percy E. Trilobites of the Chazy formation in Vermont. Vermont Rep. Geol. Montpelier 7 1910 (213-250) pls. xxxii-xl. 22

Raymond, Percy E. and Narraway, J. E. Notes on Ordovician trilobites. 3. *Asaphidae* from the Lowville and Black river. Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 1910 (46-59) pls. xv xvi. 23

Staff, Hans v. und Reck, Hans. Ueber die Lebensweise der Trilobiten. Eine entwicklungsmechanische Studie. Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 (130-146). 24

Wade, Arthur. The Llandovery and associated Rocks of North-Eastern Montgomeryshire. London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 1911 (415-457) pls. xxxiii-xxxvi. 25

Walcott, Charles D. Cambrian geology and paleontology. 2. Middle Cambrian Merostomata. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 No. 2 (Pub. 2009) 1911 (17-40) pls. ii-vii. 26

Walcott, Charles D. Cambrian geology and paleontology. 2. No. 4. Cambrian faunas of China. Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57 No. 4 (Pub. 2012) 1911 (69-103) pls. xiv-xvii. 27

Wedekind, R. Klassifikation der Phacopiden. Vortrag . . . Berlin Zs. D. geol. Ges. 63 1911 (317-336) 2 Taf. 28

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL = 2810.

Jahresbericht für 1907; Lucas, 16: für 1909; Lucas, 17.

British Museum Guide to *Trilobita*, fossil *Xiphosura*, and *Eurypterida*; Bather, 1.

Structure and classification of *Phacopidae* (*Trilobita*); Wedekind, 28: Structure and affinities of Cambrian *Eurypterida*; Walcott, 26: Structure of *Calymene*; Laurie, 15: Hypostome of *Homalonotus*; Maillieux, 18.

Paléontologie éthologique, *Eurypterida*, *Trilobita*; Dollo, 6: Lebensweise der Trilobiten; Staff & Reck, 24.

DISTRIBUTION = 2827.

(Geographical.)

New Zealand, *Carcinoscorpis rotundicauda*, introduced; Chilton, 2.

(Geological.)

Cambrian.

Shropshire, *Trilobita* spp. n.; Cobbold, 5.

China, N. America, *Trilobita* spp. n.; Walcott, 27.

British Columbia, *Eurypterida* spp. n.; Walcott, 26.

Ordovician.

Montgomeryshire, *Trilobita* sp. n.; Wade, 25.

Minnesota, *Trilobita* sp. n.; Raymond & Narraway, 23.

Beekmantown, *Trilobita* spp. n.; Raymond, 20.

Chazy, *Trilobita* spp. n.; Raymond, 21, 22.

Silurian.

Norway, Kristiania area, *Eurypterus* spp. n.; Kiær, 14.

Germany, *Trilobita* spp. n.; Wedekind, 28.

Untersilur, Böhmen, *Trilobita* spp. n.; Holub, 11.

Michigan, *Trilobita*, *Eurypterida*; Grabau, 10.

Cincinnati, *Trilobita* sp. n.;
Foerste, 7.

Cincinnati and Lexington, *Trilobita* spp. n.; Foerste, 8.

Devonian.

Eastern N. America, *Eurypterida*
and *Trilobita*; Clarke, 3.

Middle Devonian, Wisconsin, *Trilobita*;
Cleland, 4.

Carboniferous.

Arkansas, *Trilobita* sp. n.; Girty,
9.

Coal Measures, Scotland, *Glyptoscorpis*;
Peach, 19.

Steinkohlen-bassin des Donez, *Trilobita*;
Kargin, 13.

Unter-carbon-kalkstein von Chabarny,
Trilobita; Janischewsky, 12.

Anomocare spp. n. *ephori* p. 90 pl. xv
figs. 8 8a, *lisani* p. 90 pl. xv figs. 9-9b,
China, *convexa* Alabama p. 87 pl. xvii
figs. 2-2d, Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian
Inst. Misc. Collect. 57.

Anomocarella spp. n., *hermias* p. 92
pl. xv f. 10, *macar* p. 92 pl. xv figs. 11-
11b, China, *smithi* Alabama p. 92 pl. xvii
figs. 3 3a, Cambrian, WALCOTT t.c.

Asaphellus Perneri sp. n. Untersilur,
Böhmen, HOLUB Prag Rozpr. České
Ak. Frant. Jos. 20 p. 9 figs.—*A.
gyracanthus* New York, New Jersey,
p. 39 figs., *monticola* France p. 40 fig.,
spp. n., Ordovician, RAYMOND Pitts-
burg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7.

Asaphinae subfam. n. (*Asaphidae*)
p. 61, RAYMOND t.c.

Asaphiscus iddingsi sp. n. p. 99
pl. xvi f. 3, China, Cambrian, WALCOTT
Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57.

Aspidaeglina gen. n. *miranda* sp. n.
Untersilur, Böhmen, HOLUB Prag.
Rozpr. České Ak. Frant. Jos. 20
p. 6 figs.

Basilicus marginalis, RAYMOND Pitts-
burg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 p. 62 figs.—
B. romingeri, RAYMOND & NARRAWAY
Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 p. 49
figs.

Bathyriscus manchuriensis sp. n.
p. 97 pl. xvi f. 4, China, Cambrian,
WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Col-
lect. 57.

Bathyrurus extans p. 46, *longispinus*
p. 47, *spiniger* p. 48, figs., RAYMOND &
NARRAWAY Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie
Mus. 7.

Brachymetopus uralicus Steinkoh-
lenbassin des Donez, KARGIN Izv.
gorn. učilišč. 7 1 pp. 14-16 pl. ii f. 5.

Bumastus limbatus sp. n. p. 71,
Ordovician, RAYMOND Pittsburg Ann.
Carnegie Mus. 7.—*B. limbatus* sp. n.
Vermont, Chazy, RAYMOND Vermont
Rep. Geol. 7 p. 230 figs.

Calymene structure, LAURIE Nature
88 p. 26.—*C. platycephala* sp. n.
Tennessee p. 81, *abbreviata* sp. n.
Kentucky p. 83, *meeki* nom. n. for
C. senaria p. 84, figs., FOERSTE Gran-
ville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison
Univ. 16.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 2831.

†*Gigantostraca* Devonian, E. North
America, many spp. figd., CLARKE
Albany N.Y. Mem. St. Mus. 9 pt. 2
250 pp. 34 pls.

† TRILOBITA.

BATHER British Museum Guide p. 82

Middle Devonian, Wisconsin, CLELAND
Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull.
21 pp. 142-143 figs.

Éthologie, DOLLO Bruxelles Bul.
Soc. Géol. 23 Mémoires pp. 406-417
figs.—Lebensweise STAFF & RECK
Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde
1911 pp. 130-146 figs.

Agnostus fallax, COBBOLD London
Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 291 figs.

Agraulos spp., COBBOLD t.c. p. 292
figs.—*A. sorge* sp. n. p. 82 pl. xv f. 1,
China, Cambrian, WALCOTT Smith-
sonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57.

Albertella pacifica sp. n. p. 76 pl. xiv
f. 6, China, Cambrian, WALCOTT t.c.

Amphilichas minganensis, RAYMOND
Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7
p. 72 figs.

Ceratocephala narrawayi sp. n. New York p. 73 figs. Ordovician, RAYMOND Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7.—*C. narrawayi* sp. n. New York, Chazy, RAYMOND Vermont Rep. Geol. 7 p. 234 fig.

Ceraurus miseneri sp. n. Indiana and Ohio, Cincinnati, p. 228 figs., FOERSTE Granville Ohio Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 14.

Chuangia gen. n. p. 83, genotype *C. batia* p. 84 pl. xv ff. 3 3a, *fragmenta* p. 84 pl. xv f. 4, *nais* p. 84 pl. xv f. 5, *nitida* p. 85 pl. xv f. 6, spp. n., China, Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57.

Conocoryphe emarginata var. n. *longifrons* Cambrian, Shropshire, COBOLD London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 286 figs.

Coosia gen. n. p. 94, *superba* (genotype) Alabama, Tennessee, p. 94 pl. xvi figs. 1 1a, *robusta* Tennessee p. 97 pl. xvi figs. 2 2a, spp. n., Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57.

Crepicephalus convexus sp. n. p. 79 pl. xiv figs. 11 11a, China, Cambrian, WALCOTT t.c.

Cybele prima, RAYMOND Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 p. 75 figs.

Denckmannia subg. n. von *Glockeria* für *Phacops Volborthi*, WEDEKIND Zs. D. geol. Ges. 63 p. 323.

Doropyge lakei sp. n. Cambrian, Shropshire, COBOLD London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 287 figs.

Emmrichella subg. n. (*Ptychoparia*) genotype *P. theano* p. 79 pl. xiv figs. 9 9a, China, Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57.

Euloma bohemicum p. 3, *inexpectatum* p. 5, spp. n., Untersilur, Böhmen, figs., HOLUB Prag Rozpr. Česk. Ak. Frant. Jos. 20.

Glaphurus pustulatus, RAYMOND Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 p. 74 figs.

Glockeria gen. n. für *Phacops glockeri*, WEDEKIND Zs. D. geol. Ges. 63 p. 323.

Griffithides mucronatus sp. n. Arkansas, Carboniferous, GIRTY Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 20 p. 238.

Heliomera sol, RAYMOND Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 p. 77 figs.

Hemigyraspis subgen. n. of *Niobe* type *Asaphus affinis* p. 41, *colliciana* sp. n. Pennsylvania p. 41 figs., Ordovician, RAYMOND Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7.

Homalonotus rhenanus hypostome, MAILLIEUX Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. 25 3 Proc. verb. pp. 113-115 figs.

Illænus? cuspidatus sp. n. Untersilur, Böhmen, HOLUB Prag Rozpr. Česk. Ak. Frant. Jos. 20 p. 11 fig.

Inouyia gen. n. genotype *Agraulos? capax* p. 80 pl. xiv f. 13, *thisbe* sp. n. p. 81 pl. xiv f. 14, China, Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57.

Isoteloides gen. n. (*Asaphidae*) p. 35, *whitfieldi* nom. n. pro *Asaphus canalis* Whitfield (type) p. 36 figs., Ordovician, RAYMOND Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7.—*I. angusticaudus*, RAYMOND t.c. p. 68 figs.—*I.* gen. n. type *Isotelus angusticaudum*, RAYMOND Vermont Rep. Geol. 7 p. 223.—*I. homalonotoides*, RAYMOND & NARRAWAY Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 p. 52 figs.

Isotelus platymarginatus sp. n. New York, Vermont, p. 66 figs., notes on other spp., Ordovician, RAYMOND Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7.—*I. platymarginatus* sp. n. Vermont, Chazy, RAYMOND Vermont Rep. Geol. 7 p. 225 figs.—*I. gigas*, RAYMOND & NARRAWAY Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 p. 53 figs.

Levisia gen. n. genotype *Agraulos agenor* p. 86 pl. xv f. 7, *richardsoni* p. 86 pl. xvii figs. 4 4a, *nasuta* p. 87 pl. xvii f. 5 figs. 7 7a, spp. n., Canada, Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57.

Lichas praecursor sp. n. Untersilur Böhmen, HOLUB Prag Rozpr. Česk. Ak. Frant. Jos. 20 p. 7 fig.

Lisania gen. n. genotype *Anomocarella bura* p. 82 pl. xv f. 2, China, Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57.

Microtiscus sp., COBOLD London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 272 figs.

Nileus perkinsi sp. n. Vermont p. 69 figs., Ordovician, RAYMOND Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7.—*N. perkinsi* sp. n. Vermont, Chazy, RAYMOND Vermont Rep. Geol. 7 p. 224 figs.—*N. pater* sp. n. Untersilur, Böhmen

HOLUB Prag Rozpr. České Ak. Frant. Jos. 20 p. 10 figs.

Ogyginae subfam. n. (*Asaphidae*) p. 61, RAYMOND Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7.

Onchometopus simplex sp. n. Minnesota, Pennsylvania, Ordovician, p. 51 figs., RAYMOND & NARRAVAY t.c.—*O. obtusus*, RAYMOND t.c. p. 64 figs.

Paradoxides groomii p. 283, *dauidis* p. 285, *rugulosus* p. 286 figs., COBBOLD London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67.

Phacopidae klassifikation, WEDEKIND Zs. D. geol. Ges. 63 pp. 317–336 figs.

Phacops pompeckji, elegantulus, spp. n., Deutschl. Obersilur, WEDEKIND t.c. p. 325 figs.

Phillipsia eichwaldi var. n. pp. 6–8 pl. i f. 1, *derbyensis* pp. 9–11 pl. i f. 2, *grünwaldti* pp. 11–13 pl. i f. 3, *mesotuberculata* pp. 13–14 pl. ii f. 4, Steinkohlenbassin des Donetz, KARGIN Izv. gorn. učilišć. 7 1.

Plomerops canadensis, RAYMOND Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 p. 75 figs.

Proetus crassimarginatus, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 p. 207 figs.

Pterocephalus? lichis sp. n. p. 80 pl. xiv f. 12, China, Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57.

Ptychocheilus decoratus sp. n. Unter-silur, Böhmen, HOLUB Prag Rozpr. České Ak. Frant. Jos. 20 p. 8 fig.

Pterygometopidella subg. n. von *Pterygometopus* für *Phacops quadrilineata* Lindstr., WEDEKIND Zs. D. geol. Ges. 63 p. 324.

Ptychoparia (Liostracus) pulchella p. 293 figs., *dubia* p. 295 figs., spp. n., Cambrian, Shropshire, COBBOLD London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67.—*P. granosa* sp. n. p. 77 pl. xiv f. 8, *kochibei* sp. n. p. 78 pl. xiv figs. 10 10a, China, Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57.

Reedia gen. n. für *Phacops bronni*, WEDEKIND Zs. D. geol. Ges. 63 p. 322.

Solenopleura chalcon sp. n. p. 83 pl. xvi f. 5, China, Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57.

Sphaerocoryphe goodnovi, RAYMOND Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 p. 78 figs.

Stephanocare? monkei sp. n. p. 77 pl. xiv f. 7, China, Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57.

Symphysurus convexus, RAYMOND Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7 p. 42 figs.

Trinucleus intermedius sp. n. Ordovician, Montgomeryshire, WADE London Q. J. Geol. Soc. 67 p. 449 figs.

Vogdesia subg. n. (*Nileus*) type *Isotelus? bearsi* p. 70 figs., Ordovician, RAYMOND Pittsburg Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7.—*V. gen. n. type Isotelus bearsi*, RAYMOND Vermont Rep. Geol. 7 p. 225.

XIPHOSURA.

†*Xiphosura*, BATHER British Museum Guide p. 88.

Carcinoscorpium rotundicauda New Zealand, CHILTON Wellington Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. 43 p. 133.

†EURYPTERIDA.

BATHER British Museum Guide p. 86.

Éthologie, DOLLO Bruxelles Bul. Soc. géol. 23 Mémoires pp. 400–405 figs.

Amiella gen. n. *ornata* sp. n. p. 27 pl. v. f. 4, British Columbia, Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57.

Eurypterus eriensis, GRABAU Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv. Pub. Geol. Ser. 1 p. 208 figs.—*E. norvegicus, minutus*, spp. n., Upper Silurian, Kristiania area, Norway, KLÆR Kristiania Skr. Vid. selsk. 1911 No. 7 pp. 14–15.

Glyptoscorpium minutisculptus sp. n. Coal Measures, Scotland, PEACH Glasgow Trans. Geol. Soc. 13 pt. 1 p. 1 fig.

Limulava subord. n. p. 21, Cambrian, WALCOTT Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Collect. 57.

Sidneyia gen. n. p. 22, *inexpectans* sp. n. p. 24 pls. ii–vii, British Columbia, Cambrian, WALCOTT t.c.

Sidneyidae fam. n. p. 22, Cambrian, WALCOTT t.c.

PANTOPODA.

I.—TITLES.

- Bouvier, E. L.** Observations sur les Pycnogonomorphes et principalement sur le *Pentapycnon geayi*, espèce tropicale à dix pattes. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (491-494). 1
- Bouvier, E. L.** Les Pycnogonides du Pourquoi-Pas ? Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (1136-1141). 2
- Bouvier, E. L.** Les Pycnogonides décapodes et la classification des Pycnogonides. 1. Congrès internat. d'Entomol. Bruxelles 1910 2 Mémoires 1911 (345-356). 3
- Bouvier, E. L.** Pycnogonides. An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires ser. 3 14 1911 (413-414). 4
- Cole, Leon J.** Peculiar habitat of a Pycnogonid (*Endeis spinosus*) new to North America, with observations on the heart and circulation. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 18 1910 (193-203). 5
- Dogiel, V.** Studien über die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Pantopoden. Nervensystem und Drüsen der Pantopodenlarven. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 99 1911 (109-146) 3 Taf. 6
- Dogiel, Valentine.** A short account of work on Pycnogonida done during June 1911, at Cullercoats. Northumberland Sea Fisheries Comm. Rep. Sci. Invest. 1910-1911 (26-27). 7
- Dogiel, V.** Ein interessanter Fall von atavistischer Missbildung bei einer Pantopodenlarve. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (321-323). 8
- Loman, J. C. C.** Japanische Podosomata. (Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte Ostasiens. Hrsg. von F. Doflein, Abh. 4.) München Abh. Ak. Wiss. math.-phys. Kl. Suppl.-Bd 2 Abh. 4 (1-18) 2 Taf. 9
- Lucas, Robert.** Pycnogonida (= Pantopoda) für 1907. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 74 (1908) Bd 2 H. 2 Lfg 3 1911 (315-318). 10
- Lucas, Robert.** [Gigantostraca u. Pycnogonida für 1909, Jahresberichte.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 76 (1910) Bd 5 H. 2 = Ber. Leist. Ent. Berlin 1909 H. 6 = D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1910 H. 6: [1911] (129-160). 11
- Prell, Heinrich.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lebensweise einiger Pantopoden. Bergens Mus. Aarb. 1910 1911 No. 10 (30 pp.). 12
- Sokolow, Iwan.** Ueber den Bau der Pantopodenaugen. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 98 1911 (330-380) 2 Taf. 13

II.—SUBJECT INDEX
2807—2827.

Jahresbericht für 1907; Lucas, 10 : für 1909; Lucas, 11.

Decapodous *Pycnogonida*; Bouvier, 1, 3.

Decapodous abnormality in larva of *Chaetonymphon*; Dogiel, 8.

Structure and development of eyes; Sokolow, 13.

Nervous system, Glands, and Ventral Organs in larvae; Dogiel, 6.

Larval stages of *Anaphia* and *Pycnogonum*; Dogiel, 7.

Pelagic habitat of *Endeis spinosus*; observations on heart and circulation; Cole, 5.

Locomotion, feeding, pairing, &c., of *Nymphon*, *Phoxichilidium*, *Pycnogonum*; Prell, 12.

Distribution.

Guyane française, *Pentapycnon* sp. n.; Bouvier, 1.

Japan spp. n.; Loman, 9.

Antarctic spp. n.; Bouvier, 2.

South Sandwich Ids., notes on spp.; Bouvier, 4.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 2831.

Amnothea serratipalpis sp. n. Antarctic, BOUVIER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 152 p. 1140.—*A. superba* sp. n. Japan, LOMAN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 4 p. 11 figs.

Anaphia petiolata larvae, DOGIEL Northumberland Sea Fisheries Comm. Rep. Sci. Invest. 1910-1911 p. 26.

Ascorhynchus ramipes, LOMAN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 4 p. 6.

Cilunculus armatus, LOMAN t.o. p. 9 figs.

Chaetonymphon spinosum decapodous abnormality, DOGIEL Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 pp. 321-323 fig.

Colossendeis Dofsteini sp. n. Japan, LOMAN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 4 p. 4 figs.

Endeis spinosus habitat, circulation, COLE Biol. Bull. 18 pp. 193-203 figs.

Lecythorhynchus Hilgendorfi, LOMAN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 4 p. 8 figs.

Leionymphon gracilipes sp. n. Antarctic, BOUVIER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 152 p. 1140.

Nymphon stylops, charcoti, tenuipes, proceroides, spp. n., Antarctic, BOUVIER t.o. p. 1137.

Pallenopsis macronyx sp. n. Antarctic, BOUVIER t.o. p. 1139.

Parazetes auchenicus = *Ascorhynchus ramipes*, LOMAN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 4 p. 6.

Pentapycnon Geayi sp. n. Guyane française, BOUVIER Paris C. R. Acad. Sci. 152 p. 491.

Pseudopallene brachyura, cristata, spp. n., Antarctic, BOUVIER t.o. p. 1138.

Pycnogonum littorale larvae, DOGIEL Northumberland Sea Fisheries Comm. Rep. Sci. Invest. 1910-1911 p. 26.—

P. ungelatum sp. n. Japan, LOMAN München Abh. Ak. Wiss. Suppl. 2 Abh. 4 p. 7 figs.

ARACHNIDA

(INCL. TARDIGRADA & PENTASTOMIDA)

CONTENTS (*sec p. 2*)

I.—TITLES.

- Alcock, A.** Entomology for Medical Officers. 1911 London (Gurney & Jackson) (xx + 347 pp.). 22.5 cm. 1
- André, Emile.** Pseudoparasitisme d'une nymphe d'Hydrachnide. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 58 Originale 1911 (42-43). 2
- Antonelli, Giuseppe.** Contributo allo studio degli Araneidi della Provincia Romana. Roma Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei 64 1911 (87-102). 3
- Aragão, Henrique de Beaurepaire.** Notas sobre ixodídeos brasileiros. Notes sur les ixodidés du Brésil. (Portuguese and French.) Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3 fasc. 2 1911 (145-195) pls. xi & xii. 4
- Banks, Nathan.** The Phalangida of California. Pomona College J. Ent. Claremont Cal. 3 1911 (412-421). 5
- Banks, Nathan.** The pseudoscorpions of California. Pomona College J. Ent. Claremont Cal. 3 1911 (633-640). 6
- Banks, Nathan.** On the use of the genus *Araneus* Clerck. Entomol. News Philadelphia 22 1911 (418-419). 7
- Banks, Nathan.** Some Arachnida from North Carolina. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 1911 (440-456) pls. xxxiv-xxxv. 8
- Bather, Francis Arthur.** A guide to the fossil invertebrate animals in the British Museum (Natural History). Second Edition. London 1911 (x + 183) 7 pls. 9
- Bather, F. A.** The Holotypes of the Fossil Scorpions *Palaomachus anglicus* and *Palaophonus caledonicus*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 8 8 1911 (673-677). 10
- Beresford, D. R.** Pack *vide* Pack-Beresford, D. R.
- Berland, Lucien.** Sur deux araignées recueillies à la Sorbonne: *Physocyclus simoni* n. sp., et *Macrargus dentichelis* E. Simon. Arch. zool. Paris sér. 5 6 1911 Notes et Revue (ex-cxv). 11
- Berlese, Antonio.** Alcuni *Acari* entomofili nuovi. Redia Firenze 7 fasc. 1 1911 (183-186). 12
- Berlese, Antonio.** Acarorum species novae quindecim. Redia Firenze 7 1911 (429-435). 13
- Bernard, Ch.** Enkele aanvullende opmerkingen over de mijten der theeplant. [Einige ergänzende Bemerkungen über die Milben der Theepflanze.] Buitenzorg Meded. Proefst. Thee 6 1910 (1-10). 14
- Bernard, Ch.** Over eenige mijten, indirect van belang voor de theecultuur. [Ueber einige Milben, welche von in-

- direktem Interesse für die Theckkultur sind.) Buitenzorg Meded. Proefst. Thee 8 1910 (1-14). 15
- Bertarelli, E. und Paranhos, U.** Ueber die Verbreitung des Aussatzes durch die Acariden. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 57 Originale 1911 (490-493). 16
- Birula, A. A.** Arachnologische Beiträge. i. Zur Skorpionen- und Solifugen-Fauna des Chinesischen Reiches. Rev. russ. ent. St. Peterburg 11 1911 (195-201). 17
- Birula, A.** Miscellanea scorpiologica. ix. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Skorpionenfauna des Russischen Reiches und der angrenzenden Länder. St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 1911 (161-179). 18
- Birula, A.** Skorpiologische Beiträge. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (69-74). 19
- Birula, A. A.** Skorpiologische Beiträge. 9. *Buthus (Buthacus) spatzi* sp. n. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (137-142). 20
- Bishopp, F. C.** Some new North American *Ixodidae*, with notes on other species. Washington D.C. Proc. Biol. Soc. 24 1911 (197-208) pl. ii. 21
- Bishopp, F. C. vide** Hunter, W. D.
- Blanc, G.** Sur la terminaison du tube digestif des Ixodidés. Paris Bul. soc. zool. 35 1910 (219-225). 22
- Boas, Friedrich.** Beiträge zur Biologie des Blattes. München Mitt. bot. Ges. 2 1911 (327-329) 2 Taf. 23
- Bonnet, Amédée.** Biospeologica. xxi. Description des Gamasides cavernicoles récoltés par A. Viré. Arch. Zool. Paris sér. 5 8 No. 3 1911 (381-398) pls. v-vii. 24
- Borrel, A.** Parasitisme et Tumeurs. Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris 24 1910 (778-788). 25
- Brumpt, E.** Précis de Parasitologie. Paris (Masson et Cie.) 1910 19 cm. (xxvi + 915) 4 pls. 26
- Bruyant, L.** Note sur la répartition de quelques espèces de *Trombidium* (Arachnides) dans les régions limitrophes de la frontière franco-belge. Feuille jeunes natural. Paris 41 1911 (61-62). 27
- Bruyant, L.** Nouvelles notes sur des larves d'Acariens Prostigmata. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (257-262). 28
- Bruyant, L.** *Pseudoleptus arechavaletae* n. gen., n. sp., nouvel Acarien Chélétin de l'Uruguay. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (340-345). 29
- Cleland, J. Burton vide** Johnston, T. H.
- Cooper, W. F. vide** Nuttall, G. H. F.
- Corti, Alfredo.** Le Galle della Valtellina. Terzo contributo alla conoscenza della Cecidologia Valtellinese. Pavia Atti Soc. ital. Sc. nat. 49 1911 (297-354). 30
- Crawley, W. C.** Some parasites of *Lasius fuliginosus*, *L. niger* and *L. flavus*. Ent. Rec. London 23 No. 1 1911 (22-23). 31
- Crosby, Cyrus R.** A new species of Phalangida from Missouri. Canad. Entomol. London Can. 43 No. 1 1911 (20-22). 32
- Dahl, Friedr.** Die Verbreitung der Spinnen spricht gegen eine frühere Landverbindung der Südspitzen unserer Kontinente. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (270-282) 1 Karte. 33
- Dahl, Fr.** Die Hörhaare (Trichobothrien) und das System der Spinnentiere. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (522-532). 34
- Dittrich, R. Dr. med. Ludwig Koch.** Nachruf. Breslau Jahresh. Ver. Insektenk. H. 4 1911 (xxii-xxv). 35
- [**Domračev, P. F.**] Домрачевъ, П. О. Къ фаунѣ водяныхъ клещей Смоленской губернии. [Sur la faune des *Hydrachnidae* du gouvernement Smolensk.] St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. C.-r. séances 42 1 (195-199 + rés. franç. 222). 36
- Donisthorpe, H. St. J. K.** Myrmecophilous Notes for 1910. Ent. Rec. London 23 No. 3 1911 (58-63). 37
- Donisthorpe, H. St. J. K.** *Amphibatis incongruella* Stn. probably myrmecophilous in the larval stage, and a few notes on some other Myrmecophiles. Ent. Rec. London 23 No. 6 1911 (169-170). 38
- Donisthorpe, H. St. J. K.** *Lasius mixtus* Nyl. in Britain. Ent. Record London 23 No. 9 1911 (236-238). 39

- Donisthorpe, H.** Fourmis et leurs hôtes. 1^{er} Congrès internat. d'Entomol. Bruxelles 1910 2 Mémoires 1911 (199-208) pl. xi. 40
- Drensky, P.** Ueber die Spinnen-Fauna des Trojan-Balkans und seiner nördlichen Abhänge bis der [sic] Stadt Löwetsch. Ent. Rdsch. Stuttgart 28 1911 (41-43). 41
- [**Dzenciolovskij.**] Дзенціоловскій. Лѣсная подстилка въ связи съ проплазмозомъ крупнаго рогагого скота. [Die Waldstreu in Zusammenhang mit der Piroplasmose der Rinder.] Arch. veterin. nauk St. Peterburg 41 1911 (1504-1520). 42
- Emerton, J. H.** New spiders from New England. New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 16 1911 (385-407) pls. i-vi. 43
- Ewing, H. E.** New predaceous and parasitic Acarina. Psyche Boston 18 1911 (37-43) pl. vii. 44
- Ewing, H. E.** Notes on pseudoscorpions; a study on the variations of our common species, *Chelifer cancroides* Linn., with systematic notes on other species. New York N.Y. J. Ent. Soc. 19 1911 (65-81) pls. i-v. 45
- Ewing, H. E.** A systematic and biological study of the Acarina of Illinois. Urbana-Champaign Stud. Univ. Ill. 3 No. 6 (1909) 1910 (1-120) pls. i-viii. 46
- Ewing, H. E.** The English Sparrow as an agent in the dissemination of chicken and bird mites. Auk Cambridge Mass. (N. Ser.) 28 1911 (335-340). 47
- Falconer, Wm.** New and rare Yorkshire Spiders. Naturalist London 1911 No. 655 (283-288). 48
- Faussek, V.** Vergleichendembryologische Studien. (Zur Frage über die Bedeutung der Cölomhöhlen.) Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 98 1911 (529-625) 4 Taf. 49
- Galli-Valerio, B.** Recherches sur la spirochétiose des poules de Tunisie et sur son agent de transmission: *Argas persicus* Fischer. 2. Mémoire. Centrabl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 61 Originale 1911 (529-537). 50
- George, C. F.** Notes on the Crista of some British Earthmites. Naturalist London 1911 No. 652 (200-201). 51
- George, C. F.** *Trombidium buccinator*. Naturalist London 1911 No. 658 (380-381). 52
- Gerhardt, Ulrich.** Studien über die Copulation einheimischer Epeiriden. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. 31 1911 (643-666). 53
- Girault, A. A.** Standards of the number of eggs laid by spiders.—1. Being averages obtained by actual count of the combined eggs from twenty depositions or masses. Ent. News Philadelphia 22 1911 (461-462). 54
- Gottstein, Adolf.** Beeinflussung von Volksseuchen durch die Therapie, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der Krätze. Vortrag. Med. Reform Berlin 19 1911 (41-45). 55
- Graveley, F. H.** Notes on *Pedipalpi* in the collection of the Indian Museum. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 1911 (33-38). 56
- Graveley, F. H.** The species of Ceylon *Pedipalpi*. Spolia Zeylan. Colombo 7 1911 (135-140). 57
- Grese, N.** Ueber eine blinde *Nemastoma*-Art aus einer Höhle in der Krim (*N. caecum* nov. sp.). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (p. 108). 58
- [**Grese, N. S.**] Грезе, Н. С. Московскіе *Opiliones*. [Die Opilioniden Moskaus.] Moskva Dnevn. zool. otd. Obsč. Iiub. jest. 3 10 1911 (p. 54). 59
- [**Grese, N. S.**] Грезе, М. С. Дополненія къ списку пауковъ Московской губерніи. [Ergänzungen zu dem Verzeichnis der Spinnen des Gouv. Moskau.] Moskva Dnevn. zool. otd. Obsč. Iiub. jest. 3 10 1911 (55-61). 60
- Guercio, Giacomo Del.** Prima contribuzione alla conoscenza degli Eriofidi delle gemme del nocciuolo e delle foglie del pero, e le esperienze tentate per combatterli. Redia Firenze 7 fasc. 1 1911 (1-64). 61
- Hadwen, Seymour.** Observations on mites infesting the Horn Fly, *Haematobia serrata* Rob. Desv. [Note by C. Gordon Hewitt.] Canad. Entomol. London Can. 43 No. 5 1911 (141-142) pl. i. 62
- Halbert, J. N.** Clare Island Survey. Acarinida. Section I. Hydracarina. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 39 i 1911 (1-44) pls. i-ii. 63

- Hall, H. V. M.** Studies in Acarina 1. Pomona College J. Ent. Claremont Cal. 3 1911 (504-510). 64
- Hall, H. V. M.** Studies in Acarina 2. Pomona College J. Ent. Claremont Cal. 3 1911 (641-648). 65
- Heinis, Fr.** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der zentral-amerikanischen Moosfauna. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 1911 (253-266) pl. iv. 66
- Henneke, I.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie und Anatomie der Tardigraden (*Macrobotus macronyx* Duj.). Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 97 1911 (721-752) 1 Taf. 67
- Herbst, P. vide** Kioffer, J. J.
- Hewitt, C. Gordon vide** Hadwen, Seymour.
- Hindle, Edward.** The relapsing fever of Tropical Africa. A review. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 No. 3 1911 (183-203). 68
- Hirst, S.** Scorpions and Solifugae collected by Captain S. S. Flower in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 7 1911 (217-222). 69
- Hirst, S.** On a new Pedipalp from Burma. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 8 1911 (380-381). 70
- Hirst, S.** Descriptions of new Scorpions. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 8 1911 (462-473). 71
- Hirst, S.** On some new Opiliones from Japan and the Loo-Choo Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 8 8 1911 (625-636). 72
- Hirst, S.** On a Collection of Arachnida and Chilopoda made by Mr. S. A. Neave in Rhodesia, North of the Zambezi. Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. 56 1911 No. 2 (11 pp.). 73
- Hirst, S.** Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905 under the leadership of Mr. J. Stanley Gardiner. No. xviii. The Araneae, Opiliones and Pseudoscorpiones. London Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Zool. 14 (379-395). 74
- Hogg, H. R.** On some New Zealand Spiders. London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 (297-313). 75
- Howard, C. W.** An experiment in fumigation of Ticks. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 No. 2 1911 (164-167). 76
- Hull, J. E.** Papers on Spiders. i. The Genus *Tmeticus* (Simon, 1884; Cambridge, 1900) and some allied Genera. ii. Some northern records for 1909. Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. new ser. 3 pt. 3 1911 (573-590) pl. xv. 77
- Hull, J. E.** A list of Spiders collected at Forres ("Moray") in August 1910. Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. Edinburgh 1911 No. 78 (79-82). 78
- Hunter, W. D. and Bishopp, F. C.** The Rocky mountain spotted fever tick. With special reference to the problem of its control in the Bitter Root valley in Montana. Washington D.C. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Ent. Bull. No. 105 1911 (1-47) pls. i-iii. 79
- Jackson, A. Randell.** Notes on Arachnids observed during 1910. i. On three additions to the British Fauna. Lancs. Nat. Darwen 3 No. 36 (385-392) pl. xii. 80
- Jackson, A. Randell.** Notes on Arachnids observed during 1910. ii. General Notes on Spiders for 1910. Lancs. Nat. Darwen 4 No. 37 (21-25). 81
- Jackson, A. Randell.** On a Spider new to science recently found in Ireland. Irish Nat. Dublin 20 No. 2 1911 (28-31) pl. i. 82
- [**Jakimov, V. L. u. Kolj-Jakimova, Nina.**] Якимовъ, В. Л. и Коль-Якимова, Нина. Къ вопросу о клещахъ въ Россіи. [Zur Frage über die Acariden in Russland.] Arch. veterin. nauk St. Peterburg 41 1911 (735-746). 83
- Jakimov vide etiam** Yakimov.
- Janeck, R.** Das Gehirn und Bauchmark der Spinnen. Verh. Ges. D. Natf. Leipzig 82 (1910) II I 1911 (165-168). 84
- Johnston J. Harvey and Cleland, J. Burton.** A Note on the occurrence of Pentastomes in Australian Cattle. Sydney N.S.W. J. R. Soc. 44 1911 (315-318). 85
- Kent, W. Saville vide** Saville-Kent, W.
- Kew, H. Wallis.** A Synopsis of the False-Scorpions of Britain and Ireland. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 29 Sect. B No. 2 1911 (38-64) pls. iv-vi. 86

- Kew, H. Wallis. Clare Island survey. Pseudoscorpiones. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. **31** pt. 38 1911 (2 pp.). **87**
- Kieffer, [J. J.] und Herbst, P. Über Gallen und Gallentiere aus Chile. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. **2** **29** 1911 (696-704). **88**
- King, Harold H. Report of the Entomological Section of the Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Lab. Khartoum **4** B. 1911 (95-150) pls. i-ix. **89**
- Koenike, F. Neue Hydracarin-Arten aus Westfalen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **37** 1911 (321-330). **90**
- Koenike, F. Ueber den hydracarinologischen Gattungsnamen *Erikiä*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **38** 1911 (p. 320). **91**
- Koenike, F. Ein Fall von äusserem Sexualdimorphismus bei einer Oribatide. Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. **20** 1911 (233-235). **92**
- Koenike, F. Sechs neue norddeutsche Wassermilben. Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. **20** 1911 (236-256). **93**
- Koep, Theodor. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hydracarin der Umgebung von Bonn. Bonn Verh. nathist. Ver. **67** (1910) 1911 (267-306). **94**
- Kohl-Yakimov, Nina *vide* Yakimov, L.
- Koli-Jakimova, Nina *vide* Jakimov, V. L.
- Kulczyński, W. Spinnen aus Nord-Neu-Guinea. Nova Guinea. Résultats de l'expédition scientifique néerlandaise à la Nouvelle Guinée en 1903 sous les auspices de Arthur Wichmann. **3** Livr. 4 Leiden (E. J. Brill) 1911 (423-518) 2 Taf. 32 cm. **95**
- Kulczyński, W. Spinnen aus Süd-Neu-Guinea. Erster Teil. Nova Guinea. Résultats de l'expédition scientifique néerlandaise à la Nouvelle Guinée en 1907 et 1909 sous les auspices du Dr. H. A. Lorentz **9** Leiden (E. J. Brill) 1911 (109-148) 1 Taf. 32 cm. **96**
- Kulczyński, Vl. Fragmenta arachnologica, ix. Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. **1911** B (12-75) 2 pls. **97**
- Kulczyński, Vl. Symbola ad faunam Araneorum Javae et Sumatrae cognoscendam. ii. Sicariidae, Dysderidae, Drassodidae, Zodariidae. Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. **1911** B (451-496) pl. xxi. **98**
- Künssberg, Katharina von. Eine Anticoagulindrüse bei Zecken. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **38** 1911 (263-268). **99**
- Lahille, Fernando. Un viaje por el mundo de las garrapatas. Rev. Jard. zool. Buenos Aires Época **2** Año **5** Num. 20 1910 (287-341). **100**
- Laveran, A. et Pettit, A. Sur le rôle d'*Hyalomma aegyptium* L. dans la propagation de *Haemogregarina mauritanica* Ed. et Et. Sergent. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. **38** (Lille) 1909 [1910] (723-726). **101**
- Lefebvre, M. Reseaches on acarids among lepers. Philippine J. Sci. Manila B. Med. Sci. **5** 1910 (463-474). **102**
- Lessert, R. de. Pseudoscorpions. Catalogue des Invertébrés de la Suisse. fasc. 5. Genève (Georg) 1911 (50 pp.). 25 cm. **103**
- McIndoo, Norman E. Biology of the Shawnee cave spiders. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **19** 1910 (303-323). **104**
- McIndoo, Norman E. Notes on some arachnids from Ohio valley caves. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. **20** 1911 (183-186). **105**
- M'Indoo, Norman Eugene. The lyriform organs and tactile hairs of Araneads. Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. **63** 1911 (375-418) pls. xxx-xxxiii. **106**
- Matsumura, S. Beschreibungen von am Zuckerrohr Formosas schädlichen oder nützlichen Insecten. [*Araneae* n. sp.] Bruxelles Mem. Soc. ent. Belgique **18** 1911 (129-150). **107**
- Merian, P. Die Spinnenfauna von Celebes. Beiträge zur Tiergeographie im Indoaustralischen Archipel. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. **31** 1911 (165-354) 1 Taf. **108**
- Merriman, Gordon. The Geographical distribution of *Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray, 1877). Parasitol. Cambridge **4** 1911 (168-173). **109**
- Merriman, Gordon *vide* Nuttall, G. H. F.
- Metz, Karl. *Argas reflexus*, die Taubenzecke. Monatshefte Tierheilk. Stuttgart **22** 1911 (481-510) 1 Taf. **110**

- Migone, L. E.** Le rôle des Carpinchos comme réservoir de virus dans la conservation du mal de Caderas. Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 3 1910 (524-525). 111
- Montgomery, Thos. H.** Certain habits, particularly light reactions, of a littoral Araneid. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 20 1911 (71-76). 112
- Murray, James.** Clare Island survey. Aretiscoida. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 37 1911 (16 pp.) 3 pls. 113
- Murray, James.** Scottish Tardigrada. A review of our present knowledge. Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. Edinburgh 1911 No. 78 (88-95) pl. i. 114
- Murray, James.** Water-bears, or Tardigrada (Supplementary notes). London J. Quek. Micros. Cl. ser. 2 11 No. 68 1911 (181-198) pl. viii. 115
- Nalepa, Alfred.** Eriophyiden. Gallenmilben. [Die Zoococciden Deutschlands, hrsg. v. E. H. Rübsaamen.] Zoologica Stuttgart II. 61 1911 (= Bd 24 1.fg 1) (167-203) 6 Taf. 116
- [Nebajev, N.]** Нецаевъ, Н. Клещи, какъ распространители болѣзней. [Die Zecken als Verbreiter von Krankheiten.] Veterin. vrač St. Peterburg 6 1911 (195-198 211-214 227-230). 117
- Neumann, L. G.** Ixodidae. (Das Tierreich, hrsg. v. F. E. Schulze, 1.fg 26.) Berlin (R. Friedländer & S.) 1911 (xvi + 169). 118
- Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice.** Parasitologie des animaux domestiques. Paris (J. Lamarre et Cie.) 1912 [1911] 18 cm. (ii + 1257). 119
- Nordenskiöld, Erik.** Zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Ixodes reduvius*. iii. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 32 1911 (77-106) 2 Taf. 120
- Nuttall, George H. F.** On the adaptation of Ticks to the habits of their hosts. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 1911 No. 1 (46-67). 121
- Nuttall, George H. F.** On symptoms following tick-bites in man. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 No. 2 1911 (89-93). 122
- Nuttall, George H. F.** Notes on Ticks. i. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 No. 3 1911 (175-182). 123
- Nuttall, [G. H. F.].** The adaptation of Ticks to the habits of their host. Cambridge Proc. Phil. Soc. 16 pt. 2 1911 (189-190). 124
- Nuttall, George H. F. and Merriman, Gordon.** The process of copulation in *Ornithodoros moubata*. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 No. 1 1911 (39-45). 125
- Nuttall, George H. F., Warburton, Cecil, Cooper, W. F. and Robinson, L. E.** Ticks, a Monograph of the Ixodoidea. Part ii. *Ixodidae*, by George H. F. Nuttall and Cecil Warburton. Cambridge May 1911 (i-xix + 105-348) pls. iv-vii. Bibliography, by George H. F. Nuttall, L. E. Robinson and W. F. Cooper. Cambridge July 1911 (i-vi + 68 pp.). 126
- Oetcke, Ernst.** Histologische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Verdauungsvorgänge bei den Araneiden. Diss. Berlin (Druck v. A. Loewenthal) 1911 (45 pp.). 23 cm. 127
- Oudemans, A. C.** Acarologische Aanteekeningen. xxxv. [Acarologische Bemerkungen.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 3 1911 (118-126). 128
- Oudemans, A. C.** Acarologische Aanteekeningen. xxxvi. [Acarologische Bemerkungen.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 3 1911 (137-139). 129
- Oudemans, A. C.** Acarologische Aanteekeningen. xxxvii. [Acarologische Bemerkungen.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 3 1911 (165-175). 130
- Oudemans, A. C.** Acarologische Aanteekeningen. xxxviii. [Acarologische Bemerkungen.] 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 3 1911 (183-191). 131
- Pack-Beresford, D. R.** Some new Irish Spiders. Irish Nat. Dublin 20 No. 10 1911 (173-177). 132
- Pack-Beresford, Denis R.** Clare Island survey. Araneida. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 35 1911 (8 pp.). 133
- Pack-Beresford, Denis R.** Clare Island survey. Phalangida. Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 36 1911 (2 pp.). 134
- Paoli, Guido.** Monografia dei *Tarsonemidi*. Redia Firenze 7 fasc. 1 1911 (215-281) pls. vii-xi. 135

- Paoli, Guido.** Nuovi Laboulbeniomiceti parassiti di *Acari*. Redia Firenze 7 1911 (283-295) 1 tav. 136
- Paranhos, N.** *vide* Bertarelli, E.
- Parsons, E. A. and Stainforth, T.** Additions to the list of East Yorkshire Spiders. Hull Trans. Sci. F. N. Cl. 4 3 1911 (162-165); and Hull Mus. Publ. 81 1911 (162-165). 137
- Pearse, A. S.** The influence of different color environments on the behavior of certain Arthropods. J. Animal Behavior 1 1911 (79-110). 138
- Pepper, William, Schnauss, F. W. and Smith, Allen J.** Transient parasitism in man by a species of *Rhizoglyphus*. University of Pennsylvania Medical Bulletin Philadelphia 21 1908 (274-277). 139
- Petrunkévitch, Alexander.** A synonymic index-catalogue of spiders of North, Central and South America with all adjacent islands, Greenland, Bermuda, West Indies, Terra Del Fuego, Galapagos, etc. New York N.Y. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29 1911 (1-791). 140
- Petrunkévitch, Alexander.** Courtship in *Dysdera crocata*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 19 1910 (127-129). 141
- Petrunkévitch, Alexander.** Sense of sight, courtship and mating in *Dugesiella hentzi* (Girard), a Theraphosid spider from Texas. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. 31 1911 (355-376) 2 Taf. 142
- Pettit, A.** *vide* Laveran, A.
- Pickard-Cambridge, O.** On new and rare Arachnids, noted and observed in 1910. Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. 32 1911 (33-54) pl. A. 143
- Pierantoni, Umberto.** Sulla utilizzazione dei Ragni quali predatori d'insetti nocivi in Agricoltura. Napoli Atti Ist. incoragg. 61 1909 (317-321). 144
- Pillich, Ferencz.** Adatok Simonornya pókfaunájához. [Beiträge zur Spinnenfauna von Simonornya.] Revart. L. Budapest 18 1911 (88-89). 145
- Pionneau, Paul.** Première contribution à la faune des Aranéides de la Loire-Inférieure. Nantes Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. sér. 3 1 3 1911 (141-143). 146
- Pocock, Reginald Innes.** A Monograph of the Terrestrial Carboniferous Arachnida of Great Britain (84 pp). 3 pls. London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64 (for 1910) 1911. 147
- [**Potebnia, A.**] Потребня, А. Мучной клещъ (*Aleurobius farinae*) и другіе вредители зерна въ зернохранилищахъ. [Die Mehlmilbe (*Aleurobius farinae*) und andere Kornschädlinge in Getreidespeichern.] Južn. russ. selisk.-choz. gazeta Charikov 13 1911 10 (7-9). 148
- Quayle, H. J.** Citrus fruit insects. Agric. Exp. Sta. California Berkeley Bull. No. 214 1911 (443-512). 149
- Rainbow, W. J.** A census of Australian Araneidae. Sydney N.S.W. Rec. Austr. Mus. 9 1911 (107-319). 150
- Richters, F.** Fauna der Moorsrasen der Aru- und Kei-Inseln. (Ergebnisse e. zool. Forschungsreise v. H. Merton.) Frankfurt a. M., Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 33 1911 (373-380). 151
- Richters, Ferd.** Moosfauna. (In: A. König, Avifauna Spitzbergensis.) Bonn 1911 (283-286). 152
- Richters, F.** Südamerikanische Tardigraden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (273-277). 153
- Robinson, L. E.** New species of Ticks (*Haemaphysalis, Amblyomma*). Parasitol. Cambridge 4 No. 4 1911 (478-484). 154
- Robinson, L. E.** *vide* Nuttall, G. H. F.
- Roewer, C. Fr.** Niederländisch-Indische Opiliones (Gagrellini) des Leidener Museums. Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink. 33 1911 (249-260) pl. iii. 155
- Roewer, C. Fr.** Opiliones aus Neu-Guinea (gesammelt von Dr. H. A. Lorentz in den Jahren 1907-1909). Nova Guinea. Résultats de l'expédition scientifique néerlandaise à la Nouvelle Guinée en 1907 et 1909 sous les auspices du Dr. H. A. Lorentz 9 Leiden (E. J. Brill) 1911 (155-164) pl. vi. 32 cm. 156
- Roewer, C. Fr.** Opiliones aus Britisch Indien und Sarawak. Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 H. 2 1911 (160-188) 1 Taf. 157
- Roewer, C. Fr.** Uebersicht der Genera der Subfamilie der Phalangini der Opiliones Palpatores nebst Beschreibung einiger neuer Gattungen und Arten. Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 Suppl.-H. 2 1911 (1-106) 3 Taf. 158

- Roewer, C. Fr.** Ostasiatische Opiliones. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. 31 1911 (591-612) 1 Taf. 159
- Rosenfeld, Arthur H.** Insects and spiders in Spanish moss. J. Econ. Ent. Concord N. H. 4 1911 (398-409). 160
- [**Rossinskij, D. M.**] Росянский, Д. М. Растительные клещи или клещи-опрышки *Eriophyidae* Nal. (*Phytoptidae*). [*Eriophyidae* (*Phytoptidae*) Nal.] Moskva Ann. Inst. agron. 17 3 1911 (1-119). 161
- Ruoranan, A. R.** Verzeichnis von in Nord-Tavastland gesammelten Hydrachniden. Helsingfors Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. 37 1911 (73-77). 162
- [**Sagovskij, M. N.**] Саговский, М. Н. Опытъ опредѣлителя пауковъ. Очеркъ первый. [Versuch einer Bestimmungstabelle der Spinnen. Erste Skizze. Die Gattung *Araneus* Clerck.] Naturfreund St. Peterburg 6 1911 (113-124) 4 Taf. 163
- Sant' Anna, José F.** On a disease in man following Tick-bites and occurring in Lourenço Marques. Parasitol. Cambridge 4 No. 2 1911 (87-88). 164
- Saul, E.** Beziehungen der Acari zur Geschwulstetiologie. Berliner klin. Wochenschr. 48 1911 (341-342). 165
- Saville-Kent, W. (the late).** Contributions to a knowledge of the *Hydrachnidae*. [With notes by C. D. Soar.] London J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. ser. 2 11 No. 69 1911 (261-288). 166
- Savouré, Pierre.** Note sur *Dermacentor reticulatus* Fabr. Insecta Rennes 1 1911 (40-42). 167
- Schechtel, Edward.** Nowy gatunek wodopójek (*Hydrachnidae*) *Limnesia polonica* n. sp. i nieznaną dotychczas samica gatunku *Arrenurus nodosus* Koen. (z 1 tablica). [Eine neue Art von Hydrachniden: *Limnesia polonica* n. sp. und das bisher unbekannte Weibchen von *Arrenurus nodosus* Koen.] Kraków Rozpr. Akad. 10 B 1910 (1-10). [See No. 158 in *Arachnida* for 1910.] 168
- Schechtel, Edward.** Przyczynek do znajomości rodzaju *Feltria* (*Hydrachnidae*) z jedną tabl. [Contribution à la connaissance du genre *Feltria* (*Hydrachnidae*); avec 1 planche.] Kraków Rozpr. Akad. 10 B 1910 (531-557). [See No. 159 in *Arachnida* for 1910.] 169
- Schimkewitsch, (Šimkevič) Ludmila und Wladimir.** Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der *Tetrapneumones*. 1-iii. St. Peterburg Bull. Ac. sc. (Ser. 6) 1911 (637-654) Taf. i ii; (685-705) Taf. i; (775-790) Taf. i. 170
- Schnauss, F. W. vide** Pepper, William.
- Schnee.** Sechs an mir selbst beobachtete Skolopendrenbisse und einiges über Skorpionenstiche. Arch. Schiffshyg. Leipzig 15 1911 (156-160). 171
- Semichon, Louis.** Observation sur une araignée mexicaine transportée en France (*Caenothele gregalis* E. Simon). Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1910 (338-340). 172
- Semichon, Louis.** Observations sur une femelle de *Pacilochroa convictrix* E. Simon. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1911 (266-267). 173
- Silvestri, F.** Della *Trigona cupira* Smith e di due ospiti del suo nido nel Messico. Portici Boll. Lab. Zool. 5 1911 (65-71). 174
- Silvestri, F.[ilippo].** Contributo alla conoscenza dei Mirmecofili del Messico. Portici Boll. Lab. Zool. 5 1911 (192-195). 175
- Simon, E.** Biospeologica. xiii. Araneae et Opiliones (3. série). Arch. Zool. Paris ser. 5 9 No. 2 1911 (177-206). 176
- Simon, E.** Catalogue raisonné des Arachnides du nord de l'Afrique (1. partie). Paris Ann. soc. ent. 79 1910 (265-332). 177
- [**Simonov, N. P.**] Симоновъ, Н. П. Хлопчатникъ и его вредители. [Le coton et ses ennemis.] Kazan Trd. Obšč. jest. 43 2 1910 (1-38 + 1-2) 1 pl. 178
- Smith, Allen J. vide** Popper, William.
- Soar, Chas. D.** The work of the late Saville-Kent on British Hydrachnids. London J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. ser. 2 11 No. 69 1911 (251-260). 179
- Soar, C. D. vide** Saville-Kent, W.
- Stainforth, T. vide** Parsons, E. A.
- Stebbins, Fannie A.** Insect galls of Springfield, Massachusetts, and vicinity. Springfield Museum of Natural

- History Bulletin Springfield Mass. No. 2 1910 (1-139) pls. i-xxxii. 180
- Stiles, C. W. Tick (Ixodoidea) generic names to be included in the "Official list of zoological names." Nature London 88 No. 2193 1911 (p. 42): Science New York (n. ser.) 34 1911 (p. 812). 181
- Strand, Embrik. Araneae von den Aru- und Kei-Inseln. Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckonb. Ges. 34 1911 (129-199) 3 Taf. 182
- Strand, Embrik. Opiliones der Aru- und Kei-Inseln. Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckonb. Ges. 34 1911 (201-205). 183
- Strand, Embrik. [Land-Arthrop. von der Bären-Insel u. Spitzbergen:] Araneae. (In: A. König, Avifauna Spitzbergensis.) Bonn 1911 (280-283). 184
- Strand, Embrik. Zwei vergebene Gattungsamen in Opiliones. Soc. entomol. Frankfurt a. M. 26 1911 (p. 14). 185
- Strand, Embrik. Arachniden von der kanarischen Insel Gomera, gesammelt von Herrn Prof. Dr. W. May. Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 H. 2 1911 (189-201). 186
- Strand, Embrik. Vorläufige Diagnosen neuer Spinnen, insbesondere aus der Südsee, des Senckenbergischen Museums. Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 H. 2 1911 (202-207). 187
- Strand, Embrik. Arachnida für 1907. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 74 (1908) Bd 2 H. 2 Lfg 3 1911 (201-244). 188
- Strand, Embrik. Arachnida für 1909. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 76 (1910) Bd 5 H. 2 = Ber. Leist. Ent. Berlin 1909 H. 6 = D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1910 H. 6: [1911] (23-79). 189
- Theiler, A. Transmission of Amakebo by means of *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, the Brown Tick. London Proc. R. Soc. ser. B 84 No. 569 1911 (112-115). 190
- Thienemann, Aug. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der westfälischen Süßwasserfauna. [Wassermilben.] Münster Jahresber. ProvVer. Wiss. 39 (1910-11) 1911 (44-46). 191
(N-9186 n)
- Thor, Sig. *Lebertia*-Studien xxiv-xxv. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (385-394). 192
- Thor, Sig. Nomenklatorische Notiz über *Arrhenurus honoratus* nov. nom. (Synonym: *A. meridionalis* Daday). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (p. 32). 193
- Thor, Sig. Eine neue Acarinenfamilie (Teneriffidae) und zwei neue Gattungen, die eine von Teneriffa, die andre aus Paraguay. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (171-179). 194
- Thor, Sig. Eine neue *Neolebertia*-Art und eine neue *Pilolebertia*-Art aus Sachsen nebst Bemerkungen über eine wahrscheinlich neue *Neolebertia*-Art aus Irland. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (326-331). 195
- Thor, Sig. Neue Acarina aus Asien (Kamtschatka). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (420-427). 196
- Thulin, Gustav. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Tardigradenfauna Schwedens. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 7 No. 16 1911 (60 pp.). 197
- Trägårdh, Ivar. Några anmärkningsvärta till [einige Bemerkungen zu] „Ueber die Acarina der Russischen Polar-Expedition 1900-1903“ af Dr. Sig Thor. Entomol. Tidskr. Stockholm 32 (134-136). 198
- Trägårdh, Ivar. *Discomegistus*, a new genus of myriopodophilous Parasitidae from Trinidad, with notes on the Heterozercininae. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 7 No. 12 1911 (21 pp.). 199
- Turner, C. H. Literature for 1910 on the behavior of spiders and insects other than ants. Journal of Animal Behavior New York 1 1911 (401-412). 200
- [Vasiljev, I. V.] Васильевъ, И. В. Обыкновенный паутиный клещикъ (*Tetranychus telarius* L.). [Die gemeine Spinnmilbe (*Tetranychus telarius* L.).] Trd. b. entom. učen. Kom. Gl. Upr. Zeml. St. Peterburg 8 7 1910 (1-20). 201
- Viets, K. Neue afrikanische Hydracarinen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (153-157). 202
- Viets, K. *Albia stationis* Thon, eine seltene Hydracarine. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (441-444). 203

Viets, K. Zwei neue Hydracarininen aus dem Genus *Thyas* Koch. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (332-333). 204

Viets, Karl. Neue Wassermilben aus Kamerun. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (492-495). 205

Viets, K. Eine Aenderung in der Hydracarininen-Nomenklatur. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (p. 504) 206

Viets, Karl. Hydracarinologische Beiträge. iv [einheimische] u. v [afrikan. Formen]. Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. 20 1911 (339-360). 207

Viets, Karl. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Hydracarininen Holsteins. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 6 1911 (297-306). 208

Walter, C. Hydracarina der Aru-Inseln. Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 1911 (207-222) 2 Taf. 209

Warburton, C. *vide* Nuttall, G. H. F.

Weldon, George P. Two common orchard mites. The brown mite. The red spider. Agric. Exp. Sta. Colorado Agricultural College Fort Collins Bull. No. 152 1909 (1-12). 210

Werner, Franz. Scorpions and allied Annulated Spiders of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Rep. Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories Gordon Memorial College Khartoum London 4 B 1911 (179-194) pls. xiv and xv. 211

Wheeler, William Morton. Pseudo-scorpions in ant nests. Psyche Boston 18 1911 (166-168). 212

Wills, L. J. On the fossiliferous Lower Keuper Rocks of Worcestershire, with descriptions of some of the plants and animals discovered therein. London Proc. Geol. Ass. 21 pt. 5 1910 (249-331) pls. x-xxvi. 213

Wilson, H. F. Notes on the red spider attacking cotton in South Carolina. J. Econ. Ent. Concord. N. H. 4 1911 (337-339). 214

Windle, Francis. The bulb mite. (*Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi* Boisd., Syn. *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* Michael) also known as the "Eucharis Mite." J. Econ. Ent. Concord. N. H. 4 1911 (127-129). 215

Yakimov, L. et Kohl-Yakimov, Nina. Étude des Ixodidés de Russie. Arch. parasit. Paris 14 1911 (416-425). 216

Yakimov *vide etiam* Jakimov.

Zykoff, W. Zur geographischen Verbreitung von *Galeodes caspius* Bir. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 37 1911 (543-544). 217

II.—SUBJECT-INDEX.

GENERAL ECONOMICS. 3003

Biography.

Ludwig Koch; Dittrich, 35.

Bibliography.

Jahresbericht für 1907; Strand, 188: für 1909; Strand, 189.

Literature for 1910 on behavior of spiders; Turner, 200.

Bibl. of American *Araneae*; Petrunkevitch, 140: of *Ixodoidea*; Nuttall, Robinson & Cooper, 126.

Work of Saville-Kent on British *Hydrachnidae*; Soar, 179: Saville-Kent, 166.

General Works.

Gen. account of *Scorpiones*, *Pedipalpi*, *Solifugae*; Werner, 211: of *Hydrachnidae*; Saville-Kent, 166.

Collections, etc.

British Museum Guide to fossil *Arachnida*; Bather, 9.

Nomenclature, etc.

Nomenclature of *Ixodoidea*; Stiles, 181.

Namen für Körperabschnitte der Acari; Oudemans, 131.

Technique.

Fang u. Konservierung der *Hydrachniden*; Koep, 94.

Economics (see also Parasitism, p. 22).

Arachnida in relation to disease; Alcock, 1: Parasitic *Arachnida*; Brumpt, 26: Neveu-Lemaire, 119: Monograph of *Ixodoidea* continued; Nuttall & Warburton, 126: Revision

of *Ixodidae*; Neumann, 118: *Ixodoidea* of Sudan; King, 89: Zecken als Krankheitsüberträger; Nešajev, 117: Acariden als Ueberträger von Krankheiten; Jakimov u. Koli-Jakimov, 83.

Skorpionstiche; Schnee, 171.

Parasitisme (*Acari*) et Tumeurs; Borrel, 25: *Acari* und Geschwulsttätologie; Saul, 165.

Verbreitung des Aussatzes durch *Demodex*; Bertarelli und Paranhos, 16: *Acari* among lepers; Lefebvre, 102.

Epidemiologie der Krätze; Gottstein, 55.

Disease in man caused by tick-bites; Sant' Anna, 164: Symptoms following tick-bites in man; Nuttall, 122: *Dermacentor* on man; Savouré, 167: Relapsing fever transmitted by *Ornithodoros moubata*, review; Hindle, 68: Rocky mountain spotted fever tick; Hunter & Bishopp, 79: Carpinchos et Mal de Caderas; Migone, 111: Fumigation with SO₂ for destroying ticks; Howard, 76.

Transient parasitism of *Rhizoglyphus* (*Tyroglyphidae*) in man; Pepper & others, 139.

Pentastomum in Australian cattle; Johnston & Cleland, 85: Zecken in der Streu als Ueberträger des Piroplasma auf Rinder; Dzenciolovskij, 42: Disease of calves in Uganda, trans. by *Rhipicephalus*; Theller, 190.

Dissemination of chicken mites by sparrows; Ewing, 47: Spirochétiase des poules, trans. par Argas; Galli-Valerio, 50: Die Taubenzecke; Metz, 110.

Eriophyidae, injurious; Guercio, 61: Gallmilben; Rossinskij, 161: Schaden und Bekämpfung von *Tetranychus telarius*; Vasiljev, 201: Beschädigung von Getreide durch *Aleurobius farinae*; Potebnia, 148: Milben der Theepflanze; Bernard, 14, 15: The bulb mite (*Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi*); Windle, 215: *Acari* on citrus fruit; Quayle, 149: Orchard mites; Weldon, 210: *Tetranychus telarius* als Schädiger der Baumwollständen in Transkaspien; Simonov, 178: *Tetranychus bimaculatus* attacking cotton in South Carolina; Wilson, 214.

Utilizzazione dei Ragni contro Insetti nocivi all' Agricoltura; Pierantoni, 144.

STRUCTURE. 3007.

General.

Structure and affinities of Carboniferous *Arachnida*; Pocock, 147: of Triassic *Scorpiones*; Wills, 213.

Anatomie und Histologie von *Ixodes reduvius*; Nordenskiöld, 120: Structure of *Margaropus* (*Ixodidae*); Lahlille, 100: Ausserer Bau von *Tetranychus telarius*; Vasiljev, 201: *Eriophyidae* (*Acari*) structure; Nalepa, 116: Anatomie der Tardigraden; Henneke, 67.

Special.

Structure of chela of †*Palaeomachus* (*Scorpiones*); Bather, 10: of foot in male *Ixodes*; Nuttall, 123: Crista ("sternite") of *Trombididae*; George, 51: External sex-characters in *Calchas* (*Scorpiones*); Birula, 18.

Terminaison du tube digestif des Ixodidés; Blanc, 22.

Gehirn und Bauchmark der Spinnen; Janeck, 84.

Lyriform organs and tactile hairs of *Araneae*; M'Indoo, 106: Hörhaare (Trichobothrien) und System *Arachnida*; Dahl, 34.

Anticoagulindrüse bei Zecken; Künssberg, 99.

PHYSIOLOGY. 3011.

Verdauungsvorgänge bei den Araneiden; Oetcke, 127.

Anticoagulindrüse bei Zecken; Künssberg, 99.

Lyriform organs and tactile hairs of *Araneae*; M'Indoo, 106.

Hörhaare (Trichobothrien); Dahl, 34.

Sight in *Dugesella* (*Araneae*); Petrunkevitch, 142.

Light reactions of *Grammonota* (*Therididae*); Montgomery, 112.

DEVELOPMENT. 3015.

(Breeding Habits, etc. see Ethology, p. 22).

Oogenesis and Spermatogenesis of *Tardigrada*; Henneke, 67.

Parthenogenese bei *Tetranychus telarius*; **Vasiljev, 201.**

Embryonale und postembryonale Entw. der tetrapneumonen Spinnen; **Schimkewitsch, 170**: Dev. of *Margaropus* (*Ixodidae*); **Lahille, 100**: Entw. und Verwandlung von *Tetranychus telarius*; **Vasiljev, 201.**

Dev. of Coelom, heart, &c., in *Araneae*; **Faussek, 49.**

Larves d'Acariens Prostigmata; **Bruyant, 28.**

ETHIOLOGY. 3019.

General.

Habits of *Coenothele* (*Araneae*); **Semichon, 172**: of *Galeodes* (*Solifugae*); **Fischer** Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 20 1911 p. 886: Lebensweise von *Tetranychus telarius*; **Vasiljev, 201.**

Breeding Habits, etc.

Courtship and mating in *Dugesia* (*Araneae*); **Petrunkevitch, 142**: Courtship in *Dysdera*; **Petrunkevitch, 141**: Pairing habits of *Nephila* (*Araneae*) and *Pedipalpi*; **Fischer** Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 20 1911 pp. 887 & 888: Copulation of *Epeiridae*; **Gerhardt, 53**: Cop. in *Ornithodoros*; **Nuttall & Merriman, 125.**

Sexual dimorphism, *Oribatidae*; **Koenike, 92.**

Number of eggs laid by spiders; **Girault, 54.**

Eiablage bei *Tetranychus telarius*; **Vasiljev, 201.**

Habitats.

Of *Hydracarina* in W. Ireland; **Halbert, 63.**

Anpassung zum Leben auf und im Sande bei *Psammodontus zarudnyi*; **Birula, 18.**

Cave *Arachnida*; **McIndoo, 105**: Habits of cave spiders; **McIndoo, 104**: Cavernicolous *Araneae* and *Opiliones*; **Simon, 176**: Opilionid; **Grese, 58**: *Gamasidae* (*Acari*); **Bonnet, 24.**

Parasitism and Symbiosis (see also Economics, p. 20).

Parasitic *Acari*; **Ewing, 44**: Parasitism of *Cheletinae*; **Bruyant, 29.**

Bionomics and Life-History of *Ixodoidea*; **Nuttall & Warburton, 126**: Types of parasitism and habits of *Ixodidae* and *Argasidae*; **Nuttall, 123**: Adaptation of ticks to habits of host; **Nuttall, 121, 124**: Revision of *Ixodidae*; **Neumann, 118**: Habits and life-history of *Margaropus* (*Ixodidae*); **Lahille, 100**: *Hyalomma* et *Haemogregarina*; **Laveran & Pettit, 101.**

On Insects, *Acari*; **Silvestri, 174**: *Acari* on Dipteron; **Hadwen & Hewitt, 62.**

Myrmecophilous *Araneae* and *Acari*; **Donisthorpe, 37**: *Pseudoscorpiones*; **Wheeler, 212**: *Acari*; **Crawley, 31**: **Donisthorpe, 38, 39, 40**: **Silvestri, 175.**

Pseudoparasitisme d'une nymphe d'Hydrachnide; **André, 2.**

Gallenmilben Deutschlands; **Nalepa, 116.**

Milben-Domatien; **Boas, 23.**

Acari parasitizzati da Jaboulbenomiceti; **Paoli, 136.**

Miscellaneous.

Web of *Poecilochroa*; **Semichon, 173.**

Behaviour of *Misumena* (*Araneae*) in relation to colour; **Pearse, 138.**

VARIATION AND AETIOLOGY. 3023.

Variation in *Chelifer* (*Pseudoscorpiones*); **Ewing, 45.**

Phylogeny of *Lebertiidae* (*Hydrachnidae*); **Thor, 192.**

DISTRIBUTION.

GEOGRAPHICAL. 3027.

General.

Distrib. of *Araneae*, esp. *Nephila* in Southern Hemisphere; **Dahl, 33**: of *Opiliones Phalangini*; **Roewer, 158**: of *Ixodidae*; **Neumann, 118.**

Europe and Mediterranean Islands. d

Europe, *Acari* spp. n.; **Berlese, 12.**

S. Europe, *Opiliones* spp. n.; **Roewer, 158**: *Acari* spp. n.; **Berlese, 13**: *Gamasidae* (*Acari*) spp. n.; **Bonnet, 24.**

Scandinavia: Norway, *Tardigrada* sp. n.; Richters, 152: Sweden, *Tardigrada* sp. n.; Thulin, 197: Sweden, *Chelifer nodosus*; Tullgren, Entomol. Tidskr. Stockholm 32 p. 125.

Russian Empire, *Scorpiones*; Birula, 18: Russia, *Solifugae*; Zykoff, 217: *Eriophyes*, Verbreitung; Rossinskij, 161: Russia (Europe) *Ixodidae* list and sp. n.; Yakimov et Kohl-Yakimov, 216: Finland, *Hydrachnidae*; Ruorainen, 162: Smolensk, *Hydrachnidae*; Domračev, 36: Russland, Saratov, *Ixodidae* Verbreitung, sp. n.; Jakimov & Kohl-Jakimova, 83: Gouv. Moskau, *Araneae*; Grese, 60: *Opiliones*; Grese, 59: Krim, *Opiliones* sp. n.; Grese, 58.

Germany: *Hydrachnidae* sp. n.; Viets, 204: *Hydrachnidae* sp. n.; Viets, 207: *Eriophyidae*; Nalepa, 116: Norddeutschland *Hydrachnidae* sp. n.; Koenike, 93: Holstein, *Hydrachnidae*, list; Viets, 208: Westfalen, *Hydrachnidae* sp. n.; Koenike, 90: *Hydrachnidae*; Thienemann, 191: Sachsen, *Hydrachnidae* sp. n.; Thor, 195: Oldenburg, *Hydrachnidae*; Viets, 203: Bonn, *Hydrachnidae* sp. n.; Koep, 94.

Holland: *Acari* sp. n.; Oudemans, 128: *Acari* spp. n.; Oudemans, 131.

British Isles: *Araneae*, new records; Jackson, 80: *Araneae* records; Jackson, 81: *Araneae* sp. n. and *Opiliones*; Pickard-Cambridge, 143; revision of *Pseudoscorpiones*, 1 n. sp.; Kew, 86.

Scotland: *Tardigrada* list & sp. n.; Murray, 114: Forres, *Araneae*; Hull, 78: Stirlingshire, *Pseudoscorpiones*; Evans Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. 1911 p. 185.

Scotland and North of England, *Araneae*; Hull, 77.

England: N. of England, records of *Araneae* and *Opiliones*; Falconer & others, Naturalist London 1911 pp. 68-73 233-235 363-364: [England?] *Trombidiidae* sp. n.; George, 52: Yorkshire, *Araneae*; Falconer, 48: E. Yorkshire, *Araneae*; Parsons & Stainforth, 137: London district, *Hydrachnidae*; Soar, 179: Dorset, *Araneae* sp. n.; Kulczynski, 97.

Ireland: *Araneae* sp. n.; Jackson, 82: *Araneae* records; Pack-Beresford,

132: *Hydrachnidae* spp. n.; Halbert, 63: *Hydrachnidae* sp. n.; Thor, 195: Clare Isd. district, *Araneae*; Pack-Beresford, 133; *Opiliones*; Pack-Beresford, 134: *Pseudoscorpiones*; Kew, 87: *Tardigrada* spp. n.; Murray, 113.

France: *Araneae* spp. n., *Opiliones* sp. n.; Simon, 176: Ardennes, *Trombidium*; Bruyant, 27: Lille, *Acari* sp. n.; Bruyant, 28: Paris, *Araneae* sp. n.; Berland, 11: Loire-inférieure *Araneae*; Pionneau, 146.

Spain, *Araneae* sp. n., *Opiliones* sp. n.; Simon, 176.

Portugal, *Araneae* spp. n.; Kulczynski, 97.

Italy: *Acari* spp. n.; Paoli, 135: *Eriophyidae* sp. n.; Corti, 30: Provincia Romana, *Araneae*, list; Antonelli, 3.

Switzerland: *Pseudoscorpiones*, revision; Lessert, 103: *Hydrachnidae*, records; Delachaux, Rev. suisse Zool. 19 pp. 409-431.

Hungary, *Araneae*; Pillich, 145.

Bulgaria, *Araneae*, list; Drensky, 41.

Asia and Malay Archipelago. e

Asia, *Opiliones* spp. n.; Roewer, 158.

East Asia, *Opiliones* spp. n.; Roewer, 159.

Russia (Asia), *Ixodidae*, list; Yakimov & Kohl-Yakimov, 216.

Turkestan, *Scorpiones* sp. n.; Birula, 19.

Kamtschatka, *Hydrachnidae* spp. n.; Thor, 196.

China, *Opiliones* sp. n.; Hirst, 72: Mongolia, *Scorpiones* subsp. n., *Solifugae* subsp. n.; Birula, 17.

Japan, *Opiliones* spp. n.; Hirst, 72: Great Loo-Choo Id., *Opiliones* sp. n.; Hirst, 72: Formosa, *Araneae* sp. n.; Matsumura, 107.

Himalayas and Tibet, *Scorpiones* spp. n.; Hirst, 71.

India and Ceylon, *Opiliones* spp. n.; Roewer, 157: Ceylon, *Pedipalpi* spp. n.; Gravely, 57: Calcutta, *Pedipalpi* spp. n.; Gravely, 56: Travancore, *Opiliones* sp. n.; Hirst, 72: Burma, *Pedipalpi* sp. n.; Hirst, 70.

Singapore, *Pedipalpi* subsp. n.;
Gravely, 56.

Niederländisch Ostindien, *Opiliones*
spp. n.; Roewer, 155.

Java and Sumatra: *Araneae* spp.
n.; Kulczyński, 98: *Acari* spp. n.;
Berlese, 13: Java, *Acari* spp. n.;
Oudemans, 130 & 131: *Acari* sp. n.;
Paoli, 135.

Sarawak, *Opiliones* spp. n.; Roewer,
157.

Celebes, *Araneae*, fauna and spp. n.;
Merian, 108: *Araneae* sp. n.; Strand,
187.

Aru und Kei-Inseln, *Araneae* spp.
n.; Strand, 182: *Opiliones* spp. n.;
Strand, 183: *Tardigrada* sp. n.;
Richters, 151: Aru Is., *Hydrachnidae*
spp. n.; Walter, 209.

Syria, *Araneae* spp. n.; Kulczyński,
97.

Africa and Madagascar. *f*

Africa: *Opiliones* spp. n.; Roewer,
158: *Acari* spp. n.; Berlese, 13:
distrib. of *Ornithodoros moubata*;
Merriman, 109.

North Africa, *Araneae* spp. n.;
Simon, 177: Algeria, *Araneae* sp. n.;
Simon, 176: Tunis, *Scorpiones* sp. n.;
Birula, 20: *Acari* sp. n.; Oudemans,
130.

Egypt and Sudan, *Acari* spp. n.;
Oudemans, 129: Anglo-Egyptian
Sudan, *Scorpiones*, *Pedipalpi*, *Soli-
fugae*; Werner, 211: Sudan, *Scor-
piones* var. n., *Solifugae* sp. n.; Hirst,
69.

Somaliland, *Scorpiones* sp. n.; Hirst,
71.

Ost-Afrika, *Hydrachnidae*; Viets,
202: Deutsch-Ost-Afrika, *Hydrach-
nidae*; Viets, 207.

Kamerun, *Hydrachnidae* spp. n.;
Viets, 205.

N. Angola, *Scorpiones* sp. n.; Hirst,
71.

S. Africa, *Acari* sp. n.; Oudemans,
128: *Ixodidae* sp. n.; Robinson, 154:
Orange River Colony, *Scorpiones*
sp. n.; Hirst, 71.

Rhodesia and Portuguese East Africa,
Scorpiones sp. n., *Pedipalpi*, *Solifugae*
spp. n.; Hirst, 73.

North America. *g*

Araneae, catalogue; Petrunkevitch,
140: *Acari* spp. n.; Berlese, 12:
Acari spp. n.; Ewing, 44: *Acari*
spp. n.; Paoli, 135: *Ixodidae* spp. n.;
Bishopp, 21: *Acari* spp. n.; Hall, 64.

United States, *Pseudoscorpiones* spp.
n.; Ewing, 45: New England, *Araneae*
spp. n.; Emerton, 43: *Eriophyidae*
spp. n.; Stebbins, 180: North Caro-
lina, *Araneae* spp. n., *Opiliones*;
Banks, 8: Ohio valley, *Araneae*;
McIndoo, 105: Illinois, *Acari* spp. n.;
Ewing, 46: Missouri, *Opiliones* sp. n.;
Crosby, 32: Louisiana, *Araneae* in
Spanish moss; Rosenfeld, 160. Cali-
fornia, *Opiliones* sp. n.; Banks, 5:
Pseudoscorpiones; Banks, 6: *Acari*
spp. n.; Hall, 65.

Mexico, *Acari* sp. n.; Silvestri, 175:
Tardigrada sp. n.; Heinis, 66.

Central and South America and West Indies. *h*

Araneae, catalogue; Petrunkevitch,
140.

S. America, *Acari* spp. n.; Berlese,
12: *Acari* spp. n.; Oudemans, 128:
Tardigrada sp. n.; Richters, 153.

Trinidad, *Acari* sp. n.; Trägårdh,
199.

Venezuela, *Scorpiones* sp. n.; Hirst,
71.

Brazil, *Gamasidae* sp. n.; Silvestri,
174: *Ixodidae* and *Argasidae* spp. n.;
Aragão, 4.

Paraguay, *Acari* (*Teneriffidae*) sp.
n.; Thor, 194: *Ixodidae* sp. n.;
Robinson, 154.

Uruguay, *Acari* sp. n.; Bruyant, 29.

Argentina *Eriophyes* sp. n.; Kieffer
und Herbst, 88.

Australasia. *i*

(Aru Ids., see under *e* above.)

New Guinea, *Opiliones* spp. n.;
Roewer, 156: Nord Neu Guinea,
Araneae spp. n.; Kulczynski, 95:
Siid Neu-Guinea, *Araneae* spp. n.;
Kulczynski, 96: Neu Guinea, Neu
Pommern etc., *Araneae* spp. n.;
Strand, 187.

Australia, *Araneae*, Catalogue; **Rainbow**, 150: N. and Centr. Australia, *Scorpiones* spp. n.; **Hirst**, 71.

New Zealand, *Araneae* spp. n.; **Hogg**, 75.

Arctic.

Arctic *Acari*; **Trägårdh**, 198.

Bären-Insel u. Spitzbergen, *Araneae* sp. n.; **Strand**, 184: *Tardigrada*; **Richters**, 152.

Atlantic Islands.

Madeira and Canaries, *Opiliones* spp. n.; **Roewer**, 158: Teneriffe, *Acari* (*Teneriffidae*) sp. n.; **Thor**, 194: Gomera, Canary Is., *Araneae* spp. n., *Opiliones* sp. n.; **Strand**, 186.

Indian Ocean Islands.

Islands of Western Indian Ocean, *Araneae* spp. n., *Opiliones* spp. n., *Pseudoscorpiones* sp. n.; **Hirst**, 74.

Pacific Islands.

(Vacant.)

Antarctic.

(Vacant.)

GEOLOGICAL.

Fossil *Arachnida*, British Museum Guide; **Bather**, 9.

Silurian and Carboniferous, Britain, *Scorpiones*; **Bather**, 10.

Carboniferous, Britain, *Scorpiones* sp. n., *Pedipalpi* spp. n., *Araneae* spp. n., *Ricinulei* sp. n. *Haptopoda* sp. n., *Phalangiotarbi* spp. n., *Authracomarti* spp. n., *Opiliones* (?); **Pocock**, 147.

Trias. Lower Keuper, Worcester-shire, *Scorpiones* spp. n.; **Wills**, 213.

Morphology and classification, carboniferous spp., **Pocock** London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64 pp. 9-12.

†*Anthracoscorpio sparthenis* p. 20, *dunlopi* sp. n. p. 21 figs., *buthiformis* sp. n. p. 24 figs., Carboniferous, Britain, **Pocock** t.c.

†*Archaeoctonus* gen. n. p. 17, type *glaber* **Peach** p. 18 fig. **Pocock** t.c.

Babycurus ansorgei sp. n. N. Angola, **HIRST** Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 8 p. 467.

Buthus eupeus subsp. n. *mongolicus* Mongolia centralis, **BIRULA** Rev. russ. ent. St. Peterburg 11 p. 195.—*B. minax*, *polystictus*, **HIRST** Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 7 p. 217.—*B. (Buthacus) spatzi* sp. n. Tunis, **BIRULA** Zool. Anz. 37 p. 137 figs.

Calchas nordmanni, **BIRULA** St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 pp. 175-179 figs.

Chaerilus robinsoni sp. n. Malay Peninsula, **HIRST** Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 8 p. 470.

†*Cyclophthalmus euglyptus*, **Pocock** London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64 p. 19 fig.

†*Eobuthus holti* sp. n. Carboniferous, Rochdale, **Pocock** t.c. p. 14 figs.

Hemilychas subgen. n. of *Lychas*, **HIRST** Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 8 p. 466.

Lychas (Hemilychas) alexandrinus sp. n. N. Australia p. 464, *L. ochraceus* sp. n. Orange River Colony p. 466, **HIRST** t.c..

†*Mesophonus* gen. n. p. 307, *perornatus* p. 311, *bromsgroviensis* p. 313, *gracilis* p. 317, *pulcherrimus* p. 318, spp. n. Trias, Worcestershire, figs., **WILLS** London Proc. Geol. Ass. 21.

Neobuthus gen. n. near *Nanobuthus*, *berberensis* sp. n. Somaliland, **HIRST** Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 8 p. 462.

†*Palaeomachus* gen. n. type *anglicus* H. Woodward, **Pocock** London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64 p. 16 figs.—*P. anglicus* holotype redescried, **BATHER** Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 8 p. 673 fig.

†*Palaeophonus caledonicus* synonymy and holotype, **BATHER** t.c. p. 676.

III.—SYSTEMATIC. 3031.

SCORPIONES.

Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, notes on spp., **WERNER** Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Lab. Khartoum 4 B pp. 179-188 figs.

Pandinus exitiulis var. n. *sudanicus*, Obeid, Sudan, HIRST Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 7 p. 219.

Parabuthus liosoma hunteri, HIRST t.c. p. 218.

Parabuthus truculentus sp. n. Portuguese East Africa, HIRST Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. 56 No. 2 p. 2.

Psammobuthus gen. n. (*Buthidae*), *zarudnyi* sp. n. Turkestan, BIRULA Zool. Anz. 37 p. 69.—*P. zarudnyi* habitat, BIRULA St. Petersburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 pp. 172-173.

Scorpiops austerus Himalayas p. 471, *tibetanus* Tibet p. 472, spp. n., HIRST Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 8.

Tityus funestus sp. n. Venezuela, HIRST t.c. p. 467.

Urodacus hillieri sp. n. Central Australia p. 469, *hoplurus* subsp. n. *carinatus* Central Australia p. 470, HIRST t.c.

Uroplectes chubbi sp. n. Rhodesia, HIRST Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. 56 No. 2 p. 5.

PEDIPALPI.

Rhodesia, HIRST Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. 56 No. 2 p. 8.

Courtship, FISCHER Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 20 p. 888.

Charinides gen. n. near *Charinus*, *bangalensis* sp. n. Calcutta, GRAVELY Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 p. 35 fig.

Damon variegatus, WERNER Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Lab. Khartoum 4 B p. 190 figs.

†*Geralinura britannica* sp. n. Carboniferous, Coseley, England, Pocock London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64 p. 29 figs.

†*Graeophonus anglicus* sp. n. Carboniferous, Coseley, England, Pocock London t.c. p. 32 figs.

Hypoctonus birmanicus sp. n. Burma, HIRST Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 8 p. 380.

Phrynichus pusillus var. n. *gracillibrachiatus* Ceylon, GRAVELY Spolia Zeylan Colombo 7 p. 140.

Sarax sarawakensis subsp. n. Singapore, GRAVELY Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 6 p. 37.

Schizomus (Trithyreus) lunatus sp. n. Calcutta, GRAVELY t.c. p. 33 figs.—*S. (T.) peradeniyensis* p. 137, *vittatus* p. 138, spp. n. Ceylon, figs., GRAVELY Spolia Zeylan Colombo 7.

PALPIGRADI.

[Vacant.]

ARANEAE.

Gouv. Moskau, Viele Arten neu für Russland, GRESE Dnev. zool. otd. Obsč. liub. jest. 3 10 pp. 55-61.—British records, JACKSON Lancs. Nat. Darwen 4 pp. 21-25.—Forbes, Scotland, HULL Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. 191 pp. 79-82.—Scotland and N. England, records, HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. n. ser. 3 pp. 587-590 figs.—E. Yorkshire, PARSONS & STAINFORTH Hull Trans. Sci. F. N. Cl. 4 pp. 162-165.—Ireland, records, PACK-BERESFORD Irish Nat. 20 pp. 173-177.—W. Ireland, PACK-BERESFORD Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 35.—Loire-inférieure, POINNEAU Nantes Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. ser. 3 1 pp. 141-143.—Provincia Romana, ANTONELLI Roma Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei 64 pp. 87-102.—Simontornya, PILlich Rovart. L. 18 pp. 88-89.—Bulgaria, list, DRENSKY Ent. Rdsch. Stuttgart 28 pp. 41-43.—N. Africa, notes on many spp., only n. spp. noted below, SIMON Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 79 pp. 265-332 figs.—Catalogue of American spiders, PETRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29 pp. 1-791.—Indiana, cavernicolous spp., McINDOO Biol. Bull. 19 pp. 303-323.—Louisiana, ROSENFELD J. Econ. Ent. 4 pp. 398-409.—Australia, many changes in nomenclature, RAINBOW Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. 9 pp. 107-319.

Gehirn und Bauchmark, JANECK Verh. Ges. D. Natf. Leipzig 82 pp. 165-168 figs.—Lyrriform organs and tactile hairs, McINDOO Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 pp. 375-418 figs.—development, FAUSSEK Zs. Wiss. Zool. 98 pp. 567-601 figs.—Myrmecophilous spp., DONISTHORPE Ent. Rec. London 23 p. 62.

AVICULARIIDAE.

Chaetopelma gardineri sp. n. Seychelles, HIRST London Trans. Linn. Soc. ser. 2 Zool. 14 p. 383 fig.

Dugesella hentzi mating, etc., PE-TRUNKEVITCH Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 31 pp. 355-376 figs.

Ichnocolus Entwicklungsgeschichte, SCHIMKEWITSCH L.u.W. St. Peterburg Bull. Ac. sc. 1911 pp. 637-654 685-705 775-790 figs.

Phlogiellus bicolor sp. n. Bismarck Archip., STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd I p. 202.

Selenocosmia lanipes p. 423 figs., *honesta* var. n. *femorialis* New Guinea p. 424 figs., KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 3.—*S. compta* sp. n. p. 109, *similis*, sp. n. ? p. 111, figs., New Guinea KULCZYNSKI op. cit. 9.—*S. aruana* sp. n. Aru-Ins. STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 129 figs.

ULOBORIDAE.

Dinopis celebensis sp. n. Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31 p. 167 figs.—*D. medicris*? KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 9 p. 113.

Miagrammopes viridiventris sp. n. Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 130 figs.—*M. plumipes* sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5 p. 427 fig.

ZOROPSIDAE.

Zoropsis lutea subsp. n. *asiatica* Beirut, KULCZYNSKI Krakow Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 12 fig.—*Z. zylina* subsp. n. *Viberti* Algérie, SIMON Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 79 p. 275.

DICTYNIDAE.

Altella opaca, desertorum, spp. n. Algérie, SIMON Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 79 p. 280.

Amaurobius barbarus sp. n. Algérie, SIMON t.c. p. 275.

Argenna obesa sp. n. New York p. 399 figs., EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16.

Auximus maurus sp. n. Algérie, SIMON Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 79 p. 277 fig.

Coenothele gregalis habits, SEMICHON Paris Bul. Soc. ent. 1910 pp. 338-340 fig.

Devade pusilla sp. n. Algérie, SIMON Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 79 p. 279.

Dictyna armata sp. n. North Carolina, BANKS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 444 fig.—*D. innocens*, KULCZYNSKI Krakow Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 13 fig.—*D. patellaris* p. 281 fig., *laeviceps* p. 284, spp. n., *scdilloti* subsp. n. *deserta* p. 284, Algérie, SIMON Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 79.—*D. simoni* nom. n. for *D. cruciata* Simon p. 111, PE-TRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.—*D. terrestris* sp. n. Massachusetts p. 399 figs., EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16.

Lathys arabs sp. n. N. Africa, SIMON Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 79 p. 278.—*L. foxii*, EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16 p. 400 figs.

ERESIDAE.

Dorceus viberti, trianguliceps, spp. n., Tunisie, SIMON Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 79 p. 292.

Eresus niger var. n. *latefasciatus* Algérie, SIMON t.c. p. 297.

FILISTATIDAE.

Filistata debilis sp. n. Algérie, SIMON Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 79 p. 301.—*F. Schmitzii* sp. n. Palestine, KULCZYNSKI Krakow Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 13 fig.

OONOPIDAE.

Oonops olitor sp. n. Algérie, SIMON Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 79 p. 309.

SICARIDAE.

Scytodes aruensis p. 131 fig., *subadulta* p. 132 fig., spp. n., Aru-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34.—*S. longipes* p. 451, *venusta* p. 452, *lugubris*? p. 456, *domestica* p. 457 figs., KULCZYNSKI Krakow Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B.

LEPTONETIDAE.

Leptoneta trabucensis sp. n. France, SIMON Arch. Zool. Paris sér. 5 9 p. 180.

DYSDERIDAE.

Ariadna javana sp. n. Java, KULCZYNSKI Krakow Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 461.—*A. papuana* sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5 p. 429.

Dysdera crocata courtship, PETRUNKEVITCH Biol. Bull. 19 pp. 127-129.—*Dysdera hamifera* sp. n. p. 316, with subsp. n. *muccellina* p. 317, *lucidipes* subsp. n. *melillensis* p. 320, *crocata* subsp. n. *mutica* p. 321, and subsp. n. *parvula* p. 321, *nomada* sp. n. p. 322, *deserticola* sp. n. p. 323, *sefrensis* sp. n. p. 323, *snussenica* sp. n. p. 324 fig., with subsp. n. *collina* p. 324, *crocolita* sp. n. p. 324, *mucronata* sp. n. p. 326, N. Africa, SIMON Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 79.—*D. insulana* var. n. *gomerensis* Canaren, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 190.

Harpactes globifer p. 328, *auriga* p. 329 fig., *forcipifer* p. 329, spp. n., *corticalis* subsp. n. *major* p. 329, N. Africa, SIMON Paris Ann. Soc. ent. 79.

Segestria lapidicola sp. n. N. Africa, SIMON t.c.

DRASSIDAE.

Aphantaulax fasciata sp. n. Java, KULCZYŃSKI Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 476 figs.

Callilepis femoralis sp. n. North Carolina, BANKS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 441 fig.—*C. moebii*, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 190.

Drassodes lacertosus p. 17, *aegyptius* p. 19 figs., KULCZYŃSKI Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B.—*D. russulus*, KULCZYŃSKI t.c. p. 463 figs.

Echemus (?) *pictus* sp. n. Java, KULCZYŃSKI t.c. p. 467 figs.

Gnaphosa canaricola sp. n. Canaren, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 191.

Poecilochroa convictrix web, SEMICHON Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1911 pp. 266-267.—*P. insularis* p. 478, *vittata* p. 480, spp. n., Java, figs., KULCZYŃSKI Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B.

Prosthesima iusta sp. n. Java, KULCZYŃSKI t.c. p. 473 figs.—*P. transversa* sp. n. p. 406, notes on other spp., figs., New England, EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16.

Pterotricha cambridgii p. 20, *lutata* p. 22, *plumalis* p. 24, *ripariensis* p. 25 figs., KULCZYŃSKI Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B.

Scotophaeus (?) *javanus* sp. n. Java, KULCZYŃSKI t.c. p. 470 figs.

Zora spinimana, EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16 p. 403 figs.

ZODARIIDAE.

Cryptothele sundaica subssp. n. *javana* et *amplior*, KULCZYŃSKI Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 482 figs.

Storena beaufortii sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYŃSKI Nova Guinea 5 p. 430 figs.—*S. melanognatha* p. 485, *hilaris* p. 486, *vicaria* sp. n. Java p. 487, *fasciata* sp. n. Java p. 488, (*Ascena*) *dispar* sp. n. Java p. 490, with figs., KULCZYŃSKI Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B.—*S. zebra*, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31 p. 173 fig.

Zodarium atriceps, *luctuosum*, *lutipes*, KULCZYŃSKI Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 26 figs.

HERSILIIDAE.

Hersilia pernix sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYŃSKI Nova Guinea 5 p. 433 fig.

PHOLOIDAE.

Physocyclus simoni sp. n. Paris, BERLAND Arch. Zool. Paris ser. 5 6 Notes p. cxi figs.

Psilochorus nigromaculatus sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYŃSKI Nova Guinea 5 p. 436 figs.

Spermophora dubia sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYŃSKI t.c. p. 435 fig.

THERIDIIDAE.

Argyrodes argenteolus sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYŃSKI Nova Guinea 5 p. 438 fig.—*A. banksi* nom. n. for *A. rostratus* Banks p. 166, PETRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.—*A. maculigera* p. 133 figs., *reticola*, *bandana*, p. 134 figs., *mertoni* p. 135 figs., spp. n., Aru- und Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34.—*A. wolffi* sp. n. Neu Guinea, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 202.

Dipoena nigerrima nom. n. for *D. nigra* Keyserling p. 174, PETRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.

Epesinus amoenus sp. n. North Carolina, BANKS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 445 fig.

Histagonia nasutus sp. n. New Hampshire p. 390 figs., EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16.

Latrodectus hasselli subsp. n. *aruensis* Aru-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 136.

Pedanostethus spp., EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16 p. 387 figs.

Rhomphaea simoni nom. n. for *R. sp. ?* Simon p. 180, PETRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.

Teutana subannulata sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5 p. 444 figs.—*T. grossa*, EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16 p. 387 figs.

Theridion cambridgei for *Achoea vittata* Cambridge p. 102, *keyserlingi* for *Chryso nigriceps* Keyserling p. 198, *rotundatum* for *T. rotundum* Cambridge p. 204, *transgressum* for *T. transversum* Cambridge p. 208, *vituperabile* for *Coleosoma blandum* Cambridge p. 210, nomm. n., PETRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.—*T. globosum*, EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16 p. 387 figs.—*T. varians*, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. 32 p. 38 figs.—*Theridion kobrooricum* p. 135 figs., *aranum* p. 136 figs., spp. n., Aru-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34.—*T. atramontanum* sp. n. North Carolina, BANKS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 444 fig.—*T. polygrammum* sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5 p. 442 figs.

Thwaitesia scintillans sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI t.c. p. 440 fig.

Ulesanis hankiewiczii sp. n. Torres Vedras, KULCZYNSKI Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 55 figs.

ARGIOPIDAE.

Agyneta gen. n. near *Microneta*, type *passiva* Cb., HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. n. ser. 3 p. 583.

Anepsia wichmanni sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5 p. 500 fig.

Anthrobia europaea sp. n. France, SIMON Arch. Zool. Paris ser. 5 9 p. 187 fig.

Arachnura quinqueapicata sp. n. Aru- und Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 148 figs.

Araconcus bispinosus sp. n. Massachusetts p. 380 figs., EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16.—*A. crassiceps*, FALCONER Naturalist London 1911 p. 284 fig.

Araneus genotype, BANKS Entomol. News Philadelphia 22 p. 418.—Synopsis der Arten, SAGOVSKIJ Naturfreund St. Peterburg 6 1911 pp. 113–124 pls. i–iv.—*A. angulatus* p. 59, *ulrichii* p. 61 figs., KULCZYNSKI Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B.—*A. advena* for *Epeira adianta* Nicolet p. 227, *attestor* for *Epeira alboventris* Emerton p. 280, *cacozelus* for *Wagneriana carinata* F. Cambridge p. 283, *collusor* for *Heterognatha chilensis* Nicolet p. 285, *gemellus* for *Zilla guttata* Keyserling p. 293, *gratuitus* for *Neosconsella guttata* F. Cambridge p. 294, *hallucinor* for *Epeira hamata* Hentz p. 296, *hodiernus* for *Parawixia hamata* F. Cambridge p. 297, *metuens* for *Singa moesta* Banks p. 302, *neotheis* for *Epeira theisii* Keyserling p. 305, *perperus* for *Epeira perplexa* Banks p. 309, *timidus* for *Acrosoma* (?) *tumida* Taczanowski p. 319, *tristimoniae* for *Epeira tristis* Taczanowski p. 320, *tusus* for *Singa maculata* Emerton p. 321, *variens* for *Singa variabilis* Emerton p. 323, nomm. n., PETRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.—*A. egregius* p. 479, *caudifer* p. 482, *providens* p. 484, *simillimus* p. 486, cum subsp. n. *jamurensis* p. 489, *papuanus* p. 489, figs., spp. n., New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5.—*A. flavopunctatus* p. 218, *celebensis* p. 219 figs., *bantaengi* p. 220, *minahassae* p. 221, *nigroflavornatus* p. 222, spp. n., *theisi* p. 213 fig., Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.—*Aranea de Haani* var. n. *quadripunctigera* p. 151, *A. rubrivitticeps* sp. n. p. 152, *elatata* sp. n. p. 152, *mertoni* sp. n. p. 153, *wokama* sp. n. p. 153, figs., Aru- u. Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34.—*A. moluccensis* varr. n. *rubicundinota* Neu Guinea, *albinota* Karolinen, *Bukae* Salomonen, *A. de-haani* var. n. *pygituberculata* Celcebes, ab. n. *octopunctigera* Neu Mecklenburg, *A. theisi* ab. n. *feisiana* Salomonen, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 pp. 202–203.

Argiope anasuja var. n. *fletcheri* Chagos Is., HIRST London Trans. Linn. Soc. ser. 2 Zool. 14 p. 385 fig.—*A. avara* varr. n. *tristipes* and *angulicosta*, abb. n. *brunnescens* and *occligera*, *A. crenulata* ab. n. *pictula* p. 203, *A. fredericii* sp. n., *A. aetherea* varr. n. *melanopalpis* and *tangana*, *A. Wolfi* sp. n., Celebes to Polynesia, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1.—*A. celebesiana* sp. n. p. 203 figs., *A. c.* var. n. *possoica* p. 205 Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.—*A. doleschalli* var. n. *bivittata* p. 141, *A. aetherea* var. n. *keyensis* p. 145, *A. udgirica* sp. n. p. 142 figs., *doboensis* sp. n. p. 144 figs., *barbipoda* sp. n. p. 144 figs., Aru- u. Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34.—*A. picta* p. 471 fig., *maerens* sp. n. p. 473 fig., *aetherea* varr. n. *conjuncta*, *confusa* p. 475 figs., New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5.

Argyropeira notes on spp., MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31 pp. 188-194.

Bathypantes banksi nom. n. for *Diplostyla pallida* Banks p. 216, PETRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.—*B. setiger*, FALCONER Naturalist London 1911 p. 283 fig.—*B. theridiformis* p. 396, *intricata* p. 397 figs., spp. n., New Hampshire, EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16.

Ceratinella sphaerica p. 388, *carinata* p. 388, figs., spp. n., Massachusetts, EMERTON t.c.

Chondronephila subgen. n. zu *Nephila*, DAHL Zool. Anz. 37 p. 275.

Cyhonephila subgen. n. zu *Nephila* DAHL t.c. p. 275.

Cyrtarachne friedericii sp. n. Neu Guinea, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 203.—*C. perspicillata* var. n. *possoica* Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31 p. 242.—*C. xanthopyga* sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5 p. 503.

Cyrtophora citricola var. n. *minahassae* Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31 p. 211.

Dicymbium pectinatum sp. n. New Hampshire p. 389 figs., EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16.

Diplocentria gen. n. near *Sintula*, type *rivalis* Cb., HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. n. ser. 3 p. 581.

Diplocephalus carolinus sp. n. North Carolina, BANKS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 447 fig.—*D. protuberans*, FALCONER Naturalist London 1911 p. 284 fig.

Diplostyla brevis sp. n. Massachusetts p. 397 figs., EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16.

Entelecara thorellii, FALCONER Naturalist London 1911 p. 283 fig.

Epeira versus *Araneus*, BANKS Entomol. News Philadelphia 22 p. 418.—*E. catawba* sp. n. North Carolina, BANKS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 450 fig.—*E. sericata* (= *sclopetaria*) number of eggs, GIRAULT Ent. News 22 pp. 461-462.

Epeiridae copulation, GERHARDT Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31 pp. 643-666 figs.

Erigone welchii sp. n. Ireland, JACKSON Irish Nat. 20 p. 28 figs.—*E. welchii*, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. 32 p. 41 figs.

Gasteracantha list of all spp. p. 222, divisions p. 230, *minahassae* sp. n. p. 235 fig., *clavatrix* p. 239 fig., Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.—*G. theisii* p. 493, *crucigera* p. 494, *crepidophora* p. 496, *similis* sp. n. New Guinea p. 497 figs., KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5.—*G. similis* var. n. *melanotica* New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI op. cit. 9 p. 123. *G. taeniata* ab. n. *maculella*, *G. aruana* var. n. *keyana* ab. n. *antemaculata*, Aru- u. Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 154.—*G. wolfi* sp. n. Admiralty Is., *wogeonis* sp. n. Schouten Id., *analispina* sp. n. New Guinea etc., p. 205, *analispina* var. n. *anirensis* Anir, *signifer* abb. n. *bistrigella*, *pustulinota*, *theisii* var. n. *quadrisignatella*, *bradleyi*, abb. n. *univittinota*, *trivittinota*, *strasseni* sp. n. N. Mecklenburg, *butleri* var. n. *elberti*, p. 206, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1.

Gea argiopides, *dubiosa*, p. 146 *virginis* p. 147, figs., spp. n., Aru- u. Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. 34.—*G. subarmata*, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5 p. 476 figs.

Gonglydium atramontensis spp. n. North Carolina, BANKS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 447 figs.

Gongyldiellum blandum, JACKSON Lancs. Nat. 3 p. 388 figs.—*G. blandum*,

PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. 32 p. 53 figs.

Grammonota inornata light reactions, MONTGOMERY Biol. Bull. 20 pp. 71-76.—*G. trivittata*, EMERTON Now Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16 p. 388 figs.

Halorates gen. n. near *Hilaira*, type *reprobus* Ch., HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. n. ser. 3 p. 581.

Hilaira montigena, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. 32 p. 39 figs.

Larinia vicina sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 9 p. 121 figs.

Lepthyphantes hyperboreus sp. n. Spitzbergen, STRAND in König Avifauna Spitzbergensis p. 281.—*L. numida* sp. n. Algérie, SIMON Arch. Zool. Paris. ser. 5 9 p. 189 figs.—*L. beatula* sp. n. Wales, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset. Nat. Hist. F. Cl. 32 p. 52 figs.

Leucauge eua sp. n. Eua, *L. granulata* var. n. *rimitara* Austr. Inseln, *L. grata* var. n. *squallyensis*, *anirensis*, *mathiasensis*, *tomaensis*, *bukaënsis*, *maillandensis*, *salomonum*, STRAND Arch. Natg. 77 Bd 1 pp. 204-205.—*L. grata* p. 454 figs., *papuana* sp. n. New Guinea p. 457 fig., *granulata* p. 458 figs., *argentata* subsp. n. *marginata* p. 460, *celebestana* p. 461, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5.—*L. longula* p. 117 fig., *fasciventris* sp. n. New Guinea p. 119, KULCZYNSKI op. cit. 9.—*L. wokamara*, *cordivittata*, p. 139, *annulipedella* p. 140 figs., spp. n., Aru-u. Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34.

Linyphia banksi nom. n. for *L. bicolor* Banks p. 246, PETRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amor. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.—*L. humilis*, EMERTON Now Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16 p. 398 figs.—*L. lusitanica* sp. n. Torres Vedras, KULCZYNSKI Krakow Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 57 fig.—*L. pulchra* sp. n. Beirut, KULCZYNSKI t.c. p. 28 figs.

Lionephila subgen. n. zu *Nephila*, DAHL Zool. Anz. 37 p. 276.

Lophocarenum excavatum p. 391 pl. ii, *arenarium* p. 391, *domiciliorum* p. 392, *flagellatum* p. 393, spp. n. New England, notes on other spp., figs., EMERTON Now Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16.

Macrargus dentichelis, BERLAND Arch. Zool. Paris ser. 5 6 Notes p. cxiv figs.

Mesida gen. n. *humilis* sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5 p. 462 fig.

Micropoltyx gen. n. *placenta* sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI t.c. p. 504 figs.

Nephila pairing, FISCHER Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 20 p. 887.—*N. ambigua* p. 464, *pictithorax* p. 469, figs., spp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5.—*N. imperialis* var. n. *novae-mecklenburgiae* Neu Mecklenb., STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 204.—*N. maculata* var. n. *flavornata* p. 195, *N. sarasinorum* sp. n. p. 198 figs., *piepersi* p. 197 figs. Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.

Orsinome Elberti sp. n. Wetar, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 204.—*O. Lorentzii* sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5 p. 451 figs.

Ostearius gen. n. near *Gongylidium*, type *nigricauda* Ch., HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. n. ser. 3 p. 583.

Poecilonephila subgen. n. of *Nephila*, DAHL Zool. Anz. 37 p. 275.

Rhabdoria gen. n. near *Sintula*, type *diluta* Ch., HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. n. ser. 3 p. 583.—*R. microps* sp. n. Franco, SIMON Arch. Zool. Paris ser. 5 9 p. 184.

Tetragnatha serox var. n. *crossae* New Zealand, Hogg London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 300 figs.—*T. gracilis* p. 181 figs., *serra* p. 182 figs., *hasselti* p. 185 figs., *mandibulata* p. 186 figs., MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.—*T. mertoni* sp. n. Aru-u. Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 137 figs.—*T. modesta* sp. n. Seychelles, HIRST London Trans. Linn. Soc. ser. 2 Zool. 14 p. 385 fig.—*T. papuana* p. 446, *lancinans* p. 447, *modica* p. 449, *micrura* p. 450, figs., spp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5.—*T. phaeodactyla* sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI op. cit. 9 p. 115 figs.—*T. rimitarae* sp. n. Austral. Inseln, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 205.

Thoracites (?) *aneptisus* sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5 p. 501 figs.

Tmeticus and allied genera, HULL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. n. ser. 3 pp. 573-587 figs.—*T. aestivalis*

p. 394, *tarsalis* p. 394, *entomologicus* p. 395, *tenuipalpis* p. 395, figs., spp. n. New England, EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16.

Trichonephila subgen. n. zu *Nephila*, DAHL Zool. Anz. 37 p. 277.

Troglohyphantes pyrenaeus p. 191 fig., subsp. n. *anophthalmus* p. 192, subsp. n. *cantabricus* p. 193 fig., *nyctalops* sp. n. Spain p. 194, SIMON Arch. Zool. Paris ser. 5 9.

Zeugonephila subgen. n. zu *Nephila*, DAHL Zool. Anz. 37 p. 276.

MIMETIDAE.

Ero Cambridgei sp. n. England p. 61 figs., *ligurica* var. n. *lusitanica* p. 63 fig., KULCZYNSKI Krakow Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B.

THOMISIDAE.

Amyciaea albomaculata, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 5 p. 511 fig.

Cetratus gen. n. p. 508, *annulatus* sp. n. New Guinea p. 509 figs., KULCZYNSKI t.c.

Diaea papuana p. 136, *sticta* p. 137, *decempunctata* p. 139, *limbata* p. 139, *varians* p. 142, figs., spp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI op. cit. 9.

Domatha (?) *celeris* sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI op. cit. 5 p. 506 figs.

Latifrons gen. n. near *Tmareis* p. 125, *picta* sp. n. New Guinea p. 126 figs., KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 9.

Loxoporetes gen. n. (*Misumeneae*), *Nouhuysii* sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI t.c. p. 131 figs.

Lycopus atypicus sp. n. Aru-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 155 figs.—*L. (?) kochii* sp. n., New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 9 p. 124 fig.

Misumena aleatoria behaviour in relation to colour, PEARSE J. Animal Behavior 1 p. 92.—*M. lorentzii* p. 134, *fasciata* p. 135, figs., spp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 9.—*M. vatia* var. n. *occidentalis*, KULCZYNSKI Krakow Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 63.

Philodromus carolinus sp. n. North Carolina, BANKS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 452 figs.—*P. emarginatus* subsp. n. *lusitanica* p. 64

figs., *albidus* sp. n. ? Portugal p. 65, KULCZYNSKI Krakow Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B.

Porrhopis poecila sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI Nova Guinea 9 p. 129 fig.

Rhaebobates (?) *latifrons* sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI op. cit. 5 p. 511.

Stephanopsis cristipes sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI op. cit. 9 p. 145 fig.

Tharralea maculata sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI op. cit. 5 p. 513 fig.—*T. variegata* sp. n. New Guinea, KULCZYNSKI op. cit. 9 p. 143 fig.

Thomisus spectabilis, KULCZYNSKI t.c. p. 130 fig.

Tibellus oblongus and *maritimus*, JACKSON Lancs. Nat. 3 p. 386 figs.—*T. oblongus*, *maritimus*, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. 32 p. 46 figs.

Xysticus rectilineus p. 31, *Tristranii* p. 32, *cribratus* p. 35, figs., KULCZYNSKI Krakow Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B.—*X. sebastianus* sp. n. Canaren, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 193.

CLUBIONIDAE.

Anyphaena syriaca sp. n. Beirut, KULCZYNSKI Krakow Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 36 figs.

Argoctenus aureus sp. n. New Zealand, HOGG London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 306 figs.

Castaneira luctifera nom. n. for *Thargalia luctuosa* Banks p. 454, PETRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.

Chiracanthium bantaengi p. 280, *lompobattangi* p. 281, *minahassae* p. 281, *klabati* p. 282 figs., *soputani* p. 282, spp. n. Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.—*C. mertonii* sp. n. Kobroor, STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 163 figs.

Clubiona emertoni nom. n. for *C. pusilla* Emerton p. 460, *minutissima* nom. n. for *C. minuta* Emerton p. 461, PETRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.—*C. phansa* sp. n. Aru-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 164.

Corinna kochi nom. n. for *Hypsinotus rubripes* L. Koch p. 466, PETRUNKE-

VITICH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.—*C. praestans* sp. n. Kew, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. 32 p. 50 figs.

Ctenus aruanus sp. n. Aru-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 164 figs.—*C. bantaengi* p. 284, *bawonglangi* p. 284 fig., spp. n. Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.

Gayenna minutissima nom. n. for *G. minuta* Banks p. 485, PETRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.

Heteropoda annulipoda p. 157 fig., *elatana*, *kobroorica* p. 158 figs., *teranganica* p. 159 figs., spp. n. Aru- u. Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34.—*H. kabaena* sp. n. Kabaena, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 207.—*H. venatoria* varr. n. *minahassae* p. 253, *montana* p. 254, *flavocephala* p. 255, *luwuensis* p. 256, *bonthainensis* p. 257, *striata* p. 257 fig., Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.

Isopeda simoni nom. n. for *woodwardi* Simon not Hogg, RAINBOW Sydney Rec. Austr. Mus. 9 1911 p. 234.—*I. terangana* sp. n. Terangan, STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 156 figs.

Liocranum calcaratum sp. n. New England p. 402 figs., EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16.

Matidia viridissima sp. n. Aru-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 163 fig.

Micaria gomerae sp. n. Canaren, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 194.—*M. longispina* sp. n. Massachusetts p. 403, figs., EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16.

Micrommata formosa, KULCZYNSKI Krakow Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 36 fig.

Olios attractus nom. n. for *Macrinus atomarius* Simon p. 498, PETRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.—*O. Wolfi* sp. n. Neu Guinea, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 206.

Palystes nigrocornutus sp. n. Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31 p. 267.

Pandercetes niger p. 262 figs., *celebensis* p. 263, spp. n. *P. c.* var. n.

(N-9186 n)

vulcanicola p. 264, Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.—*P. palliventris* sp. n. Aru-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 160.

Phrurolithus borealis sp. n. p. 404, notes on other spp., figs., New England, EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16.—*P. minimus*, JACKSON Lancs. Nat. 3 p. 385 figs.

Rhacocnemis elegans sp. n. Seychelles, HIRST London Trans. Linn. Soc. ser. 2 Zool. 14 p. 387 fig.

Scotinella gen. n. *pallida* sp. n. North Carolina, BANKS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 442 fig.

Selenops secreta sp. n. Seychelles, HIRST London Trans. Linn. Soc. ser. 2 Zool. 14 p. 386 fig.

Teudis geminus nom. n. for *T. gentilis* Cambridge p. 516, PETRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.

Thelcticopis celebesiana p. 268, *nigrocephala* p. 270, spp. n. Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.—*T. rubristernis* p. 161 fig., *convoluticola* p. 162 fig., spp. n. Aru-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34.

Thomasettia gen. n. near *Pleorotus* p. 387, *seychellana* sp. n. Seychelles p. 388 figs., HIRST London Trans. Linn. Soc. ser. 2 Zool. 14.

Tychicus rufoides sp. n. Admiral. Ins., STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 206.

Uliodon hawkesi sp. n. New Zealand, HOGG London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 303 figs.

AGELENIDAE.

Agelena livida p. 44, *affinis* sp. n. Beirut p. 45, figs., KULCZYNSKI Krakow Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911B.

Campostichommides gen. n. *inquirendus* sp. n. Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 164 fig.

Mynoglenes chiltoni sp. n. New Zealand, HOGG London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 308 figs.

Tegenaria atrica, larva, KULCZYNSKI Krakow Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 70 figs.

Textrix inornata p. 39, *bovier-lapierrei* sp. n. Beirut p. 41 figs., KULCZYNSKI t.c.—*T. lusitanica* sp. n. Portugal, KULCZYNSKI t.c. p. 67 figs.

PISAUROIDAE.

Dolomedes chroesus sp. n. Wokam, STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 166 fig.—*D. minahassae* sp. n. p. 289 fig., *D. m.* var. n. *vulcanicus* p. 290 Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.—*D. tridentatus* sp. n. New Zealand, HOGG London Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911 p. 311 figs.—*D. wetarius* sp. n. Wetar, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 207.

Hesydrimorpha gen. n., *gracilipes* sp. n. Kobroor, STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 168.

Hygropoda spuripes p. 169 figs., *subannulipes* p. 170 figs., spp. n., Aru-Ins., STRAND t.c.

Ocyale consocia, KULCZYNSKI Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 48 figs.

Papakula gen. n. near *Dyrines* p. 166, *niveopunctata* sp. n. Kobroor p. 167 figs., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34.

Pisaura brevipes sp. n. Massachusetts p. 400 figs., EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16.

Thalassius albocinctus, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31 p. 287 fig.

LYCOSIDAE.

Arctosa seminola Chamberlin nom. n. for *Lycosa floridiana* Chamberlin p. 552, PETRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.

Lycosa astrigera var. n. *gorontaloensis* p. 295 fig., *L. inops* var. n. *masarangi* p. 296 fig., *lompobattangi* p. 296, *L. minahassae* sp. n. p. 297 fig., *celebensis* sp. n. p. 298 fig., *bowongtangi* sp. n. p. 299 fig., Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.—*L. giebeli* nom. n. for *L. inornata* Giebel p. 559, *gumia* nom. n. for *L. gulosa* Tullgren p. 560, PETRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.—*L. quinaria*, EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16 p. 400 figs.

Paradosa musciicola sp. n. New England, Canada, p. 401 figs., EMERTON t.c.—*P. retrorsa* sp. n. North Carolina, BANKS

Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 453 figs.

Pirata montanus, EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16 p. 401 figs.

Tarentula mayi sp. n., *T. kulczynskii* var. n. *gomeræ* Canaren, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 197.—*T. piochardii*, KULCZYNSKI Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 51 figs.—*T. teranganicola* p. 170 figs., *papakula*, *hugonis*, p. 171 figs., *arua* p. 172 figs., spp. n., Aru-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34.—*T. tongatabuensis* sp. n. Tongatabu, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 207.

OXYOPIIDAE.

Oxyopes bantaengi sp. n. Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31 p. 301.—*O. kobrooricus* p. 172 figs., *rouzi* p. 173 figs., *wokamanus* p. 174 fig., *palliventer* p. 175 figs., *tapponiformis* p. 176 figs., spp. n., Aru-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34.

SALTICIDAE.

Allohyllus gen. n. near *Hyllus*, *sexualis* sp. n. Aru-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 185 figs.

Aruana gen. n. near *Lagnus*, *silvicola* sp. n. Aru-Ins., STRAND t.c. p. 178 figs.

Ascyllus minahassae sp. n. Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31 p. 324.

Bathippus dentiferellus p. 187 figs., *setuttensis* p. 188 figs., *waoranus*, *semiannulifer*, p. 189 figs., *keyensis* p. 190 figs., spp. n., Aru- u. Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34.

Bavia papakula sp. n. Kobroor, STRAND t.c. p. 179 figs.

Canama inquirenda sp. n. Aru-Ins., STRAND t.c. p. 193.

Chalcotropis celebensis p. 320 figs., *caelodentata* p. 321 fig., spp. n., Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.

Cosmophasis orsimoides, *maculiventris*, spp. n., Aru- u. Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 180 figs.—*C. viridifasciata* p. 307 figs., *masarangi* sp. n. p. 309 fig., Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.

Cytaea albichelis p. 191 figs., *haematoides* p. 192 figs., Aru- u. Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34.

Dendryphantes laticeps sp. n. Terangan, STRAND t.c. p. 183 figs.—*D. (Phidippus) deceptus* for *P. brunneus* F. Cambridge p. 628, (*Paraphidippus*) *merus* for *Philoeus mexicanus* Peckham p. 636, (*Metaphidippus*) *pernotus* for *M. felix* F. Cambridge p. 639, **nomm. n.**, PETRUNKEVITCH New York Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 29.—*D. nitelinus*, KULCZYNSKI Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 71 fig.

Dentryphantes castaneus, EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16 p. 407 figs.

Dudasia gen. n. near *Sidusa*, *fissidentata* sp. n. Aru-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 190 figs.

Evarcha syriaca sp. n. Syria, KULCZYNSKI Kraków Bull. Intern. Acad. 1911 B p. 52 figs.

Heliophanus mordax, KULCZYNSKI t.c. p. 53 figs.

Hyciota gen. n. near *Hycitia*, *banda* sp. n. Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 181 figs.

Hyllus giganteus p. 313 fig., *minahassae* sp. n. p. 314, Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.

Iotus maculivertex sp. n. Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 181 figs.

Macopaeus celebensis sp. n. Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31 p. 304 figs.

Mithion rubricoronatus sp. n. Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 182 fig.

Muziris gracilipalpis, *epigynatus*, **spp. n.**, Aru-Ins., STRAND t.c. p. 183 figs.

Ohilimia gen. n. near *Pilia* p. 195, *gracilipes* sp. n. Kei-Ins. p. 196 figs., STRAND t.c.

Opisthonius nigrijemur sp. n. Bismarck Arch., STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 p. 207.

Plexippus fuscoannulatus sp. n. Aru-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 187 figs.

(N-9186 n)

Plotius celebensis sp. n. Celebes MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31 p. 322 fig.

Pyroderes formosanus sp. n. Formosa, MATSUMURA Bruxelles Mem. Soc. ent. Belgique 18 p. 150.

Sandalodes celebensis p. 311 figs., *minahassae* p. 312 fig., **spp. n.**, Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.

Sittacus striatus sp. n. p. 407 figs. New England, EMERTON New Haven Trans. Conn. Acad. 16.

Stertinius cyprius p. 326 fig., *niger* p. 327 fig., *magnificus* p. 328 fig., **spp. n.**, Celebes, MERIAN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.

Thiania pulcherrima, MERIAN t.c. p. 310 fig.

Thorellia ensifera, MERIAN t.c. p. 318 fig.

Viciria tenera p. 315 fig., *hasselti* p. 317, MERIAN t.c.

Zenodorus wangillus sp. n. Aru-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 184 fig.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Archaeometa* gen. n. (? *Argyropidae*) p. 36, *nephelina* Carboniferous, Coseley, England, p. 37 fig., POCOCK London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64.

†*Arthrolycosa* sp., POCOCK t.c. p. 34 fig.

†*Eoecteniza* gen. n. (*Mesothelae*) p. 33, *silvicola* sp. n. Carboniferous, Coseley, England, p. 34 fig., POCOCK t.c.

SOLIFUGAE.

Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, notes on spp., WERNER Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Lab. Khartoum 4 B pp. 190-194 figs.

Galeodes habits, FISCHER Bombay J. Nat. Hist. Soc. 20 p. 886.—*G. arabs*, HIRST Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 7 p. 220.—*G. caspius* distrib., ZYKOFF Zool. Anz. 37 p. 543 fig.—*G. caspius* subsp. n. *Kozlovi* Mongolia centralis, BIRULA Rev. russ. ent. St. Peterburg 11 p. 199.

Othoes gen. n. near *Galeodes* p. 220, *floweri* sp. n. Wady Halfa, HIRST Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 7.

d 7—2

Solpuga rhodesiana p. 8 fig., *celeripes* p. 9 figs., **spp. n.**, Rhodesia, HIRST Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. 56 No. 2.

PSEUDOSCORPIONES.

Synopsis with figs. of British and Irish spp., Kew Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 29 B pp. 38-64 pls. iv-vi.—W. Ireland, Kew Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 38.—Suisse, LESSERT Cat. Invert. Suisse fasc. 5 50 pp.—California, BANKS Pomona College J. Ent. 3 pp. 633-640 figs.

In ant nests, WHEELER Psyche 18 pp. 166-168.

Blotkrus magnus sp. n. California p. 76 fig., EWING New York J. Ent. Soc. 19.

Chelanops corticis sp. n. (? loc.) p. 75 fig., EWING t.c.

Chelifer cancroides p. 74 figs., varr. n. *nigripalpus* and *dentatus* p. 73, EWING t.c.—*C. (Chernes) godfreyi* sp. n. England and Ireland, Kew Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 29 B p. 42 fig.

Chernes panzeri rec., EVANS Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. 1911 p. 185.

Feaella affinis sp. n. Seychelles, HIRST London Trans. Linn. Soc. ser. 2 Zool. 14 p. 394 fig.

Withius subgen. n. of *Chelifer*, type *subruber* Linn., Kew Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 29 B p. 49.

OPILIONES.

British records, PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE Dorchester Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. 32 p. 48.—W. Ireland, PACKBERESFORD Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 36.—Gouv. Moskau, GRESE Dnev. zool. otd. Obsč. Iub. jest. 3 10 p. 54.—North Carolina, BANKS Philadelphia Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 63 p. 456.

Amasilla nom. n. für *Amasis* Sørensen, STRAND Soc. entomol. Frankfurt 26 p. 14.

†*Anthracomartus hindi* p. 64 figs., *priesti* p. 67 figs., **spp. n.**, Carboniferous, England, POCOCK London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64.

†*Anthracosiro woodwardi* p. 70 figs., *fritschii* p. 73 fig., POCOCK t.c.

†*Aphantomartus* gen. n. (*Eophrynidae*) p. 79, *areolatus* sp. n. Carboniferous, Wales, p. 81 figs., POCOCK t.c.

Assamia graveleyi sp. n. Ceylon, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 p. 180.

†*Brachypyge carbonis*, POCOCK London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64 p. 59 fig.

†*Brachypygidae* fam. n. of *Anthracomarti* POCOCK t.c. p. 58.

Bunostomum gen. n. (*Phalangini*) p. 79, *crassipes* sp. n. Canaren p. 80, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 Suppl. 2.

Ceratobunellus gen. n. für *Ceratobunus pulcher* With etc., ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 p. 175.

Cristina armata sp. n. Ost-Afr., ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 Suppl. 2 p. 98.

†*Curculioides* (*Cryptostemmidae*) p. 38, *ansticii* p. 39 figs., POCOCK London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64.

Dacnopilio gen. n. p. 95, *armatus* sp. n. Togo p. 96, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 Suppl. 2.

Dasylobus spinipalpis sp. n. Madeira, ROEWER t.c. p. 52.

Dentobunus unicolor sp. n. Java, ROEWER Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 250 figs.

Egaenus ephippiatus Congo, Marocco, p. 19, *tibetanus* Tibet p. 20, *kraepelini* N.-Afr. p. 22, **spp. n.**, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 Suppl. 2.

†*Eophrynus prestvici*, POCOCK London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64 p. 77 figs.

Epedanellus gen. n. (*Epedanidae*) p. 603, *tuberculatus* p. 604 fig., *laevis* p. 606 fig., **spp. n.**, Japan, ROEWER Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.

Epedanus monacantha p. 601, *triacantha* p. 603 figs., **spp. n.**, Borneo, ROEWER t.c.—*E. venator* p. 184, *accentuatus* p. 186, **spp. n.**, Borneo, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1.

Erecanana nom. n. für *Palpipes* Sørensen, STRAND Soc. entomol. Frankfurt 26 p. 14.

Eudasylobus gen. n. near *Dasylobus*, type *gestroi* Thor. p. 53, *fuscus* Liparische Ins. p. 57, *unicolor* Rumänien

p. 58, spp. n., ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 Suppl. 2.

Euphalangium gen. n. (*Phalangini*), type *Phalangium nordenskiöldi* L. Koch, ROEWER t.c. p. 33.

Euzaleptus gen. n. für *Zaleptus minutus* With p. 179, *sarawakensis* sp. n. Borneo p. 182, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1.

Gagrella def. p. 156, *albertisii* p. 157, *amboinensis* p. 158, ROEWER Nova Guinea 9.—*G. aruella* p. 203, *samangana* p. 204, *mertoni* p. 205, spp. n., Aru-u. Kei-Ins., STRAND Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34.—*G. hainanensis* Hainan p. 591, *grisea* Formosa p. 592, ROEWER Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.—*G. infuscata* Borneo p. 252 fig., *lineatipes* Natoena-Inseln p. 253 fig., spp. n., ROEWER Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 32.—*G. speciosa* p. 162, *prasina* p. 163, spp. n., Brit. Indien, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1.

Gagrellula bimaculata sp. n. Malacca, ROEWER Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 256 fig.—*G. melanotarsus* sp. n. Birma, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 p. 166.

†*Geraphrynus angulatus* p. 49, *hindi* p. 51, *tuberculatus* p. 52, *eggintoni* p. 53, *torpedo* p. 54, all with figs., *angustus* p. 55, spp. n., Carboniferous, Coseley, England, Pocock London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64.

Gurua quadrispina p. 85, *longipes* p. 87, *palpinalis* p. 88, O.-Afr., *Talboti* W.-Afr. p. 86, spp. n., ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 Suppl. 2.

†*Haplopoda* ord. n., Pocock London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64 p. 41.

Harmandella aenescens p. 172, *lineata* p. 173, *annulata* p. 174, spp. n., Himalaya, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1.

Hinzuanus parvulus sp. n. Seychelles, HIRST London Trans. Linn. Soc. ser. 2 Zool. 14 p. 393 fig.

Ibalonius inscriptus p. 389 fig., *flavopticus* sp. n. Seychelles p. 389 fig., *lomani* sp. n. Seychelles p. 391, HIRST London Trans. Linn. Soc. ser. 2 Zool. 14.

Kempina gen. n., *bicornigera* sp. n. Brit. Indien, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 p. 177.

†*Kreischeria verrucosa* sp. n. Carboniferous, Wales, Pocock London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64 p. 78 figs.

Lacinius aspersus, ROEWER Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31 p. 599.

†*Maiocercus* gen. n. (*Brachypygidae*) *celticus*, Pocock London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64 p. 60 fig.

Marthanella ferruginea sp. n. Birma, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 p. 165.—*M. perspicillata* sp. n. Sumatra, ROEWER Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 257 figs.

Melanopa fragilis var. n. *luteomaculata* Himalaya, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 p. 161.

Metadasylobus gen. n. type *Dasylobus fuscoannulatus* Simon, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 Suppl. 2 p. 59.

Metagagrella formosa sp. n. Formosa ROEWER Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31 p. 594 figs.

Metaphalangium gen. n. type *Phalangium propinquum* Lucas, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 Suppl. 2 p. 70.

Metaplathybunus gen. n. type *Plathybunus grandissimus* C. L. Koch, ROEWER t.c. p. 68.

Metopilio gen. n. type *Phalangium armigerum* F. Cambridge, ROEWER t.c. p. 104.

Nelima melanodorsum sp. n. Japan, ROEWER Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31 p. 595.

Nemastoma caecum sp. n. Krim, GRESE Zool. Anz. 37 p. 108 figs.—*N. dasyncnemum* sp. n. Missouri, CROSBY Canad. Entomol. 43 p. 20 fig.—*N. scammucronatum* sp. n. Spain, SIMON Arch. Zool. Paris ser. 5 9 p. 205.

†*Nemastomoides elaveris*, Pocock London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64 p. 83 fig.

Opilio spinulatus China p. 42, *Almasyi* Turkestan p. 44, *Lederi* Caucasus p. 45, *armatus* Turkestan p. 46, *coronatus* Italia p. 47, spp. n., ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 Suppl. 2.—*O. trispiniifrons* sp. n. China, ROEWER Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31 p. 596 figs.

Ortholasma pictipes sp. n. California p. 417 fig., BANKS Pomona College J. Ent. 3.

Paropilio gen. n. type *Opilio obstrusus* L. Koch, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 Suppl. 2 p. 48.

Phalangiinae revision, only new names noted here, ROEWER t.c.

†*Phalangiatarbus subovalis*, Pocock London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64 p. 46 fig.

Phalangium canarianum sp. n. Canaren, STRAND Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 p. 200.—*P. clavipes* Balearen p. 12, *pareissii* Asia Minor p. 13, spp. n., ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 Suppl. 2.

Phalangodes caecus sp. n. France, SIMON Arch. Zool. Paris ser. 5 9 p. 200.

†*Plesiosiro* gen. n. (*Plesiosironidae*) p. 43, *madeleyi* sp. n. Carboniferous, Coseley, England, p. 44 figs., Pocock London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64.

†*Plesiosironidae* fam. n. of *Haptopoda*, Pocock t.c. p. 43.

Podoctis quinquespinosus sp. n. Neu Guinea, ROEWER Nova Guinea 9 p. 159 figs.

†*Poliochera alticeps* sp. n. Carboniferous, Coseley, England, Pocock London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64 p. 40 figs.

Pseudobiantes gen. n. near *Epedanus* p. 632, type *japonicus* Japan p. 633 fig., *insulanus* Great Loo-Choo Id. p. 635, spp. n., HIRST Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 8.

Pygoplus longipes sp. n. Neu Guinea, ROEWER Nova Guinea 9 p. 162 figs.

Rhampsinitus hispidus S.-Afr. p. 92, *niger, quadrispina* O.-Afr., p. 94, spp. n., ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 Suppl. 2.

Scleropilio gen. n. (*Phalangiini*) p. 31, *coriaceus* sp. n. Turkestan p. 32, ROEWER t.c.

Sitalces akiyamae Japan p. 628 fig., *indicus* Travancore p. 630 fig., spp. n., HIRST Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 8.—*S. gardineri* sp. n. Seychelles, HIRST London Trans. Linn. Soc. ser. 2 Zool. 14 p. 391 fig.

Sitalcina gen. n. California p. 415, BANKS Pomona College J. Ent. 3.

Strandia similis sp. n. Brit. Indien, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 p. 168.

Systemocentrus japonicus Japan p. 625, *confucianus* Shensi, China, p. 627, spp. n., HIRST Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 8.

Takaovia gen. n. (*Epedanidae*) p. 607, *sauteri* sp. n. Formosa p. 608 figs., ROEWER Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 31.

†*Trigonotarbus* gen. n. (*Anthracosironidae*) p. 73, *johnsoni* sp. n. Carboniferous, Coseley, England, p. 74 figs., Pocock London Monogr. Palaeont. Soc. 64.

Zacheus bispinifrons Marocco p. 25, *canaliculatus* Krim p. 26, *caucasicus* Caucasus p. 28, spp. n., ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 Suppl. 2.

Zaleptus piceus sp. n. Java, ROEWER Leiden Notes Mus. Jentink 33 p. 259.—*Z. splendens* sp. n. Himalaya, ROEWER Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 p. 170.

ACARI.

Parasitismo et Tuncours, BORREL Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris 24 pp. 778–788.—among lepers, LEFEBVRE Philippine J. Sci. B. Med. Sci. 5 pp. 463–474.—myrmecophilous spp., DONISTHORPE Ent. Rec. London 23 pp. 62 170 237; CRAWLEY Ent. Rec. London 23 p. 22; DONISTHORPE 1er Congr. intern. Entomol. 2 pp. 199–208 figs.—der Theeepflanze, BERNARD Buitenzorg Meded. Proefst. Thee 6 pp. 1–10, op. cit. 8 pp. 1–14.—on Citrus fruit, QUAYLE Agric. Exp. Sta. California Bull. No. 214 p. 489 figs.—Milben-Donatien, BOAS München Mitt. bot. Ges. 2 pp. 327–329.—parasitic fungi, PAOLI Redia Firenze 7 p. 283 figs.

Labidostomidae, see *Oribatidae*.

Teneriffidae, see *Trombididae*.

ORIBATIDAE, ETC.

Damaeus cephalotus sp. n. Connecticut p. 504 fig., HALL Pomona College J. Ent. 3.

Eunicolina gen. n. (*Labidostomidae*) *tuberculata* sp. n. Italy, BERLESE Redia Firenze 7 p. 430.

Hermannia hieroglyphica sp. n. p. 646 fig. California, HALL Pomona Coll. J. Ent. 3.

Hoploderma capitata sp. n. Connecticut p. 508 fig., HALL t.c.

Labidostoma integrum Italy, *corcyraeum* Corfu, spp. n., BERLESE Redia Firenze 7 p. 429.

Lohmannia spinosa sp. n. p. 645 fig., California, HALL Pomona Coll. J. Ent. 3.

Notaspis bilamellatus sp. n. California p. 505 fig., HALL t.c.—*N. nuda* sp. n. p. 641 fig. California, HALL t.c.—*N. curviseta* sp. n. p. 105 figs. Illinois, EWING Stud. Univ. Ill. 3 No. 6.—*N. lucustris* sex. dimorphism, KOENIKE Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. 20 pp. 233–235 figs.

Oribata setiformis sp. n. Connecticut p. 506 fig., *latincisa* var. n. *gigantea* Connecticut p. 508 fig., HALL Pomona College J. Ent. 3.—*O. humida* sp. n. p. 643 fig., *alata* var. n. *californica* p. 643 fig., California, HALL t.c.

Oribatella dentaticuspis sp. n. p. 99 figs. Illinois, EWING Stud. Univ. Ill. 3 No. 6.

Paraliodes gen. n. p. 645, *incurvata* sp. n. p. 646 fig. California, HALL Pomona Coll. J. Ent. 3.

Pelopsis gen. n. near *Pelops*, *nudiuscula* sp. n. Connecticut p. 508 fig., HALL t.c.

Xenillus blattarum sp. n. Java, OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 3 1911 p. 171.

GAMASIDAE.

Anystipalpus gen. n. (*Laelaptidae*) p. 184, *periccola* sp. n. Italy p. 185, BERLESE Redia 7.

Apolaclaps subgen. n. of *Laelaps* (q.v.), SILVESTRI Portici Boll. Lab. Zool. 5 p. 189.

Berlesia styligera sp. n. Java, BERLESE Redia Firenze 7 p. 434.

Copriphipis elongatus America, (*Pelethiphis*) *insignis* Italy, p. 185, *dermanyssoides* America, *equestris* Italy, p. 186, spp. n., *crinitus* var. n. *curtipilus* Italy p. 186, BERLESE t.c.

Dermanyssus gallinae, *avium*, EWING Auk 28 pp. 335–340 figs. 1 2.

Discomegistus gen. n. near *Discozercon*, *pectinatus* sp. n. myriopodophilous Trinidad, TRÄGÅRDH Ark. Zool. 7 No. 12 21 pp. figs.

Eugamasus gomphius p. 387, var. n. *anconus* p. 389, *virei* p. 391, *omphalus* p. 392, *denticulatus* p. 394, figs., spp. n., S. Europe, BONNET Arch. Zool. Paris ser. 5 8.

Gamasellus curvicrinus sp. n. Java, BERLESE Redia Firenze 7 p. 433.

Glyphopsis michaeli sp. n. p. 115 fig. Illinois, EWING Stud. Univ. Ill. 3 No. 6.

Laelaps (Hyposaspis) integer sp. n. (loc. ?), BERLESE Redia 7 p. 186.—*L. (Haemolaclaps) murinus* Ethiopia, *centrocarpus* Somaliland, *inops* Nigeria, *fahrenheitzi* Germany, p. 432, (*Androlaelaps*) *sardous* Sardinia, *marshalli* Somaliland, p. 433, spp. n., BERLESE t.c.—*L. (Apolaclaps) mexicanus* sp. n. Messico, SILVESTRI Portici Boll. Lab. Zool. 5 p. 189 figs.

Neopodocinum maius sp. n. Sumatra, BERLESE Redia Firenze 7 p. 431.

Pachyseius jacobsonianus sp. n. Java, BERLESE t.c. p. 431.

Pelethiphis subgen. n. of *Copriphipis*, type *C. insignis* (q.v.), BERLESE t.c. p. 185.

Pergamasus nobilis sp. n. France, BONNET Arch. Zool. Paris ser. 5 8 p. 395 figs.

Urozercon melittophilus sp. n. p. 70 fig., var. n. *angustatus* p. 71 fig. Matto Grosso, SILVESTRI Portici Boll. Lab. Zool. 5.

IXODIDAE AND ARGASIDAE.

Terminaison du tube digestif, BLANC Paris Bul. soc. zool. 35 pp. 219–225 figs.—Adaptation to habits of hosts, NUTTALL Parasitol. Cambridge 4 pp. 46–67 figs.—Adaptations, NUTTALL Cambridge Proc. Phil. Soc. 16 p. 189.—habits etc., NUTTALL Parasitol. Cambridge 4 pp. 179–182.—Symptoms following bites in man, NUTTALL t.c. pp. 89–93.—Bites causing disease in man, SANT' ANNA t.c. pp. 87–88.—Zecken als Krankheitsübertrager, NEČAJEV Veterin. vrač. St. Peterburg 6 1911 pp. 195–198 211–214 227–230.—Übertragen von *Piroplasma*, DZENČOLOVSKIJ Arch. veterin. nauk 41 pp. 1504–1520.—fumigation, HOWARD Parasitol. Cambridge 4 pp. 164–167.—Carpinchos et mal de Caderas, MIGNON Paris Bul. soc. path. exot. 3 1910 pp. 524–525.

Ixodidae (incl. *Argatini* and *Spelaeorhynchinae*) revision, NEUMANN Das Tierreich 26.—Key to Sudanese spp. and notes, KING Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Lab. Khartoum 4 B pp. 128–130.—genera def., NUTTALL & WARBURTON Ticks pt. ii.—“Official” generic names, STILES Nature 88 p. 42; Science New York (N. Ser.) 34 p. 812.

Amblyomma pacae sp. n. p. 170
parvum p. 172, *incisum* p. 175, *oblongoguttatum* p. 177, *brasiliense* p. 181, *mantiquiense* p. 186, *pseudo-concolor* p. 190, figs., Brazil, ARAGÃO Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3.—*A. variegatum* var. n. *nocens* Rhodesia p. 480 figs., *feibrigi* sp. n. Paraguay p. 482 figs., ROBINSON Parasitol. Cambridge 4.

Argas persicus spirochétiase des poules, GALLI-VALERIO Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 61 Originale pp. 529–537.—*A. persicus* Uebertrager der Hühnerspirochaeten im Terekgebiet, НЕДАВЕН Veterin. vrač. St. Peterburg 6 1911 p. 213.—*A. reflexus*, METZ Monatshefte Tierheilk. Stuttgart 22 pp. 481–510 figs.

Dermacentor reticulatus on man, SAVOURÉ Insecta Rennes 1 pp. 40–42.—*D. venustus*, HUNTER & BISHOPP Washington D.C. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Ent. Bull. No. 105 pp. 1–47 figs.

Haemaphysalis leporis var. n. *proxima* p. 167, *H. Kochi* p. 178, figs., Brazil, ARAGÃO Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3.—*H. silacea* sp. n. South Africa, ROBINSON Parasitol. Cambridge 4 p. 478 figs.

Hyalomma aegyptium et *Haemogregarina*, LAVERAN & PETTIT Paris C. R. ass. franc. avanç. sci. 38 (Lille) pp. 723–726.

Ixodes caledonicus male, NUTTALL Parasitol. Cambridge 4 p. 175 figs.—*I. neumanni* nom. n. for *praecoxalis* and *intermedius* Neumann p. 217 figs., *percavatus* var. n. *rothschildi* p. 221, NUTTALL & WARBURTON Ticks pt. ii.—*I. cookei* var. n. *rugosus* western U.S. p. 197, *banksi* sp. n. Arkansas p. 200, *kingi* sp. n. western U.S. p. 201, *angustus* var. n. *woodi* Texas p. 205, figs., BISHOPP Washington Proc. Biol. Soc. 24.—*I. stilesi* nom. n. for *elegans* Neum. nec Guérin-Méneville, NEUMANN Arch. parasit. 14 p. 415.—*I.*

reduvius anat. and histology, NORDENSKIÖLD Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 32 pp. 77–106 2 Taf.

Margaropus spp. structure, development, habits, LAHILLE Rev. Jard. Zool. Buenos Aires ep. 2 5 pp. 287–341 figs.

Ornithodoros Anticoagulindrüse, KÜNSSLBERG Zool. Anz. 38 pp. 263–268 figs.—*Ornithodoros moubata* copulation, NUTTALL & MERRIMAN Parasitol. Cambridge 4 pp. 39–45 fig.—*O. moubata* transmission of relapsing fever, HINDLE t.c. pp. 183–203.—*O. moubata* geogr. distrib., MERRIMAN t.c. pp. 168–173 map.—*Ornithodoros rostratus* sp. n. Mato Grosso, ARAGÃO Rio de Janeiro Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 3 p. 166 figs.

Rhipicephalus complanatus nom. n. for *R. planus* Neum. non *R. simus planus* Neum., NEUMANN Arch. parasit. 14 p. 415.—*R. rossicus* sp. n. Russia, YAKIMOV & KOHL-YAKIMOV Arch. parasit. 14 p. 419 figs.—*R. rossicus* sp. n. Gouv. Saratov, JAKIMOV & KOLI JAKIMOV Arch. veterin. nauk. St. Peterburg 41 1911 pp. 739–745 figs.—*R. appendiculatus* transmitting disease of cattle, THEILER London Proc. R. Soc. ser. B 84 pp. 112–115.

TROMBIDIIDAE, ETC.

Crista or sternite, GEORGE Naturalist London 1911 pp. 200–201 figs.—Larvae, BRUYANT Zool. Anz. 37 pp. 257–262.

Achorolophus sieversi p. 124, *schedingi* p. 125, spp. n., Süd Amerika, OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 3.—*A. sudanensis* sp. n. Sudan, OUDEMANS t.c. 1911 p. 138.

Allodispus subgen. n. of *Pygmodispus* (q.v.), PAOLI Redia 7 p. 270.

Astigma gen. n. (*Prostigmata*), *oude-mansi* sp. n. (larva) Lille, BRUYANT Zool. Anz. 37 p. 260.

Blankartia gen. n. (*Thrombidiidae*) type *nilotica*, OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 3 p. 123.

Bryobia pratensis p. 3 figs., WELDON Agric. Exp. Sta. Colorado Fort Collins Bull. No. 152.

Cheyletiella americana sp. n. p. 77 fig., Illinois, EWING Stud. Univ. Ill. 3 No. 6.

Disparipes texanus sp. n. Texas, COCKERELL p. 276 Ann. Nat. Hist. 6 [misplaced in *Apidae* in Record last year].—*D. macrochirus* p. 237, *hystrix* p. 241, *plurisetus* p. 247, *claviger* p. 248, *pugillator* p. 250, *crassisetus* p. 251, c. var. n. *plumosus* p. 252, c. var. n. *simplex* p. 253, spp. n., Italy, figs., PAOLI Redia 7.

Diversipes (Microdispus) obovatus sp. n. Italy and N. America, PAOLI t.c. p. 267 figs.

Ettmülleria gen. n. (*Thrombidiidae*) type *sucidum*, OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 3 p. 124.

Hannemania gen. n. for *Heterothrombidium hylodeus*, OUDEMANS t.c. p. 137.

Harpyrhynchus brevis sp. n., EWING Psyche 18 p. 38 fig.

Heterodispus subgen. n. of *Imparipes* (q.v.), PAOLI Redia 7 p. 255.

Imparipes (Imparipes) hystricinus typicus p. 257 with varr. n. *circinnatus* and *radiatus* p. 258, *I. h. intermedius* and *I. h. degenerans* p. 259, (*Heterodispus elongatus* var. n. *capensis* p. 263, PAOLI t.c.

Leeuwenhoekia gen. n. type *Heterothrombidium verduni* p. 138, *jaegerskioeldi* sp. n. Cairo p. 138, OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 3.

Microdispus subgen. n. of *Diversipes* (q.v.), PAOLI Redia 7 p. 264.

Microtrombidium magnitarsa p. 92 *magnum* p. 91, spp. n., figs., Illinois, EWING Stud. Univ. Ill. 3 No. 6.—*M. helleri* sp. n. Surinam, notes on other spp., OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 3 p. 120.

Musitania gen. n. near *Microthrombidium*, *verrucipes* sp. n. Holland, OUDEMANS t.c. p. 186.

Parateneriffia gen. n. (*Teneriffiidae*) p. 176, *bipectinata* sp. n. Paraguay p. 177 figs., THOR Zool. Anz. 38.

Pediculoides blattae sp. n. Java, OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 3 1911 p. 187.

Pigmephorus stercoricola sp. n. Italy, BERLESE Redia 7 p. 184.—*P. americanus*, HADWEN & HEWITT Canad. Entomol. 43 p. 141 figs.

Podapolipus bacillus sp. n. Java, BERLESE Redia Firenze 7 p. 434.

Proctotydaeus gen. n., *viator* sp. n. Java, BERLESE t.c. p. 430.

Pseudoleptus gen. n. near *Syringophilus*, *Arechavaletae* sp. n. Uruguay, BRUYANT Zool. Anz. 38 p. 340 figs.

Pygmodispus gen. n. (*Tarsonemidae*) p. 269, *equestris* Italy p. 270, *calcaratus* N. America p. 271, (*Allodispus*) *latisterneus* Italy p. 273, *brachiosus* Java p. 274, *stefaninii* Italy p. 276, spp. n., figs., PAOLI Redia 7.

Rohaultia gen. n. (*Trombidiidae*) p. 121, *biungulum* sp. n. Holland p. 122, OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 3.

Stigmacodes cinctus sp. n. Colorado, EWING Psyche 18 p. 39 fig.

Syringophilus elongatus sp. n., EWING t.c. p. 39.

Tarsonemidae monograph, PAOLI Redia 7 pp. 215–281 figs.

Tarsonemus chionaspivorus sp. n. Iowa, EWING Psyche 18 p. 40.

Tarsopolipus gen. n. (*Tarsonemidae*), *corrugatus* p. 183, *lagenaeformis* p. 184, spp. n., Italy, BERLESE Redia 7.

Teneriffia gen. n. p. 172, *quadripapillata* sp. n. Teneriffa p. 173 figs., THOR Zool. Anz. 38.

Teneriffiidae fam. n., THOR t.c. p. 170.

Teneriffiola nom. n. für *Teneriffia*, THOR, STRAND Int. ent. Zs. 5 p. 287.

Tetranychus bimaculatus p. 9, WELDON Agric. Exp. Sta. Colorado Fort Collins Bull. No. 152.—*T. bimaculatus* attacking cotton, WILSON J. Econ. Ent. 4 pp. 337–339.—*T. telarius* Entwicklung, Lebensweise, Parthenogenese (Russ.), VASILJEV Trd. b. entom. učen. Kom. Gl. Upr. Zeml. St. Petersburg 8 7 1910 pp. 1–20 Textf. 1–7.—*T. telarius* an Baumwollständen in Transkaspian, Lebensweise, SIMONOV Kazani Trd. Obsč. jest. 43 2 pp. 31–34.

Tetrapolipus subgen. n. of *Podapolipus* genotype *P. batocerae*, BERLESE Redia Firenze 7 p. 434.

Trombidium Ardennes, BRUYANT Feuille jeunes Natural. Paris 41 pp. 61–62.—*T. buccinator* sp. n. (locality?), GEORGE Naturalist London 1911 p. 380 figs.—*Trombidium africanum* sp. n. Süd Afrika, OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 3 p. 123.

Tydeus coccophagus sp. n. Iowa, EWING Psyche 18 p. 38.

Variatipes gen. n. (*Tarsonemidae*) p. 222, *montanus* p. 226, *major* p. 227, *quadrangularis* p. 230, *tridentinus* p. 231, *gigliolii* p. 233, spp. n., Italy, figs., PAOLI Redia 7.

HYDRACHNIDAE.

General account with notes on British spp., SAVILLE-KENT London J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. ser. 2 11 pp. 261-288.—Notes on spp., KOEF Bonn Verh. nathist. Ver. 67 pp. 283-302 figs.—Finland, RUORANEN Helsingfors Modd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. 37 pp. 73-77.—Gouv. Smolensk, DOMRAČEV St. Petersburg Trdv. Soc. nat. C.-r. séances 42 1 pp. 195-199.—Westfalen, THIENEMANN Münster Jahresber. ProvVer. Wiss. 39 pp. 44-46.—Holstein, VIETS Arch. Hydrobiol. 6 pp. 297-306.—Ireland, notes on many spp., only figured spp. noted below, HALBERT Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 39 i.—Records of spp. found near London by Saville-Kent, SOAR London J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. ser. 2 11 pp. 251-260.

Albia stationis male, VIETS Zool. Anz. 37 p. 441 fig.—*A. tenuipalpis* sp. n. Kamerun, VIETS op. cit. 38 p. 494.

Arrhenurus kanei p. 33 figs., *forpicatus* var. *perforatus* p. 35 figs., *sculptus* p. 35 figs., *ornatus* p. 36 fig., *battilifer* var. *dilatatus* p. 39 figs., *bipapillosus* sp. n. Co. Dublin p. 39 figs., HALBERT Dublin Proc. R. Dublin Acad. 31 pt. 39 i.—*A. honoratus* nom. n. für *meridionalis* Daday, THOR Zool. Anz. 38 p. 32.—*A. hammersteini* sp. n. O-Africa, VIETS Zool. Anz. 37 p. 153 fig.—*A. hammersteini*, VIETS Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. 20 p. 357 figs.—*A. turgidus* p. 246, *vietsi*, p. 249 *insulanus* p. 252, spp. n., Deutschl., figs., KOENIKE Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. 20.—*A. pulcher* p. 214, *alatus* p. 216, *angustiscutatus* p. 218, figs., spp. n., Aru-Ins., WALTER Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34.

Atractides brevirostris sp. n., HALBERT Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 39 i p. 16 figs.—*A. damkoeherli* sp. n. Kamerun, VIETS Zool. Anz. 38 p. 492.

Brachypoda celeripes, VIETS Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. 20 p. 346.—*B. modesta* sp. n. Deutschl., KOENIKE Bremen Abh.

natw. Ver. 20 p. 242 figs.—*B. violacea* sp. n. Kamerun, VIETS Zool. Anz. 38 p. 494.

Djeboa gen. n. *multidentata* sp. n. Kamerun, VIETS t. c. p. 494.

Durolebertia subgen. n. für *Lebertia* type *solida*, THOR Zool. Anz. 37 p. 385.

Encentridophorus chelatus sp. n. Aru-Ins., WALTER Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 219 figs.

Eriki syn. of *Notomideopsis*, KOENIKE Zool. Anz. 38 p. 320.

Eylais discreta p. 5 fig., *discreta* var. *stagnalis* p. 5 figs., *infundibulifera* p. 6 fig., *relicta* sp. n. W. Ireland p. 6 figs., *similis* p. 7 fig., *celtica* p. 8 fig., HALBERT Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 39 i.—*E. angulata* p. 155 fig., *galeata* p. 156 fig., spp. n., O-Africa, VIETS Zool. Anz. 37.—*E. incurvata* p. 339 figs., *setipalpis* p. 341 figs., spp. n., Deutschl., *angulata* p. 351 fig., *degenerata galeata* p. 354 figs., VIETS Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. 20.—*E. thienemanni* sp. n. Deutschl., KOENIKE Zool. Anz. 37 p. 321 fig.—*E. sugambra* sp. n. Deutschl., KOEF Bonn Verh. nathist. Ver. 67 p. 284 fig.

Feltria rouxi, HALBERT Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 39 i p. 28 figs.

Frontipoda carpenteri sp. n. W. Ireland, HALBERT t. c. p. 22 figs.—*F. oxoidea* sp. n. Kamerun, VIETS Zool. Anz. 38 p. 493.—*F. musculus* vide *Marica cruenta*.

Hydrarachna scutata p. 12 fig., *distincta* p. 12 figs., *thoni* p. 13 figs., HALBERT Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 39 i.—*H. conjecta* var. n. *dissecta* Deutschl. p. 343, *eugeni* nom. n. for *inermis* Daday nec Piersig, VIETS Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. 20.—*H. mertoni* sp. n. Aru-Ins., WALTER Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 209 figs.

Hygrobates soari sp. n. Kamerun, VIETS Zool. Anz. 38 p. 492.

Lebertia fimbriata, HALBERT Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 39 i p. 22 fig.—*L. (Pilolebertia) saxonica* p. 326 figs., (*Neolebertia*) *intermedia* p. 329 fig., Deutschl., *celtica* Irland p. 330, spp. n., THOR Zool. Anz. 38.—*L. (Mixolebertia) schmidtii* p. 420 figs., *asiatica* p. 423 figs., (*Pseudolebertia*)

convergens p. 425 figs., spp. n., Kamtschatka, THOR t.c.—*L. granulosa* p. 324 fig., *annellata* p. 325 fig., *complexa* p. 326, *lacertosa* p. 327, *duricoria* p. 328, spp. n., Deutschl., KOENIKE Zool. Anz. 37.—*L. pusilla* p. 236 figs., *oblonga* p. 239 figs., spp. n., Deutschl., KOENIKE Bremen Abh. natw. Ver. 20.

Lebertiidae phylogeny, THOR Zool. Anz. 37 p. 386.

Mamersa rouxi sp. n. Aru-Ins., WALTER Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 212 figs.

"*Marica cruenta* n. sp." England, SAVILLE-KENT London J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. ser. 2 11 p. 282; ident. with *Frontipoda musculus* var., SOAR l.c.

Megaturacarus nom. n. für *Megaturus* K. Thon 1900 nec Horsfield 1820, VIETS Zool. Anz. 38 p. 504.

Megapus spinipes var. n. *montanus*, HALBERT Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 39 i p. 20 fig.—*M. curvisetus* sp. n. Deutschl., KOENIKE Zool. Anz. 37 p. 329.—*M. kuhnei* sp. n. Kamerun, VIETS Zool. Anz. 38 p. 493.

Micruracarus nom. n. für *Micrurus* K. Thon 1900 nec Wagl. 1839, VIETS t.c. p. 504.

Oxus plantaris, HALBERT Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 39 i p. 25 figs.

Piona sp. in *Cygnus*, ANDRÉ Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 58 Originale pp. 42-43.—*P. rotundoides* p. 30 figs., *paucipora* p. 30 fig., HALBERT Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 39 i.—*P. bipunctata*, WALTER Frankfurt Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 34 p. 220 figs.—*P. boopis* sp. n. Deutschl., KOENIKE Zool. Anz. 37 p. 330.

Protzia ezimia, HALBERT Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 39 i p. 9 figs.

Pseudosperchon verrucosus, HALBERT t.c. p. 15 fig.

Sperchon brevirostris var. *pachydermis*, HALBERT t.c. p. 14 fig.—*S. compactilis* p. 323 fig., *rugosus* p. 324 fig., spp. n., Deutschl., KOENIKE Zool. Anz. 37.

Thyas prospiciens sp. n. Deutschl., KOENIKE t.c. p. 322.—*T. lobata*, *setipes*, spp. n., Deutschl., VIETS Zool. Anz. 38 p. 332 figs.

Unionicola rivularis sp. n. W. Ireland, HALBERT Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 39 i p. 26 figs.—*U. latilaminata* sp. n. Kamerun, VIETS Zool. Anz. 38 p. 493.

BDELLIDAE.

Bdella illinoisensis p. 65, *lata* p. 69, *virgata* p. 70, *subnigra* p. 71, *anguinifera* p. 72, spp. n., Illinois, figs., EWING Stud. Univ. Ill. 3 No. 6.

Cyla brevipalpa sp. n. p. 73 fig. Illinois, EWING t.c.

SARCOPTIDAE.

Alloptes longipes sp. n. Bermuda, EWING Psyche 18 p. 41 fig.

Canestrinia (*Eucanestrinia*) *procera* sp. n. Europe, BERLESE Redia 7 p. 184.

Dicanestrinia subgen. n. of *Canestrinia* type *C. cerambicis*, BERLESE, t.c. p. 184.

Eucanestrinia subgen. n. of *Canestrinia*, type *C. procrusti*, BERLESE t.c. p. 184.

Percanestrinia subgen. n. of *Canestrinia*, type *C. blaptis*, BERLESE t.c. p. 184.

Sarcoptes Epidemiologic, GOTTSTEIN Mod. Reform Berlin 19 pp. 41-45.

TYROGLYPHIDAE.

Aleurobius farinae Schaden am Getreide, POTEBNIA Južn. russ. selisk. choz. gazeta Char'kov 13 1911 10 pp. 7-9.

Anoetus longipes mit var. *brevipes* p. 171, *banjerwangicus* p. 172, *cirratus* p. 173, *indicus* p. 173, spp. n., Java, OUDEMANS's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 3 1911.—*A. tropicus* sp. n. Java, OUDEMANS t.c. p. 190.

Bonomoia gen. n. (*Tyroglyphidae*), *primitiva* sp. n. Java, OUDEMANS t.c. p. 174.

Calvolia gen. n. near *Vidia*, *hagensis* sp. n. Holland, OUDEMANS t.c. p. 187.

Glycyphagus tijbodas sp. n. Java, OUDEMANS t.c. p. 169.

Histiogaster javensis sp. n. Java, OUDEMANS t.c. p. 170.

Histiostoma phytophaga sp. n., EWING Psyche 18 p. 41.

Lipstorpia gen. n. p. 189, *mixta* sp. n. Java p. 190, OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 3 1911.

Rhizoglyphus sp. paras. in man PEPPER, SCHNAUSS & SMITH, University of Pennsylvania Medical Bulletin Philadelphia 21 1908 pp. 274-277 figs.—*R. hyacinthi*, WINDLE J. Econ. Ent. 4 pp. 127-129.—*R. prasini-maculosus* p. 110, *robustispinus* p. 112, spp. n., Illinois, figs., EWING Stud. Univ. Ill. 3 No. 6.

Tortonia gen. n. (*Tyroglyphidae*) type *intermedius*, *smits-van-burgsti* sp. n., OUDEMANS 's Gravenhage Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver. 3 1911 p. 166.

Trichotarsus anthidii sp. n. Tunis, OUDEMANS t.c. p. 165.

Tyroglyphus macgillavryi sp. n. Jaka, OUDEMANS t.c. p. 169.—*T. mycoborus* p. 188, *eurynympha* p. 189, spp. n., Holland, OUDEMANS t.c.

DEMODICIDAE.

Demodex and Leprosy, BERTARELLI & PARANHOS Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 57 Originale pp. 490-493.

ERIOPHYIDAE.

Germany, Monograph, figs. of many spp., NALEPA Zoologica 61 pp. 167-293 6 pls.—Economic, GUERCIO Redia 7 pp. 1-64 figs.

Eriophyes Arten und ihre Verbreitung, Synopsis, ROSSINSKIJ Moskva Ann. Inst. agron. 17 3 pp. 1-119.—*E. baccharidis* sp. n. Argentina, KIEFFER & HERBST Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 2 29 p. 703.—*E. coryli* p. 15, *betulae* p. 16, *dentatae* p. 16, *amelanchieri* p. 39 fig., *rhois* p. 41 fig., *spicati* p. 43, *viburni* p. 48, spp. n., Massachusetts, STEBBINS Springfield Mass. Mus. Nat. Hist. Bull. No. 2.—*E. marginemvolvens* sp. n. Italy, CORTI Pavia Atti Soc. ital. Sc. nat. 49 p. 313 figs.

Paraphytoptus californicus p. 510, HALL Pomona College J. Ent. 3.

TARDIGRADA.

Classification, nomenclature, synopsis of genera, list of spp., MURRAY

London J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. ser. 2 11 pp. 181-198 figs.

Scotland, list and notes, MURRAY Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. 1911 pp. 88-95.

Echiniscus intermedius p. 2 figs., *testudo*, *crassus*, *militaris* sp. n., p. 4 figs., *columinis* sp. n. p. 5 figs., W. Ireland, MURRAY Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 37.—*E. spinuloides* "sp. n." (*spitsbergensis* var. *spinuloides*) p. 91 figs., *tympaanista* sp. n. Scotland p. 92 figs., MURRAY Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. 1911.—*E. fischeri* sp. n. Paraguay, RICHTERS Zool. Anz. 38 p. 275 fig.—*E. loxophthalmus* sp. n. Norwegen, RICHTERS in König Avifauna Spitzbergensis p. 285.—*E. merokensis* var. n. *suecicus* p. 13 fig., *lapponicus* sp. n. Sweden p. 15 figs., THULIN Ark. Zool. 7 No. 16.—*E. siegristi* sp. n. Mexico, HEINIS Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 p. 263 fig.

Echiniscoides sigismundi, MURRAY Dublin Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 37 p. 2 figs.

Hypsibius pallidus p. 36 figs., *conjungens* p. 37 figs., spp. n., *scoticus* var. n. *ommatophorus* p. 41 figs., Sweden, THULIN Ark. Zool. 7 No. 16.

Macrobiotus occidentalis, *richtersi* sp. n., p. 7 figs., *hibernicus* sp. n. p. 9 figs., *papillifer*, *scabrosus* sp. n., p. 10 figs., *schaudinni* p. 11 figs., W. Ireland, MURRAY Proc. R. Irish Acad. 31 pt. 37.—*M. schaudinni* p. 93 figs., *crenulatus* ? p. 94 figs., MURRAY Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist. 1911.—*M. macronyx* Anatomie, HENNEKE Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 97 pp. 721-752 1 Taf.—*M. ampullaceus* sp. n. Sweden, THULIN Ark. Zool. 7 No. 16 p. 51 figs.—*Macrobiotus mertoni* sp. n. Kei-Ins., RICHTERS Frankfurt a. M. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. 33 p. 379 fig.

Pseudechiniscus gen. n. near *Echiniscus*, THULIN Ark. Zool. 7 No. 16 p. 18.

PENTASTOMIDA.

Pentastomum denticulatum in cattle New South Wales, JOHNSTON & CLELAND Sydney N.S.W. J. R. Soc. 44 pp. 315-318.

MYRIOPODA

CONTENTS (*see p. 3*)

I.—TITLES.

- Attems, Carl Graf.** Myriopoda exkl. Scolopendridae. (Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens, hrsg. v. W. Michaelsen u. R. Hartmeyer. Bd 3 Lfg 6.) Jena (G. Fischer) 1911 (145-204). 1
- Attems, Carl Graf.** Myriopoden von Gomera. Gesammelt von Prof. W. May. Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd 1 Suppl.-H. 2 1911 (107-118) 1 Taf. 2
- Attems, Karl Graf.** Die Gattung *Brachydesmus* Heller. Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. 61 1911 (408-429) Taf. v vi. 3
- Attems, Carl Graf.** Reise von Dr. J. Carl im nördlichen Central-Afrikanischen Scengebiet. Chilopoden. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 1911 (271-273). 4
- Attems, le Comte Carl.** Description de Myriopodes nouveaux recueillis par M. Henri Gadeau de Kerville pendant son voyage zoologique en Syrie. Rouen Bul. Soc. Amis Sci. nat. 46 1911 (61-67). 5
- Bagnall, Richard S.** A contribution towards a knowledge of the British species of the Order Symphyla. Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. new ser. 3 pt. 3 1911 (646-653) pl. xix figs. 1-10. 6
- Bagnall, Richard S.** A synopsis of the British Pauropoda. Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. new ser. 3 pt. 3 1911 (654-660) pl. xix figs. 11-25. 7
- Bagnall, Richard S.** A synopsis of the British Symphyla, with descriptions of new species. Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. new ser. 4 1911 (17-41) pl. i. 8
- Blackman, M. W.** Spermatogenesis of the Myriopods. 6. An analysis of the chromosome group of *Scolopendra heros*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 19 1910 (138-160) pls. i ii. 9
- Brölemann, H. W.** Un nouveau Myriopode de Costa Rica: *Platyrrhacus pococki*. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1911 (14-16). 10
- Brölemann, H. W.** Un nouveau Myriopode de Costa Rica. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1911 (p. 120). 11
- Brölemann, W.** Polydesmiens pyrénéens. Toulouse Bul. soc. hist. nat. 43 1910 (61-84). 12
- Brölemann, H. W. et Ribaut, H.** Noto préliminaire sur les genres de *Schendylina*. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1911 (191-193). 13
- Brölemann, H. W. et Ribaut, H.** Diagnoses préliminaires d'espèces nouvelles de *Schendylina*. Paris Bul. soc. ent. 1911 (219-222). 14
- Chalande, Jules.** Sur le dédoublement segmentaire chez les Myriopodes. Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 152 1911 (1345-1347). 15
- Chalande.** L'accroissement binaire chez les Myriopodes. Paris C. R. ass. franç. avanc. sci. 39 [Toulouse] 1910 [1911] tom. 1 (159-162). 16
- Chamberlin, Ralph V.** The Chilopoda of California 2. Pomona College J. Ent. Claremont Cal. 3 1911 (470-479). 17
- Chamberlin, Ralph V.** The Lithobiomorpha of the south-eastern states. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio 4 1911 (32-48) pls. iii-iv. 18

- Chamberlin, Ralph V.** The Lithobiomorpha of Colorado. *Canad. Entomol. London Can.* **43** No. 2 1911 (67-70). 19
- Chamberlin, Ralph V.** The Lithobiomorpha of Wisconsin and neighbouring states. *Canad. Entomol. London Can.* **43** No. 3 1911 (98-104). 20
- Chamberlin, Ralph V.** Notes on Myriopods from Alaska and Washington. *Canad. Entomol. London Can.* **43** No. 8 1911 (260-264). 21
- Chamberlin, Ralph V.** Some Lithobiomorpha from the region of San Francisco Bay. *Canad. Entomol. London Can.* **43** No. 11 1911 (378-385). 22
- Cook, O. F.** Notes on the distribution of millipeds in southern Texas, with descriptions of new genera and species from Texas, Arizona, Mexico and Costa Rica. *Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus.* **40** 1911 (147-167). 23
- Cook, O. F.** New tropical millipeds of the order Merocheta, with an example of kinetic evolution. *Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus.* **40** 1911 (451-473) pl. lx. 24
- Cook, O. F.** The hothouse millipede as a new genus. *Washington D.C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus.* **40** 1911 (625-631). 25
- Dittrich, R.** Dr. med. Ludwig Koch. Nachruf. *Breslau Jahresh. Ver. Insektenk. H.* **4** 1911 (xxii-xxv). 26
- Donisthorpe, H. St. J. K.** Myrmecophilous notes for 1910. *Ent. Rec. London* **23** No. 3 1911 (58-63). 27
- Evans, T. J.** The egg-capsule of *Glomeris*. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* **37** 1911 (208-211). 28
- Funck, Ch. vide Schil, L.**
[Gomilevskij, V.] Гомилевский, В. *Julus guttulatus* Fir., многоножка или пятнистый кивсякъ, какъ вредитель картофеля. [*Julus guttulatus* Fir. als Schädling der Kartoffeln.] *Selisk. choziain St. Peterburg* **26** 1911 (p. 1378). 29
- Hirst, S.** A new Termitophilous Millipede from Bengal. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser.* **8** 8 1911 (256-257). 30
- Hirst, S.** On a Collection of Arachnida and Chilopoda, made by Mr. S. A. Neave in Rhodesia, North of the Zambezi. *Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc.* **56** 1911 No. 2 (11 pp.). 31
- [Isajev, V. M.] Исаевъ, В. М. Къ анатоміи *Polyxenus (Lophoproctus) lucidus* Chal. [Zur Anatomie des *Polyxenus (Lophoproctus) lucidus* Chal.] *St. Peterburg Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. zool.* **40** 3 (= *Trav. laborat. zool.* **21**) 1911 (25-64 + deutsch. Rés. 65-72) Taf. iii-v. 32
- Issajew, W. M. vide Isajev, W. M.**
- Kunckel d'Herculais, J.** Observations sur les mœurs d'un Myriopode, la Scutigère coléoptérée. Son utilité comme destructrice des mouches, action de son venin, légende de sa présence accidentelle dans l'appareil digestif de l'homme. *Paris C. R. Acad. sci.* **153** 1911 (399-401). 33
- Latzel, R.** Ein neues System der Myriopoden. *Carinthia II Klagenfurt* **101** 1911 (121-123). 34
- Latzel, R.** Neuer Beitrag zur Myriopodenfauna Kärntens. *Carinthia II. Klagenfurt* **101** 1911 (123-125). 35
- Lignau, N. G.** Neue Beiträge zur Myriopodenfauna des Kaukasus. *St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc.* **16** 1911 (37-60) Taf. i. 36
- Lignau, N.** Ueber die Entwicklung des *Polydesmus abchasius* Attems. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* **37** 1911 (144-153). 37
- Pocock, R. I.** *Encyclopaedia Britannica*. 11th Edition 1911. Articles "Centipede" Vol. 5 (669-674) and "Millipede" Vol. 18 (468-475). 38
- Ribaut, H. vide Brölemann, H. W.**
- Schil, L. et Funck, Ch.** Sur la formation de l'appareil nucléaire de l'ovocyte de *Glomeris marginata*. *Paris C. R. ass. anat.* **12** 1910 (89-94). 39
- Schnee.** Sechs an mir selbst beobachtete Skolopendrenbisse und einiges über Skorpionstiche. *Arch. Schiffshyg. Leipzig* **15** 1911 (156-160). 40
- Silvestri, F.** Descrizione di nuovi Polydesmoideae termitofili. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* **38** 1911 (486-492). 41

Silvestri, F. Contributo alla conoscenza dei Mirmecofili del Messico. Portici Boll. Lab. Zool. 5 1911 (172-195). 42

Silvestri, F. Sulle ghiandole cefaliche o anteriori del *Pachyiulus communis* (Savi). Portici Boll. Lab. Zool. 5 1911 (320-322). 43

Strand, Embrik. Myriopoda für 1907. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 74 (1908) Bd 2 H. 2 Lfg 3 1911 (191-200). 44

Strand, Embrik. Myriopoda für 1909. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin 76 (1910) Bd 5 H. 2 = Ber. Leist. Ent. Berlin 1909 H. 6 = D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1910 H. 6: [1911] (1-22). 45

Verhoeff, Karl W. Ueber Diplopoden. 20. (40.) Aufsatz: Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Glomeris*. Stuttgart Jahreshfte Ver. Natk. 67 1911 (78-147) 1 Taf. 46

Verhoeff, Karl W. Zur Kenntnis der Craspedosomiden-Gattungen *Helvetiosoma* und *Orotrechosoma*. (Ueber Diplopoden, 44. Aufsatz.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (17-31). 47

Verhoeff, Karl W. *Xylophageuma*, eine neue Gattung der Orobainosomidae. (Ueber Diplopoden, 45. Aufsatz.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (193-208). 48

Verhoeff, K. W. *Tessinosoma* n. g. und die Cyphopoden der Mastigophorophyllidae. (Über Diplopoden, 46. Aufsatz.) Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 (286-297) 1 Taf. 49

Verhoeff, K. W. Eine neue *Polydesmus*-Hochgebirgsform und die Gliederung der *Polydesmus*-Gonopoden. (Über Diplopoden, 47. Aufsatz.) Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 (297-302). 50

Verhoeff, Karl W. Ueber *Brachychaeteuma* n. g. und *Titanosoma jurassicum* aus England. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (455-458). 51

Verhoeff, K. W. Zur Kenntnis des Mentum der Juloidea und über Protoiuliden. (Ueber Diplopoden, 49. Aufsatz.) Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 (531-546). 52

Verhoeff, Karl W. Die Diplopoden Deutschlands zusammenfassend bearb., zugleich eine allgemeine Einführung in

die Kenntnis der Diplopoden-Systematik, der Organisation, Entwicklung, Biologie, Geographie. Leipzig (C. F. Winter) Lfg 1 [1911] (xiii + 82) Taf. i-iv. Lfg 2 [1911] (83-162) Taf. v-viii. 26 cm. 53

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL = 3403.

Jahresbericht für 1907; **Strand, 44**: für 1909; **Strand, 45**.

Ludwig Koch; **Dittrich, 26**.

General account of *Myriopoda*; **Pocock, 38**: *Diplopoda*; **Verhoeff, 53**.

Neues System der Myriopoden; **Latzel, 34**.

Skolopendrenbisse; **Schnee, 40**.

Julus guttulatus, Schaden an Kartoffeln; **Gomilevskij, 29**.

STRUCTURE = 3407.

Diplopoden Deutschlands; **Verhoeff, 53**.

Anatomie und Histologie von *Polyxenus lucidus*; **Isajev, 32**.

Mentum der Juloidea; **Verhoeff, 52**: Podosternit in *Helvetiosoma*; **Verhoeff, 47**: Cyphopoden der Mastigophorophyllidae; **Verhoeff, 49**: Gliederung der *Polydesmus*-Gonopoden; **Verhoeff, 50**: Dédoublement segmentaire; **Chalande, 15**.

Ghiandole cefaliche o anteriori del *Pachyiulus*; **Silvestri, 43**.

DEVELOPMENT = 3415.

Formation de l'appareil nucléolaire de l'ovocyte de *Glomeris*; **Schil & Funck, 39**.

Spermatogenesis of *Scolopendra heros*; **Blackman, 9**: von *Polyxenus lucidus*; **Isajev, 32**.

Parthenogenesis of *Titanosoma*; **Verhoeff, 51**.

Entwicklung des *Polydesmus abchasius*; Lignau, 37.

Accroissement binaire chez les Myriopodes; Chalande, 16.

ETHOLOGY = 3419.

Habits of Millipeds; Cook, 25: de *Scutigera*; Kunckel d'Herculeis, 33.

Egg-capsule of *Glomeris*; Evans, 28.

Habitats of *Diplopoda*; Cook, 23.

Cavernicolous *Diplopoda*; Verhoeff, 48.

Termitophilous Millipede; Hirst, 30: *Diplopoda*; Silvestri, 41: Myrmecophilous habits of *Polyxenus*; Donisthorpe, 27: Myrm. *Diplopoda*; Silvestri, 42.

VARIATION, Etc. = 3423.

Kinetic evolution in *Diplopoda*; Cook, 24.

DISTRIBUTION = 3427.

Verbr. der *Brachydesmus* Arten; Attems, 3.

"Buiko" (?) *Diplopoda* sp. n.; Silvestri, 41.

Europe, *Diplopoda* spp. n.; Verhoeff, 46: Central Europe, *Diplopoda* spp. n.; Verhoeff, 47: S. Europe, *Chilopoda* spp. n.; Brölemann & Ribaut, 14.

Nord-westl. Kaukasus, *Pauropoda*, *Diplopoda*, spp. n.; Lignau, 36.

Diplopoden Deutschlands; Verhoeff, 53: Baden, *Diplopoda* sp. n.; Verhoeff, 48.

British Isles, *Symphyla*; Bagnall, 6: *Pauropoda*; Bagnall, 7: Scotland and England, *Symphyla* synopsis and spp. n.; Bagnall, 8: N. England, *Diplopoda* sp. n.; Verhoeff, 51.

Pyrenees, *Polydesmus* subsp. and varr. n.; Brölemann, 12.

Luganer See, *Diplopoda* sp. n.; Verhoeff, 49.

Croatia, Herzegovina, Montenegro, Albania, *Brachydesmus* spp. n.; Attems, 3: Myriopodenfauna Kärntens; Latzel, 35.

Bengal, *Diplopoda* sp. n.; Hirst, 30.

Syrie, *Chilopoda* sp. n., *Diplopoda* spp. n.; Attems, 5.

Philippines, *Diplopoda* sp. n.; Silvestri, 41.

Maroc, Kabylie, *Chilopoda* spp. n.; Brölemann & Ribaut, 14.

W. Africa, *Diplopoda* sp. n.; Cook, 24: Côte d'Ivoire, *Chilopoda* sp. n.; Brölemann & Ribaut, 14.

Nördliche Central Afrikanische Seengebiet, *Chilopoda* subsp. n.; Attems, 4.

Erythraea, *Diplopoda* sp. n.; Silvestri, 41.

Rhodesia and Portuguese East Africa, *Chilopoda*; Hirst, 31.

S.E. United States, *Chilopoda* spp. n.; Chamberlin, 18.

Wisconsin and neighbouring States *Chilopoda* spp. n.; Chamberlin, 20.

Alaska and Washington State, *Chilopoda*, *Diplopoda* sp. n.; Chamberlin 21.

Colorado, *Chilopoda*; Chamberlin, 19.

California and Idaho, *Chilopoda* sp. n.; Chamberlin 17.

San Francisco Bay district, California, *Chilopoda* spp. n.; Chamberlin, 22.

Texas, Arizona, Mexico and Costa Rica, *Diplopoda* spp. n.; Cook, 23.

Mexico, *Diplopoda* sp. n.; Cook, 25: *Diplopoda* sp. n.; Silvestri, 42.

Cuba, *Chilopoda* sp. n.; Brölemann & Ribaut, 14.

Porto Rico and Guatemala, *Diplopoda* spp. n.; Cook, 24.

Costa Rica, *Diplopoda*; Brölemann, 10: *Diplopoda* sp. n.; Brölemann, 11.

Guyane française et Brésil, *Chilopoda* spp. n.; Brölemann & Ribaut, 14.

Bas- et Haut-Carsévène, *Chilopoda* spp. n.; Brölemann & Ribaut, 14.

Südwest Australien, *Chilopoda* spp. n., *Symphyla* sp. n., *Diplopoda* spp. n.; Attems, 1.

Canaries, *Chilopoda* spp. n., *Diplopoda* spp. n.; Attems, 2.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 3431.

Chilopoda.

Rhodesia and Portuguese East Africa, HIRST Manchester Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. 56 No. 2 p. 11.—California, CHAMBERLIN Pomona College J. Ent. 3 pp. 470-479.

Scolopendrenbissc, SCHNEE Arch. Schiffshyg. Leipzig 15 pp. 156-160.

Adenoschendyla gen. n. (*Schendylina*) no spp. named, BRÖLEMANN & RIBAUT Paris Bul. Soc. Ent. 1911 p. 192.—*A. gayi* sp. n. Bas Carsévène, BRÖLEMANN & RIBAUT t.c. p. 219.

Alipes multicostis subsp. n. *intermedius* Central Africa, ATTEMS Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 19 p. 272.

Bothriogaster signata subsp. n. *megacycla* Syrie, ATTEMS Rouen Bul. Soc. Amis Sci. Nat. 46 p. 62.

Bothropolys pusio, CHAMBERLIN Canad. Entomol. 43 p. 379.

Brachyschendyla gen. n. (*Schendylina*) no spp. named, BRÖLEMANN & RIBAUT Paris Bul. Soc. Ent. 1911 p. 193.—*B. apenninorum* Apennins, *dentata* Haut Garonne, spp. n., BRÖLEMANN & RIBAUT t.c. p. 222.

Buethobius gen. n. *oabitus* sp. n. Mississippi p. 34 figs., CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 4.—*B. conigans* sp. n. California, CHAMBERLIN Canad. Entomol. 43 p. 384.

Dichelobius gen. n. p. 151, *flavens* sp. n. Austral. p. 154 figs., ATTEMS Fauna Südwest Austral. 3.

Eurytion (*Steneurytion*) *incisungius* sp. n. Austral., ATTEMS t.c. p. 160 figs.

Geophilus hartmeyeri sp. n. Austral., ATTEMS t.c. p. 158 figs.

Haploschendyla bordei sp. n. Kabylie, BRÖLEMANN & RIBAUT Paris Bul. Soc. Ent. 1911 p. 221.

Hemicops oligotarsus sp. n. Australien, ATTEMS Fauna Südwest Austral. 3 p. 150.

Hydroschendyla gen. n. (*Schendylina*) no spp. named, BRÖLEMANN & RIBAUT Paris Bul. Soc. Ent. 1911 p. 193.

Lamyctes tivius sp. n. south-eastern U.S. p. 33 figs., *tivius* var. n. *pius* North Carolina p. 33, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 4.

(N-9186 n)

Linotenis chionophila, CHAMBERLIN Canad. Entomol. 43 p. 260.

Lithobius key to spp. p. 67, *dopaintus* sp. n. Colorado p. 69, *tivius* p. 69, *jowensis* p. 70, CHAMBERLIN Canad. Entomol. 43.—*L.* key to spp. p. 99, *numius* Wisconsin p. 102, *bivus* Michigan p. 102, spp. n., CHAMBERLIN t.c.—*L. patonius* sp. n. California p. 381, *angelus* subsp. n. *satanas* p. 381, CHAMBERLIN t.c.—*L. tuobukus* p. 36 figs., *watovius* p. 37, *patius* p. 37 figs., *watsuitus* p. 38, *naiwatus* p. 42, *manegitus* p. 43 figs., *tabius* p. 44, *simitus* p. 44, *carolinae* p. 47, *arienus* p. 47, spp. n., *cantabrigensis* varr. n. *suitus* and *zinus* p. 41, *transmarinus* synonymy p. 45, *vorax* variation p. 45, S.E. United States, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 4.

Otocryptops mundus sp. n. Idaho p. 473 figs., CHAMBERLIN Pomona College J. Ent. 3.

Pectiniunguis insularus sp. n. Cuba, BRÖLEMANN & RIBAUT Paris Bul. Soc. Ent. 1911 p. 219.—*P. melanostictus* sp. n. Canaren, ATTEMS Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 Suppl. 2 p. 109.

Pleuroschendyla gen. n. (*Schendylina*) no spp. named, BRÖLEMANN & RIBAUT Paris Bul. Soc. Ent. 1911 p. 192.—*P. chevalieri* sp. n. Côte d'Ivoire, BRÖLEMANN & RIBAUT t.c. p. 220.

Polygonarea imparata p. 161 fig., *repanda* p. 163 fig., spp. n., *repanda* subsp. n. *multipes* p. 164 fig. r. subsp. n. *conifera* p. 165 Australien, ATTEMS Fauna Südwest Austral. 3.

Pseudolithobius megaloporus, CHAMBERLIN Canad. Entomol. 43 p. 382.

Schendyla peyerimhoffi Maroc, *zonalis* S. Europe, spp. n., BRÖLEMANN & RIBAUT Paris Bul. Soc. Ent. 1911 p. 221.

Schendylurus tropicus Guyane française, *ludewaldi* Brésil, *lesnei* Haut Carsévène, p. 220, *verhoeffi* Bas Carsévène p. 221, spp. n., BRÖLEMANN & RIBAUT t.c.

Scolopendra heros spermatogenesis, BLACKMAN Biol. Bull. 19 pp. 138-160 figs.

Scutigera coleoptrata mouss, KUNIGEL D'HERCULAI Paris C. R. Acad. sci. 153 pp. 399-401.

Watobius gen. n. *anderisus* sp. n. Alabama Georgia p. 35 figs., CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 4.

Zantethobius subgen. n. (*Zygethobius*) p. 34, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Zygethobius (*Zantethobius*) *pontis* sp. n. Tennessee p. 34 figs., CHAMBERLIN t.c.—*Z. sokarienus* sp. n. California, CHAMBERLIN Canad. Entomol. 43 p. 383.

Symphyla.

Scolopendrella notacantha p. 650 figs., *vulgaris* p. 651 figs., BAGNALL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. new ser. 3.—*S. subnuda* p. 31 figs., *isabellae* p. 32 figs., *isabellae* var. n. *dunelmensis* p. 33 figs., *horrida* sp. n. Durham p. 34 figs., *vulgaris* p. 35 figs., *delicatula* sp. n. Durham and Northumberland p. 36 figs., *minutissima* sp. n. Durham p. 38 figs., BAGNALL op. cit. 4.

Scutigereilla immaculata p. 647 figs., *caldaria* p. 648 figs., BAGNALL op. cit. 3.—*S. immaculata* p. 23 figs., *spinipes* sp. n. Durham p. 24 figs., *biscuitata* sp. n. Scotland and England p. 26 figs., *hanseni* sp. n. Durham p. 28 figs., BAGNALL op. cit. 4.—*S. indecisa* sp. n. Austral., ATTEMS Fauna Südwest Austral. 3 p. 165 figs.

Pauropoda.

Pauropus huxleyi p. 657 figs., *danicus* p. 657 figs., *gracilis* p. 658 figs., *vulgaris* p. 658 figs., BAGNALL Newcastle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. new ser. 3.

Stylopauropus pedunculatus, BAGNALL t.c. p. 655 figs.

Diplopoda.

General account, VERHOEFF Diplo-poden Deutschlands Lfg 1 and 2.

Alpiobates gen. n. für *Blaniulus peyerimhoffi* Bröl. 1900, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. 38 p. 539.

Amsteinia gen. n. für *Blaniulus fuscus* Am Stein, VERHOEFF t.c. p. 539.

Amynticodesmus gen. n. p. 486, *prelli* sp. n. p. 488 figs. Buiko [Land?], SILVESTRI t.c.

Anelus gen. n. p. 160, *redundus* sp. n. Texas p. 162, Cook Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40.

Antichiropus gen. n. near *Strongylosoma* p. 168, *variabilis* with subspp. n. *ingens* p. 171 figs. and *nanus* p. 172 figs., *minus* p. 173 figs., *Whistleri* p. 174 figs.; *monacanthus* p. 175 figs., *fossulifrons* p. 176 figs., *sulcatus* p. 177 figs., spp. n., Austral., ATTEMS Fauna Südwest Austral. 3.

Apimus gen. n. type *Cryptodesmus pusillus* Attems p. 468, Cook Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40.

Atelcmastix gen. n. p. 192, *albanyensis* p. 194 figs., *nigrescens* p. 195 figs., spp. n., Austral., ATTEMS Fauna Südwest Austral. 3.

Brachychaeteuma gen. n. p. 456, *bagnalli* sp. n. England p. 457, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. 38.

Brachychaetumidae fam. n., VERHOEFF t.c. p. 456.

Brachydesmus (*Eubrachydesmus*) *velebiticus* Südkroatien p. 423, *zawalimus* Herzegowina p. 424, (*Chrombrachydesmus*) *cernagoranus* Montenegro p. 425, (*Stylobrachydesmus*) *ljubetensis* Albanien p. 426, spp. n., with figs. ATTEMS Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. 61.

Centrelus gen. n. p. 154, *falcatus* sp. n. Mexico p. 156, Cook Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40.

Chatelaineu gen. n. p. 463, *pterodesmides* sp. n. West Africa p. 464, figs., Cook t.c.

Chatelaineidae fam. n. p. 472, COOK t.c.

Chonodesmus alatus p. 468 figs., COOK t.c.

Chytodesmidae synopsis of West Indian genera p. 460, COOK t.c.

Dinocambala gen. n. p. 189, *ingens* sp. n. Austral. p. 190 figs., ATTEMS Fauna Südwest Austral. 3.

Dolichiulus cedrophilus p. 64, *dcmesticus* p. 65, *polyzonus* p. 66, spp. n., Syrie, ATTEMS Rouen Bul. Soc. Amis Sci. Nat. 46.

Eubrachydesmus subgen. n. of *Brachydesmus*, ATTEMS Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. 61 p. 410.

Eurelus gen. n. p. 151, *soleatus* sp. n. Texas p. 153, Cook Washington Proc. U. S. Nation, Mus. 40.

Galliobates gen. n. für *gracilis* Ribaut 1909, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. 38 p. 537.

Gervaisia rotundata p. 39, *radiosa* p. 41, spp. n., N. W. Kaukasus, figs., LIGNAU St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16.

Glomeris formation de l'ovocyte, SCHIL & FUNCK Paris C. R. Ass. anat. 12 pp. 89-94 figs.—*G. marginata* egg-capsule, EVANS Zool. Anz. 37 pp. 208-211.—*G.* (subg. *Euglomeris*, Sect. *Eurypleuromeris*) *hexasticha* subsp. n. *suevica* Deutschland p. 100, *G. h.* subsp. *marcomannia* var. n. *pseudosuevica* Oesterreich p. 101, *G. saussurei* sp. n. Frankreich p. 105, *G. s.* subsp. n. *paeninsulae* p. 106, *G. crassitarsis* sp. n. Ital. p. 108, *G. romana* subsp. n. *carrarana* Ital. p. 109, *G. esterelana* sp. n. Spanien p. 119, *G. marginata* subsp. n. *ponentina*, *G. ligurica* subsp. n. *apwana* Ital., p. 122, VERHOEFF Stuttgart Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. 67.—*G. (Trichoglomeris) gomerana* sp. n. Canaren, ATTEMS Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 Suppl. 2 p. 111.

Glosselus gen. n. p. 163, *musarum* sp. n. Costa Rica p. 165, COOK Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40.

Helvetiosoma key to spp. p. 22, *jurassicum* Schweiz, *alemannicum* Deutschl., spp. n., p. 23, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. 38.

Iomus gen. n. p. 455, spp. n., Porto Rico, *incisus* p. 458 figs., *platanus* p. 459, *obliquus* p. 460, COOK Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40.

Julus guttulatus Schädling von Kartoffeln, GOMILEVSKIJ Selisk. choziain 26 p. 1378.

Leiosoma roseum, LIGNAU St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 p. 54 figs.

Lophobrachydesmus subgen. n. of *Brachydesmus*, ATTEMS Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. 61 p. 422.

Lophodesmus banksi Philippinen p. 488, *escherichii* Erythraea p. 490, spp. n., figs., SILVESTRI Zool. Anz. 38.

Lysiopetalum (Broelemannia) Kervillei sp. n. Syrie, ATTEMS Rouen Bul. Soc. Amis Sci. Nat. 46 p. 63.

Mastigophorophyllidae key to genera, VERHOEFF Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 p. 288 figs.

(n-9186 n)

Monacobates gen. n. für *Typhloblaniulus monoecensis* Bröl. 1905, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. 38 p. 538.

Myrmecodesmus formicarius p. 193, *modestus* sp. n. Mexico p. 194 figs., SILVESTRI Portici Boll. Lab. Zool. 5.

Onychelus spp. n., Arizona, *hospes* p. 157, *dentatus* p. 158, *suturatus* p. 159, COOK Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40.

Oreotrechosoma allicolum [subsp. n.] *dormeyeri* Alpen (Ortler), VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. 38 p. 31.

Orsilochus michaelseni sp. n. Australia, ATTEMS Fauna Südwest Austral. 3 p. 199 figs.

Orthomorpha triaina sp. n. Austral., ATTEMS t.c. p. 178 fig.

Orthomorpha pococki sp. n. Mexico p. 627, COOK Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40.

Oxidus gen. n. type *Fontaria gracilis* p. 628, COOK t.c.

Pachyulus communis ghiandole, SILVESTRI Portici Boll. Lab. Zool. 5 pp. 320-322 fig.—*P. flavipes continentalis*, LIGNAU St. Peterburg Ann. mus. zool. Ac. sc. 16 p. 45 figs.—*Pachyulus senilis* p. 112, *Sansebastianus* p. 113, *tiendarius* p. 114, spp. n., Canaren, ATTEMS Arch. Natg. Berlin 77 Bd. 1 Suppl. 2.

Peridontodesmus purulicus sp. n. Guatemala p. 470, COOK Washington Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 40.

Platyrhacus pococki nom. n. for *P. stenopterus* Poc. nec Bröl., BRÖLEMANN Paris Bul. Soc. ent. 1911 p. 14.

Podykipus gen. n. p. 183, *collinus* p. 184 figs., *leptoiuloides* p. 186 figs., spp. n., Austral., ATTEMS Fauna Südwest Austral. 3.

Polydesmus abchasius Entwicklung, LIGNAU Zool. Anz. 37 pp. 144-153 figs.—*P. gallicus* subsp. *typica* var. n. *tolosana* p. 65, subsp. n. *atlantica* p. 66, subsp. *reflexa* var. n. *arcerata* p. 69, var. n. *jeanneli* p. 70, var. n. *catalonica* p. 72, var. n. *solitaria* p. 72, figs., BRÖLEMANN Toulouse Bul. Soc. hist. nat. 43.—*P. helveticus* subsp. n. *geyeri* Schweiz, VERHOEFF Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911 p. 299.

d 8—2

Polyxenus lagurus myrmecophilous habits, DONISTHORPE Ent. Rec. London 23 p. 61.—*P. lucidus* Anatomie, Spermatogenese, ISAJEV Trav. Soc. nat. Sect. zool. 40 3 pp. 25–72 pls. iii–v.

Rhinocricus mucronatus sp. n. Costa Rica, BRÖLEMANN Paris Bul. Soc. Ent. 1911 p. 120.

Samichus gen. n. p. 196, *decoratus* sp. n. Austral. p. 198 figs., ATTEMS Fauna Südwest Austral. 3.

Scytonotus bergrothi sp. n. Washington State, CHAMBERLIN Canad. Entomol. 43 p. 262.

Siphonotus flavomarginatus sp. n. Australia, ATTEMS Fauna Südwest Austral. 3 p. 201 figs.

Sphaerotrichopus gen. n. p. 179, *ramosus* sp. n. Austral. p. 180 figs., ATTEMS t. c.

Strongylosoma horticola sp. n. Syrie, ATTEMS Rouen Bul. Soc. Amis Sci. Nat. 46 p. 62.

Stylobrachydesmus subgen. n. of *Brachydesmus*, ATTEMS Wien Verh. ZoolBot. Ges. 61 p. 419.

Termitodesmus lefroyi sp. n. Bengal, HIRST Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8 8 p. 256 fig.

Tessinosoma gen. n. (*Mastigophorophyllidae*) p. 286, *caelebs* sp. n. p. 294 figs. Luganer See, VERHOEFF Berlin SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1911.

Thalasssobates spp., VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. 38 p. 540 figs.

Titanosoma jurassicum, VERHOEFF t. c. p. 458.

Trichoblaniulinae subfam. n. of *Protoiulidae*, VERHOEFF t. c. p. 537.

Trichoblaniulus spp., VERHOEFF t. c. p. 544.

Xylophageuma gen. n. near *Hylebainosoma*, *vom-rathi* sp. n. Deutschl. (Baden), VERHOEFF t. c. p. 197 figs.

PROTOTRACHEATA

I.—TITLES.

Brues, Charles T. A new species of *Peripatus* from Grenada, with observations on other species of the genus. Cambridge Mass. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. **54** 1911 (303-318) pls. i & ii. **1**

Horst, R. *Paraperipatus lorentzi* sp. n. Nova Guinea. Résultats de l'expédition scientifique néerlandaise à la Nouvelle Guinée en 1907 et 1909 sous les auspices du Dr. H. A. Lorentz **9** Leiden (E. J. Brill) 1911 (149-154) 1 pl. 32 cm. **2**

Johow, Federico. Observaciones sobre los Onicóforos Chilenos [with summary in German]. Santiago de Chile Bol. Mus. Nac. **3** Num. 1 1911 (79-98) 1 pl. **3**

Strand, Embrik. Prototracheata für 1907. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin **74** (1908) Bd 2 H. 2 Lfg 3 1911 (245-246). **4**

Strand, Embrik. Prototracheata für 1909. [Jahresbericht.] Arch. Natg. Berlin **76** (1910) Bd 5 H. 2 = Ber. Leist. Ent. Berlin **1909** H. 6 = D. ent. Zs. Berlin **1910** H. 6: [1911] (80-81). **5**

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

= 3203, 3227.

GENERAL.

Jahresbericht für 1907; **Strand, 4**: für 1909; **Strand, 5**.

DISTRIBUTION.

Grenada, *Peripatus* sp. n., notes on other W. Indian spp.; **Brues, 1**.

Chile, *Peripatus* sp. n.; **Johow, 3**.

New Guinea, *Paraperipatus*; **Horst, 2**.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX = 3231.

Paraperipatus lorentzi, **HORST** Nova Guinea **9** p. 149 figs.

Peripatus Caribbean spp. table p. 306, *barbouri* sp. n. Grenada, W.I., p. 310 figs., *juliformis* var. *swainsonae* p. 314 figs., *jamaicensis* p. 316 figs., *biolleyi* (?) British Honduras p. 317, **BRUES** Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll. **54**.—*P. umbrinus* sp. n. Chile p. 84 fig., *blainvillei* p. 87 figs., **JOHOW** Santiago de Chile Bol. Mus. Nac. **3**.

This preservation photocopy
was made and hand bound at BookLab, Inc.
in compliance with copyright law. The paper,
Weyerhaeuser Cougar Opaque Natural,
meets the requirements of ANSI/NISO
Z39.48-1992 (Permanence of Paper).



Austin 1994

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01350 8684